

**The  
Christian  
Angeny  
Family**

By  
Lawrence W. Jenkins  
October 6, 1998



# CONTENTS

Preface	6
Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer	9
Devault Anconey Will	21
George Shaver	25
Court Cases Patents and Warrants	36
Dewalt Anconi	51
Dewalt Anconi	53
Christian Angeny	55
George Ankeny	57
Christian Ankeny II	59
Henry Ankeny	67
Joanna Ankeny***	81
Sarah Ankeny	83
Elizabeth Ankeny	103
Margaret Ankeny	105
Mary Magdalena Ankeny	107
Regina Ankeny	109
Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny	113
David Ankeny	121
Margeret Rebecca Ankeny	123
Rosanna Ankeny	125
John Ankeny	157
Michael Ankeny	159
David Ankeny Jnr.	163
Elizabeth Ankeny	181
Henry Ankeny	187
Jacob Ankeny	189
George Ankney	191
Michael Ankeny	203
Christian Ankeny	209
Henry Ankeny	219
Peter Ankeny	229
Samuel Ankney	235
Elizabeth Ankney	243
Margaret Ankney	245
Mary Ann Ankney	247
David Ankeny	255
Susannah Ankney	261
Joseph Ankney	263
Elisabeth Ankeny	265
Mary Phillippi	267
John Phillippi	275
George Phillippi	283
Peter Phillippi	287
Rosina "Rosy" Phillippi***	289
Catherine Phillippi	291
Christian Phillippi	293
Joseph Phillippi	295
Martin Phillippi Jnr.	301
Susanna Phillippi	305
Christian Ankeny Jnr.	309
David C. Ankeny	311
Elizabeth Ankeny	319
Christian Ankeny III	321
Jacob Ankney	329
William B. Ankeny	343
Mary Ankney	403

-4-  
Contents

Peter Ankney	411
Emanuel Ankney	449
Susanna Ankney	477
Rosanna Ankeny	483
Isaac Countryman	485
Elias Countryman	487
Joseph Countryman	489
David Countryman	491
George Countryman	493
Jacob Countryman	495
Christian Countryman	497
Mary Countryman	499
Margaret Countryman	501
Elizabeth Countryman	503
Anna Maria Ankeny	509
Christian A. Weaver	515
Elizabeth Weaver	517
Mary Ann Weaver	519
Rosanna Weaver	523
Jacob Weaver	525
Margaret Weaver	527
Catherine Weaver	529
Martha Weaver	531
John Weaver	533
Hannah Weaver	535
Joseph Weaver	537
George Weaver	539
Isaac Weaver	541
Lewis M. Weaver	543
Margaret Ankeny	545
Michael Sanner	547
Rosanna Connelly	551
Charles H. Connelly	553
Jacob Ankeny	555
Elizabeth Ankeny	557
Christian Ankeny	571
Sarah "Sally" Ankney	577
Lydia Ankney	579
Mary Ankney	585
Catherine Ankeny	587
Eliza Ankeny	589
Juliann Ankeny	591
Adeline Ankeny	597
Harriet Christina Ankeny	599
<b>INDEX</b>	<b>602</b>

# List Of Illustrations

Figure 1	Lawrence Jenkins.....	8
Figure 2	Original Ankeny Homestead.....	13
Figure 3	De Walt Ankeny Memorial at St. Paul's Church.....	14
Figure 4	Johann Theobald Agne Batismal Record.....	19
Figure 5	Captain Harry R. Ankeny. 362nd Fighter Squadron 357th Fighter Group.....	61
Figure 6	George Sibert.....	85
Figure 7	Joseph Seibert, brother of Jonas Seibert.....	86
Figure 8	Jonas Seibert and Anna Maria Flick Sibert.....	87
Figure 9	Albert, Sarah, Alan & Edith Juelfs.....	88
Figure 10	Mary Ann Seibert & Jonathan Heywood.bmp.....	89
Figure 11	Vasta Siebert & David Walker.....	93
Figure 12	Vicky & Ricky, Tom & Linda, Christy Smith.....	95
Figure 13	George Kimmell & Mary Sibert Kimmell.....	97
Figure 14	Christian Ankeny Survey.....	99
Figure 15	Daniel & Harriet Witt Golden Wedding Aniversary.....	136
Figure 16	David Elmer Ankeny.bmp.....	312
Figure 17	Carroll Ankeny Family.bmp.....	313
Figure 18	Norman Ankney (Civil War)and Norman Ankney and Rebecca Knupp Ankney.....	346
Figure 19	Lemon Ankney Photos.....	351
Figure 20	Aurthur James Ankney.....	356
Figure 21	Juliana Ankney Lenhart.....	372
Figure 22	David and Juliana Ankney Linhart Children.....	373
Figure 23	James & Cora Lenhart Davis.bmp.....	374
Figure 24	James and Cora Lenhart Davis Extended Family.....	375
Figure 25	Family of Peter and Gladys Davis Driestadt.....	380
Figure 26	David Emanuel Ankney, wife & Great Granddaughter.....	388
Figure 27	Powder Mill Run Area.....	409
Figure 28	Mansville Area.....	410
Figure 29	Hezekiah Shaulis family.....	414
Figure 30	Harry Shannon Baker & Catherine Lulu Fry.....	425
Figure 31	Katie Fry Baker 8-14-80.bmp.....	425
Figure 32	Carol Diane Brinker & Richard H. Brinker.....	428
Figure 33	Freeman Ankney's Children - Charles Harry, John Gilbert & Mabel Elizabeth..	429
Figure 34	Arthur Miller Wolford and Mabel E. Ankney Wolford 12-14-1918.....	432
Figure 35	William Phillipi and Lawrence Ankney.....	437
Figure 36	Lawrence and Melda Cole Ankney Marriage Certificate.....	438
Figure 37	Edwin Elmer Ankney and Gilbert Peter Ankney.....	439
Figure 38	Emanuel Ankney, b. 7-2-1828.....	450
Figure 39	Christopher Columbus Ankney - Christy.bmp.....	453
Figure 40	Ankeny, Cogley, Dysard families.....	455
Figure 41	July 27 1940 DeWalt Ankney farm, Clear Spring, Md. Callie Dysard.....	456
Figure 42	George Cogley and John Ankney.bmp.....	461
Figure 43	William Witt - Son of Frank and Myra Ankney Wilt.....	463
Figure 44	Harry Blackburn Ankney.bmp.....	465
Figure 45	Orville Weaver & family.bmp.....	514
Figure 46	Weaver Store Old Weaver School 1944.....	544

# Preface

The work which eventually resulted in this book was begun when the writer became Historian for the Michael Walter Reunion. Association of Somerset County, Pa. It was greatly extended when he found the Walter family was closely associated with the Ankeny Pioneers in the Somerset settlements,- Michael's wife Catherine being a sister of the Ankeny brothers. Thus both Walter and Ankeny data was collected and arranged so as to reconstruct a complete family tree, for the present widely dispersed members of this notable family.

The material for this sketch of the Ankeny family, descendants of the Pioneer DeWalt, has been gathered from various sources. Much of the traditional part was given by several persons locally interested in the family. Some was obtained by correspondence. Most of the relationships, names and dates have been obtained from various records found in the County Histories; court records; church and cemetery records; and a few from living members of the clan. Thus it would be impossible to give credit to all who have contributed in some way or other. Among those who have done so in the largest measures; one should mention the following; Mrs. John Zimmerman, Somerset, Pa.; Mrs. Martha Ankeney, Hagerstown, Maryland; Mrs. Webb Sauers and Mrs. Mary Hunter, of Des Moines, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Ankeny of Confluence, Pa.; Mr. Karl Brown, Youngstown, Ohio; Mrs. Pearl Buss, Silverton, Ore.; Mrs. Wilbur Ankeny; Mr. George W. Ankeny; and Mrs. George Maxwell; Portland, Ore.; Mr. W. B. E Pa.; Mrs. T. Blair Williston, Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. George B. Chorpenning, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Mr. Ira I. Chorpenning, Washington D. C.; and Mr. William Ankeny of Johnstown, Pa. To all of these persons the writer wishes to express his sincere thanks.

Many others answered one or two inquiries and thus contributed also in a smaller way, and to these the writer is also grateful. Unfortunately many who could have given much needed information to fill in the blank spaces in the family outline failed to answer the inquiries. Much is also due to the courtesy of Dr. E. C. Saylor, Berlin, Pa.; who allowed the writer free access to his vast files of Somerset County records, of early families which he has gathered from court; church; and cemetery sources. Finally one should not overlook the aid given by Officials of many Historical Societies and Court Houses in many places, this aid being generously given without compensation. It is the writers hope that the result given in this book may be worth all the effort expended.

CHARLES ROSS SHULTZ  
Mayville, N Y.  
March 17, 1949

Now the present writer is attempting to advance the work done by the previous writer and show the extent of coverage this family has had in the last 31 years. While much of the work is still that of the previous writer much more data has been gathered and must be placed in the manuscript in its place.

Much help has been given the present writer from sources throughout the United States, as well as the sources mentioned in the previous writers portion of this preface. Mrs. Betty Ankeny of Clarinda, Iowa has been a mainstay in advancing the work which I am attempting. Several others have also given of their knowledge in building up the material at hand.

In Building this manuscript to make it easy to understand by all I have decided to use the numerals to indicate Generations and the letters of the Alphabet to place them in their rotation according to birth. Some may be out of rotation due to some of the persons neglecting to use dates when sending their information.

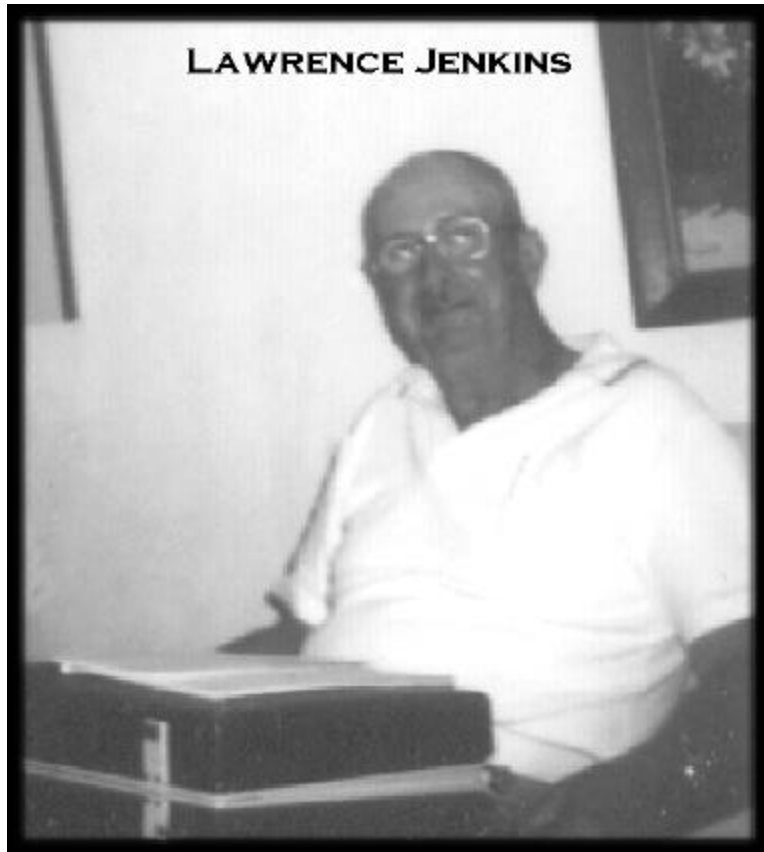
As you go through the manuscript you will find that the previous writer and I agree that the name of the first wife was Catherine and not Mary Jane Domer as many have led us to believe. In those days a man did not venture very far from his place or home and thus the idea, of going to Maryland for a wife seems a little out of line. Miss Jean Woods of Clear Springs, Md., also agrees with our assumption.

Further none of the children were named Mary or Jane. The name of his first female was Catherine, which according to accounts of families in those days was generally the name of the wife. In the case of the name Mary, My G. G. G. Grandmother came the closest to having been named Mary. Her name was Anna Maria Ankeny who married John Chorpenney. In

this case the name has been changed by Henry her son to Chorpenning probably due to the number of different spellings of the name in the Estate papers.

Some of the data on Christian Ankney comes from the work of Chester L. Shaver in his resume of George Shaver, father of Christian's first wife and one of the Executors of the Estate of George Shaver. Others is from the manuscript of Rev. Albert N. Corpening, who published a manuscript on John and Anna Maria Chorpenning. He is a descendant of Albert the brother of John who settled in North Carolina and still uses the original spelling of the name. More will be said of this family in its section.

As the previous writer expressed himself I also hope the effort is appreciated.



**Figure 1**  
**Lawrence Jenkins**

Lawrence W. Jenkins  
Harrison City, Pa.  
August 27, 1981.



**Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer**

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

One of the Pioneers in the later Colonial Period of Pennsylvania and the father of other Pioneers, of the Revolutionary Period is the subject of this sketch, Dewald Ankeny, an immigrant who arrived on these shores in the year 1746. This fact is found in the list of immigrants or passengers on the Ship Neptune, which arrived at the Port of Philadelphia on October 25, 1746. The name was given there as Dewalt Ancony. (We shall find that both his names were given in those early days under various spellings.) On the same ship was one Caspar Dewalt, said to have been an uncle, ? a brother to his mother. In the list of those who took the oath of allegiance to the king on the same date, his age was given as 18; so from that we get the date of his birth as the year 1728, which may or may not be exactly right. The list of immigrants can be found in the book of immigrants from the Rhine Palatinate, and Switzerland, by Strassburger-Hinke.

From the same list of Immigrants is also found the name of Johann Nickel Angne, age 47, and his wife Anna Catherine, age 38, as having come to America in 1736. The name appears later in the Bucks county records as Nicholas Onkeny, and will be referred to again. Also the list of Immigrants reveals the name Theobald Angane as having come to America in 1753. Both these names are found in the sketch of Joseph Ankeny, a grandson of Dewalt, in a book "Prominent Iowans" by Brigham, as brothers of Dewalt, but this statement as well as several others in the same sketch is probably not correct, as will be shown hereafter.

By tradition the Ankeny family originated in France: probably in Flanders, and the name was said to have been Enghen at that time. The early members of the family were Protestants and followers of the Prince of Conde and Admiral Coligny, that is, they were Huguenots. Persecution forced them into exile, and they later appear in the Rhine Palitinate. In the proceedings of the Pennsylvania Folklore Society, edited by the late Rev. Dr. John Baer Stoudt, is found data pertinent to this sketch from the Bavarian State Archives, found at Speyer, Germany, and other sources. In Volume 1, Page 105 Stoudt refers to several immigrants from various towns in Zweibrucken in the Palitinate, or The Pfalz, as it is sometimes called. One of these was Peter Heyderick, of Oberalba, who left there in 1738 for Pennsylvania, and who afterwards lived a neighbor to Dewalt Ankeny, in Lancaster, County, Pa. In 1736, he points out one John Nickel Agne, of Eineth, left for America. In the same list was one Theobald Kieffer, to whom Dr. Stoudt refers in a footnote, as Dewald Kieffer, the change from Theobald to Dewald being significant, as indicated later. Also from the same Oberant (District), in 1746, came Theobald Agne and his sister Magdalena Agne, of Lambsborn. The reference is without doubt to our "Dewald Ankeny" who came in that year. (As Nicholas and Dewald came from different towns, and ages are quite different, they were probably not brothers, as given in the account referred to above.)

Also in Volume 3, Page 19, Pennsylvania Folklore Society Proceedings, items from German newspapers which are of interest to us are quoted. On September 30, 1758, a notice by John Theobald, who had come to America in 1752, and had settled 3 miles from Ephrata, advertised for the whereabouts of his brother Caspar Theobald, who had come to America 15 years ago. The article says John was accompanied by his sister Catherine who had married on shipboard, (married name not given). Dr., Stoudt again in a footnote, refers to the dates of entrance of John Dewalt, and Caspar Dewalt, as given in the lists of Immigrants referred to above. He also mentions that John Dewald was born at HahSpeyer, Germany.

In the above two paragraphs, the writer has given the data on which he bases his conviction that the names Theobald and Dewald are the same, or were used thus at that time. Hence he believes that the Theobald Angena who came to America, in 1753 was actually Dewald returning from a visit to his former home. [I the Present writer, disagree with this assumption as Dewald's wife had been pregnant and he would have hardly left her in America and gone to his former home without her. Catherine their third child was born in 1753 and this would tend to discount the above statement. Also Dewalt signed his name with an "X", which is a sign that he could not write, and his will was also signed the same way. - LWJ] He signed his name to the ship register as Theobald Angnee, and we find the name spelled thus in church records in Somerset County, when Dewald's children settled there. Again we find in a church record of Salem Church, near Hagerstown, Md., where he

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

settled later this item: born to Theobald Angena and wife, a daughter Elizabeth, December 4, 1772, and christened February 28, 1773; also in the same record it is found that Theobald Angena and wife Margaretha, were witnesses at christening of a son David born to John Schaff and Fronica, the latter being a daughter of Dewald's wife, Margaretha by her first marriage. It can also be stated here that later, in the church records of Somerset County, it is found that a son was born to Peter, son of Dewald Ankeny, and was christened as Theobald. Thus this writer is convinced that Theobald Ankeny was no other than "our" Dewald, wherever the name may be found in those early records. Many instances can be found where the ministers of that period usually used the name, Theobald, rather than Dewald, though the latter was generally used colloquially.

Regarding John Nichel Angne, who came to America in 1736 and was probably an uncle of Dewald, it appears that he settled in Bucks County, Pa., and that the name soon became Onkeny. His descendants lived in Bedminster Township, according to records of the county histories, as well as the Historical Society of Bucks County. Christian and Jacob Angeny are mentioned in the latter, and in the county history it is found that Nicholas Onkeny settled in the "Deep Run" section in 1741, and is mentioned as one of the Tohickton settlers. In the 1790 census, one finds the names of Jacob Onkeny Sr, and Jacob Onkeny Jr. The Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 13, Page 304, refers to a David and a Christopher Angeny as living in the Leatherman Tract, and also refers to Jacob Angeny Sr., and Jacob Angeny Jr., and Henry Angeny, all of whom were taxed during 1781-1787. There was an Angeny mill on Deep Creek in 1785, -the earliest mill in that section. Thus it appears that this family also has "a posterity", though it is not clear as to whether the name is now Angeny or may, perhaps, have become Ankeny. A recent item has been found in the Congressional Library, Washington D. C., in which it appears that one Jacob Ankeny, who had married Mary Slifer, who was a grandson of Jacob Angeny, born in 1740, who had married Elisabeth Wismer in 1762. He was the son of Jacob Ankeny who had married Barbara Gehman, and the other children were named: Elisabeth; Abraham; Samuel; William and David. Also his children were named: Joseph of New Britain, Pa.; Jacob, of Dublin, Pa.; and Nancy. So it is possible that some of the Ankeny names now found in various localities may be traced back to Nicholas Angne, rather than to Dewald Anconi.

Now, turning to the subject of this manuscript, it is found that Dewald settled in Lancaster County, Pa., somewhat west of Ephrata, referred to above, and in what is now Lebanon County, Pa. A letter from the Director of the Pennsylvania Land Office, (South Office Building, Harrisburg, Pa.,) states that a Warrant for 50 acres of land was granted to Dewalt Angena, on February 14, 1750, and that a survey of the tract was made, and returned 121 acres, 120 perches. (Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 24, page 352.) He also stated that the land was in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, but now is in Union Township, Labanon County, a short distance west of Swatara Creek, midway between Jonestown and Licksdale, Pa. (History of Lebanon County, by Egle, Page 179) it is found that he was taxed in East Hanover Township in 1756 under the name of Dayvolt Angony, and that he was not one of those settlers who fled on account of Indian attacks. A church record in the Jonestown Reformed Church shows the following item; Christian, son of Dewalt Annias (as translated) and Catherine, was baptized December 23, 1750, and witnessed by Christian Lang and Anna Maria, daughter of Peter Hedrick. This is an interesting item for several reasons; Peter Hederick, as already mentioned, came from the same District in the Palatinate as did the Ankeny's. Also on the same ship with Nicholas Angne there was one Nickel (Nicholas) Lang, and this man was a member of the Jonestown Church as early as 1742, at which date he had a daughter baptized there. These two men may or may not have been related to Dewalt; possibly one of them was a brother-in-law, but at least they all seem to have settled together. As the name Dewalt was not common, and as the name Annias is not known to have existed, it almost certain the item refers to the subjeet of this manuscript, and further evidence of that likelyhood is the fact that Dewalt did have a son, Christian, who was born December 25, 1749, and the christening at that time would be quite likely. Reference to the name Catherine in the above item will be made in a later paragraph. But another item comes from the record of the Host Church, on the Big Swatara near Jonestown. Here we find: that Rebecca was born to Theobald Angne, July 5, 1755,

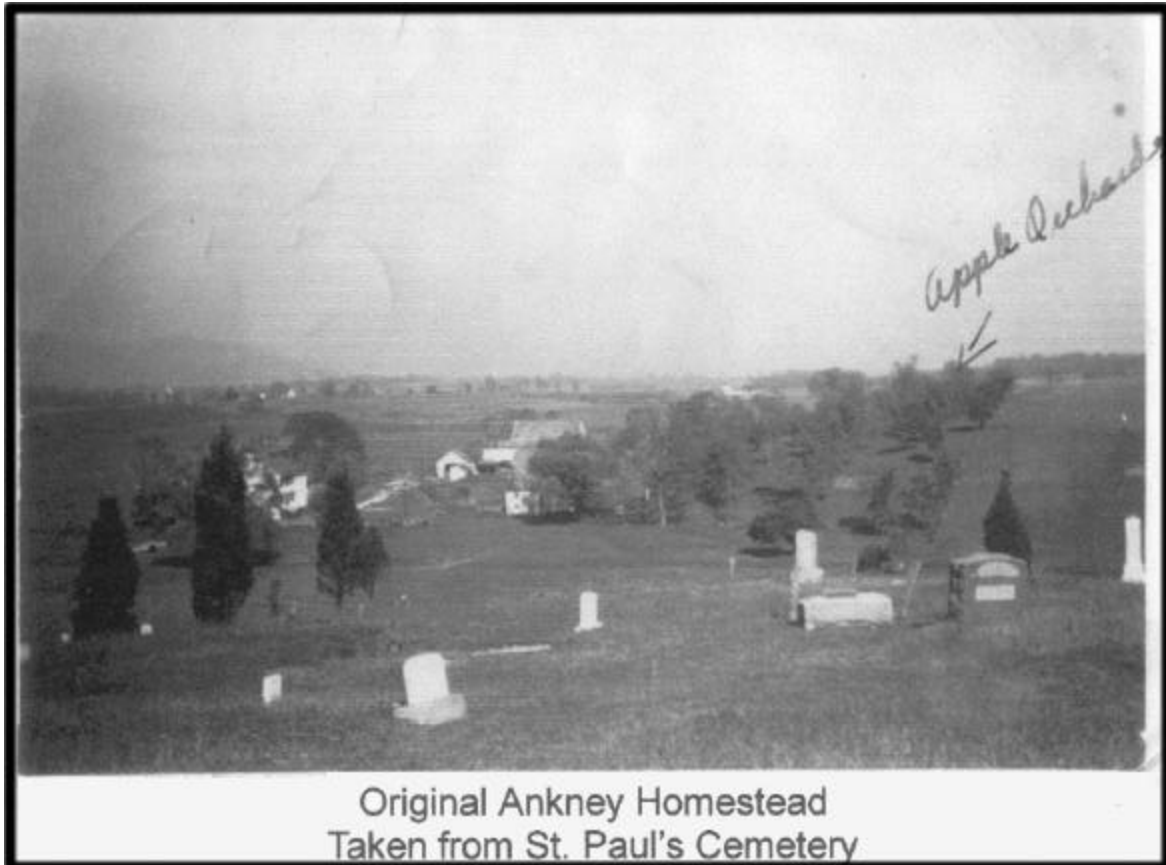
Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

christened August 17, 1755, witnesses being Peter Heitherick and Rebecca Lang, both single. As the sponsors are from the same families, and from the similarity of names (allowing for variation in translation) it seems to be clear that both items refer to Dewalt. From the tax records we know that he lived in that section, and no other references to any name like his is found. So we accept both these references as belonging to this account.

Tradition has it that Dewalt had married Mary Jane Domer and she was the mother of the older children. This name is found in the account referred to in the account of Joseph Ankeny given in Prominent Iowans, already referred to. Here it is stated that she was a daughter of Thomas Domer, and the first two sons were named for two brothers, - Peter and Christian Domer. We know that the Domers lived in Maryland, where Dewalt later lived, but it is not known that they ever lived in Pennsylvania. Also we know that some of the names that were used in the account just referred to, were not entirely correct. So far as the writer (CRS) is concerned, there is a question as to the verity of that tradition. From the above item, it appears that the wife of Dewalt and the mother of Christian was named Catherine. Her family name is not evident, but might possibly be either Lang, or Hederick. It might also be noted that none of the children of Dewalt, were named in the girls Mary Jane, but nearly all of them did have a daughter named Catherine. And Dewalt also had a daughter, (his first) who was named Catherine. Also as we are quite sure the items mentioned above refer to Dewalt; and it must follow that the first wife was named Catherine and not Mary Jane; and probably not Domer. Tradition has it that she died at an early date from injuries she received in the burning of their barn. It seems she tried to save some of the cattle. The exact date is not known. Before leaving this matter of names, it might be noted that one of the members of the Jonestown Church was Killian ( or William) Lang, whose wife was Magdalena: that was also the name of the sister of Dewalt who came with him to America in 1746. These two Magdalena's may possibly be the same person.

Living near them at the time was a man named Noah Frederick who, on October 12, 1756, was killed by the Indians in one of the frequent attacks that they made on the frontier settlements. Also several of the older children were carried off by them. The widow of Frederick was left with two small children both girls, and several months later a son was born to the widow. About 1758, Dewalt married this widow- Margaret Becker Frederick- and perhaps adopted the posthumously-born son as his own. This son was named Johann George, born March 27, 1757, and christened May 8, 1757, as recorded in the Bethel Church of that district. A Lancaster County court record shows that on January 16, 1759, Dewalt Ancony and his wife Margaret late Margaret Frederick, widow of Noah Frederick, were appointed to administer the estate of Noah Frederick. The two daughters of Margaret and Noah Frederick, were Veronica, born 1752, and Christina, born 1754. The Court, in 1762 appointed a guardian for them, and in 1766 a different man was appointed until they came of age. (It appears that Margaret, may have been the 2nd wife of Noah Frederick, and so the older children who were carried off by the Indians, were not hers, -only stepchildren.)It was about this time that Dewalt and Margaret Anconi moved to Maryland, settling at a place called Clear Springs, in the Conococheague District. (Valley). Here he bought a small tract of land in 1764, and, on January 19, 1773, it is found in the Maryland Records, that Duval Anconi had a warrant for 500 acres,- the tract, he named "Well Pleased".

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:



**Figure 2**  
**Original Ankeney Homestead**

He lived here during the remainder of his life, and became one of the wealthy men of the region. He later took out warrants for, or purchased, at least four tracts of land in what was then Bedford, now Somerset County, Pa., where several of his sons settled. Very likely all of the children,- the five who were born to the first wife, and several of those born to the second wife came before he left Pennsylvania and were probably baptized there. At any rate, only the christening of his last child -seventh in the second family- is shown by the old church records. This is found, as already mentioned, in the Salem Church where the records show that Elisabetha was born to Theobald and Margaretha Angena, December 4, 1772, and was christened February 28, 1773, the witness being Elisabeth Ruf(in). It is interesting to note, in referring to these early records how many different spellings are found for both the first and the last name of our subject. Dewalt is written as "Dewald; Dayvolt; Duval; Devault." The last name comes in even more spellings:-"Anconi; Ancony; Angne; Agnee; Angena; Acconi; etc". It is generally spelled either Ankeny or Ankney or Ankeney; as some of the families in the second family spell the name. The latter form of the name is the form generally used by the families who live in Maryland, and their descendants who live in the West. And regarding the form Theobald; it might be mentioned that one of the sons of John, oldest of the second family of Dewalt, was named Dewalt for his grandfather, but in Greene County, Ohio., where he spent most of his life, he was known as Theobald Ankeney.

The subject of this manuscript died in 1781. He left a will in which he directs that he was to be buried in the " orchard by the graves already there", just who is buried there is not clear,- possibly several infants who names are not recorded.

This burial plat has been lost and plowed over; so today there is only a memorial stone set up at St. Paul's Church, on highway no. U.S. #40, a mile or two east of Clear Spring, this cemetery being on his original estate and given for burials by his son John.

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

The inscription on this stone is: TO the Memory of Dewalt Ankeny, the first of this name, and the founder of that name in America, one thousand seven hundred forty six. Born 1728\* died at Clear Spring, MD., 1781.



**Figure 3**  
**De Walt Ankeny Memorial at St. Paul's Church**

[I the present writer and descendant of Anna Maria, youngest daughter of his first wife, have a baptismal record from the town of Lambsborn, Germany which states Johan Theobald Angne was baptised in January 1727, thus he was born in early 1727 or sometime in 1726. - LWJ] In his will which is very interesting in many ways, especially as to his specific directions for the dividing of his properties and the caring of his widow, Dewalt refers several times to his "twelve children", or the "seven sons and five daughters". As he names individually the seven in the second family it is clear that there were five children in the first family; two sons and three daughters. Another odd feature of the will is that he provides for giving his property in Maryland, divided into two farms, to two of his sons "by the casting of lots", though the two who got these farms were to pay out to the others according to the value, and the others were to each have one tract in Somerset then Bedford County, Pa. This will is published in the Journal of American History, Volume 2; pages 661-662, under the heading: "The Will of a Wealthy Colonial American, of 1781. Most of the larger libraries are likely to have a copy of this publication.

His services to the Revolution are these: He took the Oath of Allegiance to the Colonial Cause before John Barnes, Justice of the Peace in Washington County, Maryland., February 28, 1778, as found in the Unpublished Records, Volume 3, page 39, of the Daughters of the Revolution; and from the Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 12. Page 345, it is found that he was one of 54 persons named to relieve the distress among the inhabitants. His name is given here as Devault Anchony. A record of grants in his name is found in Scharff's History of Western Maryland, Volume 2; Page 985, and in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 24, Page 352. References to him is also found in

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

Memorials of the Huguenots, by Rev. A. Stapleton, as follows: North or South Mountain, in the limits of Washinton County, Maryland, the first settlements were made by Pennsylvania Germans prior to 1735, in the vicinity of Clear Spring, Maryland. Among the settlers with Huguenot antecedents was Dewalt Ancony, who arrived at Philadelphia from Europe in 1746, and died at Clear Spring in 1781, at a very advanced age. (Today we would hardly call 53, an "advanced age".)

If the first wife of Dewalt was really a Domer, this paragraph may be of some interest. Tradition says that a sister of Mary Jane married Joseph Fiery, and a daughter of that union was married to Dewalt's son George. The following is found in a Maryland record: Joseph Fyers, (Fiery?) married Anna M. Dommer, August 3, 1762. Others of this name who are shown by the 1790, census to have been in Washington County, Md., then are; Ludwig; John; and Christian. In Hagerstown, or near by, in 1776, were Michael Domer and wife Anna, and sons Michael Jr., and Frederick. The name is also common in Somerset County, Pa., and in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. In the latter county, one of the first settlers was a Frederick Domer, from Somerset County, Pa., known as "Judge Domer" and was a Dunkard preacher. Brothers of his were George and Jacob. Also Michael Domer settled in Holmes County, Ohio, adjoining Tuscarawas County. Jacob and George, at a later date, went to Elkhart, Indiana. Michael died in 1845, and left sons; John, Jacob, and George, & six daughters.

The Sons and sons-in-law of Dewalt Ankeny were among the first settlers in that part of Bedford County, Pa., which later became Somerset County, Pa., when the county was divided in 1795. Christian, the oldest of the family, was listed in there in 1775, and Peter in 1776. In the Pennsylvania Archives it is found that Dewalt, Christian, and George, a son of Christian had taken out Warrants for lands in that part of Bedford County, Pa., on September 6, 1774,--the amounts of lands being 250 acres, 150 acres, and 150 acres respectively. Altogether, the family- father, sons and grandsons had taken out Patents by 1795 for a total of over 3,000 acres, and probably most of these tracts were later surveyed and patented to them. They also purchased other lands, either by Warrants or Deeds, as, for instance, the lands of Ulrich Bruner, who had laid out a town plan called "Milford", and of his sons, Henry and George, which were purchased by Peter Ankeny, and more lots were laid out on portions of this land by him. This was the beginning of the present town of Somerset.

In Blackburn's History of Somerset, and Bedford Counties, Volume 2, Page 128, reference is made to a letter, written by request apparently, by Joseph Ankeny, son of Peter, to David Husband, in 1870. Quoting this letter, after he refers to his Uncle Christian who came first to Somerset in 1772 or 1773, and settled on the Fritz farm near Pine Hill. Then the letter says, he later returned to Somerset where "Christly" settled on the John Schrock farm west of town, and Peter on the Hugus place where he built a log cabin and planted an orchard. Peter went back to Washington County, Md., for the winter, and returned in the spring with his wife and oldest child, and household goods, including a stove. Then he says, to quote directly My impression is that Uncles Chorpenning and Walter did not come until 1780. Uncles Chorpenning's first improvement was on the same ground still occupied by the Buildings on the "Old Chorpenning Farm. Walter's I am not able to describe. (Thus he must have been referring to John Chorpenning as his uncle, as there were no other Chorpenning families in the county except John and his family.) He adds that he thinks that Harmon Husband came next summer (1781), when he rode a sorrel horse and had one son Isaac- whom he called "Trippy" along. He went by the name of Harmon Scape-death, came often to Ankeny's as he and his son had kept "Batchelor's Hall", and he enjoyed the cooked meals. (Again one might mention that in 1781 he was just returning from the general flight of 1778, due to the Indian scare. He had been to Somerset County, much earlier and had made surveys prior to that time.)

Thus it seems probable that during the early years the men raised the crops on the frontiers in the summers and returned to Maryland for the winters. But in 1784 both Christian and Peter were included among the list of residents of Somerset County, each with a family of seven children. There are also records of baptism of their children in Somerset even earlier than that date. Catherine Ankeny, the oldest sister of Christian and

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

Peter, had married Michael Walter and had lived for several years in or near Hagerstown, Md., and had also moved to Somerset by that date or earlier; and possibly several of the other sons,- half-brothers had settled there too, as well as the other son-in-law of Dewalt referred to above as Joseph's Uncle Chorpenning. In the records of the Berlin Church,- both Lutheran and Reformed at that time,- entries are found giving baptismal dates of children of all of the following: Peter and Christian Ankeny; Michael Walter; Jacob and David Ankeny; and John Schaff, husband of Dewalt's step-daughter Veronica. In 1789, according to the Penna Archives, Christian, Peter, David and Jacob Ankeny were all registered for military service, as well as Gillian Gary, who after the death of Michael Walter in 1785 had married Catherine, Michael's widow. The Census of 1790 gives all the above names as residents of that part of Bedford County, which later became known as Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Children of John and Anna Maria Ankeny Chorpenning were also found in the baptismal records of the Berlin Church.

You will note that an earlier parenthetic statement referred an uncertainty in regard to the Ankeny relationship to a member of the Corpenning family. The name was originally spelled thus, and by tradition again, it was said that one of three brothers had married one of the Ankeny girls. By some it is said that Elizabeth Ankeny had married George Corpenning and had gone to North Carolina to live with the oldest of the sons, Albert Corpenning. This man the oldest son, one of only two as we now know,- married Barbara Probst, June 23, 1774, and had gone to that state, although they were detained in the state of Virginia the first winter by a storm. Correspondence of the writer with members of the family now living in North Carolina has brought out the fact that they know of no George in the original family of Hendrick Kourpening, who came to America in 1751 on the ship "Duke of Bedford" with his two sons Albert and John Kourpening. Albert later had a son called George. Dewalt's grandson Joseph, in the statements quoted above, clearly established the fact that he had an uncle of that name, and the description of the farm definitely refers to the other brother John., though he does not use the name. The trouble in identifying this Corpenning uncle may have come from a statement in a sketch of the family of John Corpenning written some years ago by J. Harry Fritz, an attorney of the Somerset bar, who should have known how to base his writing on facts, but apparently did not. In this account he says that John Corpenning-*[the name was changed to the spelling Chorpenning by the oldest son Henry after the death of John and Anna Maria Corpenning. Probably due to the several spellings of the name in the Estate papers of both in 1804 and 1806. - LWJ]* had married Anna Maria Ingrason. So far as known, he did not give the source of his information; but one may assume that he found the name in an old bible, or an early church record. If so the name was probably written in German, and the form of the in German, at that period, would add the letters "in" to the name of a woman to make it feminine. Thus the Ankeny name would appear "Angnesin" This would look much like the name Ingrason in the German script, and one not skilled in translation of the German names as written 150 years ago might readily make this error. At any rate, all evidence we can get clearly shows that it was John Corpenning who married Anna Maria Ankeny, the youngest daughter of Dewalt's first family. Further reasoning for taking this view comes from the fact that in the census, taken at Hagerstown, Maryland, (then called Elisabeth Hundred:) in August of 1776, -as given in a photostat in the History of Western Maryland, by Brumbaugh; the names and ages of Michael Walter and his wife Catherine are given and immediately following each-(men and women were given seperately) comes the names John Corpenning and his wife Mary, and their ages. Apparently they were living together or next to each other as would be natural for two sisters. The date given for the marriage of the Corpennings was March of that year 1776, so they might well have lived together with members of the family until then. Another striking bit of evidence is the practice of having the christenings of their children witnessed when possible by parents, brothers or sisters. We find that in the case of the Ankeny, Walter, and Corpenning families, members of these families frequently, or generally, did just that for each other. Thus John and Mary Corpenning were witnesses twice for Ankeny children, and the Ankeny's or Walter and his wife witnessed four times for the Corpenning children. This is for only a part of the children as the records are not all given. Also when John Corpenning died at an early age



Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

and left most of his children still minors, several of them were guardians for some of the children, and were also on the administrator's bond. This mass of evidence makes it apparent that Fritz erred when he gave the name of Mrs. Corpenning as he did. In addition, the name Ingrason cannot be found in any of the lists of names of that period; and so there can be no reasonable doubt that John Corpenning was a son-in-law of Dewalt Ankeny.

In this sketch of the family, we shall take up the children in the order of their ages, so far as that order is known. Then we shall also give the same data for the two step-daughters, Veronica and Christina. The children of the first wife were; Christian; Peter; Catherine; Rebecca; and Anna Maria Ankeny; (Mary). The seven of the second marriage were John; (apparently adopted by Dewalt as his own; then Henry; Jacob; Margaret; George; and Elisabeth Ankeney. (latter family seemed to all spell their names Ankeney.) Margaret may have been older than one or both of the two brothers named ahead of her. But otherwise the order is believed to be correct. We shall give pertinent facts about each as to where he or she lived, died and is buried, if known. Also something about their activities, the names of their children, and the children's children,- in some cases, down to the present generation. The children of Dewalt shall be numbered according to generation and the letters of the alphabet shall be used for rotation of birth; (where known). - LWJ  
Signatures on the bond for the administration of the estate of Noah Frederick, in Lancaster County, Pa., January 16, 1759, of Dewalt and Margaret Ancony were made by their marks, thus:

Dewalt (X) Angeny  
Margaret (X) Angeny

"\_\_\_\_\_", [the signature to the ship's roll and oath of allegiance, September 14, 1753. This relates to a literate man of which the above item in Lancaster County, Pa, show that our Dewalt was not. His will also shows that he could not write. - LWJ]

-----  
---, Catherine Ankeny.  
---, Elisabeth Ankeny.  
-----

An addition to the discussion of the names Dewalt and Theobald, given earlier in this account, comes from a Circular #6 recently sent out by the Historical Society, of York County, Pa., on the confusion of names among the Pennsylvania German families. In this list of confused names given by the Circular is:-

Dewald, 18th century German form, is the same as Theobald, the correct English translation. Then follows that the name is often confused with the name David.

-----  
Miss Anna M. Angeny, 600 Market St. Perkasie, Pa., a granddaughter of Samuel Angeny, who was a grandson of Nicholas Angeny, an older brother, or uncle, of Dewalt Angeny, (Anconi-Ankeny). A letter from her to Mrs. Foster was seen and returned to Mrs. Foster. It is not certain that Samuel was related just as stated above, but he was a son of Jacob, who was possibly a son of Christopher, a son of Nicholas. At any rate she is of the line of Nicholas, reference to whom was made in the early pages of the Dewalt Ankeny account.

-----  
*This is the end of the discussions by Charles Ross Shultz. I the present writer will attempt to add to and up-date this work as I proceed. This is not an attempt to use the work of another for my own gain but to correct errors and bring the work to a more fuller advancement of the work. I will use the initials of the person who did the research before*

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

*me to identify his work and my own to identify mine. All of those who gave of their information and help I cannot begin to thank enough. As there are many I cannot list each one personally so shall use an asterisk before the name of an informant when I get to a part given by them. Some of the information in the family of Christian will be the work of Chester L. Shaver in his manuscript on the family of George Shaver. If I make errors I am sorry and say, pardon.*

*Sincerely.*

Lawrence W. Jenkins.

In order to understand the name Ankeny one has to remember that they were French Huguenot, (Protestant) by religion and therefore the name and spelling has changed over the years. Originally the name was Engken, and another version states the name as Anguenet. One can choose either one and it is still French. One of the occupations of the Anguenet family was that they were sword-bearers for the Duke of Origny, and Huguenot adherents of Prince Conde, and Admiral Coligny. Gaspard De Coligny was Admiral of France, and a beloved leader of the French Huguenots. In association with Conde, was Henry of Navarre; (King Henry IV); who issued The Edict of Nantes guaranteeing a measure of security and freedom to the Huguenots. Following the death of King Henry IV; and the elevation of Louis XIV to the throne; The Edict of Nantes was annulled. Religious persecution followed with severe prison sentences handed down to those who did not repent. 14 years was the sentence in the galleys as oarsmen; and if they still did not repent 14 more years and then death if they still persisted. This caused a mass exodus of the Huguenots to England; Germany Switzerland and other nations; where they could serve God in an apparent degree of safety. Eventually they heard of the British Colonies and the religious freedom enjoyed there and they joined other groups in an immigration to America. Dewalt Anconi was one of them. Altogether France lost over 400,000 Huguenots, referred to by Historians as: "Some of the best intellects and skilled Artisans in France"; who were forced into exile, and their property confiscated.

Many have stated that Dewalt was born in 1728 in Wurtemberg, Germany. This statement has been proven to be false due to a copy of the Baptismal Certificate which was copied and sent from Germany by Gustav Angne; Mainz, Germany. Translated it reads thus:

1727

Johan Theobald, son of Johann Heinrich Agne and Christina;  
legitimate son of both of them from Lambsborn.  
He was brought for holy baptism on 16th day  
of January, 1727. The witnesses were; Johann  
Abraham Muller; Johann Theobald Trautmann.  
Michael Trautmann's son; Anna Elizabeth, Joh-  
ann Michael Trautmann the elder's wife; and  
Anna Barbara, wife of Johannes Agne, both from  
here.

Two other names are on the record and the start of a fourth. Copy of the baptism record follows:

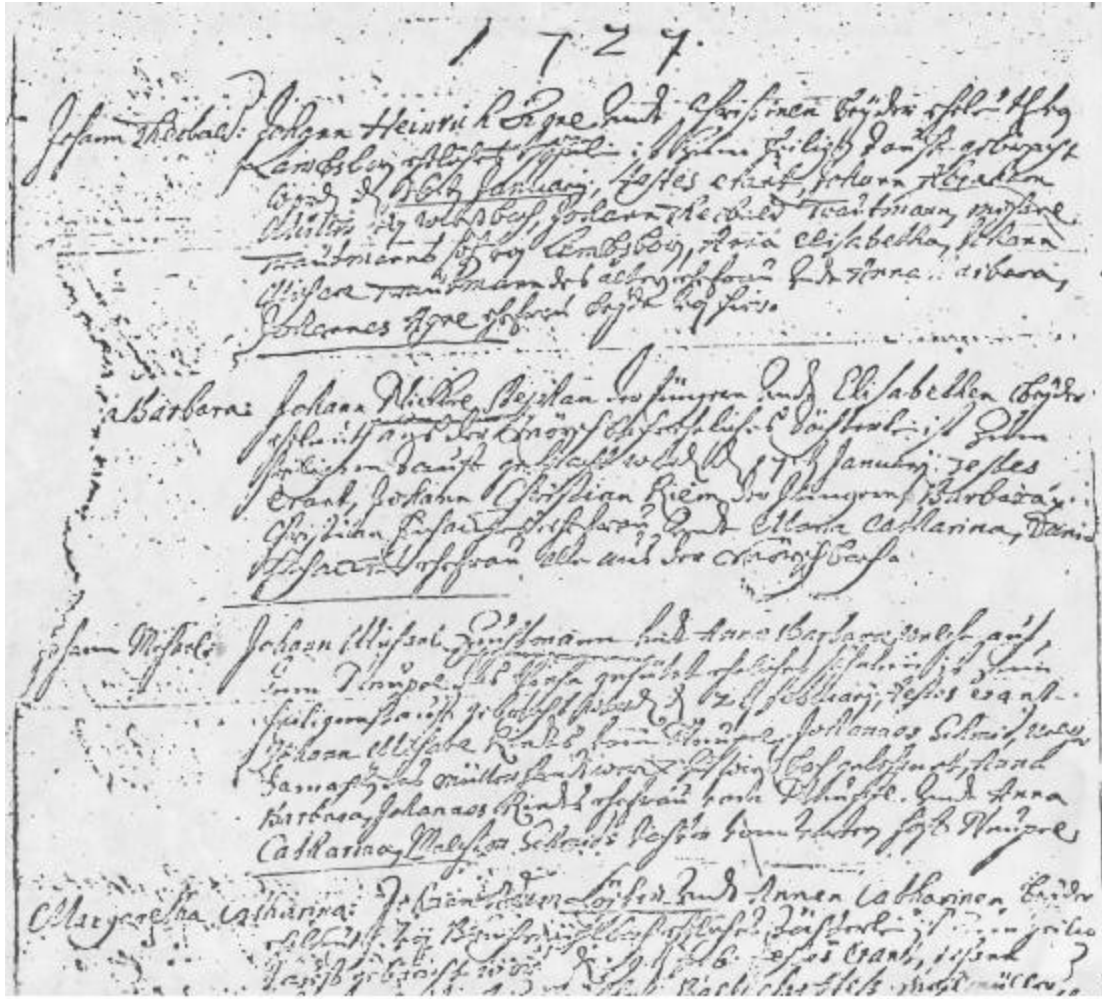


Figure 4  
Johann Theobald Agne Batismal Record

From the Laurel Messenger, February 1978, Page 8; (Publication of the Somerset Historical Society, Somerset, Pa., under title; "Ankeny Antecedents in Europe"

- 1A. **Abel Anguenet**, resided in Pfalzbourg, France, and married Angelica Vinan (Vinot).  
She was of the Vitry-le-Francois Family. The Ankeny family was Huguenot with some members being Reformed Church Ministers. Peter Anguenet, evidently left France and went to the town of Zweibrucken, and from there to the village of Lambsborn, sometime before 1673. Persecutions were prevalent in France at the time and culminated in 1685, when King Louis XIV, revoked the Edict of Nantes. This religious intolerance led to many of the Huguenots leaving France for Germany; Switzerland, and England, as the Ankeny family did. In Lambsborn the Anguenet family came in contact with the Trautmann family and Peter Agne, married Otilia Trautmann.
- 2A. **Peter Agne**, Angne, Angenet, Anguenet; Baptized at Pfalzburg, (Now Pfalzbourg, in the Moselle area of the Lorraine section of France) around 1650; about 1670 he emigrated to the Duchy of Zweibrucken (Twin Bridges) Germany. A carpenter and mill builder by trade, married C. 1674; **Otilia Trautmann**. He died C1702, in Lambsborn, Germany.
- 3A. **Johan Heinrich Agne**, B. 3/2/1698, in Lambsborn, married **Christina Cantor**, daughter of Johannes Cantor, on 1/19/1723. He died 12/25/1727, in Lambsborn while Dewalt was still an infant.

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

The Family of Otilia Trautmann.

- 1A. **Jacob Trautmann Sr.**, The Stammvater of the Trautmann Familyborn C1535, married \_\_\_\_\_ Schneider, daughter of Hansen Schneider and Otilie Beyer. He lived in Lambsborn, Germany. He died C1589. Stammvater means Ancestor.
- 2A. **Jacob Trautmann Jr.**, B. C1558, was a student at Hornbach Gymnasium(High School) from 1573-1581; A Student of Theologyat Strassburg; Lutheran Minister, 1583-1593; and again from1595-1609. From 1593-1597, a farmer in Lambsborn, Germany, married Barbara\_\_\_\_\_. He died C1609.
- 3A. **Jacoby Trautmann**, Married Margred \_\_\_\_\_,; His brothers and sisters included, Theobald; Friederich; Peter; Joes; and Rosina.
- 4A. **George Trautmann**, married **Elisabetha Romer**, of Kashofen, daughter of Daniel Romer. He was a farmer and Schultsiess (Mayor)of Vogelbacherhoff, near Lambsborn, Germany. He died 11/4/1680.His children were \*Otilia; Baptised in the Reformed Church 5/6/1655, In Lambsborn. She died 2/21/1730.\* Our ancestor's grandmother. Other children were; Michael; Ruprecht; Jean George; Anna Elizabeth: Anna Catherina; and Agnes Trautmann.

References for the material shown on the Trautmann and early Anguenet families came from the German work of Gustav Angne Mainz, Germany. Copyright 1974.

It also shows the many ways the name has been spelled over the years. Agne; Agni; Angne; Angenet; Anguenet; Angony; Anconi; Ankeny; Ankney; and Ankeney; are some of them.

This brings us to Dewalt Anconi, our ancestor and progenitor in America. As the history of his arrival has been printed elsewhere in the pages preceding this will not repeat. Two of his sons served in the Revolutionary War in the Colonial Cause. Lieutenant Christian Ankeny and his brother Peter a Captain in the Colonial cause. As stated my ancestor is the youngest daughter of Dewalt and Catherine Anconi, named Anna Maria who became the wife of John Corpenning. I am a descendant of David and Esther Benford Chorpenning, My G. G. Gparents.

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

## Devault Anconey Will

The Will of a Wealthy American in 1781.

In the Name of God Amen: The eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and eighty one. I, Devault Anconey, of Washington County, Maryland State; being sick in body, but of good and perfect memory thanks be given to Almighty God and calling to Remembrance the uncertain Estate of this Trancetory life and that all flesh must yield to death when it shall Please God to call, do make constitute ordain, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament; in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by these presence, all and every Testament and Testaments, Will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing, and this is only to be taken only for my Last Will and Testament, and none other, and first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past, most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same.

I give and commit my Soul unto Almighty God my Savior and Redeemer in whom, and by the merits of Jesus Christ, I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full remission of all my sins, and that my Soul with my body at the General Day of Resurrection shall rise again with joy,---through the merits of Christ's Death and Passion, possess and inherit the Kingdom of Heaven, prepared for his Elect and Chosen, and my body to be buried within my orchard fence by the graves that is already therein and now for settling of my Temporal Estate and such goods, chattels, and debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do give and dispose the same in manner and form following; that is to say: First I will that all those debts and duties as I owe in right to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall well and truly be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereafter named.--- Item, I give and bequeath three hundred acres of land, the lower part of the original whereon I now live with all the meadows and improvements thereunto belonging to which two of my sons it shall fall to by a fair drawing of tickets for the same by my seven sons, hereafter named; Christian; Peter; John; Henry; David; Jacob; and George Anconey, the advantage of the water within the meadows to be equally advantagious each to the other, and further the said three hundred acres of land is to be justly appraised and valued in hard money or the exchange at the time of the appraisement by my sons which have come of' age, and them the said sons, shall find and give to my beloved wife Margaret Anconey yearly and every for the term of six years if in case the younger is not properly educated, the two sons aforesaid is to give to the said Margaret Anconey yearly, twenty five bushels of good merchantable wheat, each also ten bushels of' good rye each, also ten bushels of good Indian corn, also ten bushels of good buckwheat each also fifteen bushels of potatoes each likewise the sons is to find the said Margaret Anconey, one ton of good first crop hay, each also one ton and a half each of second crop hay and the whole to be delivered by said sons in good order into the barn or the stable which she shall think proper and the aforesaid sons that get the land is to move the old house from where it now stands on the other side of the upper spring, and to repair the same in such manner as she the said Margaret Anconey may live warm and decently in the same, also they are to put into the said house my forge stove which now stands in my room with the pipe thereto and she the said Margaret Anconey is to have the said house and stove during her natural life if she chuses. Likewise my wife is to have the said negro girl called Rachael during her natural life, then after her decease the said girl Rachael is to be sold and the money or price of her is to be divided amongst the whole children seven boys and five girls: the sons is to chop and have all the firewood for said Margaret Anconey during the time she shall have occasion for it. Likewise the said sons shall find said Margaret Anconey one large year old hog each yearly and every year fit for fattening, also fifteen pounds of hackled hemp each and fifteen pounds of good ton, (tow) each likewise all I have with her saddle and bridle, the saddle and bridle to be found by her said sons likewise she is to have three cows, the choice being of the Penn. Item: I give and bequeath two hundred acres of land it being the remaining part of my original

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

tract called "Well Pleased" lying Northeast of the aforesaid three hundred acres to any of my seven sons as aforesaid which ever one shall draw it by a fair draft of tickets aforesaid for the other three hundred acres it also being appraised or valued by my sons as before mentioned and at the expiration of six years the appraisement money of the said two hundred acres of land is to be equally divided amongst my twelve children to be paid in equal payments every year within the term of four years after the said appraisement of said land likewise the before mentioned three hundred acres the value of which is to be equally divided amongst my twelve children and paid them within or at the expiration of four years as before mentioned by which every (ever) two sons get it, but if in any case my son Peter Anconey should draw one of the improved places in the original tracts whereon I now live, it is my desire that he would let one of his younger brothers have the place whereon he now lives, according to the appraisement of each or as they may otherwise (ways) agree but if my son Peter Anconey should not be willing to agree with his brother it is my desire that he will purchase one for his brother that may be aducate (adequate) to the appraisement; Item: Whichever of my sons as dose not draw a piece of land in my original tract shall each one have one tract of land lying in Milford Township, ye state of Pennsylvania at the first cost. One bought of Michael Huff £55. One bought of John Shoff at £143. One bought of Matthias Ditch £36 10. One bought of Jacob Houke £110 hard cash. Item: I give to my beloved wife to take her choice of four ewes of the best of my flock, likewise all my household furniture during her natural life and after her decease it is to be sold and the money equally divided amongst the children except the three cows and their increase after her decease is to be given to my youngest daughter Elisabeth. Moreover I do ordain that my beloved wife shall have the privileges of pasturage for her stock in the same pasture with my two sons stocks that gets the places, also my beloved wife is to have the privilege of what apples as she may think necessary and proper for the use of her house. Moreover after the expiration of six years which two sons gets the places they are and shall find my beloved wife yearly and every year a good and sufficient maintenance of meat and drink and clothing and other neceparies (necessaries) which she shall stand in need of. Item:--I do order and ordain that all my stock and farming utensils except what I have already bequeathed shall be sold at Public Vendue and the monie arising therefrom shall be equally divided among my twelve children and my beloved wife Margaret (sic) likewise sixty pounds good money which I received with my wife Margaret by our marriage which sum I apoint to be divided between said wife and the children she had by me (viz) my sons; John; Henry; David; Jacob; and George Anconey; and my daughters; Margaret and Elisabeth Anconey, by her first husband Franey and Christina Frederick, all in equal shares, and if God in his Providence should call me off the stage of life before my younger children should receive their learning in the Dutch school I appoint that my wife shall receive twenty pounds of good money out of the vendue money for to school the said children and I ordain and appoint my beloved wife Margaret and my son Christian Anconey my executors of this my last Will and Testament for the true intent and meaning of the same whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above writing, his

Devault X Anconey {Seal}

mark Signed, Sealed, Published, and Pronounced, and Declared by the said Devault Anconey as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers. N. B. I give to my beloved wife to be found by her by the before mentioned sons all nespasary ((sic) cloathing for my youngest during the term of six years, and also for the negroe girl Rachael and money to be drawn by said sons from the Vendue of my stock.

Joseph Brewer; -Henry Gerbach;- Thomas Van Swerigan Washington County, Maryland., SSt April 7, 1781,

On the back of the original will and the following indorsements, (to wit)

Washington County, Maryland, SSt. April 7, 1781. Then came Margaret Anconey and Christian Anconey and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:

instrument of writing is the and Whole Will and Testament of Devault Ancone late of the said County, deceased, that have come to their hands or possession and that they do not know of any other.

Certified by Thomas Belt, Register

Washington County, Maryland: SSt April 1781, Then came Joseph Brewer, Henry Gerbach, and Thomas Van Swerigan, the three subscribing witnesses to the within Last Will and Testament of Devault Ancone late of said County, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign, and Seal, this Will and that they heard him Publish, Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that at the time of so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Certified by Thomas Belt, Register (Will Book of Washington County, Maryland: Liber "A" folio 43)

-----

Naturalization and Allegiance of Devold Angene:

Source: Wyand, Jeffrey and Florence: Colonial Maryland Naturalization: C1975. Page 54. Item 292 Date of Nat; Date of Communion  
Angene Devold September 11, 1765  
Ash Henry

\*\* St. Anne's \*\*\* Love Witness, Phillipp ---  
Philip Williams \*\*\* Three hyphens indicate an illegible name. Source of Volume and Page; Provincial Court Judgements Libers on Deposit, Hall of Records DD 9. Page 2.

\*\*\* Appendix; Page 77, Love, David, Church of England, Rector All Hallow Parish, Anne Arundel County, 1765-1775 \*\* Page 79, St. Anne's Parish. Anne Arundel County, Established 1692, Parish Church located in Annapolis, Maryland.

Received from Marie C. Friedline, of Chicage, March 12, 1980

Dewalt Anconi a Colonial Pioneer:  
Addenda

Ankneytown, Berlin Township, Knox County, Ohio.

"Ankneytown, or Squeal" as it is more commonly called for the sake of euphony, is noted from the fact that when the Steamhorse first made his appearance there, "his squeal" so terribly alarmed the natives that they came out armed capapie with gun and blunderbuss, to capture him, and some worthy German denizens attempted to stop him in his travel by tearing up the rails; the history of which fully and at large appears in the records of Knox Common Pleas Court; Pages 307-308.

Among the Justices of the Peace for this township were George Ankeny, in 1836, 1839, 1842; George Shaffer, in 1848; and Joseph Ankeny in 1850, 1853, and 1858. (Page 309).

From A. Banning Norton: "A History of Knox County, Ohio" from 1779 to 1862 Inclusive. (Columbus: Richard Nevins, Printer; 1862.



**George Shaver**

George Shafer  
The Will Of George Shafer Sr.

In the Name of God Amen: I, George Shafer of Washington County and State of Maryland am sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto God that gave it; and for my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath blessed me in this life I give and dispose of the same in the manner following.

First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Barbara all the profits, rents, and income of my land and plantation purchased from the heirs of the late Samuel (sic) Stuky deceased, during her widowhood in my name.

Item.- I will and bequeath to my wife the Black riding mare two cows and a heifer, one bed, bedstead and all thereto belonging, in lieu of her right of Dower.

Item.- I give and bequeath to the heirs of my eldest son George Shafer Jr., Deceased, each of them an equal share of the portion of my Estate after my decease his son David only excepted, who shall have but one Spanish Dollar, for his share, and each of the rest shall have the sum of Forty Pounds, to be paid them by my executors at the age of Twenty one years.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto my son Paul all the land and\*Plantation in the State of Pennsylvania whereon he now liveth in lieu of his portion or expectancy of my Estate. \* Farm located in Montgomery Township, Franklin County, Pa.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto my son David the sum of One hundred pounds in lieu of his portion or expectancy of my Estate.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto my son Henry the sum of Two Hundred Pounds current money beside his portion or expectancy of my Estate.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Catherine\*Wetstone or her heirs the sum of two hundred pounds currentcy. (sic) \* Anglization of the German surname Wertzstein.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto my three Daughters, Viz: Elisabeth Ankeney; Eve Lander (Lauder)?); and Ann Mary\*Hayin each and every of them an equal share with my son Henry, After the the two hundred pounds above mentioned are paid to said Henry. \* German feminine ending.

Item.- It is further my Will that my negro Jack shall be free and for himself in Six Months after my Decease, and if he will and can pay to my heirs or Executors the sum of Fifty pounds currency for the freedom of his wife Rachel, she shall likewise be free also.

Item.- I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my son Peter Deceased their fathers equal share or portion with, Henry; Elisabeth, Eve and Ann Mary above mentioned the two hundred pounds Aforesaid, excepted for Henry, and it is further my Will that my Executors as soon as it conveniently can be shall sell at Public Sale the Land and Plantation whereon I now live together with all the Goods and Chattels and moveable Estate, as Also the land and Plantation adjoining Conococheague Creek whereon my son Peter lived and likewise my land in the Glades in Pennsylvania; and I nominate and appoint my son Paul and son-in-law Christian Ankeney Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this eleventh day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, 1796.

his

George X Shafer {Seal}

mark Signed, sealed, published, and declared by George Shafer the above named Testator as and for his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Phillip Krigg;- John Gillless;- Jesse Jones

Washington County, SS:

George Shafer  
The Will Of George Shafer Sr.

On the 30th day of July 1796, came Paul Shafer and Christian Ankeney and made Oath that the within instrument of Writing is the true and whole Will and Testament of George Shafer late of said County, Deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession and that they do not know of any other. And at the same time came Phillip Krigg and Jesse Jones two of the subscribing witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of George Shafer late of said County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator herein named sign and seal this Will, that they heard him publish, pronounce, and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to the Will in his presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other, and that they saw John Gilless the other subscribing witness do the same.

Certified by        Thomas Belt, Register.

On the 27th day of August 1796 came Barbara Shafer the widow of George Shafer deceased and quited her claim to the several bequests and devises made to her in the Will of her said Husband Deceased, and elected in lieu thereof her dower or third part of the Deceased's estate both real and personal.

Certified by        Thomas Belt, Register.

(Will Book of Washington County, Maryland, Liber "A" Folio 344)



George Shaver  
Synopsis and Service

Copied from the Long Grapevine November or Fall Edition 1978 [I asked for her permission to use it in the Ankeny manuscript and received the permission of Mrs. Alice Long Wiatr of Mt. Clemens, Mich to use it December 19, 1978. She also gave the Hiram Brubaker information found later in the Christian Angeny Chapter. As the name Ankeny is spelled different in several places it is done to show the spelling of the name of that person and some of them are taken from their tombstones. - LWJ]

Washington County, Maryland \* George Shaver, (Shafer; Shaffer; Shover; Scheffer; Schafer; etc. was born in Germany) C1725-7. He settled first in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and died July\*11-30, 1796, in Washington County, Maryland. \*Date taken from will and Date of filing. (CLS)

His naturalization record show he received the Sacrement in Frederick County, Maryland, August 16, 1764, and took the oath of allegiance on September 24, 1764. It is recorded in the Maryland Judgement Book DD6, Page 286, "Hall of Records" Annapolis, Maryland.

George Shaver married three times;

- 1 Elisabeth Miller : Married C. 1747 Had 10 children
2. Margaretha ? Eiteneiuer Widow of John, of Washington County, Maryland.
3. Barbary ? Widow of Simon Stukey. Barbara survived him. \*Name Simon from work of Chester L Shaver.

George Shaver crossed the Delaware River with George Washington.

George Shaver was a Revolutionary War Soldier who enlisted September 25, 1776, as a 2nd Lieutenant in Daniel Burchardts Company, of Colonel Nicholas Hauseggers, Continental Troops. This Battalion was formed in compliance with resolutions of Congress, May 25, 1776 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four Companies be raised in Pennsylvania and four Companies in Maryland.

While serving with Col. Hausegger's Regiment, George Shaver was one of those soldiers who attacked the Hessians on Christmas night in Trenton N J. 1776; after crossing the Delaware River in one of the small boats; (Durham Boats) with General George Washington.

The defeat of the Hessians was followed by \*2 more victories which gave new hope to the sagging spirits of the exhausted, hungry and nearly frozen Colonial Troops---their first real victories of the war.

\*(Second Battle of Trenton, and the Battle of Princeton,) For a more complete account of these Battles, "The Winter Soldiers" by Richard M. Ketchum; Pages 290 & 341 for reference to Colonel Hausegger's Regiment.

George Shaver was mustered as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Boyer's Company, August 1777, and served in that capacity in Capt. John Lorah's Company, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Ludwig Weltner, from August to November 1777.

His military record, on file in the National Archives, contains muster and payroll receipts, which prove he was present and received pay from December 1, 1776 to March 1, 1777, while serving with Colonel Hausegger's Regiment. Other orders may be found in the Archives of Maryland, XVIII, Folio 182, Hall of Records, and NSDAR #551278.

Mr. Shaver was influential and affluent person and resident of Washington County, Maryland, being owner of several tracts of land there and in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. At that time it was part of Bedford County, (Somerset County, not having been founded until 1795.) When he died some of the land was in production, and with unharvested crops. It was 13 years before his estate was settled. His will, which was written July 11, 1796 and probated July 30, 1796, is recorded in Hagerstown Maryland in the Wills Library, "A" Folio 345. In it he mentions his wife Barbara, and these children.

- 1- George Shaver, B. 1756, eldest son, deceased, his heirs each received an equal share, except David who received "One Spanish Dollar".
- 2- Paul Shaver "All the land and plantation in the State of Pennsylvania, whereupon he now liveth..." Paul Shaver later moved to Franklin County, Pa., and died October 1807. The children named in his estate were: George; Paul; Henry; Peter; John; Catherine; and Mary.

George Shaver  
Synopsis and Service

- 3- David Shaver, received 100 Pounds.
- 4- Henry Shaver, received 200 Pounds in addition to his share.
- \*5- Elizabeth Shaver, Eldest daughter born July 14, 1748, married to Christian Angeny.
- 6- Eve Shaver, married to Jacob Laud. He died before October 23, 1812, in Somerset County, Pa.; Four children named; Maria born March 3, 1774 & baptized July 10, 1774. Witnesses were ;George and Elisabeth Shaver. (Salem Reformed Church, Washington County, Maryland; Elisabeth married John Shull, (CLS);Jacob Jr.; and Peter.
- 7- Anna Maria Shaver, born December 13, 1754, (CLS) married Simon Hoh, (Hay) Each of the three daughters were to receive an equal share with Henry, minus the 200 Pounds.
- 8- Peter Shaver, deceased, his heirs to have their father's share. Peter had land and plantation adjoining Conococheague Creek. He married Elisabeth Earhart, and they had four children; Philipp Shaver, born November 11, 1786, married Sarah Smith; George Shaver, born August 1790, married Rosina Ankeny; Mary (Polly) Shaver, born November, 17, 1792, married Christian Ankeny Jr., Jacob Shaver, born June 15, 1793. Two other children- Catherine Shaver, married Matthias Whetstone, and a son Philip Shaver were not mentioned in George Shaver's Will. He named his son Paul Shaver and his son-in-law Christian Angeny as executors. It is signed by mark, and witnessed by Philip Krigg,-- John Gilless,-- and Jesse Jones.

It is interesting to note that some 67 years before President Lincoln issued his famous Emancipation Proclamation, George Shaver, the owner of two slaves, chose to Emancipate them in his Will with these words: " Item- It is further my will that my negro named Jack shall be free and for himself, in six months after my decease, and if he will and can pay to my heirs or Executors the sum of Fifty Pounds Currency, for the freedom of his wife Rachel. she shall likewise be free also."

- 1- Our double descent from George and Elisabeth Shaver:
  - 2- **Elisabeth Shaver**, B. 7/14/1748, D. 1816, interred on the original Christian Angeny farm, now known as the Derencin farm. (CLS); married Christian Angeny, B. 12/25/1749, D. 3/17/1824; interred in Brant Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. They had 10 children. George;\*David; Henry; Elisabeth; Christian Jr.; Rosina; Anna Maria (Mary); Margaret; and Jacob.
  - 3- **David Ankeny**, B. 1774, D. 10/10/1805, Estate #10; Somerset County, Pa., married Elizabeth Capp, D. 3/12/1864, married twice; (David White). David Ankeny's children; John; Michael; Rebecca; Rosanna; \*Elizabeth; and David.
  - 4- **Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 4/19/1806, D. 9/30/1893; interred in Emanuel Cemetery (Lichty) Lincoln Township, Somerset County, Pa., married Joseph Brubaker, B. 12/15/1796, D. 12/11/1863, Somerset Township.
  5. **\*Hiram Brubaker**, B. 1/15/1832, D. 3/13/1892, married\*Elizabeth Hay, B. 6/27/1837, D. 3/4/1906.
- 2- **Anna Maria Shaver**, B. 12/19/1754, D. 5/25/1818, at Hay's Mill, Pa., married Simon Hoh(Hay), B. Zweibrucken (Twin Bridges) in Germany, 4/18/1742, D. 2/3/1842. Age 99Years, 9 months and 15 days. 10 Children; Michael; Jacob; Valentine;\*George; Susanna; Ann Mary (Anna Maria); Elisabeth; Eve; Simon Peter; and Catherine.
- 3- **George Hay**, B. 5/7/1781, D. 6/18/1844; married 4/16/1806 Mary Countryman, B. 9/21/1789, Baptized 2/10/1790, D. 3/14/1872; 11 children: Simon;\*Benjamin George; John G; William G; George G; Harry G; Herman G; Jacob; Elisabeth; Harriet; and Mary Ann.
- 4.-**\*Benjamin George Hay**, B. 6/1809, D. 2/8/1874, married Susanna Wingert, B. 3/24/1818, D. 9/5/1871; 8 children: Roseann; William; Frank;\*Elizabeth; Lydia Harriet; John Ephriam; Samuel P; William G; and Susan.
- 5\* See above.
- 6- **Martha Jane Brubaker**, B. 10/10/1861, married Henry William Shaffer, B. 10/6/1855.
- 7- **Marion Irene Shaffer**, B. 11/7/1879, married John Wagner Long, B. 8/14/1879.

George Shaver  
Synopsis and Service

- 8- **Frank Wesley Long**, B. 5/26/1903, married Mildred Irene Schragel, B. 11/23/1907.
- 9.- **Alice Louise Long**, B. 4/3/1926, married Edward Wiatr, b. 12/26/1921.
- 10- **Diana Darleen Wiatr**, B. 9/2/1944, married Gordon Graham, B. 12/5/1941.
- 10- **Linda Janet Wiatr**, B. 8/21/1945, married David C. Kelley, B. 12/30/1942.
- 10- **Rebecca Tansy Wiatr**, B. 12/8/1948, married Steven A. Evans, B. 5/21/1947.
- 10- **Bonnie Jean Wiatr**, B. 7/4/1950, married, James E. Fischer, B. 8/6/1947.

George Shaver  
Land Deeds; Somerset County. Pa.

Somerset County, Deeds: Volume 3, Page 548- George Shaver, Warranted 1744, 290 acres in Milford Township, (June 20, 1744) Surveyed September 10, 1787 # 640. Paul Shaver and Christian Angeny, Executors, of George Shaver, June 30, 1804, sold to Jacob Haines; adjoining properties of Christian Angeny, Frederick Wiemer, Paul Ernsberger, John Prinley, John Schoaff; Jacob Rains; and Gillian Gary, in presence of John McClean, and Jacob Schneider; and Henry Shaver.

Volume 3, Page 555- April 27, 1805; Henry Shaver of Somerset County, Pa., sold tract in Milford Township, containing 112 1/2 acres called "Emsworth" to Christian Weyandt of Washington County, Maryland for \$337.50; adjoining lands of Joseph Haight, Joseph Warral; Cornelius Marteeny; John Martiny and John Crossley.

-----

Quit Claim Deed of Philip Shaver: Volume 3, Page 326 Deed Book, of Somerset County, Pa. Know all men by these presents; that I, Philip Shaver now of Somerset County, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; one of the sons of George Shaver, late of Washington County, Maryland, deceased, do hereby acknowledge that I have this day had and received of and from Christian Angeny; Simon Hay; and Henry Shaver; three of the heirs of the said George Shaver, deceased; the sum of One Hundred Pounds, lawful money of Pennsylvania, in full satisfaction and payment of all such sum of money, or sums due and coming to me, as one of the heirs, of the said George Shaver, deceased; and therefore I the said Philip Shaver, do by these presents, release, acquit, and forever discharge the said Christian Angeny; Simon Hay; and Henry Shaver; and also all and every of the heirs of the said George Shaver, deceased, his Executors and Administrators, of and from all actions, suits, payments, accounts, reckonings, claims, ans demands whatsoever, for and by reason thereof, or of any other act, matter, cause, or thing, whatsoever, from the beginning of the world, to the date of the day of these presents. and further do I hereby release, acquit, and forever quit claim all of my right and title to all of the Estate, both Real and Personal of the said deceased, especially to all the lands and Plantations of the said deceased, situate in the State of Maryland; one of them now in the tenure of Jacob Seibert; one other in the tenure of Barbara Shaver, widow of the said deceased; one other in the possession of Paul Shaver; and also two tracts of land situate in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; and also any other property whatsoever, left by the said deceased.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-sixth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three.

Signed; Philip Shaver {Seal} Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of  
Otho Shrader  
Eva Shrader.

Copied by Alice Long Wiatr) Copied from The Long Grapevine Volume II Fall 1978 Pages 25-28.



Record of Chester L. Shaver  
Christian Angeny

Christian Angeny was the oldest son of Johann Theobald "Dewalt and Catherine Anconi" being born December 25, 1749 in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized in the Jonestown Reformed Church, December 23, 1750. Christian's mother died when he was young (1757) and his father remarried (C1758) to Margaret Becker Frederick, widow, of Noah Frederick, who was killed by Indians and left his wife a widow. She was pregnant at the time and evidently Dewalt claimed him as his own. Also were two step-daughters Veronica and Christina Frederick. Shortly after this, the family moved in 1762 to Maryland, settling in the Conococheague Valley, near what would become Clear Spring, Md. The family attended the St. Paul's Reformed Church which was founded in 1747, and there were also records of the family at the Salem Reformed Church further East near Hagerstown, Maryland. Dewalt Anconi owned a large tract of land which he called, "Well Pleased".

In 1771, Christian Angeny married Elisabeth Shaver, the daughter of George and Elisabeth Miller Shaver. (some say Anna Maria Shaver). Soon afterwards, like other members of their families, they settled in Somerset County, (then Bedford) Pennsylvania. They became members of the Samuel's Reformed Church which is located West of the town of Somerset.

Christian Angeny owned several tracts of farmland and was an active member of the pioneer community. He served in the Revolutionary War as a First Lieutenant and a Court Martial Man or Officer. He erected the first grist mill near Somerset and later built a fulling mill.

His wife Elisabeth Shaver Angeny died in 1816 in Somerset County, and was buried on their farm (referred to now as the Derencin farm). On April 7, 1817, in Somerset County, Christian Angeny married Mary (Polly) Kooser. She was a sister of the early settlers John and Jacob S. Kooser. Shortly after, the family moved to Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, where Christian Angeny had two tracts of land. He died in the Township on March 17, 1824, and his obituary notice was carried in the March 26, 1824 issue of the Greensburg Gazette, ( Westmoreland Republican) newspaper. "Christian Angeny of Donegal Township, formerly of Somerset County, who died March 17, 1824, aged 72 years, 2 months and 9 days.

Christian Angeny was buried in the Brant's Cemetery adjacent to the old German Reformed Church. Later his daughter and son-in-law John William and Anna Maria (Polly) Ankeny Weaver; and his son and daughter-in-law Christian and Mary (Polly) Shaver Ankeny Jr., and other members of the family were buried beside him in Brant's Cemetery. The location of the grave of his second wife Mary Kooser Angeny who died in 1847, is unknown. Later several members of the family were disinterred and their remains were moved to Pleasant Grove Cemetery. It is located about 3 miles south of Brant's Cemetery. [*I the present writer have copied the above item from the George Shaver work of Chester L. Shaver. The part on the removal of the remains is my addenda. The names of the members are spelled as they appear on tombstones. - LWJ*]

Record of Chester L. Shaver  
Elizabeth Shaver

Elisabetha Shaver, eldest daughter of George Shaver Sr., was born July 14, 1748, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and died in 1816, in Somerset County, Pa. The following record is the earliest reference to her that has been discovered this far; "1769, the 10th February, was born to Nicholas Shafer a daughter, and was on the 4th of July 1770, publicly, baptized by the Pastor Henlop, the godmother was Georg Shafer's first daughter, Elisabetha. The child received the name Susanna." This baptism occurred at Salem Reformed Church, west of Hagerstown, Maryland., in Washington County, Md.

Records of the church also indicate the birth of Elisabeth Shaver Angeny's oldest child:

George, born 16th	Parents: Christian	Sponsor
October, 1772, baptised	Angena; Mother Elisabetha	Georg
12th November	Both married	Schaefer

Elisabetha Shaver married Christian Angeny, son of Theobald "Dewalt" and Catherine Anconi, at an unknown date, probably C1771. By 1772, Christian Angeny had started to clear a tract of land in Somerset County, formerly Bedford until 1795 and family tradition relates that he worked and cleared the land in the spring and summer months and returned to the Conococheague District for the winter. Obviously, he was back by fall of 1772 when his first child was baptised. The family spent the winter in Maryland and then went by pack horses in the spring to Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Although the mothers of the young couple were both deceased by this time, their fathers were still living--- George Shaver dying in July 1796; and Dewalt who was baptised in 1727 in Lambsborn, Germany, living on his farm "Well Pleased" near Clear Springs, Maryland, until his death in March or April 1781.

During the Revolutionary years, Christian Angeny served as a Lieutenant in the conflict.

Elisabetha Shaver Angeny died in 1816 (Dates taken from her tombstone) and was buried on the original Christian Angeny farm, now known as the Durencin farm, a few miles south of Somerset, Pennsylvania, on the Water Level Road leading to Rockwood, Pennsylvania. Her husband remarried and moved to Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where his death occurred on March 17, 1824. (Greensburg Gazette obituary 1824, March 24) His estate was probated in both counties Somerset and Westmoreland, and he was buried in the Brant's Cemetery, located south of Ligonier on a farm adjacent to Route 711. This small Cemetery has 86 burials and contains the graves of many early Ligonier Valley Settlers, some of whom, like Christian Angeny, fought in the Revolutionary War. His name was spelled "Angeny" on the grave marker which is probably illegible now, (1981) and is located in the Weaver plot. His second wife was Mary (Polly) Kooser who died in 1847. Her place of interment is not known.

Record of Chester L. Shaver  
Children of Christian and Elizabeth Shaver Angeny


1. **George Ankeny**- born October 16, 1772, He was the George Ankeny to whom Paul Shaver and Christian Angeny sold the tracts belonging to George Shaver Sr., his grandfather, in Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena "Mary" Putnam in 1794. Issue 9 children. He died November 28, 1850.
2. **David Ankeny**- born 1774. He married Elisabeth Capp. He died October 10, 1805. Issue 6 children. Two of his children, Sarah and Maria Margaretha were baptised in Samuel's Reformed Church in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
3. **Henry Ankeny**- Born 1776, married Susanna Koontz. Issue 8 children.
4. Elizabeth Angeny, Born November 28, 1779, married Martin Phillippi Sr., the son of Francis Phillippi, a Revolutionary War soldier. Issue 10 children. She died May 8, 1863, and is buried in Coles Cemetery, near Rector, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
5. **Christian Ankeny Jr.**, Born August 12, 1783, (Tombstone states his birth as May 13, 1782). He married his first cousin Mary C. Shaver, the daughter of Peter and Elisabeth Earhart Shaver. Issue 9 children. He died June 1, 1864.
6. **Rosina Ankeny**, born November 4, 1784, Married Peter Gunderman (Countryman) Issue 11 children.
7. **Anna Maria Ankeny**- Born February 8, 1787, Married William Weaver, Issue 15 children. She died May 9, 1855. 8. Margaret Ankeny, born August 4, 1789, married Jacob Sanner and they had one son Michael. After his death she married Bernard Connelly Jr., Issues of both marriages 6 children, She died August 6, 1886.
9. **Jacob Ankeny**- born February 21, 1792. He married Sarah "S Sally" Young Friedline and Christine Knable. Issue 9 children. He died January 21, 1873

*[This is the record of Chester L. Shaver with the exceptions of the number of children born and some of the death dates. - LWJ]*

Revolutionary War Service of Christian Angeny; 1st Lieutenant under Captian Rhoads 1st Battalion Penna Riflemen. under Colonel Smith; Under Captian Black he was CourtMartial Man (Turkeyfoot Militia) Ref, Egle (Pennsylvania in the Revolution) Pages 646- 656.

## **Court Cases Patents and Warrants**

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS



**COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA**


To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greetings:

Know Ye

THAT IN TESTIMONY THIS IS A PHOTOCOPY OF WARRANT

NO. 188-181 - LANCASTER COUNTY

REPRODUCED FROM FILM OF AN ORIGINAL REMAINING ON FILE IN THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS. I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND CAUSED THE SEAL OF SAID DEPARTMENT TO BE AFFIXED AT HARRISBURG THIS THIRTIETH DAY OF JUNE A.D. 1988



*Edward D. Price*  
CLERK OF THE SEALS  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING  
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

*Shirley M. Dennis*  
SHIRLEY M. DENNIS  
SECRETARY OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

*1750 No. 100*  
*Bluff*  
*Lancaster County*  
*500 Acres*  
*Pers.*  
*Donald Higgerty*  
*Ret'd 9/28/1985*

*H. D. ...*  
*M. ...*

Pennsylvania ss.

**By the Proprietaries.**

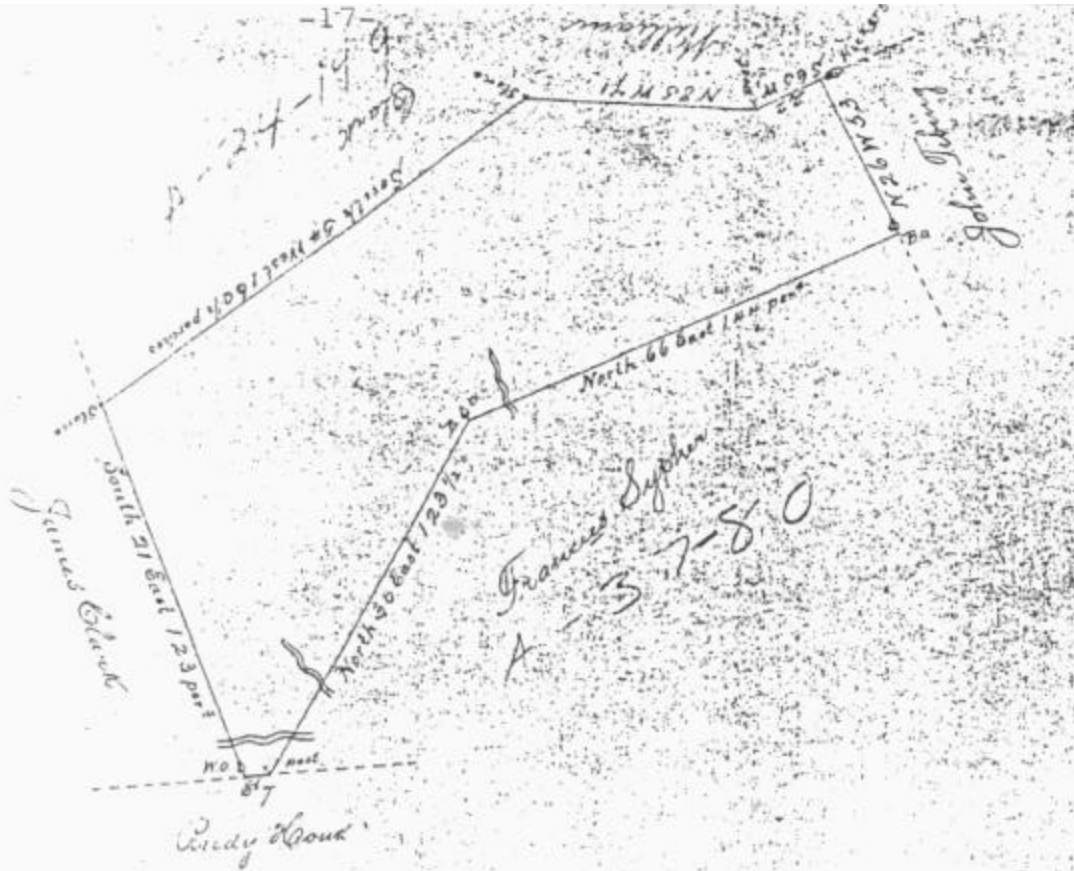
**W** HEREBY *Shirley M. Dennis* of the County of Lancaster  
do hereby certify that *1750*  
Acres of Land containing *500* Acres of Land in Lancaster County  
Pennsylvania

*1750 No. 100*  
*Bluff*  
*Lancaster County*  
*500 Acres*  
*Pers.*

*Donald Higgerty*  
*Ret'd 9/28/1985*

*Shirley M. Dennis*

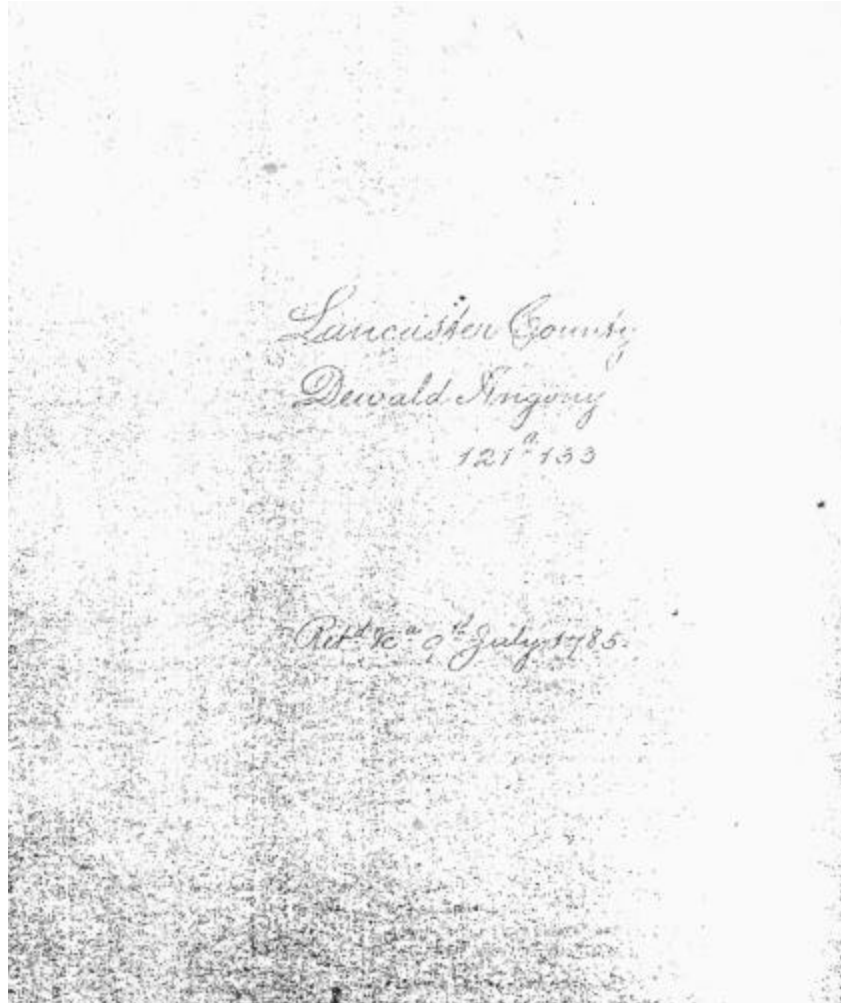
*Nicholas ...* Surveyor General



By virtue of a Warrant Dated the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February  
1750 Surveyed the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1754 To DeWald  
Sypher the above Described Tract of Land situated in  
Lancaster Township Lancaster County Containing  
121 1/2 ~~acres~~ per and Allowance of Six p Cent p<sup>a</sup>  
John Sewell

IN TESTIMONY that the above is a copy of the original remaining on file in  
the Department of Internal Affairs of Pennsylvania, made  
conformably to an Act of Assembly approved the 16th day of  
February, 1833, I have hereunto set my Hand and caused  
the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg  
this fourth day of March 1861

*James W. Fulton*  
Secretary of Internal Affairs



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA



**DEPARTMENT of COMMUNITY AFFAIRS**

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greetings:

Know Ye

THAT IN TESTIMONY THIS IS A PHOTOCOPY OF A \_\_\_\_\_ PATENT  
REPRODUCED FROM FILM OF AN ORIGINAL REMAINING ON FILE  
IN THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS.  
RECORDED IN \_\_\_\_\_ BOOK VOLUME \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE \_\_\_\_\_  
I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND CAUSED THE SEAL OF SAID  
DEPARTMENT TO BE AFFIXED AT HARRISBURG  
THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF JULY \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 1980



ATTEST: Edward D. Price  
EDWARD D. PRICE  
DIRECTOR OF LAND OFFICE

Shirley M. Dennis  
SHIRLEY M. DENNIS  
SECRETARY OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS

(10)  
Valent  
Shouffer

The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania  
 To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting,  
 Know ye that in Consideration of the Sum paid to the late Proprietaries by Decret  
 Kingery at the granting of the Warrant hereafter mentioned and of the Sum of forty nine  
 Pounds twelve Shillings and nine Pence lawful Money now paid by Valentine Shouffer into  
 the Treasurers Office of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth  
 unto the said Valentine Shouffer A Certain Tract of Land, called 'Valencia' situate in  
 Lancaster Township Lancaster County Beginning at a Corner Post of Francis Dyphe's  
 Land thence by the same North thirty Degrees East one hundred and twenty three Poles and an  
 half to a black oak tree With sixty six Degrees East one hundred and forty four Poles to a black  
 Oak in the line of John Tibbings Land thence by the same North twenty six Degrees West fifty  
 three Poles to a Hickory in the line of William Clarke's Land thence by the same South sixty five  
 Degrees West twenty two Poles to a Oak Post North eighty five Degrees West seventy one Poles to  
 a Stone and South fifty four Degrees West one hundred and sixty Poles and an half to a Stone  
 in the line of James Clarke's Land thence by the same South twenty one Degrees East one hundred  
 and twenty three Poles to a white Oak in the line of Andy Hanks Land thence by the same  
 East seven Poles to the Place of Beginning containing one hundred and twenty one Acres  
 and three Quarters and Allotments of neighborhood for Roads &c. with the Appurtenances  
 [which said Tract was surveyed in Pursuance of a Warrant granted to the said Decret Kingery  
 and the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1750. which said Decret dated the 5<sup>th</sup> October 1762. conveyed the same  
 to Emanuel Branson who by Deed dated the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1769. conveyed the same to  
 John Tully who by his Will dated the seventeenth Day of April 1770. devised the same to his  
 Son Adam Tully who by Deed dated the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1784. conveyed the same to the said  
 Valentine Shouffer] To have and to hold the said Tract of Land with the Appurtenances  
 unto the said Valentine Shouffer his heirs and assigns forever

his Heirs and Assigns forever free and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations as to those  
 Royalties Duties Rents or otherwise excepting and reserving only the fifth Part of all Gold  
 and Silver Ore of the Use of this Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pits Mouth  
 of all Charges The Witness whereof His Excellency John Dickinson Esquire President of  
 the Supreme Executive Council hath here set his Hand and caused the Great Seal to  
 be hereunto affixed in Council the twelfth Day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty five End of the Commonwealth the sixth

Attest  
 for John Dickinson Esquire  
 I would not I repeat 1785. John Dickinson



Court of Common Pleas: Somerset County, Pennsylvania: Number 50, September Term; 1803. Henry Shaver vs Christian Angeny et al; Executors of George Shaver. Filed the 7th day of September 1803:

Christian Angeny, late of Somerset County, one of the executors of the Goods and Chattles, Lands and Tenements of George Shaver, late, deceased, was summoned to answer unto Henry Shaver of a Plea of Trespass upon the case etc.

And whereupon the said Henry Shaver, by Samuel Shelby, his attorney Complains that whereas the aforesaid George Shaver in his lifetime to wit: on the first day of January in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Ninety Four, at the County, aforesaid, was indebted to him the said Henry Shaver, in the sum of One Hundred and Twenty Pounds, Lawful Money of Pennsylvaniana, for the like sum of money by him the said George for himself the said Henry and to his use before that time had and received and being thereof Indebted the aforesaid George then and there faithfully promised that he the aforesaid George, the aforesaid sum of money, to him the said Henry when afterwards he should be thereunto required, would well and truly content and pay. Nevertheless the aforesaid George in his lifetime and the aforesaid Christian Angeny since the death of him the said George, the promise and assumption so as aforesaid of the aforesaid George in his lifetime so as aforesaid made not regarding, but minding, and fraudiently intending the same Henry Shaver in this part; craftilly, and subtilly to deceive and defraud, the aforesaid sum of money, or any part thereof to the same Henry Shaver in his lifetime, nor the said Christian Angeny, since the death of the aforesaid George hath contented or paid;(although so to do the aforesaid George hath afterwards to wit: on the day and year aforesaid at the County aforesaid, and the said Christian Angeny since the death of the said George to wit: on the first day of January in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Three and often afterwards at the County aforesaid by the same Henry have been requested) but the aforesaid George in his lifetime and the aforesaid Christian Angeny since the death of him the aforesaid George; the aforesaid sum of money or any part thereof to the same Henry to pay or tender for the same or in any manner to content or pay hath altogether refused, and the said Christian still doth refuse to the damage of him the said Henry in the sum of Two Hundred Pounds money as aforesaid and therefore brings suit etc.

John Doe  
Pedgers Pro &  
Richard Roe.

(This Document filed in the Prothonotary's Office, Somerset, County, Pa.) Continuous Docket, Volume 2, Page 195, shows as follows:

No. 50. September Term, 1803;

Shelby for Shaver	Henry Shaver vs. Christian Angeny and Paul Shaver executors of George Shaver deceased; Summons case writ paid by attorney, served, 7th, September.
Shrader 1803. for Angeny	Rule to plead in six weeks or Judgement Narr (I.E. Narratie or plaintiff's bill file

October 17th, 1803: Shrader appears for Christian Angeny, prays eyer of the writ and pleads non-assumpsit, and non-assumpsit infra six Annos, and leave to give the special matter in evidence. Rule to take Depositions of the Witnesses to be read in this cause in Washington County, Maryland., ex-parte 10 days notice at the house of Henry Creager, between the hours of 10 O'clock in the forenoon amd 5 O'clock in the evening, of the 28th day of November, 1803.

Same day Rule 2: for agreement filed November 17, 1803: It is agreed the depositions of witnesses residing in Maryland be taken before any Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland to be read in open court and provided ex-parte rule plaintiff; gives two days notice of the time and place to Christian Angeny, lef'd plaintiff. Re lies that he did assume within six years Issue and Rule for trial. Continued: February Term, 1804: May Term, Continued: on payment of costs this term. Costs paid leave to amend. (In the margin: "20 Rule. March 1804 to take Depositions of witnesses to be read in this cause at the home

of Henry Ankeny, Psqr and before him in Washington County, Maryland., ex-parte 10 days notice. September Term: non-suit with leave to move at next Term to set it aside. December Term: Non Suit absolute, Costs paid".)

-----

Number 68: September Term, 1805: Henry Shaver vs Christian Angeny:

Christian Angeny late of Somerset County, yeoman was summoned to answer to Henry Shaver (Shaffer) of a Plea of Trespass on the case etc:

And whereupon the said Henry Shaver, by Samuel Shelby, his attorney Complains whereas th  
I e said Christian Angeny on the first day of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Five at the County, aforesaid was indebted to him the said Henry in the sum of one hundred and ninety pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, for the like sum of money by him the said Christian for him the said Henry, and to his use before that time had and received and being so thereof Indebted; the aforesaid Christian afterwards to wit: on the day and year last aforesaid, at the County, aforesaid in consideration thereof upon himself assumed and the said Christian then and there faithfully promised that he the aforesaid Christian, the aforesaid sum of money to him the aforesaid Henry when afterwards he should be thereunto required would well and truly content and pay: And whereas the aforesaid Christian afterwards to Wit: on the day and year aforesaid last, at the County, aforesaid, was indebted to him the said Henry in another sum of the Hundred and ninety pounds by him the said Henry, at the special instance and request, and to the use and behoof of him the said Christian Angeny, before that time laid out expended and said, and so being thereof Indebted, the aforesaid Christian afterwards to it on the day and year last aforesaid, at the County aforesaid, in consideration of the promises upon himself assumed, and to the said Henry, then and there faithfully promised that he the said Henry, then afterwards he should be thereupon required should well and truly content and pay. And whereas the aforesaid Christian afterwards to wit: on the day and year last aforesaid, at the County aforesaid, was indebted to him the said Henry Shaver, in another sum of One Hundred and Ninety Pounds, to him the said Christian, by him the said Henry, at the special instance and request of the said Christian, before the time lent and delivered, and so being thereof Indebted the aforesaid Christian, in consideration thereof afterwards to wit: on the day and year last aforesaid, at the County aforesaid, upon himself assumed and to the said Henry then and there faithfully promised that he the said Christian the last aforesaid sum of money to him the said Henry when afterwards he should be thereunto required would well and truly content and pay. Nevertheless the aforesaid Christian his several assumptions and promises aforesaid, so as aforesaid made not regarding but minding and fraudiently intending by him the said Henry Shaffer, in this behalf, craftilly, and subtilly to deceive and defraud the aforesaid several sums of money, or any part of either of them to him the said Henry Shaffer, hath not contented or paid (although so to do the aforesaid Christian Angeny was afterwards to wit: on the day and year last aforesaid and often afterwards at the County aforesaid, by the said Henry requested.) but the same or any part of either of them to content or pay, he hath altogether refused, and still doth refuse to the Damage of him the said Henry, in the sum of Two Hundred Pounds money as aforesaid, and therefore he brings suit and so forth.

Samuel Selby for Plaintiff.

1. Count Money had and received.
2. Money paid, laid out & expected.
3. Money lent.

Filed September 26th, 1805. (This Document filed in the Office of the Prothonotary, Somerset County, Pa.) Continuance Docket, Volume 3, Page 98, shows the following: No. 68: (September Term), 1805: Henry Shaffer vs Christian Angeny. August 22nd, 1805. Summons case served. Appears Prays oyer of writ count and Special information, narr., filed. Continued December Term. Rule to plead by the first day of next term or judgement. 1806. February

Court Cases Etc.

Term. Defendant pleads nonassumpsit infra six annos and leave to give the special matter in evidence. Report of the defendant non-solvit and that he did assume within six years. Issued and rule for trial. By consent rule that a commission issue to Otho Williams Esq. of Washington County, Maryland to take depositions on Interrogation filed 12th May, 1806. Continued by Plaintiffs attorney and rule by consent for trial by proviso and that Plaintiff pay the costs of the term. Non-suited at August Term 1806. The Court Cases are from the Manuscript of Chester L Shaver.

Volume 5, Orphans Court Docket Pages 208-212: Westmoreland County, Register of Will's Office, Greensburg, Pa.

Page 208:

At an Orphans Court, held at Greensburgh, in and for Westmoreland County, twenty second day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four; present Judge, John Young, President & John Lobingier, & Thomas Pollech, his associates, Justices of said court.

CHRISTIAN ANKENY Dec'd;

Christian Ankeny came into court and presented a petition in the manner following to wit:

To the Honorable John Young, and his associate Judges, of the Court of Common Pleas, and composing an Orphans Court, in and for the County, of Westmoreland.

The petition of Christian Ankeny, humbly showeth, that your petitioner's father Christian Ankeny, lately died Intestate, at said County, leaving a widow named Polly; and several children, and grand-children, to wit: George Ankeny; the children of David Ankeny, a son of said Christian, and who died in the lifetime of his father, to wit: John Ankeny; Michael Ankeny, Peggy married to George Emmert; Rosanna, married to John Martiny; David Ankeny; and Elizabeth Ankeny, which two last are in their minority; Henry Ankeny; Elisabeth intermarried with Martin Phillippi; Christian Ankeny, your petitioner, Rosanna intermarried with Peter Countryman; Mary intermarried with William Weaver; Margaret intermarried with Bernard Connelly; and Jacob Ankeny.

That the said intestate at the time of his death was seized in his demesne, as of fee and of two tracts of land in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, adjoining lands of Henry Ealy; William Weaver; Seymore Moses; John Harbeson; and others, and adjoining to the other each other. One of them containing one hundred and ninety acres, be the same more or less, and the other containing two hundred and sixty-six acres more or less with the appertenances, both of them held by Patent.

Your petitioner prays your Honor to award an inquest to make partition of the said two tracts of land, to and amongst the children and Representatives of the deceased, if partition can be made without prejudice to or spoiling the whole. But if said partition cannot be made then to value and appraise the same, and make return thereof to this Honorable Court, he will pray, viz: His In the presence of  
Christian X Ankeny

J. B. Alexander.

Mark

which petition having been read and heard the court thereupon awarded an inquest, agreeably to the prayer of the petitioner returnable at the Orphans Court to be held in and for the said County, on the third monday of February, Eighteen Hundred and twenty-five.

Whereupon a writ was made out directed to the Sheriff of the said County, commanding him that taking with him twelve honest and lawful men of his Bailiwick he should go to and open the said premises, and there by their oaths or solemn affirmations in the presence of the parties aforesaid by him to be warned, if upon being warned, they should be present. The said partition or tract of land with the appertenances having respect to the true value thereof that he should on a report thereof to and among the widow and children of the said intestate in such manner and proportioned as by the laws of the Commonwealth is directed if such partition can be made without prejudice, to or spoiling the whole, and that if the said inquest by him to be summoned as aforesaid should be found the said plantation or tract of land, could not be divided to and among the widow and kin aforesaid of the intestate without prejudice to or spoiling the whole that then they should value and appraise the same according to law and that they should enquire and report whether the same plantation or tract of land would conveniently accomodate more than one of the children of the intestate aforesaid, without prejudice to or spoiling the whole, and if they so found then they should ascertain and report how many of the children (Page 209) of

Court Cases Etc.

the said intestate the same would as conveniently accomodate describing the same by bounds and returning a just appraisement thereof. and that that partition be made out after valuation, he distinctly and openly should have before the Justices of Greensburgh at an Orphans Court, there to be held for the County of Westmoreland aforesaid the third monday of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five, at which day as set of said court holden at Greensburgh, for said county, before John Young, John Lobingier, Judges for said court. John Niccolls high sheriff of the said County, came into court and made known of said visit with the following returns endorsed, thereon, that is to say!.

To the judges within named, I do respectfully certify that by virtue of the within visit by me to the parties being first duly notified, I took with me twelve free, honest, and lawful men of my bailiwick, and went to the lands and all and singular the premises therein mentioned and by their oaths and affirmations finding that the same could not be parted and divided among the same. All the parties of the said writ named without prejudice to or spoiling of the whole.

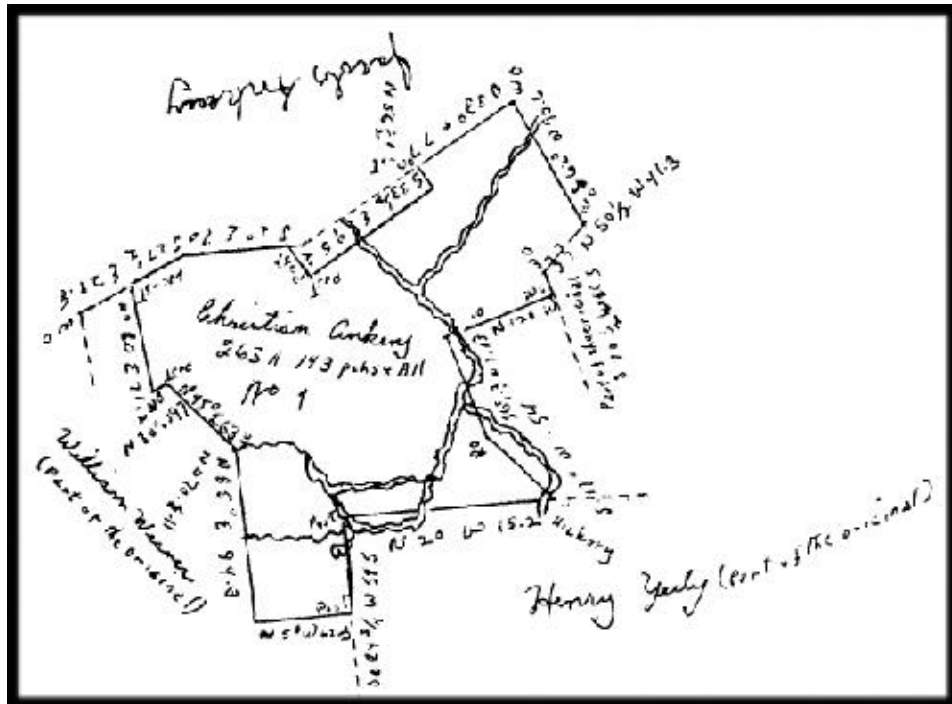
The execution of this writ appears by a certain schedule annexed, so answered. John Niccolls.

Inquisition indented and taken at the dwelling house, late of Christian Ankeny, in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, on the eighth day of February, eighteen hundred and twenty-five, before John Niccolls Esq., high sheriff, of the County of Westmoreland, by virtue of a writ of Partition or valuation, to him directed, and to this inquisition and by the oaths and affirmations of William King; John Campbell; Seymour Moses; Leonard Samuel Mathews; William Gaibreath, David Henry; James Henry; John Wissing; Lavan E. King; Jacob Roadman, twelve free and lawful men of his bailiwick who on their oaths and affirmed aforesaid respectively do say that they went to and upon the land and tenements whereupon Christian Ankeny died seised in said writ contained on the day and year aforesaid and here and there did find that the said lands, and tenements with the appertences could not be parted, and divided to and among all the heirs and children of the said deceased, without prejudice to or spoiling the whole thereof and the jury aforesaid, upon their oath and affirmations aforesaid, do further find, that the said lands and tenements with the appertences will accomodate two of the children of the said deceased, that is to say, that part of said lands and tenements included in and bounded by the following courses and distances to wit: Beginning at a hickory, thence by part of the original tract, (whereof this is a part) South forty and one half degrees, West fifty four perches to a black oak, South sixty nine and three quarter degrees, West seventy one perches and three tenths to a white oak, thence by other lands of the said estate, South seventy and one half degrees, West sixteen perches and five tenths to a white oak, South sixty six degrees and a quarter, West ninety perches and six tenths to a white oak, thence by other lands of the said estate, South thirty three degrees and one half, East one hundred and seventy two perches to a post, South two and a half degrees, East seventy eight perches to a locust, South twenty seven and an half degrees, East twenty four perches and eight tenths to a post, thence by land of William Weaver, North eighty three degrees, East seventy one perches and two tenths to a white oak, North thirty degrees, West nine perches and seven tenths to a post, North forty five degrees, East sixty one perches and three tenths to a white oak, North eighty five degrees and a half, East ninety nine and three tenths to stones, North five degrees, West sixty two perches and three tenths to a post, thence by lands of Henry Yealy, South eighty four and three quarter degrees, West fifty eight perches and five tenths to a post, North two degrees and a half, West one hundred and fifty two perches to the place of beginning; containing two hundred and seventy five acres and allowance of six percent and marked in the annexed diagram, No. 1., will accomodate one of the children of the said deceased. And that other part and residue of the lands and tenements of the said deceased in said writ contained including in and bounded by the following courses and distances that is to say: Beginning at a white oak and hickory, thence by land of John Harbison, John Withrow and Martin Philippi, South sixty two degrees and an half, West two hundred and two perches and three tenths to a white oak, thence by Seymour Moses's land, South fifty degrees and three quarters, East

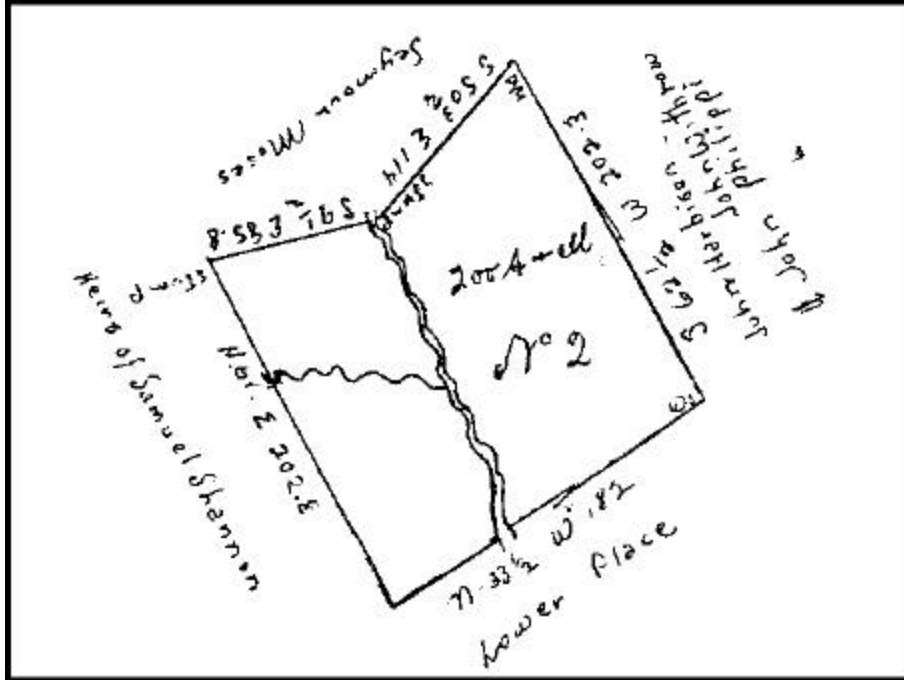
one hundred and fourteen perches to a maple stump, South nine degrees and a half, East eighty five perches and eight tenths to a stump, thence by land late of Samuel Shannon North sixty one degrees, two hundred and two perches and eight tenths, to a post, thence by the lower tract, North thirty three degrees and a half, West one hundred and eighty two perches to the place of beginning; containing two hundred acres and the usual allowance and marked as annexed diagram (Page 210): No. 2., will accomodate one other of the children of the said deceased, and the jury aforesaid upon their oaths and affirmations aforesaid, do value and appraise that part of the said property contained in and described, by the diagram hereunto annexed and marked No. 1., appraised for the sum of Nine dollars and sixty cents lawful money of the United States for each and every acre thereof; and the said inquest upon their oaths and affirmations aforesaid, do value and appraise that other part of the said property in said writ contained, described, by one of the diagrams hereunto annexed and marked number 2., at and for the sum of Seven dollars and twenty cents lawful money as aforesaid per acre for each and every acre.

In testimony whereof the said Sheriff as well as the inquest aforesaid to the inquisitions in the names of the parties interested have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year aforesaid.

	John Niccolls, Sheriff, {Seal}	
William King {{Seal}}	Hugh Larrimer {Seal}	James Henry {Seal}
John Campbell {Seal}	Samuel Matthews {Seal}	John Wirsing Jr.
Seymour Moses {Seal}	William Galbreath {Seal}	{Seal}
Leonard Meterich {Seal}	David Henry {Seal}	Samuel Singer {Seal}
		Jacob Roadman {Seal}



situate on Loyalhannan Creek in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, containing Two hundred and sixty three and one hundred and forty three perches, and allowance; and is part of two tracts of land, Viz: James Milligan 439 acres on order No. 7., by lands of Arthur St. Clair, 412 acres on order, No. 19, the former dated 7th April 1764, the latter dated 9th February 1769, and both patents to Arthur St. Clair dated 10th October 1788, Surveyed 12th March 1818, and the variation of that time (ie) the then county offered to this draught by John Wills.



Page 211: Orphans Court Docket of Christian Ankeny Sr, Dec'd

At an Orphans Court held at Greensburgh in and for the County of Westmoreland on the twenty-seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six by John Young, Esq, President, and John Lobingier, and Thomas Pollock, Esquires, his associate judges, of the said County.

On a motion of Joseph H. Kuhns, Esq., rule on the heirs and legal representatives, of Christian Ankeny late of said County of Westmoreland, deceased, that they be and appear at an Orphans Court, to be held at Greensburgh, in and for the said County, on the third monday of August, next, then and there to accept or refuse the Real Estate at the valuation and appraisement of the inquest.

At an Orphans Court, held at Greensburgh, in and for Westmoreland County, on the eighteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, Present John Young, Esquire, President, and John Lobingier, and Thomas Pollock, Esquires, associate judges of the said court.

On the motion of Joseph H. Kuhns, Esq., the rule granted on the twenty-sixth day of May, last, upon the heirs and legal representatives of Christian Ankeny, dec'd continued to appear at an Orphans Court, to be held at Greensburgh, on the third Monday of November, next.

At an Orphans Court held at Greensburgh, in and for Westmoreland County, on the twenty-first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six, Present, John Young, President, and John Lobingier and Thomas Pollock, Esquires, associates judges of the said court.

Proof having been made of the service of the above rule upon the proper persons and now the said heirs of the said deceased, having appeared, Peter Countryman, in right of his wife Rosanna, one of the children of the said Christian Ankeny, deceased, came into court and requested that that part of his real estate of the said deceased, numbered "2" in the diagram annexed to the inquisitions, holden on the said estate described as following to wit: Beginning at a white oak and hickory tree, thence by land of John Harbison, John Withrow and Martin Philippi, South sixty two degrees and a half, West two hundred and two perches and three tenths to a white oak, thence by Seymour Moses's land, South fifty degrees and three quarters, East one hundred and fourteen perches, to a maple stump, South nine degrees and a half, East eighty-five perches and eight tenths, to a stump, thence by the land of the late Samuel Shannon, North sixty-one degrees, East two hundred and two perches and eight tenths to a post, thence by the lower tract, North

thirty-three degrees and a half, West one hundred and eighty two perches to the place of beginning, containing two hundred acres and usual allowance, should be assigned to him in right of his wife as his several property, at the valuation thereof, made by the said inquest and agreed to pay the same in the manner and proportions required by law in one year from this date to the other heirs and legal representatives with interest on the several heirs from this date, whereupon it is ordered by this court, that upon payment of the several shares as prescribed by law, in one year from this date to the other heirs and legal representatives with interest on said several shares from this date and paying to Polly Ankeny, widow of said deceased, yearly and every year of her natural life the interest of the third part of Fifteen hundred and forty dollars, the amount of the valuation of the third part of the real estate in the order described and at the death of the said Polly, paying to the heirs or legal representatives their respective portions of said said third part all right of said widow, heirs and legal representatives be forever named and cease and the aforesaid two hundred acres of land with the appertences be the sole property of the said Peter Countryman as fully and as for such estate as the said Christian Ankeny deceased, in his lifetime held the same. And William Weaver being offered as security is approved as such.

Peter Countryman	held in the sum of \$3080.00
William Weaver of	held in the sum of \$3080.00

The above named Peter Countryman and William Weaver jointly and severally acknowledge themselves to owe and stand indebted to Polly Ankeny, the widow; and to George Ankeny; and to John Ankeny, Michael Ankeny, George Emmert and Peggy, his wife, in right of said Peggy, John Martiny and Rosanna, his wife in right of said Rosanna, David Ankeny and Elizabeth Ankeny, children of David Ankeny, deceased; and to Henry Ankeny; Martin Philippi and Elizabeth, his wife, in right of said Elizabeth; Christian Ankeny; William Weaver and Mary, his wife in right of said Mary; Barney Connelley and Margaret his wife, in right of said Margaret; and Jacob Ankeny, in the sum of three thousand and eighty dollars, for their respective interests in the same. ON CONDITION that if the above named Peter Countryman shall well and faithfully perform and comply with the terms of the above written order then this recognizance to be void, otherwise in force. Acknowledged in open court at an Orphans Court held for said County the twenty-second day of November 1826.

D. Marchand, Clerk.

At an Orphans Court held at Greensburgh on the 20th day of August 1827 On motion of Mr. Kuhns, Esq., upon the heirs and legal representatives of Christian Ankeny dec'd, to appear at an Orphans Court to be holden for the said County on the third Monday of November next, and show cause why the real estate of said deceased remaining undisposed of should not be sold agreeably to the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided.

Page 212:

At an Orphans Court held on 20th day of November 1827, on motion of Joseph H. Kuhns, Esquire, to the Court to continue the above rule until the next term.

At an Orphans Court held at Greensburgh on the 18th day of February 1834, Christian Ankeny son of and one of the heirs at Law of Christian Ankeny came into court and accepted and agreed to take that part of the real estate of said dec'd marked No. "1" in the diagram annexed containing 275 acres and usual allowance valued and appraised at \$9.60 per acre and desired that the same might be assigned to him. Thereupon it is adjudged by the Court that the said Christian Ankeny shall and may upon payment of and securing to be paid the several shares as prescribed by Law in one year from this date to the other heirs of said deceased, with interest on the several shares from this date, and his paying to Polly the widow, yearly and every year during her natural life, the interest on the one third of the valuation of Inquest of said Real Estate, and at her death paying to the other heirs or legal representatives their respective portions of said third part. All right of the other heirs or legal representatives of said deceased in the above mentioned part of the real



Court Cases Etc.

estate be forever barred and cease-and the said tract of land with the appertences be the sole property of him, the said Christian Ankeny as fully and as for such estate as the said Christian Ankeny, deceased in his lifetime held the same and Joseph Matthews offered as his security for the payments thereof is accepted by the Court.

Christian Ankeny, of Somerset County  
Joseph Matthews, of Ligonier Township

Each acknowledged themselves to owe and stand justly indebted to Polly Ankeny, the widow George Ankeny, the children of David Ankeny,

dec'd, to wit: John, Michael, Peggy married to George Emart, Rosanna, married to John Martiny, and Elizabeth Ankeny; Henry Ankeny; Elizabeth Ankeny intermarried with Martin Phillippi; Rosanna Ankeny intermarried with Peter Countryman; Mary married with William Weaver; Margaret intermarried with Bernard Connelly; and Jacob Ankeny; in the sum of Five thousand two hundred and eighty dollars \$5280.00 to be made and levied of their respective goods and chattels, lands and tenements, upon condition of the said Christian Ankeny shall in all things faithfully perform and comply with the terms of the above order. Then these recognizances to be void, otherwise in full force and intact.

Taken and acknowledged in open Court  
this 18th day of February A.D. 1834.

his  
Christian X Ankeny  
mark  
Joseph Matthews et  
ul

Randell McLaughlin, Clerk



**Dewalt Anconi**

**1A. Dewalt Anconi,** B. C1726, Bap 1/16/1727, D. 1781, M. C1748 Mary Catherine

?

Her maiden name could have possibly been Hedrick. Two of the sons were named after sons named Christian and Peter. The fathers name was also Peter. Although this is not proof it is at least evidence concerning the names of the sons of Dewalt.

**Dewalt Anconi**

Dewalt Anconi

**1A. Dewalt Anconi**, B. C1726, Bap 1/16/1727, D. 1781, M. C1748 Mary Catherine

?

Her maiden name could have possibly been Hedrick. Two of the sons were named after sons named Christian and Peter. The fathers name was also Peter. Although this is not proof it is at least evidence concerning the names of the sons of Dewalt.

**Christian Angeny**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Child**

Dewalt Anconi

Christian Angeny

**2A. Christian Angeny, B. 12/25/1749, D. 3/17/1824, M. C1771 Elisabetha Shaver, B. 7/14/1748, D. 1816.**

Christian Angeny (\*As name is spelled on his tombstone.)eldest son of the children of Dewalt and his first wife, believed [*by this writer (LWJ) & (CRS)*] to have been Catherina \_\_\_\_\_ was born December 25, 1749, and christened as shown above, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at the Jonestown Reformed Church, on December 23, 1750. He married first Elisabetha Shaver, daughter of George Shaver, of Washington County, Maryland, who was born July 14, 1748; and died in Somerset County, Pa., in 1816, where she is buried on the original Christian Angeny farm, now referred to as the Derencin Farm. Her father died in 1796, and left a will which is recorded in Hagerstown, Md., in which he named his son Paul and his son-in-law Christian as Executors. It is also known, from the Will of Conrad Miller, of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania., that George Shaver was married to a daughter of Miller. Christian married again on April 7, 1817, this time to Mary (Polly)Kooser, a sister of John and Jacob S. Kooser, and of Catherine wife of Conrad Shultz, all prominent citizens of Somerset County, Pa. He died in Westmoreland County, Pa., (Donegal Township) on March 17, 1824, and is buried in the Brant's Cemetery, about two miles South of Ligonier, off the West side of Route 711, and near Slater Road. \*His name is spelled Angney on the grave marker, and this is the way it is spelled in other instances. His Estate was settled with his Executors being Christian Ankeny Jr, and Conrad Shultz. It was probated in both Somerset and Westmoreland Counties. His second wife died in 1847, and her Estate was settled by her nephew David Shultz. She left no children, and the place of interment is not known. The inscription on the stone of Christian is as follows: Christian Angeny, born the 25 of December 1751\*, died the 17, of March, 1824. For some reason there was an error of two years in the year of his birth; as his younger brother Peter was born on March 1751. (CRS) [*From the appearance of the lettering it seems to me the present writer that the stone may have been renovated and the error made in re-cutting - LWJ*].

Christian was an active citizen and had many interests. He served in the Revolutionary War as First Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Rhoads in the First Battalion of Pennsylvania Riflemen, under Command of Colonel Thomas Smith. He was also Courtmartial Officer in the Company of Captain Black, of Turkeyfoot Township. (Militia). References for this data is from Pennsylvania in the Revolution; by Egle, Pages 646 and 656.He was the owner of several tracts of land in Somerset County, and later in Westmoreland County, as well as land in Ohio. [*At the end of the Christian Angeny family see probate of Christian in which settlements were made and the tracts of land mentioned. - LWJ*]

He was the builder of the first grist mill near Somerset, this being on his tract of land about a mile south of the Town of Somerset. It was a large log structure, and he later built a fulling mill at the same place.[Up until then all grain had to be packed to Hagerstown, Maryland to have their grain ground into flour and meal. - LWJ] The latter passed in 1842 into the hands of John F. Kantner, whose father was a pioneer in the same industry near Stoystown, Pa. He was also active in Samuel's Church about three miles west of Somerset. He and Elisabetha were the parents of ten children,- five sons and five daughters. [*Most of the above narrative is the work of Charles Ross Shultz and his Initials are used to denote his work. I the present writer have added thoughts of my own in several places and initialed them with my initials - LWJ*].



**George Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

George Ankeny

**3A. George Ankeny, B. 10/16/1772, D. 11/28/1850, M. 1794 Mary Magdalena Putnam, B. 9/30/1773, D. 10/2/1858**

George Ankeny, the oldest child of Christian and Elisabetha Shaver Angeny, was born near Hagerstown, Md., October 16, 1772, as recorded in the record of the Salem Reformed Church, where he was baptized November 12, 1772, and witnessed by George and Elisabetha Shaver. He died in Milford Township, Somerset County, Pa., probably on the tract of land which his father had taken out in his name in 1774. He married in 1794 Mary Magdalena Putnam, daughter of John Putnam, and niece of Adam Schneider, joint founder, and of Henry Bruner, original owner of most of the site of the present town of Somerset, which was then called "Brunerstown". The Putnam's as well as the Ankeny's, and Bruner's were from Washington County, Md., and were early settlers in the same section of Somerset County. Magdalena Putnam, was born September 30, 1773, and died October 2, 1858. Both she and her husband are buried in the New Centerville Cemetery. It is stated in an account of the Putnam Family, by an author named Williams, the book being in the Hagerstown Library, that John Putnam, her father, was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, but the writer has no other data on that point. That George Ankeny was married to a daughter of a Putnam, is found in Pennsylvania Germans, Volume 10, and in the Estate papers in which Putnam's widow Sarah and his son-in-law George Ankeny, were named administrators. Also in the marriage accounts of Adam Miller, Justice of the Peace for Bedford County, marriages shows, George Angenay, married Mary Putnam, in 1794. No date just the year. Records of marriages in Somerset Historical Society - LWJ. In the Will of George Ankeny, made July 25, 1846, there is a list of heirs given, nine children being named.

**Christian Ankeny II**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny

Christian Ankeny II

- 4A. Christian Ankeny II**, B. C1796, D. 9/15/1872, M. C1820 Catherine Putnam, D. 1/3/1890

Christian Ankeny II, died in Tazewell County, Illinois. He married Catherine Putnam, a daughter of Peter Putnam, Sr., a brother to John Putnam and also a pioneer settler in Somerset County. She too died in Tazewell County, Ill., on January 3, 1890. They moved to the West shortly after their marriage and on April 25, 1851, a tract of land was purchased by them from Isaac Snyder. At his death he left a Will which was probated October 1, 1872, and in it his widow and heirs are mentioned. They were buried in the Cemetery at East Peoria, Ill. In November, 1872, the court was petitioned to appoint a conservator for the widow, who was and had been of unsound mind for a period of 15 years, and the court appointed Louis Kopcha.

- 5A. George Ankeny**, B. 5/19/1823, D. 12/12/1824

He is buried at Samuel's Church Cemetery, Pa., near the ancestral home.

- 5B. Magdalena Margaret Ankeny**, B. 1825, D. 1/20/1915, M. Harrison Nelcher

Magdalena is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, near Waukegan, Wis., Names and the number of her children are not known. An adopted daughter was the mother of Mrs. Jessie M. Hubbard, Peoria, Ill. A J. B. Nelcher of Peoria, Ill., may be a grandson. Another grandson is a man named L. G. Gumbreck, Madison, Wis.

- 5C. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 2/24/1827, D. 10/6/1902, M. 3/13/1861 Mary Chamberlin, B. 1/11/1843, D. 2/29/1920

Joseph was born in Somerset County, Pa., and married in Peoria Ill., and is buried at Tobias, Saline County, Nebraska. He bought portions of his father's land in 1854 and 1865, but in 1872, he and his family moved to a farm near Tobias, Saline county, Nebr., where he became a well-known stock raiser. He later moved to town, and conducted a loan business. They raised a family of 11 children.

- 6A. Christian Ankeny**, B. 12/16/1861, D. 9/1/1894, M. 11/25/1886 Lavinia Hicks, B. 11/25/1865, D. 11/1/1934

He died at Tobias Nebr., and Lavinia was born at Dayton, Ia. She died in Omaha, Nebr. They had three children. She remarried to a man named R. M. Tyson, Tobias, Nebr.

- 7A. Harry R Ankeny**, B. 3/14/1888, M. 11/14/1914, Beula Jennings, B. 8/26/1889.

Harry was born in Tobias Nebr., and married at Davenport, NE. where his wife was born. He is a graduate of the Law School of the University of Nebraska, in the class of 1913. He entered the law office of Frank J. Kelley with whom he formed a partnership in 1914. He was a District Judge of Lancaster County, Lincoln Nebr. They had four children.

An Article from "Who's Who in Nebraska, Published by the Nebraska Press Association, Lincoln, NE, 1940. Printed by State Journal Printing Co., Lincoln, NE" follows.

ANKENY, HARRY RAY: Attorney; b Tobias, Neb Mar 14, 1888; s of Christian Ankeny-Lavinia Hicks; ed Tobias; U of N, LLB 1913, 1910 pres freshman law class, 1911-12, mbr track team, mbr YMCA cabinet, mbr Innocents 1911, 1912 mbr athletic bd: N Club; Delta Chi; m Beula Jennings Nov 14, 1914 Davenport; s Clayton J, Harry R Jr, Robert H; d June; 1914 ptr in firm Kelly & Ankeny, Lincoln; 1916- ptr of Clinton J Campbell in gen prac, also indep prac; 1920-22 Lancaster Co dep atty; 1938-39 pres YMCA; Lancaster Co Bar Assn, past secy, past VP; Neb St & Amer Bar Assns; AF&AM, Scot Rite 32°; Sesostris Shrine; Polemic Club; Rep; past pres Y R Club; hobby, outdoor activities; off Lincoln Liberty Life Bldg; res 1843 S 24th, Lincoln.

- 8A. Clayton Ankeny**, B. 1917

He is a Major and served on the Staff of General MacArthur during the last war. WW II.

George Ankeny

Christian Ankeny II

**8B. Harry R. Ankeny Jnr.**, B. 1919, M. 1/1945 Betsy Mullet.

He was a Captain in the Air Force, and piloted a Mustang in his overseas service.



**Figure 5**

**Captain Harry R. Ankeny.  
362nd Fighter Squadron  
357th Fighter Group**

**8C. June Ankeny**, M. 1942 Captain Keith Windrum

**9A. Catherine Windrum**, B. 5/13/1945.

**8D. Robert Ankeny**, B. 1930

He attended Lincoln High School, Lincoln, Nebr.

**7B. Clara Ankeny**, B. 3/14/1888, D. M. Ralph Chappell

She was a twin to Harry and died in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**8A. Ruth Chappell**

**8B. Joan Chappell**

**7C. Howard Lee Ankeny**, B. 8/1/1891, D. 8/ /1969, M. Abbie Judkins, B. 3/29/1894,  
D. 4/ /1982

He was born in Mt. Vernon, Washington, and married in Lincoln, Nebraska.

They resided in Minneapolis, Minnesota. They had no children.

**6B. Susan Ankeny**, B. 11/13/1863, D. 12/8/1903, M. Emory Butler

They resided in Glendale, California. They had 8 children.

**7A. Howard Butler**

**7B. Nellie Butler**, M. Thomas

**7C. Clifford Butler**

**7D. Mabel Butler**, M. Moore.

**7E. Ruth Butler**, M. Pharoah.

**7F. Esther Butler**, M. Becker.

**7G. Eva Butler**, M. Goodenlberger.

**7H. Bernice Butler**, M. Jeffrey.

**6C. Caroline Ankeny**, B. 1/28/1864, D. 2/8/1950, M. George Ellison Dean, B. 1/10/1860, D. 10/6/1950.

They were married September 22, 1884, and resided in Bellingham, Washington. They were the parents of 6 children. Caroline Ankeny was born in Peoria, Illinois. He was born in a log house on the prairie. This update is information received from Mary C. Dean Wood, November 9, 1992, and filled in part of the family.

**7A. George Edward Dean**, B. 9/14/1885, D. 2/16/1951, M. Elsie Hill, D. 11/ /1928.

They were married May 31, 1914.

**8A. Frances Dean**, B. 6/14/1918, M.

#1. Cook.

#2. Ralph Bice, M.

**9A. Carolyn Cook**, B. 2/11/1942, M. Richard Mitchell.

**10A. Kristy Mitchell**, B. 1/25/1966.

**10B. Wendy Mitchell**.

**7B. Alice Ethel Dean**, B. 2/12/1888, D. 8/20/1959, M. Carl Arvid Frisk.

They had no children. No Dates were given for Carl.

**7C. Belve Una Dean**, B. 10/12/1891, D. 12/10/1975.

She was single.

**7D. Clarence Homer Dean**, B. 8/9/1893, D. 12/4/1984, Edna Edith Gyger, B. 6/9/1895.

They were married October 11, 1916, in Bellingham, Washington.

**8A. George E. Dean**, B. 11/18/1917, M. 8/24/1944, Marjorie J. Dean, B. 6/22/1919.

While her last name is the same as that of her husband they are not related.

**9A. Katherine Marjorie Dean**, B. 1/29/1947, M. 8/1/1976. Frederick M. Parrish, B. 12/6/1940.

**10A. Stephanie Marie Parrish**, B. 10/15/1979.

**10B. Rebecca Anne Parrish**, B. 12/13/1983.

**9B. John Ellison Dean**, B. 9/13/1952, M. 5/26/1985, Joannikia Dague, B. 7/18/1957.

They were married in Boston, Massachusetts, and live in Derwood, Maryland. It is located just north of Washington, D.C. There was no mention of any children.

**7E. Mary Ellen Dean**, B. 11/4/1895, D. 12/26/1897.

**7F. Floyd Merlin Dean**, B. 10/14/1900, D. 5/5/1979, Angeline Williams, B. 4/3/1898, D. 10/2/1986.

They were married, June 2, 1928.

**8A. Kenneth Merlin Dean**, B. 8/27/1930, M.

#1. Audry "Penny" Pace.

#2. Jeannie Marie Bertram, B. 8/13/1934, M.

#3. Beverly Hoover, B. 1/16/1934, M.

In these marriages nothing was stated concerning how they were dissolved.

**9A. Laura Mae Dean**, B. 8/24/1955, M. William "Bill" McLaughlin.

Laura Mae was a daughter of the first marriage.

**10A. Melissa McLaughlin**.

**10B. David McLaughlin**.

No dates were given for William or the children.

**9B. Kimberly Dean**, B. 9/13/1967.

**9C. Tammy Jean Marie Dean**, B. 9/25/1968.

**8B. Mary Caroline Dean**, B. 5/3/1936, M. Donald Elton Wood, B. 11/17/1933.

Mary Caroline was the informant on this family update.

- 9A. **Julie Ann Wood**, B. 10/18/1954, M. Naohisa Adachi, B. 10/21/1951.
  - 10A. **Tobias Hiromu Adachi**, B. 1/9/1974.
  - 10B. **Conan Naohisa Adachi**, B. 5/4/1977.
- 9B. **William Elton Wood**, B. 11/2/1956, M. Kunika Yoshikawa, B. 11/11/1961.
  - 10A. **Kenneth "Ken" Elton Wood**, B. 5/27/1989.
- 9C. **Amy Elizabeth Wood**, B. 2/4/1958, M.
  - #1. Derek Allen Pauline.
  - #2. Markov Magcasi Manalo, B. 11/23/1960.
    - 10A. **Clinton Derek Pauline**, B. 1/30/1981.
    - 10B. **Nathaniel Oliver Pauline**, B. 11/25/1982.
    - 10C. **Tyson Xavier Wood Manalo**, B. 8/16/1986.
    - 10D. **Mikhail Alexander Wood Manalo**, B. 7/7/1990.
    - 10E. **Montana Marie Wood Manalo**, B. 12/18/1991.
- 9D. **Barbara Allison Wood**, B. 6/16/1961, M. Robert Reyes Fernandez Jnr. B. 5/9/1959.
  - 10A. **Laura Beth Fernandez**, B. 6/25/1982.
  - 10B. **Rebecca "Becky" Marlene Fernandez**, B. 11/14/1984.
  - 10C. **Kevin Andrew Fernandez**, B. 5/11/1989.
- 9E. **Mary Lou Wood**, B. 7/28/1963, M. Harold Castro Lopez, B. 11/25/1962.
  - 10A. **Shauna Kuulei Lopez**, B. 5/18/1987.
  - 10B. **Courtney Mele Lopez**, B. 11/28/1989.

Included with this information are some notes on the family of Joseph and Mary Chamberlain Ankeny and also the Dean family. Hiram Deen a sailor was shipwrecked off the coast of Massachusetts near Boston. He married Electa Evans in Massachusetts. One of their children was William George Deen, who was born in Ohio Circa 1830. He married a lady named Annie Davies, born August 19, 1839, Died June 29, 1891. They were married in Dixon, Illinois, April 9, 1859. They removed to Hardin County, Iowa William George Dean enlisted in the Army and was killed at the Battle of Perrysville Kentucky, November 28, 1862. Civil War. He died from a gunshot wound. They had two children George Ellison Dean\* and John Elliot Dean. \*No reason given for the change in spelling of the name. George Ellison Dean born January 10, 1860, married Caroline Ankeny. John Elliot Dean was born September 9, 1862. Annie Davies Dean remarried June 20, 1867 to Thomas Craddock. George E. Dean moved with his grandfather in 1874/75 from Pawpaw Illinois to Salina County, Nebraska. William Davies George's grandfather married Martha and acquired a farm. In that time also George Dean became acquainted with the influential Ankeny famiy of that area and perhaps lived with that family and in the year 1884 married Caroline Ankeny. He became the first Burlington Railroad agent.

Here are some excerpts from 1884-1964 Eighty Years of Tobias, Nebraska History. a brief history of the town.

Having the required number of inhabitants necessary for incorporation, the citizens circulated a petition praying for incorporation as a village.

This step was deemed advisable in order to protect the new village against outlawry and to protect the lives and property of the village. The board of supervisors of Saline County, at their annual meeting held at Wilber, the county seat of said County granted the prayer of this petition presented to them and the following eight committeemen were appointed the Board of Trustees, for the village of Tobias, Nebraska; the name that is now adopted by the postal authorities and railroad company for the ensuing year to-wit: CHARLES M. SANDERS, FRANK CHASE.

BENJAMIN F. STULLY: JOSEPH ANKENY: and T, J, McGee.

George Ankeny

Christian Ankeny II

August 1884: Joseph Ankeny had advertised a sale of stock and farm implements to take place on the 16th day of this month some very fine stock will be sold. See bills.

August 21, 1884- The boys about town are determined to have George Dean, our amiable and gentlemanly station agent, married but George won't marry worth a hill of beans. On Thursday last a rumor was circulated, and gained strength and apparent truthfulness in its circuit, to the effect that George had repented living the life of bachelordom, and had turned Benedict. On the strength of the rumor, started by the gossip, the boys got their band together and improvised a midnight serenade in honor of the event. In conformity with the program the boys got an orchestral order, and sounded the keynote of the uproarious in sixty Bflats, and startled the good citizens of Tobias out of their senses by their metallic noises and clamorous voicoperation. The best of the joke was, however, that the serenaded got wind of the chivairie, and was among them, though unobserved by the boys. The jamboree continued until they were invited into the house and discovered the alleged groom among them.

September 18, 1884-George E. Dean, the B&M agent, at this place sped over the road to DeWitt, on Thursday morning, from which place he went to Lincoln, and here to where we caught him in his little game. He took with him from the former town to Lincoln, a young lady who had preceded him a few days, and now a blind man could---- over the sequel.

Joseph Ankeny had 11 children, all born before 1884, the year of incorporation of Tobias, Nebraska. His oldest son was Christian, whose oldest son was Harry Anmeny; probably later Judge Harry Ankeny of Lincoln, Nebraska. In September, probably of 1960, he received a letter from Jesse Ankeny Lacy which suggests some of the prior history of the Ankeny family as follows:

"Two years ago my husband and I went east to attend the 50th anniversary of our college commencement--- mine at Simpson College--- Indianola, Iowa; and he at Ohio Wesleyan. We visited briefly in Lincoln, at the home of Dr. Doris Hsu, Professor of some type of biology for premedics, at NWU. She is a longtime friend of ours, having known her since her childhood in Foochow, China. Had we known a "cousin" was there we should have tried to see you.

On our way tp Pennsylvania we stopped in Somerset County --- town of Somerset, to visit the grave of Captain Peter Ankeny, which we found in "Ankeny Square" The grave is well cared for by the DAR's, but the inscription is fading quite perceptably. His birth date is 1751; his death in 1804. The inscription is done in German which I haven't yet gotten perfectly translated, He was a Revolutionary War hero.

We went on to Waynesboro to visit our friends, and

they were taking us to Hagerstown, Maryland to see a lovely park.

I told them that all my life I could recall my great-aunt Harriet Ankeny of Des Moines, Iowa., going to Hagerstown, Maryland to look after the family graves, that our first ancestor in the United States was buried at Clear Springs, Maryland. In no time we were there in the cemetery of a Lutheran Church. The caretaker took us right to his grave, marked by a red granite marker. The inscription reads: Dewalt Ankeny The first of his name and the founder of that family in America. 1746--- Born \*1728 died 1781.

\* While the year he came to America is correct the year of birth is in error as I the present writer have a copy of his christening from Lambsborn, Germany stating his as christened January 16, 1727 and list the names of the witnesses who attended. While written in German I have translated it to English. (Lawrence Jenkins).



George Ankeny

Christian Ankeny II

Now I am sure your family comes along sometime after Captain Peter! Peter was a son of Dewalt, but I am not certain how many children Dewalt had,--- maybe a dozen. When we lived a year in Delaware, Ohio, one of the Ankeney's from Xenia, Ohio came over to see us. She knew much more about the family than I did, but the information she gave me was looted during the war in China, I have never recovered the same. I once saw a book on the Ankeny tribe, but my own family for some reason we are not recorded in it, maybe out of sight; out of mind, maybe loss in the mails, we don't know but this is my family.

Dewalt  
Peter (Captain)  
Joseph  
Henry Giese (my grandfather)  
Joseph Newcomb (father)  
Jessie

Peter's son, Joseph, (my great-grandfather) lived for a time in Millersburg, Ohio. Later he moved to Des Moines, Iowa. From there my grandfather moved to Corning, Iowa--- and later on my father moved to York, Nebraska, where we lived near them for one year while on furlough from China. I see we are the same generation.

There is no obvious connection to our Ankeny family.

There is some recollection about the Ankeny family be rather wealthy, and moving from Pennsylvania to a large farm in the Tobias area. It appears that they, as well as young George Dean, were rather private people. The Tobias, Nebraska history does not mention them further beyond the information above. I recall that Aunt Belle and my father, Clarence Homer Dean, maintained contact with various members of the family as shown in the Ankeny file, but I don't recall any details.

#### DEEN/DEAN FILE

There is not much historical material on this side of the family either. The beginning name Hiram Deen is difficult to explain. Both names are relatively uncommon, and seem to have as much if not more, Middle East connotations as British or European. I have found nothing to add to Aunt Belle's notes as outlined in the Dean File.

*[This probably is a letter sent by one of Peter's descendants to a family member as no dates have been mentioned other than the cousins name descended from Jesse Ankeny Lacy - LWJ.]*

**6D. Ida Ankeny**, B. 9/8/1865, D. M. John Hicks, B. 11/10/1865, D.

**7A. Frederick "Freddie" Hicks.**

**7B. Nellie Hicks**, M. Jay.

**7C. LaVerne Hicks.**

**7D. Orville Kicks.**

Ida lived in Ainsworth, Nebraska.

**6E. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 1/17/1867, D. 10/6/1902, M. Dillie Dixon.

Joseph died in Wilber, Nebraska.

**7A. Court Ankeny**, D.

**7B. Etta Ankeny**, D. M. Dotsen.

**6F. George Ankeny**, B. 10/7/1868, D. 1945, M. Emma

George Ankeny died at Rock Island, Illinois. He had nine children.

**7A. Charles Ankeny.**

**7B. Pearl Ankeny**, M. King.

**7C. Helen Ankeny.**

- 7D. Frank James Ankeny.
- 7E. Blanche Ankeny.
- 7F. Olive Irene Ankeny, M. Nelson.
- 7G. Donald Ankeny.
- 7H. Virgil Ankeny.
- 7I. Theodore "Ted" Ankeny.
- 6G. Alice Ankeny, B. 6/16/1871, D. 1/ /1967 M. Henry Hicks.  
They lived in Jefferson, Iowa. They had four children.
- 7A. Earl Hicks, B. 9/28/1891, D.
- 7B. Jennie Hicks, B. 4/23/1892, M. Smouse.
- 7C. Paul Hicks, B. 8/23/1895.
- 7D. Claude Hicks, B. 3/11/1900.
- 6H. Mary Ankeny, B. 5/6/1876, D. 3/15/1877.
- 6I. Edward Ankeny, B. 3/27/1878, D. 4/19/1880.
- 6J. Vida Ankeny, B. 1/2/1880, D. 1/3/1881.
- 6K. Mattie Ankeny, B. 9/28/1882, M. 7/8/1901, William Lottridge.  
They lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 7A. Everett Lottridge.
- 7B. James Lottridge, three children.
- 7C. Evelyn Lottridge, D.
- 5D. Mary Ankeny, B. 1829, D. M. Louis Kopcha.  
They lived in Peoria, Illinois. No other information.
- 5E. Catherine Ankeny, B. 10/4/1831, D. M. Conrad Yarger.  
*[The older members of this family were born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania and settled in in the midwest. Catherine lived in Peoria, Illinois. Until receiving this update most of the information came from Chester Shaver and Judge Harry R. Ankeny. of Lincoln, Nebraska. It was formerly from the former writer Charles Ross Shultz and has given the family a far different look - LWJ].*

**Henry Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny  
Henry Ankeny

- 4B. Henry Ankeny**, B. 2/22/1805, D. 10/9/1878, #1 Catherine Nedrow, B. 1801, D. after 1880

Data on her comes from Census Records held at the Somerset Historical Society, the marriage Application and the Death Certificate of Martha Ankeny Witt. #32133 and data supplied by Ron Nedrow.

Catherine was born in 1801 baptized in Sanners Lutheran Church Black township. Catherine's parents are Henry 1779-1827 and Mary Nedrow 1780-1824. Mary Nedrow is buried in Centerville Lutheran cemetery. Catherine never married. Her first child was George Knopsynder b. 1823, second child William Brown b. 1827, and Martha Ankeny b. 1833.

- #2. M. Mary Magdalena Cunningham, B. 1/1/1816, D. 7/16/1891.

The dates for Henry Ankeny and Mary Cunningham are from tombstones in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near their home. On the name of Henry's wife there is a bit of controversy. Her name on the tombstone is Martha; In the register of Wills office, Somerset, Pennsylvania; it is Magdalena. *[William Ankeny was one of the last of the children living. He claimed his mother was called Mary. Names of the children comes from the Ankeny Bulletin, that had been published by Rev. Rolfe Kemp, of Defiance, Ohio. In this publication it also states that William Ankeny was the one who changed the spelling of the name from Ankeny to Ankney. Some data has come to me it is questionable as to the Henry involved, this is the Henry who is the closest and is he who sired the daughter of Catherine Nedrow - LWJ.]*

- 5A. Martha Ankeny**, B. 4/26/1833, D. 1/22/1920, M. C1856, William George Witt Snr., B. 9/30/1818, D. 2/14/1882.

In the History of Bedford and Somerset Counties, in the biographies by Welfley, Volume Three Page 480, 1906; he lists Martha Witt as being former Martha Ankeny, and her children. Much of the following information comes from Judith Schwarze, of Uniontown, Ohio; with more additions from Merikay Mestad, of Garner, Iowa. Other information on this family comes from the Census of Somerset County, and fills in some of the gaps and disproves some items which had been thought to be authentic. Other information was brought to light by the additional information.

William George Witt's first wife was Elizabeth Hoffman, B. 1824-26, D. 1856, M. 10/13/1846.

- 6A. Minerva E. Witt**, B. 2/9/1857, D. 1920, M. 1/30/1883, Benton H. Younkin, B. 8/24/1855.

**7A. Matilda M. Younkin**, B. 4/3/1885.

**7B. Lulu May Younkin**, B. //1888.

**7C. David Earl Younkin**, B. 7/3/1890.

**7D. Edward Ross Younkin**, B. 9/4/1892.

**7E. Eva R. Younkin**, B. 5/16/1897, D. 10/9/1978.

The information on this family comes from the Census of 1910; and also the History previously mentioned. In the Census of 1910 his family is listed as having five children, all living.

- 6B. George Ross Witt**, B. 10/17/1860, D. 11/4/1946, Mary Ann Schrock, B. 10/26/1860, D. 3/28/1933.

They were married October 30, 1888. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Schrock. During George Ross Witt's lifetime he was a merchant; and a mine foreman. He was a veteran of the Indian Wars. They are buried in the Brethren Burial Ground, Summit Township, Somerset County, Pa.

- 7A. Olive Martha "Ollie" Witt**, B. 6/1/1889, D. 9/19/1964, Clarence Milton Maust, B. 5/22/1889, D. 6/17/1958.

No date was given for their marriage. His father was Christian Maust.

- 8A. Edgar G. Maust**, B. 10/5/1909, D. 1/16/1911.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 8B. Woodrow C. Maust**, B. 7/4/1913, M. Ruth Wright, B. 1915.
- 9A. Edward Lee Maust**, B. 6/ /1935, M. Margaret Perrucci.
- 10A. Lucinda Margaret Maust**, B. 11/11/1954.
- 10B. Starr Lee Maust**, B. 8/11/1956.  
Lucinda was born in Herkimer N.Y., and Starr was born in Green Farm Connecticut.
- 10C. Drexel Edward Maust**, B. 5/27/1959.
- 10D. Donna Marie Maust**, B. 6/26/1960.  
They were born in Lewistown, N.Y.
- 10E. Dale James Maust**, B. 11/6/1961.  
He was born in Niagara Falls N.Y.
- 9B. Ronald Woodrow Maust**, B. 6/ /1937, M. Marian Foskitt.
- 10A. Ronald Woodrow Maust Jnr.**, B. 9/1/1959.
- 10B. Bobyn Marie Maust**, B. 11/26/1961.  
They were also born in Niagara Falls, N.Y.
- 9C. Ralph Maust**, M. Judy Fish.
- 10A. Sherry Diane Maust**, B. 4/4/1959.  
She was born at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. Her father was a Corporal in the United States Military Service.
- 10B. Brenda Lynn Maust**, B. 7/19/1960.
- 10C. Ralph Lynn Maust**, B. 10/31/1967.  
They were born in Hooversville Somerset County, Pa.
- 9D. Wanda Maust**, M. Ronald Hiltz, D. 7/18/1980.  
He lived in Youngstown, Ohio.
- 10A. Ronald Richard Hiltz**, B. 8/24/1961.
- 8C. Mary Ida Maust**, B. 11/17/1915, M. Albert H. Faidley, B. 8/6/1917.  
He is a son of Arthur J. and Mary Ida Faidley.
- 8D. Helen Maust**, B. 12/1/1918, M.
- #1. Clarence Eugene Ohler, B. 8/24/1918, D. 9/9/1942.
- #2. Robert Courtney, B. 3/28/1913, D. 7/22/1942.  
Clarence Eugene Ohler was a son of Elmer and Edna Frances Ohler. Robert Courtney was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Kelly Courtney. I am confused on the death dates of her husbands as no explanation was given on them.
- 8E. Vietta Shultz Maust**, B. 7/27/1921, D. 8/5/1957, M. Sheets.  
Listed on the back of the family sheet are the following names. Dates make a confused issue. Elmer and Carl Sheets, born 1931: and Iona Sheets, B. 10/ /1937. These dates are too close for them to have been children of 8E. No date of birth was given for her husband.
- 8F. Quenton Maust**, B. 5/2/1923, D. 5/12/1976, M. Linda Bowlby.
- 9A. Margaret Louise Maust**, B. 5/30/1949.
- 9B. Unknown Maust.**
- 9C. Unknownh Maust.**  
No names were given for the last two children of Quenton and Linda Maust.
- 8G. Gladen B. Maust**, B. 6/10/1925, D. 8/5/1957, M. Eleanor M. Custer, B. 3/10/1927.
- 9A. Larry W. Maust**, B. 7/17/1946.
- 9B. Gladen B. Maust Jnr.**, B. 2/7/1948, M. Leona E. Wildenman.
- 10A. Gladen B. Maust III**, B. 4/13/1968.
- 9C. William Maust**, B&D. 3/15/1951.
- 9D. James "Jimmy" L. Maust**, B. 9/20/1952, D. 9/29/1952.
- 9E. Timothy "Timmy" L. Maust**, B. 9/20/1952, D. 9/21/1952. James and Timothy were twins.
- 8H. Eldon Maust**, B. 6/21/1927, D. 3/20/1933.
- 8I. Ruth Maust**, B. 3/30/1931, M. Melvin Custer.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 9A. Jeffrey Lynn Custer, B. 9/6/1962.
- 8J. Gloria C. Maust, B&D. 3/28/1933.
- 8K. Ralph L. Maust, B. 4/4/1935.
- 7B. Cora Pearl Witt, B. 4/9/1892, D. 10/17/1957, M. Joseph Weaver.
- 7C. Ross Silas Witt, B. 7/17/1893, D. 1981, M. 8/6/1918, Almeda A. Opel, B. 8/19/1901.
- She was a daughter of John Adams and Ida Engle Opel. They lived in Poland, Ohio.
- 8A. Opel Elaine Witt, B. 1919, M. Robert Barton.
- 9A. Wendy Barton, B. 1949.
- 8B. Fenwick Lyle Witt, B. 1920, M. Verda Crouse.
- 9A. Beverly Jean Witt, B. 1942.
- 9B. Female Witt.
- 8C. Jean Virginia Witt, B. 1923, M. Dennis Wagner.
- 9A. Patty Jean Wagner, B. 1946.
- 9B. Janice Wagner, B. 1948.
- 9C. Dennis Wagner, B. 1949.
- 8D. Robert Whitney Witt, B. 1926, M. Betty Jones.
- 9A. Richard "Ricky" Witt, B. 1968.
- 9B. Christine Carol Witt.
- 8E. Shirley Ann Witt, B. 1934, M. George Donaldson.
- 9A. Amy Elizabeth Donaldson.
- 7D. Frank Edward Witt, B. 6/10/1895, M. 1919, Margaret Opel, B. 4/29/1898.
- She was a daughter of John Adams and Ida Engle Opel.
- 8A. Frank Edward Leigh Witt, B. 8/16/1921, M. 1945, Virginia Mary Lynch. B. 1/9/1924.
- She is a daughter of Elizabeth Olmes Lynch.
- 9A. John Drew William Witt, B. 8/27/1946, M. 8/19/1972, Sally Lindahl, B. 2/12/1947.
- She is a daughter of Blossom Lindahl.
- 9B. Candace Jane Witt, B. 10/5/1949, M. 6/19/1969, Richard E. Davis, B. 3/25/19.
- He is a son of Earl and McQuLen Davis.
- 9C. Connie Leigh Witt, B. 10/8/1950, M. James Anderson, B. 6/15/1949.
- 9D. Richard Nels Witt, B. 3/11/1953, M. Jacqueline Cox, B. 3/18/1953.
- She is a daughter of Donald and Margaret Toland Cox.
- 10A. Andrea Lynn Witt, B. 7/29/1970.
- 10B. Angela Beth Witt, B. 9/5/1974.
- 9E. Thomas Frdnklin Witt, B. 7/26/1957.
- 9F. James Patrick Witt, B. 3/16/1961.
- 9G. Margaret Beth Witt, B. / /1968, M. Thomas James.
- 10A. Thomas Patrick James, B. 1986.
- Frank E. Witt, left Summit Mills, for Pittsburgh, Pa., and then to Champaign, Illinois, and works for the University of Illinois.
- 8B. Leland Opel "Lee" Witt, B. 6/6/1925, M. Louise Blubaugh.
- They live in Berlin, Pa.
- 9A. Tamara Lee Witt, B. 2/11/1959, M. 2/11/1979, Timothy David Kinsella.
- Tamara was born in Northfield, Ohio.
- 8C. Stanley Coolidge Witt, B. 12/10/1936, M. Mary Elizabeth Stafford, B. 8/9/1936.
- He is a banker and insurance man.
- 9A. Debra Sue Witt, B. 7/9/1960.
- 9B. Timothy David Witt, B. 12/ /1965.
- 7E. Ellen Agnes Witt, B. 8/7/1896, D. 1/18/1974, William H. Opel, B. 3/18/1892, D. 2/12/1982.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- They were married April 21, 1917. He was a son of Henry J. and Savilla E. Gnagey. They are buried in Union Cemetery.
- 8A. William Leroy Opel**, B. 11/6/1917, M. 12/22/1937, Marjorie Irene Lyndly, B. 8/15/1912.
- 9A. Mary Carol Opel**, B. 12/2/1946, M. 8/22/1970, Paul Edward Ramey, B. 12/ /1946.
- 10A. Lisa Renee Ramey**, B. 8/26/1971, (Adopted)
- 10B. Travis Edward Ramey**, B. 3/31/1974.
- 9B. Daniel Wayne Opel**, B. 12/18/1948, M. 4/5/1969, Karen Fechter, B. 7/29/1946.
- 10A. Danielle Renee Opel**, B. 11/23/1972.
- 9C. Keith Scott Opel**, B. 10/27/1949, M. 6/28/1968, Div. Patricia Talley, B. 6/2/1951.
- 10A. Keith Scott Opel Jnr.**, B. 2/28/1969
- 10B. Kevin Lee Opel**, B. 3/4/1971.
- 9D. Helen Rose Opel**, B. 6/5/1951, M. 7/4/1970, Richard Allyn Nelson, B. 5/6/1951.
- 10A. Robin Carol Nelson**, B. 12/2/1971.
- 10B. Julie Rose Nelson**, B. 9/21/1974.
- 9E. Jack Lee Opel**, B. 1/24/1955, M. 2/12/1972.
- #1. LuAnn Shiflet**, B. 2/15/1954, Div. 4/22/1972.
- #2. Vera Kazimirow**, B. 6/29/1955, m.
- 10A. Pamela Sue Opel**, B. 7/12/1972.
- 8B. Clark Witt Opel**, B. 4/16/1919, M. 3/28/1945, Josephine Flood, B. 12/26/1924.
- 9A. Thomas Dale Opel**, B. 1/10/1946, M. 5/1/1972, Barbara Kay Allemeier, B. 6/21/1946.
- 10A. Matthew Garret Opel**, B. 10/15/1973.
- 10B. Tyler Clayton Opel**, B. 5/4/1975.
- 9B. Karen Louise Opel**, B. 6/22/1948, M. 12/9/1967, Jerry Broschk, B. 10/28/1943.
- 9C. Ellyn Marie Opel**, B. 2/27/1950, M. 8/9/1969. Kenneth Thomas Malham, B. 4/14/1951.
- 10A. Troy Lee Malham**, B. 7/27/1972.
- 10B. Michael Thomas Malham**, B. 2/27/1974.
- 10C. Kelly Jo Malham**, B. 12/11/1978.
- 8C. George Henry Opel**, B. 12/7/1920, M. 4/21/1944, Helen Louise Baker, B. 8/28/1922.
- 9A. George Henry Opel Jnr.**, B. 4/12/1945.
- 9B. Susan Jane Opel**, B. 10/8/1949, M. 4/28/1973, Lawrence Lee Butz, B. 12/18/1947.
- 10A. Shannon Lee Butz**, B. 5/23/1977.
- 9C. John Baker Opel**, B. 10/18/1952, M. 8/21/1976, Cheryl Jean Farley, B. 5/19/1954.
- 8D. Ross Bernard Opel**, B. 12/10/1925, D. 6/16/1942.
- 8E. Doris June Opel**, B. 2/19/1924, M. 8/4/1943, George William Martin, B. 8/18/1918.
- 8F. Donald Edward Opel**, B. 12/25/1925, D. 12/25/1972.
- #1. Virginia Mack**, B. 5/21/1922, D. 1/25/1957.  
They were married November 11, 1949.
- #2. Mildred Cline Casey**, B. 8/27/1922, M. 9/15/1962.
- 9A. Jean Dolores Opel**, B. 4/7/1946, M. 6/15/1963.  
She was a step-daughter.  
James Robert Salter.
- 10A. Jamie Salter**, B. 2/15/1964.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 8G. Evelyn Hilda Opel**, B. 6/22/1927, M. 5/27/1949, Theodore Lloyd Shaw, B. 2/1/1924, D. 7/6/1965.
- 7F. Mary Eva Witt**, B. 4/13/1898, D. 12/7/1972, M. Franklin Firl, B. 1/11/1897, D. 4/12/1962.  
They lived in Meyersdale, Pa., and are buried in Lichty Cemetery.
- 8A. Adelaide Witt Firl**, B. 1919, M. Lovelace.
- 8B. Gerald Firl**, B. 5/31/1923.
- 8C. Munden George Firl**, B. 11/13/1930.
- 8D. Glenda Mary Firl**, B. 10/8/1935, M. Wilbur Brown.
- 7G. Benjamin Henry Witt**, B. 1/28/1901, D. 10/5/1968, Orpha Mabel Bowman, B. 9/2/1899, D. 11/24/1971, M.  
She was a daughter of Charles E. and Catherine Gnagey Bowman. They are buried in Lichty Cemetery, Meyersdale, Pa.
- 8A. Ray J. Witt**, B. 9/25/1919, M. Eva Grace Willison, B. 4/27/1920.  
They live in Girard, Ohio. She is a daughter of Charles Foy and Gertrude May Furlong Willison. All of their children were born in Meyersdale, Pa. She was born in Kellersburg, Mahoning County, Pa.
- 8B. Mary Catherine Witt**, B. 1/9/1921. Single.
- 8C. Merle Benjamin Witt**, B. 7/29/1922, D. 11/27/1922.  
He is buried in Lichty Cemetery.
- 8D. Robert Eugene Witt**, B. 8/11/1923, M. Eleanor Louise Hay, B. 4/14/1928.  
He is a daughter of Edward R. and Althea Hay. They live in Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- 8E. Charles Roland Witt**, B. 9/9/1924, D. 11/9/1978, M. Ethel Mae Marker, B. 11/13/1927.  
She lives in Garrett, Pa. He is buried in Salisbury Cemetery.
- 8F. Theodore Henry Witt**, B. 2/26/1932, D. 9/15/1932.  
He is buried in Lichty Cemetery, Meyersdale, Pa. Edgar Gnagey is listed as being a grandson and being 8 months of age. in the 1910 Census. Also listed with this family is a Margaret Witt, listed as being aged 26 and single. The family has of 10 children being born to them with eight living and two deceased. As to the grandson he could be a brother to Benjamin's wife.
- 7H. Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Witt?**, B. 9/27/1883.  
She was single and died on March 21, 1971. Her name appears on the family sheets submitted by Merikay Mestad as having been living at Martha Witt Leckemby's home. A question mark is listed with her name as to where she belongs. It is possible this is not the place. She could be the lady above.
- 6C. William George Witt Jnr.**, B. 1865-6, D. 10/25/1944.
- #1. Mary Ringler, B. 3/12/1880, D. 3/3/1909. M. 9/2/1895.  
She was a daughter of Peter and Sarah Ringler. Parents names were from marriage application, Somerset County, Volume 8; Page 169.
- #2. Gertrude Stevanus, B. 8/6/1885, D. 1982, M.  
She is buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Salisbury, Pa.
- 7A. Martha S. Witt**, B. 6/9/1896, M. Luther Guyman.
- 7B. George Lorne Witt**, B. 9/4/1897, D. 8/1/1964, M. Anna Mae Beatty.
- 7C. Florence Witt**, B. 12/26/1899.
- 7D. John Edward Witt**, B. 11/26/1901, M. Gladys Mowery, B. 10/4/1903.
- 7E. Clarence William Witt**, B. 10/6/1903, M..
- #1. Edith Grace Shaffer.
- #2. Jean
- 7F. Charles Earl Witt**, B. 10/13/1903???, M. 11/22/1903, Gladys Jones, B. 1/4/1913, D. 4/19/1965.  
It is possible that 7E and 7F., are twins.
- 7G. James Orris Witt**, B. 9/7/1905.



George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

**6D. Edward F. Witt**, B. 2/21/1867, D. 11/18/1957, M.

#1. Cora Pratt.

#2. Lydia Rubright.

**7A. Merle Witt.**

**7B. Lorne Witt.**

These are the two children by Cora. They are buried in Waterloo, Iowa.

**7C. George Edward Witt**, B. 9/28/1889-90, D. 9/30/1943. Addie M. Saylor, B.

6/7/1891, D. M. 10/26/1911.

**6E. Silas C. Witt**, B. 11/10/1868, D. 5/1/1951, Single.

He is buried in Lichty Burial Grounds, Summit Township, Somerset County, Pa.

**6F. Martha Lucretia Witt**, B. 2/29/1872, D. 7/4/1931, James Edward Leckemby, B.

3/27/1868, D. 1/14/1962.

They were married June 11, 1891. Ref. Marriage #1456, Volume 5, Page 269, Somerset County, Pa. He formerly worked for the railroad and lost his arm at the shoulder, under a train. He then was a merchant; served 6 years as Mayor of Meyersdale, Pa.; was president of the Somerset County, Fair Association and was a member of the Amity Church of Christ. They along with several of their children are buried in Union Cemetery, Meyersdale, Pa.

**7A. Robert Ross Leckemby**, B. 1/16/1892, D. 8/29/1966.

#1. Adah Lawson Zimmerman, B. 10/11/1892, D. 11/18/1948.

#2. Mable Beatrice Lehner, B. 7/16/1902, D. 5/4/1962.

He was married first in 1912.

**7B. Merle Ray Leckemby**, B. 4/5/1894, D. 7/8/1943, M.

#1. Verna Bear (Bare).

#2. Mary Catherine Weimer, B. 4/3/19

He died in VA Hospital. Buried in Union Cemetery.

**7C. Evelyn Mae Leckemby**, B. 3/27/1896, D. 12/19/1918.

She was single and died in Cumberland Hospital, Maryland.

**7D. Mary Alice Leckemby**, B. 6/11/1898, M. 9/1/1919, Sylves Stouffer, B.

8/31/1895.

**7E. James William Leckemby**, B. 4/17/1900, D. 1/17/1958, Julia Roselens

Radlenski, B. 5/18/1905, M. 4/13/1921.

James was born in Connellsville; and she at Pleasant Hill, Pa., and were married in Cumberland Md. She is a daughter of Joseph and Victoria Vechnoski Radlenski. He is buried at Akron, Ohio.

**8A. Evelyn Marie Leckemby**, B. 11/12/1922, M. 1/28/1942, James Clark Struckman,

B. 8/24/1922.

She was born in Coal Run, Pa.; he in akron, Ohio.

**9A. Judith Lee Struckman**, B. 8/15/1942, M. 5/25/1963, H. John Schwarze, B.

8/15/1938.

She was born in Akron, Ohio; he in Newark, N.J.

**10A. Christian Lyn Schwarze**, B. 6/11/1965.

**10B. Jeffrey Clark Schwarze**, B. 3/18/1968.

**9B. Carol Lyn Struckman**, B. 1/16/1950, M. 11/17/1979, Howard Isaac Huff, B.

1941.

Ehey have no children. She was born in Akron, Ohio, he in Paducah, Ky.

**8B. Leroy James Leckemby**, B. 5/26/1924, D. 4/4/1966, Arthena D. White, B. 12/

/1926, M. 1946.

**7F. Harry Edward Leckemby**, B. 11/6/1902, Single.

**7G. Leroy Leckemby**, B. 7/26/1907, D. 11/6/1926.

He is buried in Union Cemetery, Meyersddle, Pa. Following are the Wills of James and Martha Leckemby. Many thanks to Judith Schwarze and Merikay Mestad for the information on this family.

George Ankeny  
Henry Ankeny

BE IT REMEMBERED:

That I, Mrs. James E. Leckemby being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, and considering the uncertainty of life, do therefore make, publish and declare this to by my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say.

FIRST: I order all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named, as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

SECOND: I give, devise and bequeath unto my husband James E. Leckemby anything remaining after my debts have been paid, and at his death anything remaining shall be divided equal among my living children, My personal belongings such as my rings and jewelry, clothes and linen to go to my daughter Mary.

I name J. E. Leckemby as my executor.

AND LASTLY: I do make, constitute and appoint J. E. Leckemby to be my executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the 3rd day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty five.

Mrs. James E. Leckemby -{Seal}

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testatent above, as and for my last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto, at request, subscribed our names in presence, and in the presence of each other, as witnesses hereto.

H. H. Lint

W. H. Dill

Proved August 6th, 1937, by H. H. Lint and W. H. Dill.

Now August 6, 1937, the testamony of the within named witnesses being sufficient, I hereby admit the within Will to probate and order the same to be recorded.

Same day Letters Testamentary issued to J. E. Leckemby, the Executor named in the Will.

William S. Livengood, Jnr.  
Register.

Martha Lucretia Witt Leckemby died July 4, 1937.

Copied from Record of Wills, Somerset County, Pa. Book 18;Page 72.

Last Will and Testament of James E. Leckemby

a/k/a J. E. Leckemby No. 42- of 1962

Filed February 7, 1962

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

I, James E. Leckemby Sr, of Meyersdale, County of Somer-set, and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, hereby revoking any Will or Wills heretofore made by me;

FIRST: I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied, as soon as conveniently may be, after my decease.

SECOND: I give and bequeath to my wife, Marartha Leckemb all my property, real, personal and mixed, during her natural life time, she to use the income and as much of the principle as is necessary to keep her comfortable.

THIRD: At the death of my wife, Martha Leckemby, the residue of the estate I give and bequeath in the following manner, to-wit:

That all my property, real, personal, and mixed that is left the same shall be divided share and share alike to and among my five children, as follows; E. Ross Leckemby, Mckees-port, Pa., M. Ray Leckemby, Meyersdale, Pa., Mary A. Stauffer, Akron, Ohio., James W. Leckemby Jr. Akron, Ohio., and Harry E. Leckemby, Butler, MO.

AND I do hereby make, constitute and appointmysons, E. Ross Leckemby and W. Ray Luckemby, to be the Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, giving them full power and authority to sell and dispose of all my property, real and personalat public or private sale as to them may seem most expedient, and to make and deliver good and sufficient deeds for all of my real estate.

George Ankeny  
Henry Ankeny

IN WITNESS HEREOF: I, James E. Leckemby, Sr the Testator above named, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the twenty sixth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty eight.

/s/ James E. Leckemby Sr.  
{Seal}

Signed, Sealed, Published, and Declared by the above James E. Leckemby Sr., as and for his Last and Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names at his re-quest as witnesses thereto, in the presence of the said Testator, and of each other.

/s/ W. C. Price  
/s/ A. F. Darrah

Proved February 8, 1962, by W. C. Price.

Affidavit of unavailability as to A. F. Darrah signed February 8, 1962 by Frank S. Lucente, attorney for the estate.

Signature of Testator proved February 7, 1962 by Frank S. Lucente and February 9, 1962 by Norman S. Walker.

Now, February 9, 1962, the testimony of the within named witnesses being sufficient, I hereby admit the within Will to Probate and order the same to be recorded.

Same day Letters Testamentary issued to R. Ross Leckemby the other Executor named in the will being deceased.

/s/ Paul L. O'Connor, Register.

James E. Leckemby died January 14, 1962.

All errors are as printed on the said Wills.

**5B. Joanna Ankeny**, B. 9/2/1834, M. John H. Huston.

They lived in Somerset, Pa.

- 6A. Ida Huston.**
- 6B. Edward Huston.**
- 6C. George Huston.**
- 6D. Anna Huston.**
- 6E. Susan Huston.**
- 6F. James Huston.**
- 6G. Hannah Huston.**

They lived in Coal Hill, Pa. Name of 6G., furnished by Irene Ankeny Rhodes; when I interviewed her at her home on June 10, 1983.

**5C. George H. Ankeny**, B. 3/6/1837, D. 5/1/1915, M. 1859 GAR Mary Hay, B. 3/2/1840, D. 4/15/1925.

They lived in Milford Township, according to the 1870 Census. They are buried in Bethany Church Cemetery.

- 6A. Frederick Ankeny**, B. 6/ /1862, D. M, Agnes C. Barndt, B. 8/10/1874.
- 7A. Roy Raymond Ankney**, B. 4/6/1896, M. Mary Gearhart.
- 7B. Harry Ankney**, B. 8/20/1900, M. Marie Rose.
- 7C. May Ankney**, M. Robert Britt.

**6B. Ida Ankney**, B. 1864, M. Calvin Miller, Derry, Pa.

**6C. Emma Ankney**, B. 1867, M. 12/30/1886 Elmer H. Gundaker

Date of marriage comes from marriage record in the Westmoreland County Courthouse, Register of Wills Office, and lists her as a minor and has a signed agreement of permission for her marriage by her father George H. Ankney.

- 7A. Harry Gundaker.**
- 7B. Roy Gundaker.**
- 7C. Goldie Gundaker.**

**6D. Sarah Ankney**, B. 1868, D, 1929, M. I. S. Douglas, (Slater) Latrobe, Pa.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 6E. William H. Ankney\***, B. 3/ /1874, D. M. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth Kimmell, B. 2/2/1876, D. 9/ /1919.

*[Due to two William's in this family it is not certain that I have named the William correctly who changed the spelling of the name from Ankeny to Ankney. This information formerly came from the Ankney Bulletin, which had been published by the Ohio branch, Rev. Rolfe Kemp, being the former publisher. The data came from a story about the George Ankney family reunion held in Somerset, Pa. The other William will be shown later with two asterisks before his name. Since I have talked to Irene Ankney Rhodes I have decided it may have been the uncle who changed the name spelling - LWJ].*

- 7A. James McKinley Ankney**, B. 6/8/1896, D. 3/24/1916.

He was a brakeman on the former P.W.&S. RR and was killed in an accident on the road while at work.

- 7B. Edward Kimmell Ankeny**, B. 3/3/1898, D. 7/28/1979, M. Anna Miller.

- 8A. Treatice Ankeny**, M. Howard Leroy Willaman, B. 12/23/1920, D. 7/4/1982.

- 9A. Rebecca (Becky) Willaman**, M. Rev. Ronald Fisher.

- 10A. Erik Fisher.**

- 10B. Andrew William Fisher**, B. 12/6/1983.

The following item comes from the Ligonier Echo, Dated July 7, 1982; under the Heading "Howard Willaman 61, Died; Devoted his life to music here."

A major voice in the musical life of the Ligonier Valley was stilled Sunday when Howard Leroy Willaman, died. His year long battle with cancer ended on the 4th of July in Allegheny General Hospital. He was 61, and more than half of those were devoted to the people of this Valley, as musical director of the Ligonier Senior High School and as choir director first at Covenant Presbyterian and then for 17 years at Heritage Methodist Church.

His musical expertise ranged the full scale, from Classical to Pop, from Barbershop to Sacred; and it was this ease with all kinds that appealed to students and audiences with widely varying tastes.

He trained and directed both marching bands and hundredvoice choruses, and thus had a profound effect on several generations of young people. They responded warmly to his gentle directions and were motivated to put out outstanding performances.

It was one such concert that so impressed a young oil company engineer that he gave up his business career, completed his own musical education, and joined the Ligonier School System. Thus was born the long collaboration of Howard Willaman and Norman O'Hara. Between them they provided coordinated musical training that carried students through their whole elementary and secondary education.

#### COMPOSER AND ENTERTAINER

The Willaman-O'Hara partnership produced a number of original compositions, most notably sacred songs, like "Holy Child" and "My Jesus". Mr. Willaman's last work of this kind was a musical setting to Psalm 150 (Praise the Lord! Praise God in His Sanctuary) written for the dedication of the new organ at Heritage Church last March. He also composed "Key to the West" for the Ligonier Bicentennial in 1958.

He was in great demand as an entertainer. He and Mr. O'Hara were a popular piano-banjo duo and they were also part of the "Musical Aces", a dance band of the 50's and 60's. (Willaman on piano); O'Hara on trombone; Mike Yakabush on trumpet ; George Geeting on drums; and his brother Milton (Mook) Geeting on Bass.

Howard Leroy Willaman was born December 23, 1920, in Greenville, Mercer County, Pa., a son of Irvin J. and Mary

Hecker Willaman. He earned his B.A. Degree at Westminster College, (Music Major); and his Master's Degree from the University of Michigan.

George Ankeny  
Henry Ankeny

During World War II he was an infantry machine gunner, with the 36th Division, saw action in France and Germany, and was awarded the Purple Heart. Discharged in 1946, he taught in Meadville, for half a year before coming to Ligonier.

During his years with the local school system he was President of the Ligonier Valley Education Association, and President of the Westmoreland County Music Educators Association. He was an elder of Covenant Church and a member of the Rotary Club; Masonic Lodge 331; and Ligonier Country Club.

Surviving are his wife, the former Treatice Ankeny; a daughter Rebecca (Becky) Mrs. Ronald Fisher; a grandson Erik of St. Leonard, Maryland; a brother Clair Willaman; and a sister Mrs. Chauncey (Lucille) Ross, of Warren Ohio.

MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP PLANNED

His vocation will live on in the Howard Willaman Memorial Music Scholarship which is established and to which memorial contributions may be sent. (102 Mellon Ave, Ligonier, Pa.15658).

The Reverend John J. McClure officiated at the services this morning in Covenant United Presbyterian Church, and interment was in Ligonier Valley Cemetery, with Snyder Funeral Home handling arrangements. His epitaph might well be a quotation from the scriptures which he had set to music and which was sung at the funeral by special interdenominational choir hastily assembled by Norman O'Hara.

"Peace I leave with you; My peace I give unto you; Not as the world giveth, give I unto you; Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. My peace I leave with you."

*[Permission for the use of this epitaph was given to me by Mrs. Willaman when I spoke to her in December, 1982 - LWJ].*

**8B. Max Ankney, M. Marjory Moore.**

**9A. Jeffrey Ankney.**

**9B. Susan Ankney.**

Both are married but at this time have no names of spouses or children.

**8C. Nadine Ankney, B. 1926, M. Robert Knupp, B. 1931.**

**9A. Kirk Knupp, He is a son of Ray and Marian Barclay Knupp.**

**7C. Lucy Rebecca Ankney, B. 11/8/1899, M. Frank Walker, D. 1977.**

**8A. Ella Jean Walker, M.**

#1. Leo Coleman, Deceased.

He was killed in an accident.

#2. Edward S. Barron.

**9A. Earnest Leo Coleman, M.**

**10A. Charles Coleman.**

**10B. Claudia Coleman.**

This family lives in Alaska. Irene Rhodes the informant does not know the maiden name of Earnest Leo Coleman's wife.

**9B. Wayne Coleman, Single**

**9C. Connie Coleman, M.**

#1. Jack Brant.

#2. Davies.

**10A. Rebecca Brant.**

**9D. Edward Barron.**

**9E. Joyce Barron.**

**9F. Sandra Barron.**

**9G. Linda Barron.**

**9H. Barry Barron.**

**9I. Terry Barron.**

**8B. Pauline Walker, M. Clarence Baker.**

**9A. Janice Baker.**

**9B. James Baker, Twin**

**9C. Judy ? Baker, died at age of two. Twin**

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 8C. **Forrest Walker, M.**  
#1. Margaret (Peggy) Scott, Deceased.  
#2. Mary Lou.
- 9A. **Susan Walker.**  
9B. **Keith Walker.**  
9C. **Lea Ann Walker.**  
9D. **Amy Walker.**  
9E. **Unknown Walker.**
- 8D. **Norma Walker, M. Robert Fritz.**  
9A. **Robert Fritz Jnr., M.**  
10A. Unknown, & 10B. Unknown, two children, names of them and their mothers maiden name not known.
- 7D. **William Eugene Ankney, B. 3/22/1902, D. 7/25/1903.**  
7E. **Mary Magdalene Ankney, B. 11/12/1903, D. 3/6/1904.**  
These two children are buried in Edie Cemetery, Somerset County, Pa.
- 7F. **Elda Ankney, M. Russell Shaulis.**  
8A. **Gene Shaulis, M. & Div.**  
#1. Helen O'Kinsky.  
9A. **Ronald Shaulis.**  
9B. **Linda Shaulis.**  
9C. **Susan Shaulis.**  
9D. **Pamela Shaulis.**  
#2. Sophie M.  
9E. **Dennis Shaulis.**  
9F. **Diana Shaulis.**  
9G. **David Shaulis.**  
9H. **Female Shaulis, Name not known.**
- 7G. **Irene Miriam Ankney\*, B. 4/30/1907, M. 9/17/1926 Frederick Duise Rhodes, B. 8/13/1907, D. 3/8/1979.**  
Irene Rhodes is the informant on this family.
- 8A. **Arlene Rhodes, B. 11/23/1928, M. 7/19/1950, Jackson (Jack) Hall.**  
They live in Wadsworth, Ohio.  
9A. **Melanie Hall, B. 10/11/1952, M. David Irwin.**  
10A. **Michael Irwin, B. 6/5/1980.**  
10B. **Elizabeth Irwin, B. 8/ /1982.**  
9B. **Jerry Frederick Hall, B. 12/7/195, M. Helene Theodore.**  
10A. **Mark Hall.**  
10B. **Unknown Hall.**  
9C. **Jennifer Irene Hall, B. 1/30/1961, Single.**  
All of the above family and its members live in Ohio.
- 8B. **Donald Frederick Rhodes, B. 7/1/1932, M. Patricia Beaumarriage.**  
They live in Pittsburgh, Pa.; and have no children.
- 8C. **Patricia Carol Rhodes, B. 8/20/1936, M. William Lape.**  
9A. **Michael Lape, B. 4/2/19, Sandra Fowler, M.**  
10A. **Michael Lape Jnr., B. 10/3/1979.**  
10B. **Wesley Lape, B. 1/ /1981.**  
9B. **Kimberly Lape, M. Timothy McQue.**  
10A. **Lauren McQue, B. 9/ /19.**  
9C. **Sandra (Sandy) Lape, M. Brad Myers.**
- 8D. **William Charles Rhodes, B. 2/20/1943, M. 9/12/1965, Carol Hoffman.**  
She is a daughter of Roy and Hazel Barron Hoffman.  
9A. **Andrea Celine Rhodes, B. 2/27/1968.**  
9B. **Dione Catherine Rhodes, B. 7/24/1972.**  
9C. **Eric William Rhodes, B. 2/6/1974.**
- 7H. **Grace Ankney, Deceased, M. Wilbur Crossen.**  
8A. **Shirley Crossen, M. Joseph (Joe) Marlin.**

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 9A. Jeffrey (Jeff) Marlin.
  - 8B. Janet Crossen, M. Alivian Hill.  
They have no children.
  - 8C. William Crossen, M. Lois
    - 9A. William Crossen Jnr..
  - 7I. Marian Ankney, M. Walter Kocher, M.
    - 8A. David Kocher, Linda Clarke.
  - 7J. Cloyd Ankney, Deceased, M. Laura Ferry.
    - 8A. Robert Ankney, M. Virginia Steele.
      - 9A. David Ankney.
      - 9B. Bryan Ankney.
    - 8B. Ronald Ankney, M. Mary Ann Coleman.
      - 9A. Gary Ankney.
      - 9B. Judy Ankney.
      - 9C. Bradley Ankney.
      - 9D. Kevin Ankney.
    - 8C. Barbara Ankney, M. John Balmer, This family lives in Lancaster, Pa.
      - 9A. John Balmer Jnr..
      - 9B. Thomas Balmer.
      - 9C. Susan Balmer.
      - 9D. Judy Balmer.
    - 8D. Pamela Ankney, M. Ronald Rhodes.
      - 9A. Kimberly Rhodes.
      - 9B. Scott Rhodes.
      - 9C. Christopher Rhodes.
  - 7K. Emory Ankney, Single.
  - 7L. Velma Ankney, M. Earl Barclay
    - 8A. Kay Barclay, M. Dr. Theophilus Alerica Field.
      - 9A. Catherine Field.
      - 9B. Elizabeth Field.
      - 9C. Annie Field.
      - 9D. Janie Field.
    - 8B. Suzette Barclay, M. Peter Mitchell.
      - 9A. Benjamin Mitchell.
      - 9B. Jacob Mitchell.
- \*Irene Rhodes the informant could not supply dates for most of the above mentioned people, thus the omission of them.
- 6F. Obediah Ankeny.
  - 6G. Ada Ankeny.
  - 6H. Ellen Ankeny.
  - 5D. Henry Ankeny\*\*\*\*, B. 10/14/1839.  
*[In the Somerset County History of 1884, it states a Henry Ankeny, enlisted in the Grand Army of the Republic in 1861. This could possibly be the one - LWJ].*
  - 5E. John Ankeny, B. 1/13/1841.
  - 5F. Frederick Ankeny, B. 6/8/1844, M. Wechtenheiser.  
They had no children.
  - 5G. Joseph Ankeny, B. 1/12/1846, M. Kring.
    - 6A. Edward Ankeny.  
This family lived near Husband, Pa.
  - 5H. Christian Ankeny, B. 6/2/1849, D. 3/10/1921, M. 1880, Elizabeth Bittner, B. 3/7/1862, D. 1/3/1917.  
She was a daughter of Samuel and Lydia Walter Bittner.
  - 6A. Anna Ankney, B. 1883, Single.
  - 6B. Margaret Ankney, B. 1885, D. 19423, M. Roy Gardner.

George Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

They lived in Santa Monica, California.

**6C. Christine Ankney**, B. 11/10/1895, M. Edward Rose.

**7A. Unknown Rose**, M. Ely.

**8A. Jeffrey Ely**.

**7B. Kenneth Rose**, M.

**8A. Jane Rose**.

**8B. William Rose**.

*[Although this is all I could gain by reading the story of Jeffrey Ely on Page 81 in the New History of Somerset County, Pa., it can now be filled in. Edward was a son of Alexander and Anna Metzler Rose. Some of this family is from the 1900 Census of Black Township, Somerset County, Pa. and is not in order. The Census of 1900 shows Christian to have been born in August 1849, but his birthdate is supplied from family records as June 2, 1849 instead of August as the Census states. Elizabeth was born in March, 1863, and married in 1880. It also shows them to have 9 children with 6 still living in 1900 - LWJ].*

**6D. Samuel W. Ankney**, B. 12/1880.

**6E. John Henry Clyde Ankney**, B. 7/12/1898, Twin.

**6F. Paul Edgar Allen Ankney**, B. 7/12/1898, Twin.

**5I. Sarah Ankeny**, B. 10/13/1851, M. Benjamin Dickey.

They had several children and lived in Illinois. Some of the children are;

**6A. Mary Dickey**.

**6B. William Dickey**.

**5J. William Ankeny\*\***, B. 4/9/1854, M. Lydia Dull, B. 1859.

*[He is the other William Ankeny, mentioned on the preceding page. They lived in Milford Township. Some of the children are; - LWJ]*

**6A. Grace Ankney**, M. wilt.

They lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

**6B. Edward Ankney**.

He lived at Somerset, R.D. Pa.

**6C. Goldie Ankney**, Edwards, M.

They also lived in Ohio.

**6D. Harry Ankney**.

He lived in Milford Township, Somerset County, Pa.

**5K. Jacob Ankeny**, B. 9/13/1856.

**5L. Mary Ellen Ankeny**, B. 4/26/1860, M. Coleman.



Joanna Ankeny\*\*\*

George Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

George Ankeny

Joanna Ankeny\*\*\*

**4C. Joanna Ankeny\*\*\***, B. 7/15/1816, D. 8/22/1894, M. 4/23/1837, David Humbert, B. 11/5/1816, D. 2/29/1896.

They lived in Milford Township, near Pleasant Hill Cemetery and are buried there.

**5A. George Franklin Humbert**, B. 11/13/1837, D. 5/20/1890, \*Elizabeth Long, M.

\*It is thought to have been him who married Elizabeth.

**6A. George Humbert.**

Early in life he was a school teacher, and later became a lawyer in Denver, Colorado.

While a good bit of the data found on families 4C and 4E. Elizabeth Ankeny and John Laub, is the work of Charles Ross Shultz, other data on dates has come from grave markers and added to the report on these families. Other data will be added as new information comes to light. (LWJ)

**5B. Joseph D. Humbert**, B. 1838, D. M. Catherine Wilkie.

They lived in Black Township, near Milford Station.

**6A. Elsie Humbert**, died in infancy.

**6B. Charles Humbert.**

**6C. James Humbert**, died in infancy.

**6D. Elizabeth Humbert**, B. 1868, D. 1937, M. Ephriam Wilkinson.

They lived in Uniontown, Pa. Several of their children were school teachers there.

**6E. Anna Humbert**, B. 1874, D. 8/1945, M. Frederick Altmiller, B. 1868, D. 12/18/1942.

They lived in Somerset, Pa.

**7A. Henry Altmiller.**

**7B. Chester Altmiller**, Deceased.

**7C. Hilton Altmiller**, Deceased.

**7D. Norman Altmiller**, Deceased.

**7E. Homer Altmiller.**

**7F. Unknown Altmiller**, Deceased. M. Schilde.

**7G. Unknown Altmiller**, M. Keller Schrock.

They lived in Somerset, Pa.

**6F. Edward Humbert**, No data.

**5C. Sarah Humbert**, B. 1842, D. 4/27/1917, M. Ferrell.

**5D. William Michael Humbert\***, B. 2/18/1842, D. 4/25/1898.

**5E. Jonathan Humbert**, B. 1841, D. 11/2/1916.

\*In the last three above according to Charles Ross Shultz, 5D could have either been a twin to Sarah or Jonathan.

**5F. Mary M. Humbert\***, B. 9/16/1847, D. 7/14/1897.

**5G. Jacob Humbert**, B. 1/12/1855, D. 9/13/1900.

[From the data on the last five there could have been others who died in infancy or in early life due to the gaps in their birth routine. The last four could have been single - LWJ]

**Sarah Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

**4D. Sarah Ankeny**, B. 10/6/1797, D. 4/8/1855, M. William Sibert, B. 1792, D. 4/22/1852.

He was a son of William and Susannah Sibert. They are buried in the New Centerville Cemetery. According to the ages on their cemetery markers they were born at the time shown, but the date on Sarah's marker is April 15, instead of April 8th as shown above. The following information is gratefully acknowledged as the gift of Linda Walker Smith, of Red Owl, South Dakota. She is a descendant of Jonas Seibert. The birthdate of Sarah is computed from the age shown on her grave marker. In the case of William his marker shows him to have been 60 years of age so he could have possibly died on his birthday but as I am not sure have shown only the year. (LWJ)

**5A. Magdalena (Matty) Matilda Seibert**, B. 12/15/1815, M. Baltzer Meese, B. 1813, D. 2/27/--3/23/1865.

They lived in Allegheny Township, Post Office Accident Maryland, and shows the family to have all been born in Pennsylvania except the last two who were born in Maryland. They are buried there. In the work of Charles Ross Shultz her name is listed as Matilda; and Linda Smith states her names as Magdalena, and in the 1860 Census of Allegheny County, she is listed as Martha. (LWJ)

**6A. Silas Meese**, B. 1842, listed in the Census as idiotic.

**6B. Louisa Meese**, B. 1844.

**6C. Joseph Meese**, B. 1849.

**6D. Martin Meese**, B. 1857.

Baltzer was a Miller by trade.

**5B. Elizabeth Sibert**, B. 9/26/1817, D. 6/5/1836.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

5C. **George Sibert**, B. 10/10/1819, D. 6/6/1896, M. Harriet Durst, B. 5/1836, D. after 1900 Census.



Figure 6  
George Sibert

The Census of 1900 shows them to have had nine children with five living in 1900. The children known to me the writer at this time are; taken from the 1880 Census of Confluence Boro.

- 6A. **George B. Sibert**, B. 1863.
- 6B. **Hernando Sibert**, B. 1865.
- 6C. **Mary E. Sibert**, B. 1867.
- 6D. **Martin B. Sibert**, B. 1872.
- 6E. **Mansfield Sibert**, B. 1874.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

**6F. Harriet Sibert**, B. 3/1880.

This is the only information on this family.

**5D. Harriet Sibert**, B. 1/1/1820, D. 6/24/1896, Single.

**5E. Christian Sibert**, B. 11/13/1821, D. 11/26/1821.

**5F. Levi Sibert**, B. 2/5/1823, D. 11/25/1824.

**5G. Joseph Seibert**, B. 3/22/1827, D. 1/19/1880, M. 3/18/1856, July Ann Sechler, B. 11/27/1834, D. 8/13/1884.



**Figure 7**

**Joseph Seibert, brother of Jonas Seibert**

His is the only name spelled Seibert. All of the rest are spelled Sibert. They had no children and are buried in New Centerville Cemetery.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

5H. **Jonas Sibert**, B. 6/20/1830, D. 3/1/1913, M. 11/3/1853, Ann Maria Flick, B. 10/4/1834, D. 12/5/1905.

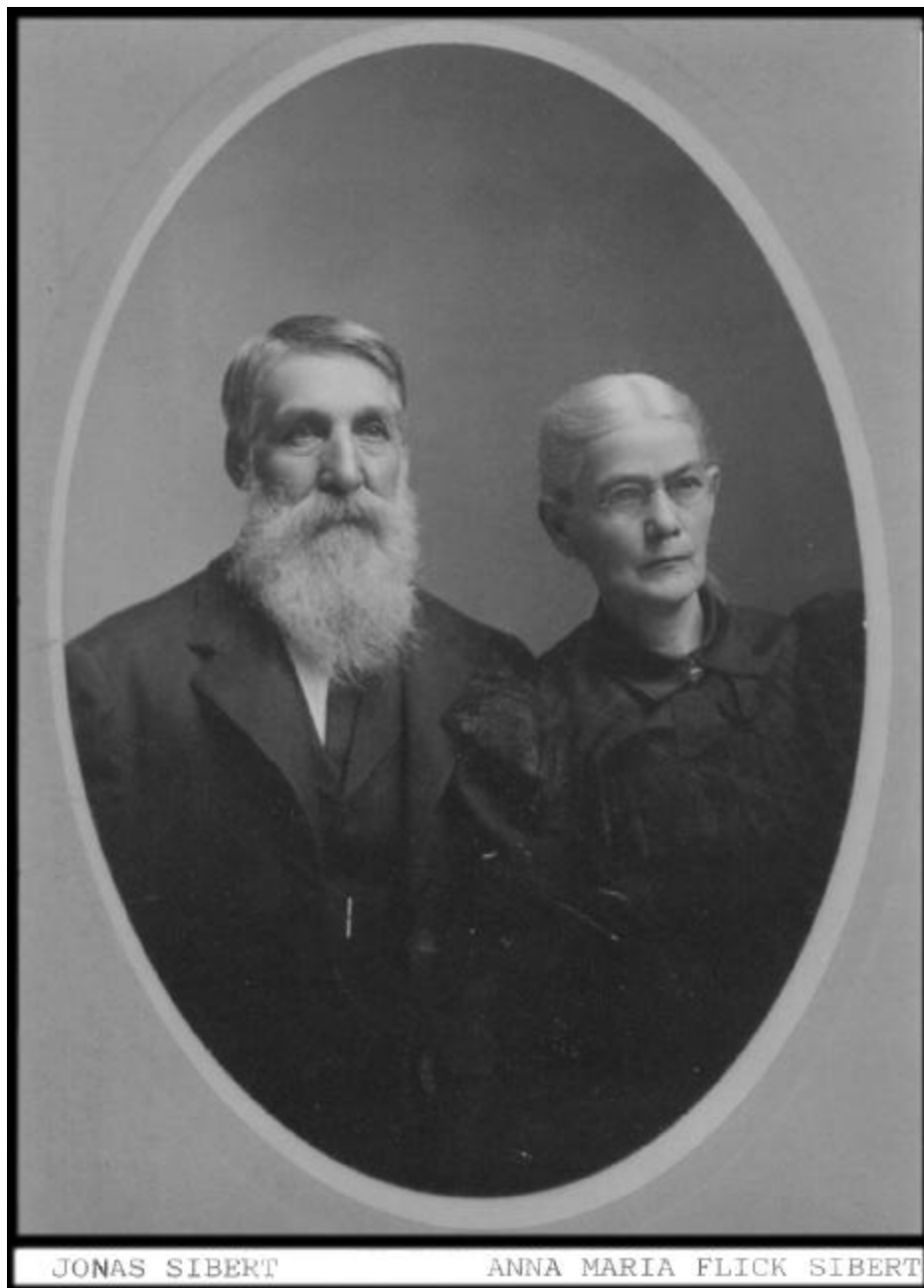


Figure 8

Jonas Seibert and Anna Maria Flick Sibert

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

- 6A. Sarah ELizabeth (Sadie) Sibert**, B. 9/9/1854, D. 5/27/1917, Albert Juelfs, B. 3/9/1858, D. 4/11/1933, M. 10/2/1881.  
They had two children.



Figure 9

Albert, Sarah, Alan & Edith Juelfs

- 7A. Edith Gertrude Juelfs**, B. 7/29/1882, D. 5/11/1948, Floyd William Teachout, B. 3/ /1883, D.  
They were married September 6, 1905. She was born in Dixon, Illinois. He was born in Lanark, Illinois. They are buried in Dixon, Illinois.
- 8A. Mary Elizabeth Teachout**, B. 11/3/1911, M. 1/14/1939, Floyd Clark, B. 12/11/1908.
- 9A. Roger William Clark**, B. 1/7/1944.
- 9B. Mary Ann Clark**, B. 12/31/1946.
- 8B. William Gregory Teachout**, B. 9/20/1915, M. 11/10/1938 Louise Casey.
- 8C. Albert Juelfs Teachout**, B. 9/20/1915, M. 5/4/1942, Lucille Elaine Capitaini.  
8B & 8C, are twins.
- 8D. Robert Allen Teachout**, B. 1/9/1920, D. 4/39/1948, Ethalene McVey, M. 12/31/1940.
- 7B. Allen Arthur Juelfs**, B. 9/9/1886, M. 1/1/1914, Ina Bernice Hursh.
- 8A. Almira Elizabeth (Betty) Juelfs**, B. 11/26/1914, Ruhon Conrad Romeiser, M. 9/3/1943.
- 8B. Paul Hursh Juelfs**, B. 9/28/1922.



George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

**6B. Mary Ann (Annie) Sibert**, B. 3/18/1856, D. 3/7/1936, Jonathan Heywood, B. 1/10/1860, D. 4/15/1941, M. 2/15/1893.

They had no children, and are buried in Coleridge, Nebraska.



**Figure 10**

**Mary Ann Seibert & Jonathan Heywood.bmp**

**6C. George Freeman Sibert**, B. 10/15/1859, D. 12/14/1915, Mary Ellen Ambler, B. D. 5/24/1891, M. 3/16/1887.

George was born in Somerset, Pa., and Mary Ellen was born in Philadelphia, Pa. They were both married and buried in Ida Grove, Iowa. George was killed in an accident while working on his barn.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

- 7A. Harry Jonas Seibert**, B. 11/18/1888, D. 6/7/1967, Garnet Hazel Peron, B. 5/31/1890, D. 11/12/1968.

Harry was born in Ida Grove, Iowa and Garnet in Merville, Iowa. They were married in Logan Center, Nebraska; December 4, 1906. Her parents were James and Esther Peron. They are interred in Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen, Nebraska.

- 8A. Stella Marie Seibert**, B. 9/19/1908, M. Daniel C. Brenneman, B. 9/17/1907, D. 9/6/1976.

He is buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana.

- 9A. Howard Brenneman**, M

10A. Unknown, & 10B. Unknown, are males. No names available at this time.

- 9B. Esther Brenneman**, M.

10A. Unknown, 10B. Unknown, & 10C. Unknown, 2 males and 1 female; again no names.

- 9C. Dwight Brenneman**, M.

They, have no children.

- 9D. David Brennenan**, M

10A. Unknown, 10B. Unknown, & 10C. Unknown, 2 males and 1 female; again no names.

- 8B. Edith Ellen Seibert**, B. 2/22/1910, M. Harry Glenn Steward.

His parents were Charles and Eliza Gordon Steward. Edith was born in Wynot, Nebraska.

- 9A. Barbara Jean Steward**, B. 6/15/1935, M. 6/10/1953, Claude R. Kenyon, B. 8/1/1935.

**10A. Ann Elizabeth Kenyon**, B. 3/2/1961.

**10B. Mark Roger Kenyon**, B. 5/21/1962.

- 8C. Verna Elva Seibert**, B. 7/25/1912, M. 3/3/1930, Gordon Steward, B. 11/25/1899.

- 9A. James (Jim) Steward**, B. 3/15/1938, M. Mary Jean Krajewski.

**10A. Lou Ann Steward**, B. 12/8/1961.

**10B. Lori Lynn Steward**, B, 11/7/1963.

- 9B. Gary Steward**, B. 10/26/1942, D. 1954.

He was killed in a cave-in and is buried in Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen, Nebraska. He was quite an athlete in his short life.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

- 9C. Kenneth (Kenny) Steward**, B. 10/20/1956, M. Ramona Beck.
- 8D. George Raymond Seibert**, B. 7/4/1914, D. 1/2/1972, M. Erma Lobner.  
He was born in Coleridge, Nebraska and died on Ogallala, Neb. He is interred in Fairview Cemetery, Lewellen, Neb. Her parents were Karl Herman (3/17/1878-5/23/1968) and Frances Magdalene Adams Lobner; (1/2/1892-5/12/1962). They had no children. Her parents are also interred in Fairview Cemetery, Lewellen, Neb.
- 8E. Jonathan Charles (Jack) Seibert**, B. 11/27/1918, Janice Ruth Burke, B. 1/6/1924, M. 6/1/1943.  
Her parents were Edward W. and Marvel Elva Hall Burke.
- 9A. Carolyn Jean Seibert**, B. 1/15/1945, M. 8/20/1966, Jack Sunderland, B. 10/8/19  
She was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; and married in the Catholic Church, Kearney, Nebraska.
- 10A. Brice Chad Sunderland**, B. 5/24/1967.  
**10B. Scott Jon Sunderland**, B. 4/5/1970.  
**10C. Tamera Jean Sunderland**, B. 2/18/1972.  
**10D. Teri Lynn Sunderland**, B. 2/28/1974.  
**10E. Jacki Rose Sunderland**, B. 4/20/1976.  
**10F. Kindra Sunderland**, B. 3/1/1981.
- 9B. Robert Leon Seibert**, B. 7/3/1947, M. 9/17/1967, Angela Fay Young, B. 12/25/1949.  
He was born in Lewellen, Neb., and married in the Catholic Church, Oshkosh, Nebraska.
- 10A. Shayne Edward Seibert**, B. 1/10/1968.  
**10B. Shannon Tefhony Seibert**, B. 10/21/1969.  
**10C. William Jonathan Seibert**, B. 8/29/1972.  
**10D. Robert Mark Seibert**, B. 10/14/1975.
- 9C. Cheryl Renee Seibert**, B. 7/17/1949, M.  
#1. Danny Fuller, D. 7/11/1970.  
Danny Fuller Drowned. His daughter was adopted by Cheryl's second husband. Adoption was in 1974.  
#2. Lon Dean Stretesky, B. 6/1/1947, M. 9/1/1973.
- 10A. Danill Lea Fuller**, B. 2/28/1971.
- 9D. Jonathan Charles (John) Seibert Jnr.**, B. 3/7/1952, Debra Vandell, B. 9/17/1953, M. 6/6/1975.  
He was born in Lewellen, Nebraska.
- 9E. Janice Gaylene Seibert**, B. 1/2/1956, M. 3/30/1974, Larry Lynn Brown, B. 7/3/1955.  
She was also born in Lewellen, Nebraska.
- 10A. Kevin Charles Brown**, B. 8/21/1974.  
**10B. Janice Gaylyn Brown**, B. 1/6/1977.  
**10C. Timothy Jarom Brown**, B. 12/20/1977.  
**10D. Bryan Joshua Brown**, B. 2/5/1979.
- 8F. Mildred Ina Seibert**, B. 8/17/1921, M. 10/14/1942, Adolph Alexander (Alex) Lobner, B. 9/15/1916.  
He is a son of Karl Herman and Frances Magdalene Adams Lobner.
- 9A. Garnet Magdalene Lobner**, B. 8/29/1944, M. 6/19/1966, Ronald Eugene Storer, B. 12/5/1944.  
**10A. Anthony Eugene Storer**, B. 3/18/1971.  
**10B. Travis Eugene Storer**, B. 8/14/1973, D. 8/15/1973.  
**10C. Corwin Eugene Storer**, B. 8/14/1974.
- 9B. Aaron Alexander Lobner**, B. 10/25/1945, M. 11/25/1978, Terena Kay Dormann, B. 8/30/1951.  
**10A. Melinda Kay Lobner**, B. 9/12/1983.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

- 9C. Conrad George Lobner**, B. 4/13/1948, M. 6/12/1970, Peggy Sue Frahm, B. 12/10/1952.
- 10A. Stephanie Sue Lobner**, B. 11/1/1970.
- 10B. Cameron Conrad Lobner**, B. 12/15/1972.
- 10C. Jentry Alexander Lobner**, B. 12/12/1977.
- 8G. Leslie Earl Seibert**, B. 9/17/1924, M. 11/16/1947, Verla Jean Jenewein, B. 5/11/1929.
- Her parents were Wilbur and Anna McKune Jenewein. She was born in Lewellen, Nebraska and married in the Methodist Church There.
- 9A. Randy Seibert**, B. 9/30/19
- 9B. Leslie Earl Seibert Jnr.**, (Butch) B. 5/4/19
- Both of the above were born in Lewellen, Neb. The years are not complete.
- 9C. Beverly Seibert**, B. 1/6/19
- She was born at Fort Collins, Colorado.
- 9D. Dean Seibert**, B. 3/30/19
- 9E. Vaughn Seibert**, B. 2/28/19
- 9F. Michael (Mike) Seibert**, B. 6/30/19
- The last three were born in Sterling, Colorado.
- 8H. Carol Ann Seibert**, B. 2/6/1935, D. 3/28/1936.
- She was born in Lewellen Neb., and is buried in Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen Nebraska.
- 7B. Mark Bartelson Seibert**, B. 12/28/1890, D. 9/27/1982, Alta Elizabeth Eby, B. 8/16/1897, M. 9/27/1916.
- He was born in Ida Grove, Iowa; She in Laurel, Nebraska.
- 8A. Barbara June Seibert**, B. 6/3/1917, M. 5/17/1937, Russell Soderberg, B. 3/20/1916, D. / /1977.
- 9A. Arlene Evelyn Soderberg**, B. 3/2/1938, M. 7/12/1959, Darrell Bernard Tate, B. 8/4/1936.
- They reside in San Diego, California.
- 10A. Charlene Tate**, B. 12/24/1962.
- 10B. Marcin Dawn Tate**, B. 7/27/1966.
- 9B. Anita Ann Soderberg**, B. 5/7/1939, M. 6/16/1957, Lloyd Bruce, B. 1/16/1936.
- 10A. Susan Jo Bruce**, B. 10/15/1960.
- 10B. Cheryl Ann Bruce**, B. 7/6/1962.
- 9C. Karen Soderberg**, B. 12/15/1940, M. 8/13/1960, Div. Richard Harold Baldwin.
- 9D. Kathy Lynn Soderberg**, B. 10/25/1951.
- 9E. Carol Sue Soderberg**, B. 12/2/1956.
- 8B. Robert Paul Seibert**, B. 3/19/1921, M. 4/7/1958, Ardella Reitz, B. 7/23/1923.
- He was born in Laurel, Nebraska; she in Almont, North Dakota.
- 9A. Carol Joy Seibert**, B. 3/1/1959.
- 9B. Margaret Ann Seibert**, B. 5/6/1961.
- 9C. Mark Robert Seibert**, B. 5/29/1962.
- 8C. Wayne Edward Seibert**, B. 3/4/1931, M. 6/3/1954, Mary Ann Hinrichs, B. 9/6/1932.
- He was born in Laurel Nebraska; she in Coleridge, Nebraska.
- 9A. Kimberly Ann Seibert**, B. 3/15/1955, M. 8/23/1975, Larry Archie Wetjen, B. 4/4/1953.
- She was born in Wakefield, Nebraska; He in Norfolk, Nebraska and were married in Laurel, Nebraska. The children were born in Albion and Norfolk, Nebraska.
- 10A. Kara Ann Wetjen**, B. 6/15/1977.
- 10B. Justin Larry Wetjen**, B. 7/2/1980.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

- 9B. Laurie Lynn Seibert, B. 6/10/1959.  
9C. Jane Annette Seibert, B. 7/22/1962.  
9D. Paula Jean Seibert, B. 3/12/1966.  
6D. Vasta Mahulda (Bessie) Seibert, B. 5/24/1867, D. 3/12/1960, David Walker, B. 12/2/1859, D. 5/6/1941, M. 3/5/1890.

She was born in Somerset, Pa.; He in London, Ontario, Canada.  
Theyweremarried and also interred in Coleridge, Nebraska.

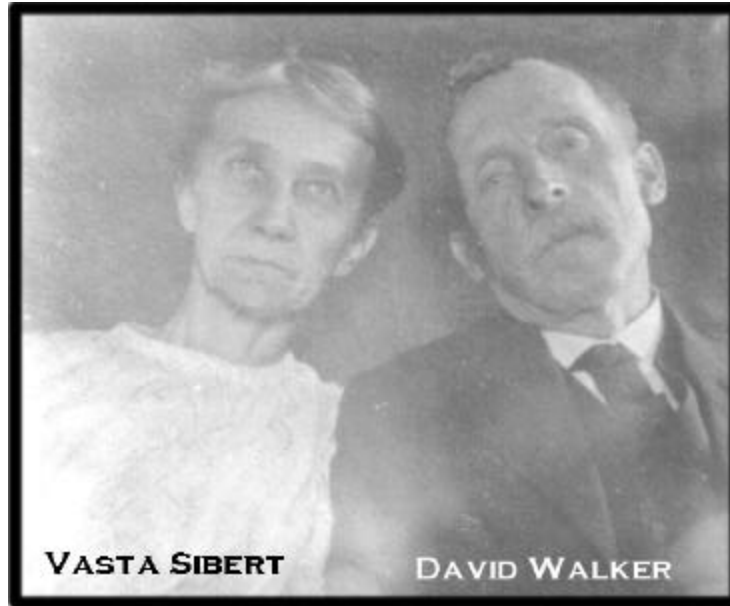


Figure 11  
Vasta Siebert & David Walker

- 7A. Maria Cecil (Tedo) Walker, B. 12/15/1890, D. 4/17/1977, Basil Earl Snyder, B. 7/13/1888, D. 8/18/1935.  
They were married September 27, 1911, in Wymore, Nebraska. He was born in Colby, Kansas and interred in Recluse, Wyoming; She is interred in Ogalalla, Nebraska.
- 8A. David Simeon Snyder, B. 6/1/1916, M. 3/19/1944, May Louise LeBlanc, B. 3/23/1915.  
They were married in New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 9A. Ronald Michael Snyder, B. 4/3/1950, D. 11/23/1982.
- 7B. George Franklin Walker, B. 10/28/1893, D. 10/11/1894.  
He is buried in Coleridge, Nebraska. He died of Summer Complaint.
- 7C. Jonathan Seibert Walker, B. 8/29/1902, D. 6/26/1981, Mary Hester McKune, B. 10/26/1901, D. 9/13/1983.  
They were married April 8, 1925. He was born in Coleridge, Nebraska; she in Ranson, Kansas. They are buried in Hermosa, South Dakota. She is a daughter of Christopher Columbus and Grace Mitchell McKinley McKune.
- 8A. Jonathan Mickey Walker, B. 4/12/1926, M. 5/18/1947, Myra Vivian Steffen, B. 6/29/1927.  
She is a daughter of William and Emily Marie Ebner Steffen. He was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; she in Paxton, Nebraska.
- 9A. Beth Marie Walker, B. 8/24/1949, M. 6/27/1970, Div.  
#1. Glenn E. Gearhart.  
Beth was born in Lewellen, Nebraska, and married in Riverton, Wyoming.  
#2. James S. Thompson, B. 11/27/1936, M. 10/21/1979.

George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

They were married in Reno, Nevada.

**9B. Mark Steven Walker**, B. 6/27/1963.

**9C. Jon Lance Walker**, B. 2/25/1965.

They were both born in Riverton, Wyoming.

**8B. Glenn Milton Walker**, B. 2/17/1928, M. 3/15/1958, Mildred Montaque Kimball, B. 6/18/1914, Div.

He was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; she in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She was married to a Kimball and divorced from him. She had two children and there is a question as to their last names as she changed them a number of times so shall omit the last names. (LWJ)

**9A. Kirk Montaque**, B. 9/14/1948.

**9B. Richard Huntington**, B. 8/11/1949.

They were married at Cherokee Ranch, Sedalia, Colorado.

**8C. Gayle Hope Walker**, B. 7/26/1936, M. 4/12/1957, Wendall Eugene Smith, B. 2/24/1935.

She was born in Ogalalla, Nebraska; he in Grand Jct, Colorado. They were married in Denver, Colorado. He is a son of Charles and Floy Smith.

**9A. Terry Eugene Smith**, B. 12/3/1958, M. 9/3/1982, Sarah Ann Fife (Dife)? B. 2/8/1964.

She was born in the Phillipine Islands. They are both members of the United States Navy as well as his brother. Both 9A., and 9B., were born in Los Alamos, New Mexico.

**9B. Kevin Charles Smith**, B. 8/26/1963.

**8D. Joe Arden Walker**, B. 9/28/1939, M. 9/8/1962.

#1. Connie Jean Bergstrom, B. 6/9/1944, D. 2/25/1974.

#2. Diane Arlene Ottens Fuller, B. 8/14/1939, M. 9/5/1976.

He was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; #1, was born in Rosholt, South Dakota. She was married and also interred in Rapid City, South Dakota. Her parents are Wilmer and Delphus Bergstrom. #2. Diane was born in Denver Colorado, and married at Empire, Colorado. Casey was born in Rapid City S.D. and Wendy Jo in Watertown, S.D. Karen and Heidi were born in Kremmling, Colorado. They are children of her first marriage.

**9A. Casey Joe Walker**, B. 9/10/1965.

**9B. Wendy Jo Walker**, B. 10/3/1966.

**9C. Karen Arlene Fuller Walker**, B. 4/5/1962.

**9D. Heidi Lynne Fuller Walker**, B. 5/10/1966.

**8E. Larry David Walker**, B. 5/29/1941, M. 10/18/1964, Evelyn Ann Kaiser, B. 6/12/1944.

He was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; she in Rapid City, South Dakota. They were married in Hermosa, South Dakota. She is a daughter of Donald and Edna Kaiser.

**9A. Erin Kate Walker**, B. 4/12/1971.

**9B. Jason David Walker**, B. 3/23/1972.

**9C. Kay Lynn Walker**, B. 9/25/1975, D. 2/29/1976.

She is interred in Hermosa South Dakota.

**9D. Justin Troy Walker**, B. 8/14/1977.

**9E. Marta Paige Walker**, B. 7/29/1980.

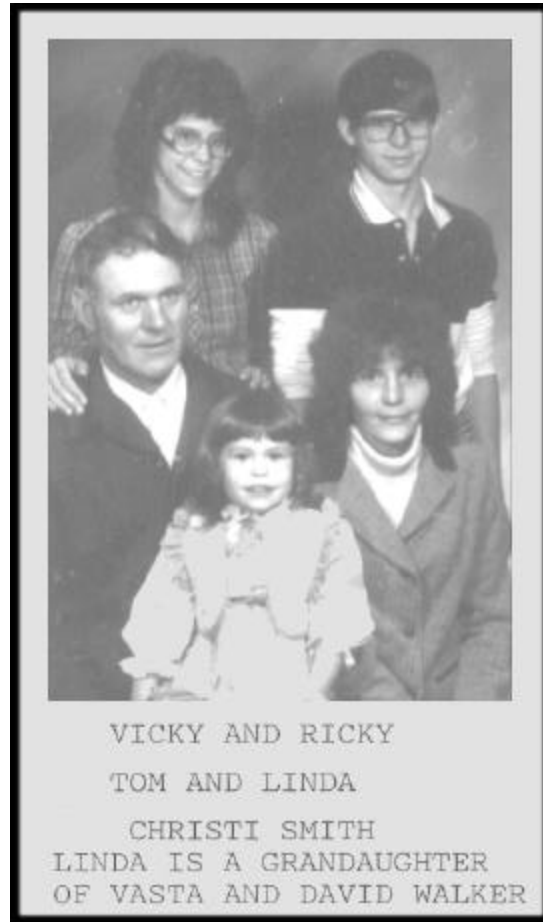
All of the children of this family were born in Rapid City, South Dakota.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

**8F. Linda Iris Walker**, B. 11/24/1944, M. 3/14/1965, Thomas Gene Smith, B. 4/9/1937.

Linda is the informant on this family and was born in Lewellen, Nebraska; He in New Underwood, South Dakota. His parents were Percy William and Amanda Sattler Smith.



**Figure 12**

**Vicky & Ricky, Tom & Linda, Christy Smith**

**9A. Ricky Jay Smith**, B. 5/25/1966, (Rapid City S.D.)

**9B. Vicky Raye Smith**, B. 6/29/1968, (Faith S.D.)

**9C. Christi Lynn Smith**, B. 10/3/1980, (Sturgis S.D.)

**7D. Ruth Vasta Walker**, B. 3/21/1910, M. 3/23/1930, George William John Armstrong, B. 9/17/1900, D. 7/21/1981.

He is buried in Ogalalla, Nebraska. She was born in Kearny, Nebraska; he in Roscoe, Nebraska. They were married in Julesburg, Colorado.

**8A. Jonathan (Jack) Armstrong**, B. 9/26/1931, D. 1/12/1953.

He was born in Roscoe, Nebraska and buried in Pgalalla, Neb.

**8B. Ivan Abraham Armstrong**, B. 1/25/1934, M. 8/7/1955, Wanda Lou Skinner, B. 3/4/1936.

She is a daughter of Milton and Lela Woolsey Skinner.

**9A. Jacqueline Lynn Armstrong**, B. 4/2/1956, M. 7/19/1975, Richard Lynn Reichenberg, B. 8/21/1956.

She was born at Fort Morgan, Colorado; he at Grant Nebraska.

**10A. Matthew Tyler Reichenberg**, B. 1/20/1981.

**10B. Ashley Nicole Reichenberg**, B. 7/7/1982.

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

Matthew was born at Kearny, Neb; Ashley at Ogalalla, Neb.

**9B. Michael Scott Armstrong**, B. 8/16/1958, (Sidney, Neb.)

**9C. Jill Alane Armstrong**, B. 4/24/1961, M. 1/30/1982, Richard M. Adams, Jill was born at Ogalalla, Nebraska.

**8C. Marion (Mike) Armstrong**, B. 2/22/1936, M. 12/22/1957, Bonnie Jean Cunningham, B. 3/23/1937.

He was born at Roscoe, Neb.; she at Palisade, Nebraska.

**9A. Marian Sue Armstrong**, B. 3/18/1959, M. 4/28/1979, Jay Hogan, Marian was born at Ogalalla, Nebraska.

**9B. Jonathan (Jack) Armstrong**, B. 11/23/1960, M. 4/5/1982, Michele Jo Hibbs, B. 9/19/1962.

Both were born at Ogalalla, Neb.; They were married at Julesburg, Colorado.

**10A. Brandy Lea Armstrong**, B. 10/18/1982.

**9C. Mitchell Todd Armstrong**, B. 6/2/1962.

**8D. Patricia Ruth Armstrong**, B. 5/12/1938, M. 12/21/1958, Roger Dale Farrar, B. 8/27/1936.

Roger was born in Red Cloud, Neb.; Patty was born and married in Ogalalla, Nebraska.

**9A. Brett Alan Farrar**, B. 8/21/1961, (N. Platte, Neb.)

**9B. Shelley Rae Farrar**, B. 9/18/1965, (Holdridge, Neb.)

**9C. Jaala Dawn Farrar**, B. 11/14/1979, (Phoenix, Ariz.)

**8E. Wayne William (Bill) Armstrong**, B. 5/5/1942, Diann Matthews, B. 6/14/1945, M. 7/2/1960.

He was born in Ogalalla Neb.; she in Imperial, Nebraska.

**9A. Kirk William Armstrong**, B. 2/10/1961, M. 10/24/1981, Denise Scofield, B. 7/21/1961.

They were born in Ogalalla, Neb.; Her parents are Ervin and Marge Scofield.

**10A. Kylie Dawn Armstrong**, B. 7/25/1982, (Grant, Neb.)

**9B. Kevin Armstrong**, B. 5/21/1963, M. 6/5/1982, Julie Kissack.

**9C. Tami Armstrong**, B. 3/27/1966.

She was born in Ogalalla, Nebraska.

#### 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

On Tuesday November 3rd, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Seibert, north of town were very pleasantly surprised at the home of their son George, it being their fiftieth Wedding Anniversary. They were invited for dinner, and to their surprise found all of their children present except Mrs. David Walker. Mrs. Walker resides in Oregon, and was prevented from attending by sickness. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. Albert Juelfs of Dixon, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Peter Flick and daughter Myrtle; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Barron and daughter Bessie; and two nephews Harry and Mark Seibert.

Mr. Seibert was presented with a fine gold watch and chain; and Mrs. Seibert with a pair of gold spectacles, a set of Haviland China and a number of other useful articles. After partaking of a sumptuous meal prepared by Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Heywood, a good social time was enjoyed.

Mr. and Mrs. Seibert are hale and strong yet. Mr. Seibert is 73, and still able to run his farm. Mrs. Seibert is three years younger. Their marriage occurred fifty years ago in Somerset, Pa., on the same day of the week.

**5I. Hannah Seibert**, B. 6/5/1833, D. Single.

She is buried in the Glades, New Centerville Cemetery.



George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

**5J. Mary Seibert**, B. 12/31/1836, D. 6/20/1902, M. C1857-8 George A. Kimmell, B. 1833, D. 6/6/1896.

They are buried at LeMars, Iowa.

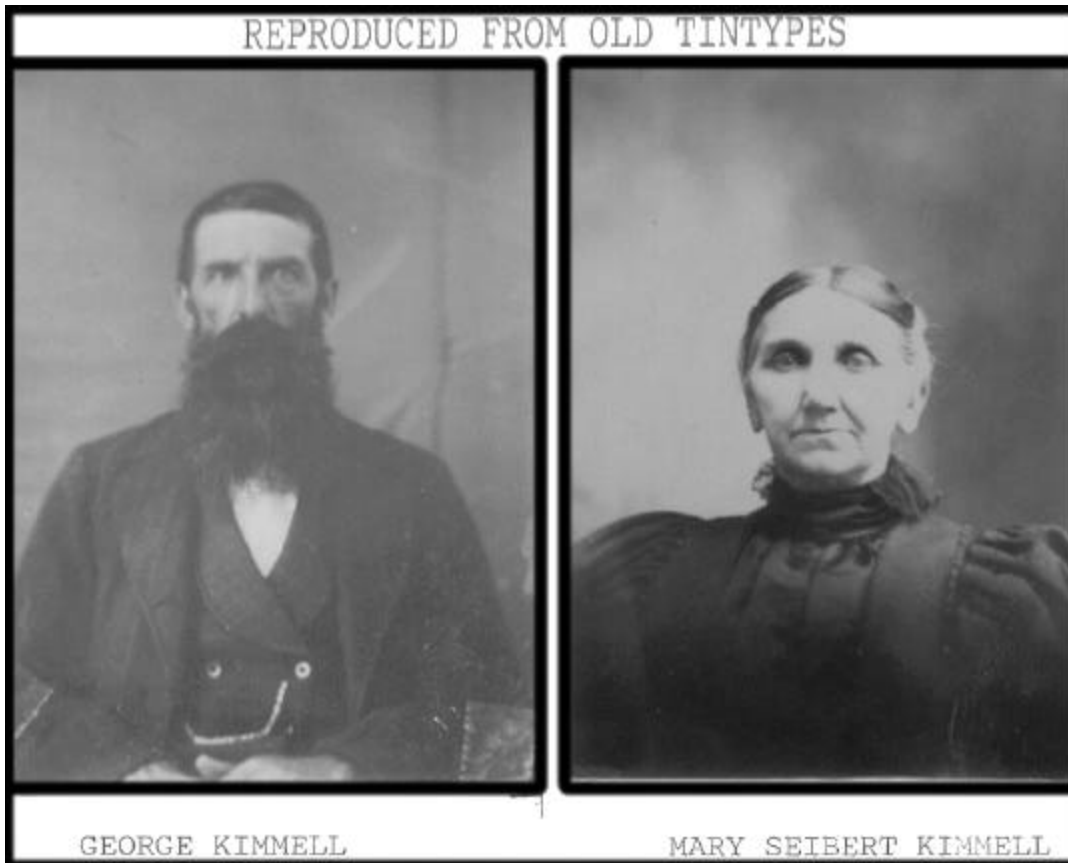


Figure 13

George Kimmell & Mary Sibert Kimmell

- 6A. Albert Kimmell, B. 1859.
- 6B. Elizabeth Kimmell, B. 1860-1.
- 6C. Richard S. Kimmell, B. 1863-4, Isabel M. B. 4/ /1877.
  - 7A. Agnes H. Kimmell, B. 10/ /1896.
  - 7B. Mary I. Kimmell, B. 7/ /1898.
  - 7C. Unknown Infant (Stillborn), B&D. 8/9/1900.
- 6D. Anna Kimmell, B. 1865-6, M.

The obituary of George Kimmell states she had a family. Only info.

- 6E. Russell Kimmell, B. 1867-8, M. Hattie May Gosting, B. 1875.
  - 7A. Anna Bernice Kimmell, B. 1/6/1895.
- 6F. Mary B. (Marnie) Kimmell, B. 1870, M. James Croston, B. 1867.
  - 7A. George Erl Croston, B. C1895.

This is the information on this family at this time. Administrators, for the estate were Jacob Walter and James Seibert. Mary who married George Kimmell was underage at the time of the settlement. Her guardian was Jacob Walter.

Following are the Wills of William Seibert, and Baltzer C. Meese.

Volume 6. pages 232 and 233, Orphans Court Docket, Register if Will Office Somerset County Courthouse, Somerset, Pa.

George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

Estate of WILLIAM SIBERT, Dec'd-Partition:

At an adjourned Orphans Court held at Somerset on the 18th day of September 1855, in and for the said County, before the honorable the Judges thereof:

The petition of Joseph Sibert respectfully presents that his father William Sibert recently died seized in his demense as of fee of and in two (2) certain tracts of land or parcels of land situate and described as follows to wit: (1). The homestead of decedent situate in Milford Township Somerset County, Pa., adjoining lands of Jacob Walter; Michael Kimmel; John Sweitzer; Daniel Hartman; and others containing 200 hundred acres more or less; upon which are erected a good house and barn, and other buildings well improved, etc; (2). situate in the same township being twenty-five acres more or less of Pine timbered land adjoining lands of John Sweitzer; Michael Kimmel; John Critchfield; Daniel Purl; and others, on which there are no improvements; and being so seized, died intestate; leaving issue-GEORGE SIBERT, last herd from in

Allegheny County, Maryland; JOSEPH SIBERT your petitioner; JONAS SIBERT; HARRIET SIBERT; HANNAH SIBERT; AND MARY SIBERT; for whom Jacob Walter of J. was appointed guardian; all residents in Somerset County, Pa., and MATTY SIBERT, intermarried with BALTZER MEESE, resident of Allegheny County, Md., Harriet Sibert who was born a lunatic, and is now under the protection of her brother Joseph Sibert, the widow being also dead.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honors to award an inquest to make partition of the premises to and among the heirs and legal Representatives, if the same can be so made without prejudice or otherwise, to cause the same to be appraised according to Law and of their finding make return and he will pray etc; Joseph Sibert, being sworn according to Law, saith the facts set forth are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn and Subscribed Sep. 18, 1855) Joseph Sibert. Before me Writ issued) Writ Issued.

Whereupon the Court on motion of Mr's. Baer and Benford the writ of partition is granted agreeable with petitioner returnable to an Orphans Court, to be held at Somerset in and for the said County on the 12th of November next, (1855)writ issued.

And now to Wit, November 12th A.D. 1855, R. R. Marshall high sheriff of Somerset County, do make the following return to viz: Inquisitions held and taken at the dwelling house of William Sibert dec'd, in Milford Township, Somerset County, Pa., on the 19th day of October A.D. 1855, before R.R. Marshall, high Sheriff of Somerset County, by virtue of a writ: PAGE 233: of partition or valuation to him directed and to this inquisition annexed by the oaths and affirmations of Peter Shultz; George D. Meese; Jacob C. Critchfield; Michael Moyer; Jacob Barkman; Josiah Walter; Patrick Griffith;

Volume 6. pages 232 and 233, Orphans Court Docket, Continued

Page 233 Conclusion:

Jacob Humbert; Peter Putnam; John Weller; Jonathan Sechler; and David Wimer; twelve free honest and lawful men of his bailiwick, on their oaths and affirmations aforesaid respectively do say that on the day and year and month aforesaid, they went to and upon the lands and tenements of which William Sibert, in said writ mentioned died seized and then and there did find that the same lands and tenements could not be divided and parted to and among the children and legal representatives in the said writ mentioned without prejudice to or spoiling of the whole thereof, and therefore the inquest aforesaid on their oaths and affirmations aforesaid have valued and appraised the same in manner following, viz: (No. 1). containing 200 hundred-acres at the sum of Fifteen dollars and fifty cents, per acre; and (No. 2). containing 25 acres at the sum of Twelve Dollars and fifty cents per acre.

In Testimony whereof as well the said sheriff as the inquest aforesaid have to this inquisition set their hands and Seals the date day and year aforesaid. Rule Issued

And now to wit; November 12th A.D. 1855, on motion of Mr's Bare and Benford the Court confirm the inquisition on the real estate of William Sibert, Dec'd and grant a rule on the heirs and Legal representatives of Decedent to and appear at an Orphans Court to be held at Somerset on the 4th day of

George Ankeny

Sarah Ankeny

December next (1855) to accept or refuse to take the real estate at the appraised price or show cause why the same should not be sold. Rule Issued.

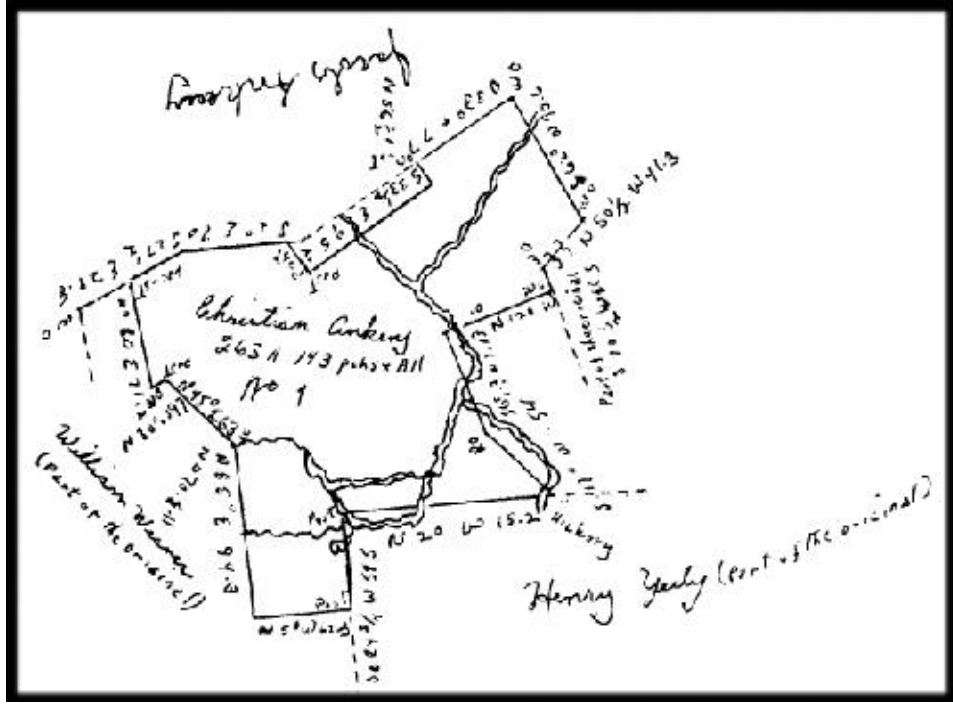


Figure 14  
Christian Ankeny Survey

Situate on W. branch of Coxes Creek in Milford Township Somerset County, and resurveyed this 22nd day of Oct. A.D. 1855, Containing 200 acres 457 perches stric measure per Martin Myers Jacob Walter Chainman & Jonas Sibert marker; Surveyor

WILL AND PROBATE RECORDS OF BALTZER C. MEESE, DECEASED.  
WILL OF BALTZER C. MEESE

Folder front page; (all spelling as it appears in the will.)

Will of Baltzer C. Meese.

Filed March 23rd, 1865  
and proven by Truman West  
the person in whose possession  
it was left, and also by the  
subsribing witnesses thereto  
and admitted to probate  
this 18th day of April 1865  
Test - George W. Hoover, Reg'r

Recorded

In the name of God, Amen, I, Baltzer C. Meese of Allegheny County, in the State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, considering

George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time, thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God tp call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following; "That is to say"!

First, and principally I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor, herein after named; and after my debts and funeral charges are paid; I devise and bequeath as follows:

and whereas the property which I now possess hath been chiefly acquired by the joint industry and frugality of my dear wife, and myself, I therefore devise and bequeath all my real and personal property, to my dear wife for the benefit of the children to manage and provide for them and would desire if the debts can be paid without a sale, she must judge if necessary sell what portion of personal property that it would require to pay my debts, after the death of my dear wife that I desire that my property shall be sold and equally divided among my four children; Siras W. Meese, Louiza, Josep, and Newton, and it is also my wish that if my dear wife should think proper to sell all the property, real and personal and think it would benefit her and the children it is my desire that she should do so.

and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear wife Magdelane to be sole executive of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament;

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hamd and affixed my seal this twenty-seventh day of February, eighteen hundred and sixty five.

B. C. Meese {SEAL}

Signed, Sealed and published  
and declared by Baltzer C.  
Meese to be his last will  
and testament in the presence  
of us and in the presence  
of each other.

Truman West  
Henry Richter  
Christian Kimmel

PROBATE OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF BALTZER C. MEESE

First account of Mrs. Magdalene Meese, Executrix of Baltzer C. Meese, late of Allegheny, deceased.

This accountant charges herself with the following amounts, to wit:

With amount of inventory of Personal property returned to the Orphans Court of said County, April 25, 1865, \$748.25. With cash on hand at death of deceased, as per said inventory.

With amount of Acc't vs Henry Kale.

	\$748.25
Inventory	110.00
Henry Kale	13.00
	\$871.25

And paid out as follows:

1. Paid	Henry Kale	23.25
2. "	Geo W. Hoover, Stamps & Advertising	5.15
3. "	Truman West, Proving will	6.00
4. "	Henry Richter, " "	6.00

-101-  
George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

5.	"	Christian Kimmel	"	"	6.00
6.	"	Tho's Liston & Sons			22.55
7.	"	Daniel Hinebaugh			11.41
8.	"	Peter Borct			19.00
9.	"	Christian Eizner,			17.62
10.	"	Robert Wilburn,			19.15
11.	"	John Echart			21.45
12.	"	Geo. W. Hoover, Reg'r			9.30
13.	"	Richard I. West, Appraiser			2.00
14.	"	Christian Mosser,	"		2.00
15.	"	Peter Kale,			74.07
16.	"	Truman West,			2.00
17.	"	Boger & Bro.			15.93
18.	"	Wm, Winebaugh,			30.59
19.	"	Christian Mosser,			74.01

Probate of the Last Will and Testament of Baltzer C. Meese, continued:

20.	"	I.W. Boger			75.36
21.	"	I w. Boger			47.70
22.	"	Valentine Kale,			10.25
23.	"	Perry Weimer			13.20
24.	"	Philip Goodman			5.20
25.	"	Richard Fairall,			114.39
	"	Geo W. Hoover,			7.75
Executrix's 7 percent com's on \$871.25					60.99
Total Paid					702.32
Balance due Estate,					168.93

State of Maryland

Allegheny County, to wit:

On this the 23rd day of May 1866, before me the Subscriber, a Justice of the Peace of said State, in and for the County, aforesaid personally appeared Magdalene Meese, Executrix of Baltzer C. Meese, dec". and made oath in due form of law that the foregoing account is just and true as it stands stated and she has paid or secured to be paid the several sums for which she therein craves allowance.

(Stamp) Eli MacMillen, J. P.

-4-

Second and final account of Mrs. Magdalene Meese, Executrix of Baltzer C. Meese, late of Allegheny County, deceased. This accountant charges herself with the following amounts, to wit:

With the balance due the Estate upon settlement of her first account in the Orphan's Court of said County, May 25th 1866, with the following amounts, which although not yet collected she is willing to charge herself, in order to make a final settlement settlement.

				\$168.93
With acc't of R. Fairall				20.17
"	"	"	Geo. S. Hyde,	32.24
"	"	"	David P. Welfley	31.74
"	Note &	Int,	Geo. S. Hyde,	75.00
"	"	"	Simon Logsdon	16.89
"	"	"	Alex. Fairall	17.14

Amount paid out as follows:

1. Paid	Adam Garinger	\$45.91
2. "	P. Hamill Admr of Fairall.	
	Acc't	44.81

George Ankeny  
Sarah Ankeny

3	" " " " " "		
	Note & int.	29.40	
	" Geo W. Hoover, Reg'r	5.20	
	" Executrix 7 perc't comes on	<u>13.52</u>	<u>\$138.84</u>
		\$193.19	\$223.37

Probate of the Last Will and Testament of Baltzer C. Meese:  
Distribution and creditors

1.	John H. Wegman,	Note Printing	13.87	
2.	Timothy Miller		19.25	
3.	George Sibert		41.03	
4.	Philip Goodman		<u>5.10</u>	<u>\$79.25</u>
				\$144.02

Distribution

To Magdalene Meese, widow	\$144.02
---------------------------	----------

State of Maryland:

Allegheny County, to wit:

On this 24th day of Sept, 1866, before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace of said State and County, aforesaid, personally appeared Magdalene Meese, Executrix of Baltzer C. Meese, Dec'd and made oath in due form of law, that the aforesaid account is just and true as it stands. States and said that she has paid or secured to be paid the several accounts for which she therein craves allowance.

Stamp

Eli MacMillen, J.P.

**Elizabeth Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

**4E. Elizabeth Ankeny, M. John Laub, D. 1836.**

He is buried in New Centerville Cemetery. Their children were all minors except for the first two. Having no birthdate for Elizabeth it is possible she may have been the first born, due to John having died in 1836. If otherwise she could not have had the number of children shown. (LWJ)

**5A. Jonathan Laub, B. 1819, D. Civil War. M. 12/23/1838, Elizabeth Haines, B. 1819, D. 1884.**

Jonathan died of typhoid Fever during the Civil War.

**6A. Mary M. Laub, B. 3/30/1843, M. 1/21/1870, Elias Cober, B. 7/14/1845.**

**7A. Emanuel W. Cober, B. 2/7/1873, M. Sp-Am War. Lettie Cook.**

**8A. Robert Cober.**

**7B. William H. Cober, B. 3/9/1875, M. Hattie Nutt.**

**8A. James Cober.**

**8B. Infant Cober.**

**7C. Peter G. Cober, B. 9/26/1880.**

**7D. Emma N. Cober, B. 1/18/1884.**

**7E. Albert M. Cober, B. 3/12/1886.**

**5B. Margaret Laub, B, 7/ /1828, D. 5/ /1891, M. Jonathan Hay, B. C1798, D. 7/23/1881.**

**5C. Emma Ann Laub.**

**5D. Magdalena Laub.**

**5E. Hannah Laub.**

**5F. Mary Laub.**

**5G. Rosanna Laub, Guardians for the last five children were; George Hauger; Jonathan Hay; Peter Putnam; and Henry Walter. \*\*Information on on some of this comes from the Bedford-Somerset History of 1906, Volume Three, by Blackburn and Welfley, and others from the New History Qf Somerset County, Publication date 1980. Also information from the Laurel Messenger and the Ankney Bulletin which has since been discontinued.**



**Margaret Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny

Margaret Ankeny

**4F. Margaret Ankeny**, B. 10/4/1803, D. 11/5/1864, M. C1821, George Humbert, B. 3/21/1798, D. 12/23/1871.

According to the New History of Somerset County, which is the source of this information is the statement that they had an unusual family. Two daughters and six boys, were born. What was considered unusual was there were three sets of twins and they were the six males. Another unusual instance in this family was that five of the six sons died between March 1864, and January 1865. While the five were married only a part of the information is available and that follows.  
(LWJ)

**5A. Hannah Humbert**, B. 9/5/1823.

**5B. Joanna Humbert**.

**5C. Joseph Humbert**, B. 7/30/1825, D. 1864-5, M. Twin.

**5D. Jacob Humbert**, B. 7/30/1825, D. 1831, Twin.

**5E. David Adam Humbert**, B. 4/29/1831, D. 1/31/1865, M. C1860, Harriet Sipe.

She was a daughter of Jacob and Mary Sipe.

**6A. Amanda Sipe**, B. 1861-2, M. 1880-3, Samuel Shumaker.

He was a son of Anthony Shumaker.

**7A. Edward Shumaker**.

**7B. Lottie Mae Shumaker**, M. 7/6/1904 George F. Witt, B. 9/10/1877.

**8A. Harold Edward Witt**, B. 9/11/1905.

**7C. Charles Anthony Shumaker**.

**7D. Sadie Estella Shumaker**, M. 1906, John Thomas Barbour.

**8A. Charles Francis Barbour\***, B. 1908.

\*Information from (New History of Somerset County, Pa. Page 231).

**7E. Maude Shumaker**.

**7F. Phoebe Elnora Shumaker**.

**7G. Hilda Shumaker**.

**7H. Elverna Shumaker**.

**7I. Samuel Oscar Shumaker**.

**5F. John Henry Humbert**, B. 4/29/1831, D. 1/1/1865, M.

**5G. William M. Humbert**, B. 1/28/1836, D. 11/1/1864, M.

**5H. Franklin Humbert**, B. 1/28/1836, D. 3/16/1865, M.

**Mary Magdalena Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny

Mary Magdalena Ankeny

**4G. Mary Magdalena Ankeny**, B. 9/6/1813, D. 8/6/1845, \*\*Christian Ankeny, B. 9/13/1806, D. M. 9/9/1831.

\*\*Christian Ankeny was a first cousin to Mary Magdalena Ankeny, and a son of Henry and Susanna Koontz Ankeny. They moved to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. In the Will of Mary's father George Ankeny; her children are named. This is a rather sketchy part as Christian remarried after the death of Mary in 1845. The family had 19 children in the two families. The only other data comes from the family Bible Records which were published in the Ankney Bulletin, already mentioned as a source of information. (LWJ)

**5A. George Ankeny**, B. 8/8/1833.

**5B. Hannah Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 3/1/1835.

**5C. Mary Magdalena Ankeny**, B. 3/2/1837.

**5D. Infant Ankeny**, B&D. 3/10/1838, Gender not known.

**5E. David Ankeny**, B. 5/7/1839.

**5F. Infant Ankeny**, B&D. 7/10/1841, Gender not known.

**5G. Adam Ankeny**, B. 1/1/1843, D. Civil War, Gar.

He died in the battle of Atlanta, Georgia, Civil War.

**5H. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 7/9/1845, D. 8/17/1845.

This is the data on the family of Christian and Mary Magdalena Ankeny. It shows she died shortly after the birth of Joseph. An entire account of the two families will be placed with children of the second marriage, in the account of Christian starting on page 210. (LWJ)

**Regina Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

- 4H. Regina Ankeny**, B. Died before 1860, M. Samuel Flickinger, B. 1803, D. 1880.  
In the Will of George Ankeny, grandfather of the children and all of the children were minors except Mary. Other information comes from the New History of Somerset County, Pa., and others from the Census. The Knupp information comes from pages 246-7 and Anthony Flickinger on page 185 of the New History.
- 5A. Mary Flickinger**, B. 1829, D. before 1906, M. Samuel (Cygler) Zigler, B. 1825, D. before 1906.
- 6A. William H. (Cygler) Zigler**, B. 1848.
- 6B. Helen (Cygler) Zigler**, B. 1851, M. 10/27/1898, \*\* Michael Ansell, B. 3/10/1839, GAR  
\*\*Michael Ansell was married previous to his marriage to Helen. His first wife was Barbara Henry, Born 1/5/1842, and M. 10/20/1865, D. 3/26/1896. Michael and Helen Zigler Ansell had no children.
- 6C. Elizabeth (Cygler) Zigler**, B. 1853.
- 6D. Sarah (Cygler) Zigler**, B. 3/25/1855, D. Henry H. Hauger, B. 11/16/1851, D.  
They were married June 1, 1873, and had 10 children.
- 7A. Allen P. Hauger**, B. 3/24/1875, M. Jane Brant.
- 7B. William J. Hauger**, B. 6/6/1877, M. Elsie Dietz.
- 7C. Reubon Preston Hauger**, B. 11/6/1879, M. Cora Nedrow.
- 7D. Clinton S. Hauger**, B. 12/21/1882, M. Mary Wegley.
- 7E. Mary Alverna Hauger**, B. 10/1/1885.
- 7F. Carrie I. Hauger**, B. 2/6/1888.
- 7G. Hilton H. Hauger**, B. 4/6/1891, D. KIA 1918, WW I.
- 7H. Charles Robert Hauger**, B. 2/6/1893, D. 1961, Mary Susan Manges, M. 10/1920.
- 8A. Richard Eugene Hauger**, B. 1922, M. 11/23/1946, Luella Estella Woodrow.  
She was a daughter of Rev. Irvin Flinn and Helen Jones Woodrow. Charles Hauger and his son Richard operated a Funeral Home in Somerset, Pa., until the death of his father when he took over the operation.
- 9A. Karl Hauger**, Died in infancy.
- 9B. Jane Hauger**, M. Edward Zeigler.
- 10A. Brian Zeigler.**
- 10B. Matthew Zeigler.**
- 9C. Mary Ann Hauger**, M. William Riggs.
- 10A. Michael Riggs.**
- 10B. Julia Riggs.**
- 10C. Emily Riggs.**
- 9D. Craig Hauger**, M. Carole Janelle.
- 9E. David Hauger**, M. Cindy Pucci.
- 8B. Jay Manges Hauger**, B. 1925, D. KIA WW II. USN  
He was buried at sea. He was an identical twin brother of Ray, who served in the USN WW II also.
- 8C. Ray Manges Hauger**, B. 1925, M. 1947, Thelma Ruth Miller.
- 9A. Lynn Marshall Hauger**, B. 1948, M. Wanita L. Walters.
- 10A. Carissa Lynn Hauger.**
- 10B. Alicia Mary Hauger.**
- 9B. Brenda Kay Hauger**, B. 1950, M. Larry R. Leister.
- 10A. Eric Michael Leister.**
- 10B. Tara Janel Leister.**
- 9C. Susan Marie Hauger**, B. 1956, M. Kim B. Landis.
- 9D. Lowell Jay Hauger**, B. 1964.
- 8D. James Harris Hauger**, B. 1931, Single
- 7I. Nellie Jane Hauger**, B. 9/27/1895.
- 7J. Edna L. Hauger**, B. 12/22/1897, M. 1923, Daniel Kimmell, D. 1976.
- 8A. Jean Kimmell.**

- 5B. Sarah Flickinger**, B. 1830, D. 1906, M. Isaac Knupp, B. 4/26/1826, D. 5/29/1865,  
GAR
- 6A. Eli Knupp.**  
**6B. Anthony Knupp.**  
**6C. Hiram Knupp.**  
**6D. Emma Knupp.**  
**6E. Lydia Knupp.**  
**6F. Anna Knupp.**  
**6G. Isaac A. Knupp Jnr..**
- 5C. Samuel Flickinger Jnr.**, B. 1837, M. Susan, B. 1839.  
**6A. Catherine Flickinger**, B. 1858.  
Information is from the 1860 Census of Somerset County, Pa.
- 5D. Jacob Flickinger**, B. 1839.  
He was proclaimed a lunatic in the 1860 Census of Somerset County, Pa.
- 5E. Anthony L. Flickinger**, B. 1/ /1842, D. 1918, M. 1863. Mary Ann Shaffer, B. 8/  
/1840.  
In the 1900 Census it states they were the parents of 9 children and 6 were  
living in 1900. They were also married 36 years.
- 6A. Charles H. Flickinger**, B. 8/1863, M. 1890, Anna M. B. 11/ /1874.  
They had no children.
- 6B. Rose A. Flickinger**, B. 1865.  
**6C. Sarah J. Flickinger**, B. 1867.  
**6D. Wilson Flickinger**, B. 10/1878.  
**6E. Obediah Flickinger\*\*\***, D. 1954, M. 1908, Erla Maude Engleka, D. 1963.  
\*\*\*He was the youngest of the children of Anthony L. and Mary Ann Shaffer  
Flickinger. These are the only five names of the children I have at present.
- 7A. Arthur Flickinger**, M. Gladys Fern Baer.  
They had no children.
- 7B. Curtis Flickinger**, D. 1963, M. Thelma Shadeck.  
He died of injuries received in an accident. He was the father of 3 sons  
and 2 daughters. No names were mentioned in the New History of Somerset  
County, Pa. They are said to be the only grandchildren of Obediah, and Erla  
Flickinger.
- 7C. Lester Flickinger**, M. Louise Slickerman Wood.  
They had no children.
- 7D. Ruth L. Flickinger**, Single. USN.  
\*She is retired from the United States Navy. She gave the preceding  
information to the Somerset County Historical Society for use in the New  
History of Somerset County, Pa.
- 5F. Catherine Flickinger**, M. 1855, Rev. Conrad Gillian Lint, B. 5/19/1834.  
They had no children.
- 5G. William H. Flickinger**, B. 1845.  
**5H. Carrie Flickinger.**  
**5I. Anna Flickinger.**  
At this time I have no other information on this family.





**Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny**

**George Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

George Ankeny

Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny

**4I. Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny**, D. before 1846, M, 5/15/1831, Joseph Critchfield, B. 10/6/1803, D. 9/8/1861.

#2. Phoebe Cunningham, B. 10/10/1824, D. 4/8/1903.

The information on this family comes from the Critchfield family history which was given to me the writer by Esther Critchfield Ankeny. Joseph was a farmer and lumberman, and lived in Milford Township. His first wife "Mattie" apparently died before July 1846, the date of her father's Will. In it he provides; "For Mattie who had married Joseph Critchfield nothing further is coming to her heirs." Joseph Critchfield is interred in Ursina Cemetery. He married a second time to Phoebe Cunningham who is interred in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. His children to Mattie are;

**5A. David Critchfield**, B. 1834, Twin.

**5B. Jesse Critchfield**, B. 1834, M. Twin.

**6A. Vergil Critchfield**, M.

**7A. Clyde Critchfield**.

**7B. Ross Critchfield**.

**5C. Asa Critchfield**, B. 1836.

**5D. William Critchfield**, B. 1838, D. 2/27/1878.

**5E. Henry Critchfield**, B. 1842.

**5F. Eliza Critchfield**, Joseph Critchfield was a grandson of William Critchfield.

Some of the material is from the Critchfield manuscript, and was received from Esther Lou Critchfield Ankeny. As to the family of Joseph and Mattie I have no other information than what is shown at present. The family of Joseph and Phoebe Cunningham follows as they were half-brothers and sisters to the family of Joseph and Mattie Ankeny Critchfield.

**5G. Jacob Critchfield**, M. Louisa T. Critchfield.

She was a daughter of Jacob T. Critchfield.

**6A. Elmer T. Critchfield**, B. 1876, D. 4/20/1944; M. Lillian Wiltrout.

**7A. Edith Critchfield**, M. Richard Cooper.

**7B. Dorothy Critchfield**, M. Donald Nissley.

They have a son name not known.

**6B. Grace Critchfield**, M. Ross Souser.

**7A. Kenneth Souser**.

**7B. John Souser**.

**7C. Ronald Souser**.

**7D. Joseph Souser**.

**6C. Jacob Clarence Critchfield**, B. 11/7/1881, D. 2/7/1960, Catherine Ansell, B. 8/3/1885, M. 3/2/1902.

**7A. Jacob Critchfield**, B. 8/33/1903.

**7B. Louisa Critchfield**, B. 10/10/1904, M. Romesburg.

**7C. John Critchfield**, B. 2/25/1905.

**7D. Frank Critchfield**, D. 1933.

**7E. Ruth Critchfield**, M. Sanner.

**7F. Charles R. Critchfield**.

**6D. Mary Critchfield**, M. Ross R. Coleman, B. 6/23/1879, D. 12/29/1960.

He was a son of George and Katherine Baldwin Coleman. He is buried in Husband Cemetery. He lived in Somerset, Pa.

**7A. Robert C. Coleman**.

**7B. Louise Coleman**, M. Charles L. Knepper.

**7C. Katherine Coleman**, M. Melvin Nicholson.

**7D. Dorothy Coleman**, M. Wilbur Dial.

Both 7C, and 7D, reside in Akron, Ohio.

**7E. James Coleman**.

They also had 9 grand-children and 9 great-grand-children.

**6E. James D. Critchfield**, M. Laura Tannehill.

They resided in York, Pa.

**7A. Laura Critchfield**.

- 7B. Martha Critchfield.**  
**7C. James Critchfield, Deceased.**  
**6F. Ruth Critchfield, M. Allen Meyers.**  
They have no children.  
**6G. Norman G. Critchfield, Single.**  
**6H. Joseph G. Critchfield, B. 10/31/1886, D. 4/6/1888.**  
He was aged 1Y6M7Ds, and is buried in Sanner Cemetery.
- 5H. Perry Critchfield, B. 8/22/1852, M. Twin. \*Ellen Pittman (Putnam)**  
\*Critchfield manuscript states her name as Putnam, and news story states her name as Pittman.
- 6A. Daryle Critchfield, M. Harry Lehman.**  
**6B. Edward Critchfield.**  
**6C. Essie Critchfield, M. Edward Malsberry.**  
**7A. Barbara E. Malsberry, M. 3/10/1942, Harry Lynn Ahlborn.**  
She served as a nurse in the Army Nurse Corps during World War II. She married two days before entering service. They live in Hyndman, Pa.
- 6D. Harry Critchfield, D. 11/15/1923, M. Bertha Mae Benson, B. 10/12/1892, D. 11/14/1959.**  
She was a daughter of William H. and Mary Feathers Benson.
- 7A. Helen Critchfield, M. Poorman.**  
**7B. W. A. Critchfield.**  
They also had 6 grand-children and 3 great-grand-children.
- 6E. Robert Austin Critchfield, B. 5/2/1887, D. 7/14/1953, Maude Estella Lehman, M.**  
**7A. Walter Lehman Critchfield, M.**  
They live in Alexandria, Virginia.  
**8A. Robert Lee Critchfield.**  
**8B. Walter Elwood Critchfield.**
- 5I. Calvin J. Critchfield, D. 12/6/1942, M. Kathryn (Katie) Coleman.**  
**6A. Martin Critchfield, Deceased.**  
**6B. John Henry Critchfield, B. 8/30/1888, D. 8/7/1963, Jennie Florence Walter, B. 5/1/1895, D. 1/21/1963.**  
They were married August 5, 1914.  
**7A. Mary Louise Critchfield, B. 12/5/1914.**  
**7B. Violet Elizabeth (Bessie) Critchfield, B. 4/9/1919, Thomas Maurer Webrick, B. 11/13/1913, M. 10/4/1946.**  
They live in Albion, N.Y. \*Additions are from the Walter manuscript by Charles Ross Shultz.  
**8A. Susan Jane Webrick, B. 1953.**
- 6C. Effie Critchfield, Deceased, M. Charles Schade.**  
They lived in Chicago, Illinois.  
**6D. Joseph Critchfield, Deceased, Twin.**  
**6E. Lucy Critchfield, M. Twin. Paul Martz.**  
**7A. Vivian Martz.**  
**7B. Paul Martz Jnr..**  
**7C. William Martz.**  
**7D. John (Jack) Martz.**
- 6F. Calvin Joseph Critchfield Jnr.**
- 5J. George L. Critchfield, B. 1854, D. 6/23/1940, M. Phoebe Critchfield, B. 1859, D. 12/ /1933.**  
They are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, and had 25 grand-children, 25 great-grand-children and 3 great-greatgrand-children. This statement is from their obituaries.
- 6A. Gertrude Critchfield, M. Charles Miller.**  
**7A. Margaret Miller, M. Toswas? (Tospan)**  
**7B. Catherine Miller, M. Weyland.**  
**7C. Mary Jane Miller.**

- 7D. Stanley Miller.**
- 6B. Maude M. Critchfield,** B. 11/1/1881, D. 11/3/1962, Harry U. Pyle, B. 1879, D. 9/33/1960, M. 1900.  
He was a son of Josiah and Amanda Kring Pyle. They had 7 grand-children and 20 great-grand-children. (Also from Obituaries).
- 7A. Clarence Pyle,** Deceased.
- 7B. Pearl Pyle,** M. William R. Hankey.  
They lived in Irwin, Pa.
- 7C. Evelyn M. Pyle,** M. Temple.
- 7D. George S. Pyle.**  
He lived in Somerset, Pa.
- 6C. Ephriam Critchfield,** B. 1/28/1884, D. 3/15/1915.  
He was Single and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.
- 6D. Winifred Vinton Critchfield.**  
She was Single and lived in Rockwood, Pa.
- 6E. Howard S. Critchfield,** M. Pauline Hoc.
- 7A. Beatrice Critchfield,** B. 1901, D. 1904.
- 7B. Cleona Critchfield,** B. 1905, D. 1909.
- 7C. Howard S. Critchfield Jnr..**
- 6F. Mary Emma Critchfield,** B. 1889, D. 4/14/1948, M. William Cook.
- 7A. Cober Cook.**
- 7B. Arlene Cook,** M. Raymond Rose.
- 7C. Helen Cook,** M. William Queer, Mary Cook lived in Somerset, Pa., and is buried in Husband Cemetery.
- 6G. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Critchfield,** M. Sylvester Wesley Mostoller.  
They lived in Somerset, Pa.
- 7A. Chester Mostoller,** Deceased.
- 7B. Pearl Mostoller,** M. Vogle.
- 7C. Martha Mostoller,** M. Christner.
- 7D. Meredith Mostoller,** M. Baughman.
- 7E. Paul T. Mostoller.**
- 6H. Robert E. Critchfield,** M. Hilda Shoemaker.
- 7A. LaVerne Critchfield.**
- 7B. Erma Critchfield.**
- 7C. Duwane Critchfield.**
- 7D. Garland Critchfield.**
- 7E. George Critchfield.**
- 7F. Donald (Dewald)\* Critchfield.**  
\*In the Critchfield manuscript, his name is Donald and in the Walter Manuscript by Charles Ross Shultz he is named Dewald. (LWJ)
- 7G. Ruth Critchfield.**
- 7H. Robert E. Critchfield Jnr..**
- 6I. Jane Critchfield,** M. Edward Ludlow.  
They lived in Akron, Ohio.
- 7A. Adrienne Ludlow.**
- 5K. Samuel Critchfield,** B. 10/18/1847, D. 9/17/1921, GAR  
He was a veteran of Company "K" 92nd Pennsylvania Infantry. He was single and is also buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.
- 5L. Mary Ann Critchfield,** B. 1848, M.
- #1. Samuel Buckman.
- #2. Myers, (Miers)
- 6A. Female Buckman,** name not known.
- 6B. Cordie B. Miers,** B. 10/31/1872, D. 2/22/1877.  
She is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Spelling of the name is not certain as to whether it is Myers or Miers. This is the entire family of Joseph Critchfield, including the half-brothers and sisters of the family and

George Ankeny

Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny

their descendants. Most of the information has come from the Critchfield and Walter manuscript's. This is also the extent of the George and Mary Magdalena Putnam Ankeny Family as I know it at this time. (LWJ)

Will Book #4 Pages 456-457 Somerset County, Register of Wills Office Somerset, Pa. Page 456

WILL OF GEORGE ANKENY

In the name of God Amen; I George Ankeny of Somerset Township in the County of Somerset and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being in good health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory praised be God, for the same, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs whilst I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made, and first and principally I commit my soul into the hands of my creator who gave it and my body to be interred in the earth in a Christian like manner and as to my worldly estate I order and direct that all that I leave behind be appraised and sold by my executors as soon after my death as conveniently can be done and I do hereby authorize, empower and direct my executors to make, execute, and deliver to the purchaser or purchasers of any and all my real estate good and supplies titles, or deeds of conveyance as fully as I myself could do if then living; and my will is that my executors shall pay my just debts, funeral expenses, as soon after my decease as they conveniently can do it; all the balance and remainder of my estate Real, Personal, or mixed shall be paid as follows; to the children of my son Christian; to the children of my son Henry; to the children of my daughter Hannah; the shares or parts of their parents shall be paid in the first place. I will state the amount each of my children has received and which sums are to be deducted out of their shares, Viz:

(1). My son Christian has received Six hundred and thirty dollars; (2). My son Henry has received Four hundred dollars; (3). My daughter Sarah Sibert has received Two hundred and sixtyone dollars, and sixty-one cents; (4). My daughter Elizabeth Laub, has received Four hundred and twenty-one dollars; (5). My daughter Margaret Humbert, has received One hundred and eighty dollars; My daughter Hannah Humbert has received Four hundred and twenty-one dollars; (6). My daughter Mary, has received One hundred and seven dollars; (7). My daughter Regina Flickinger, has received One hundred and eight dollars; Now my will is and I do order and direct that my executors shall make all the shares alike as near as they can by paying those first who have the least and to continue on as long as they have any part of my estate to pay out. Those of my heirs who have most to get mothing till all the others get even with them, my object is to have them all made as near even in the amount of their shares as can be done by counting to each share the amount herein charged and with this promise that if any thing is yet comming (after deducting the sums charged) then my son Christian's children shall draw his share; my son Henry's children to draw his share, and my daughter Hannah's children to draw her share, always the sum herein charged as having been received, to be deducted from each of my children's share or part. And as to my daughter Matty, who was married to Joseph Critchfield, she and her husband have got their full share, and therefore nothing further is to be paid to her heirs, and lastly, I nominate, constitute and ordain George Humbert and Isaac Ankeny, my executors.

In Witness whereof I George Ankeny the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of July, Anno Domini, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Six. (1846).

George Ankeny {Seal}

Signed, Sealed, published, and declared  
by the above named George Ankeny as and  
for his last will and testament, in the

presence of us who at his request and in  
his presence have subscribed our names  
as witnesses thereto.

John Will  
George Pile.

Somerset County S.S. this 2nd day of December A.D. 1850, personally came before me J. B. Earl, Register for the probate of Wills, and Granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of Somerset; John Will one of the subscribing wit-nesses to the within and foregoing will who being duly qualified according to law depose and say that he was present and saw and heard George Ankeny the within Testator; Sign, Seal, Pronounce, Publish, and Declare the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and that he was at the time of so doing of perfect and sound mind and memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and Subscribed before me  
this 2nd day of Dec'r 1850                      JOHN WILL  
J. B. Earl, Register

SOMERSET COUNTY, S.S

Personally appeared before me J. B. Earl, Register for the probate of Wills and Granting of Letters of Administration in and for the said County, Jos., Cummins, Esq., who being duly qualified doth depose and say that he is well acquainted with George Pile, one of the above witnesses; that he is well acquainted with his handwriting having frequently seen him write and that from such his knowledge of his writing, he firmly believed that the name to the bottom of the within instrument, of writing is in the proper handwriting of George Pile.

Sworn and Subscribed  
before me this 2nd Dec'r 1850              Jos. Cummins  
J. B. Earl, Register

Registered 2nd Dec'r, 1850

John B. Earl, Register

Letters of Administration Granted to George Humbert and Isaac Ankeny, Executors named in the above Will.

John B. Earl, Register.

A sketch found in a History of Westmoreland County, page 409-410 relates to Samuel Ankeny son of Philip and contains some revealing dates and information.

SAMUEL ANKENY:

Samuel Ankeny, a representative agriculterist of Fairfield Township, -born January 23, 1855, is a son of Philip and Phoebe (Sheppard) Ankeny, grandson of John and Katherine Oglie Ankeny, the former named a native of Somerset County, Pa., great-grandson of David and Elizabeth Capp Ankeny; great-greatgrandson of Christian; and great-great-great-grandson of Dewalt Anconi, a native of Germany who came to this country during the first half of the eighteenth century. (Some of the heritage of Samuel was omitted and added by me the present writer to show his true place in the family). LWJ

Philip Ankeny (father) was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, 1826, settled in St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1859, and died November 18, 1865. He enlisted as a private in Company "F" One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry, during the period of the Civil War and was Honorably Discharged at the close of the hostilities. He was a strong hearty man at the time of his enlistment, but returned a physical wreck, and shortly afterward died from sickness contracted during his term of enlistment. He was a Democrat in politics.

George Ankeny

Matilda (Mattie) Ankeny

In 1844 he married Phoebe Sheppard, who bore him ten children, among them being the following: Mary Ankeny, born 1844; John, born 1852; Samuel, born 1855; mentioned hereafter; Margaret, born 1858; Emma, born 1860; Ella, born 1862; Sarah, born 1864. Five of their children died in infancy.

Samuel Ankeny was brought up by David McCreary, who at his death willed him his farm and personal property, on which Samuel Ankeny has resided from 1865, to the present time, 1905: a period of forty years, during which time he has cultivated and improved the same until now it is one of the most valuable pieces of property in that section of Westmoreland County. Samuel Ankeny is a Presbyterian in religion, a Republican in politics, and of rather high esteem in the eyes of his fellow citizens. David McCreary, his adopted father settled on the above named farm in 1835, having formerly conducted a store at Fort Palmer while that was used as a refuge for the inhabitants, and was the owner of the farm on which the fort stood.

Mr. Ankeny married, October 31, 1895, Melissa Murphy, born August 27, 1860, daughter of William G. and Margaret (McCracken) Murphy, one child was the issue; Helen Virginia Ankeny was born September 15, 1898. John Murphy, paternal great-grandfather of Mrs. Ankeny, was an English soldier and fought in the battle of Waterloo. The English gave him land in Ireland for services rendered, and thereafter the family was termed Irish. John Murphy (grandfather) came to this country in 1801, at the age of sixteen years; locating in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a school teacher for a number of years. He married Mary Armitage, who bore him the following children; James Murphy, born 1809; John A., born April 20, 1814, died February 28, 1894; Ann; Mary; George; Thomas Murphy, who died at the age of sixteen years; William; Jennie; and Letitia.

William G. Murphy; father of Melissa (Murphy) Ankeny, born May 25, 1818, purchased the interest of the other heirs in his father's estate; which he subsequently sold. In 1876, he came to Westmoreland County, and settled on the Amos Ogden farm in Fairfield Township. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican in politics. He married (first), October 27, 1836, Elizabeth Campbell, and their children were; John C. Murphy, born September 10, 1837; David C. born May 30, 1839; Mary Ann, born April 29, 1841; Eliza Jane, born, July 24, 1843; James C., born, November 26, 1845; Margaret Ellen, born March 5, 1848; Elizabeth, born October 6, 1850. John C.; David; and James Murphy, shouldered the gun and fought for their country; all three were wounded and John C. died of dysentery while in the service of the United States Government. William G. Murphy, married (second) March 17, 1851; to Margaret McCracken, and their children were: William M. Murphy, born June 3, 1852; Katherine, born February 1, 1854, died July 23, 1856; Rebecca J. born March 2, 1856; Keziah, born June 29, 1858; Melissa Murphy, born August 26, 1860, above mentioned as the wife of Samuel Ankeny; George W., born August 26, 1862; John A., born December 2, 1864; Thomas S., born April 18, 1867; and Albert N. Murphy, born April 7, 1869, died February 23, 1895.

This is the sketch which was previously mentioned. The only change is the lineage of Samuel to show his standing in the sketch. LWJ.





David Ankeny

Christian Angeny's  
Child

Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild

Christian Angeny

David Ankeny

**3B. David Ankeny, B. 1774, D. 10/10/1805, M. Elisabetha Capp, B. C1776, D. 3/12/1864.**

David was a farmer in Milford Township, where he owned three tracts of land; at the time of his death. His widow remarried David White, probably 1806-7, after the death of her first husband. Her name appears on a Deed in Volume 11A, Page 151 and 152; on the 5th day of February, 1825, along with her daughter Rosina and John Marteeny Jnr., her husband who sold a tract of land for \$07.29, to John Marteeny Snr. At the time of her death she was living in the home of her son-in-law which then was in the hands of Chauncey Marteeny. Her children's names can be found on a writ of partition filed by Chauncey Marteeny, for the heirs of John and Rosina Marteeny who were both deceased. Some new information has come to me from Mrs. Merikay Mestad, and also the New History of Somerset County, Pa. Census Records also list Elisabetha White as being 84 years of age in 1860 and being at the home of her son-in-law John Marteeny.

**Margeret Rebecca Ankeny**

**David Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

David Ankeny

Margaret Rebecca Ankeny

**4A. Margeret Rebecca Ankeny, B. C1793, D. M. George Emmert, B.**

Some errors have come to light in the family of George and Rebecca Ankeny Emmert. Charles Ross Shultz the earlier writer thought that this family record was lost and his brothers son was him. George Emmert was a son of Wendle and Mary Emmert and was a favorite of Uncle George Emmert. Evidently George died early and left his holdings to his nephew George. and Charles Ross Shultz thought the George Emmert who died early was the husband of Rebecca Ankeny Emmert. This is shown to be in error due to Deeds dated after the decease of George Emmert; Uncle of Christian; John; JOseph; Barbara; George; and Mary Emmert. In an inquest dated 1815; lists Margaret Ankenyas a daughter of David and Elisabetha Ankeny. David deceased. It also lists her as the wife of George Emmert. He was a son of Wendle and Mary Emmert In the Will of George Emmert he lists all of his assets including a warrant of Land to be bequwathed to his brother's son George. A list of the Transactions and Wills follows.

#1. Will of George Emmert, dated November 8, 1816, leaves his entire Estate to George Emmert, son of his brother. George died in 1820, and is buried in Gideon Cemetery. This shows that the George Emmert thought to be the husband of "Peggy" could not have been this George; who was acyually the Uncle of George Emmert who married Margaret Rebecca Ankeny; and was not the husband as thought.

#2. Indenture of May 3, 1817; lists George Emmert and wife "Peggy" sells plot of ground (329 1/4 acres) to Jacob Good; and Also Joseph qnd Mary Zimmerman Emmert; and John and Sauannah Zimmerman Emmert; (Brothers of George and sons of Wendle and Mary Emmert.

#3. Indenture; dated May 3, 1821, between George Emmert and "Peggy" his wife; a plot of ground; (200 Acres to Nicholas Bowman.

#4; Deed of Conveyance; dated May 15, 1825, between John Ankeny and wife Catherine; Michael Ankeny and his wife Magdalena; and George Emmert and his wife late Rebecca Ankeny; all of Jenners Township to Christian Ankeny Jnr., heirs of Christian Angeny Snr; Deceased. This Deed is printed three times each being alike except for the names of those involved; the wording is the same. Thus I added all three families involved above. This release involves four tra-  
cts of land both in Pennsylvania and Ohio

#5. Indenture of September 5, 1826, between George Emmert and Margaret his wife to Henry Weimer; 400 Acres situated in Turkeyfoot Township; land Willed to him by his Uncle George Emmert, Deceased. In these transactions the name of George Emmert's wife has been written three different ways, in these papers and has not been changed by the present writer.

Most of this information comes from LDS records given to me by Joan Emert Seigert, of Garland, Texas.

**Rosanna Ankeny**

**David Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

- 4B. Rosanna Ankeny**, B. Ankeny, B. 7/7/1798, D. 8/17/1858, John Marteeny Jnr., B. 12/17/1792, D. 2/20/1862, M. 4/2/1815.

They are buried in Casebeer Cemetery. Dates are computed from ages on their tombstones. Many members of this family are buried in Husband Cemetery.

- 5A. Esther Marteeny**, B. 7/9/1816, D. 4/12/1899, M.  
#1. Michael Ferner, B. 1/14/1820, D. 10/3/1851.  
#2. Daniel Lint, B. 12/27/1812, D. 3/30/1895.

In the Ferner History it claims he died in an altercation over a tree on his property line. According to Charles Ross Shultz they had three children. He lists them and their children. The descendants of Michael and Esther Marteeny Ferner are all from the pen of Charles Ross Shultz and nothing on where he came into the information. Esther married a second time to Daniel Lint and I have no information as to whether they had any children. He is buried in Lichty Cemetery. In some of the Family Deeds and Wills Esther is sometimes called "Hester" or "Hetty".

- 6A. Cyrus Ferner**, B. 10/10/1839, D. 1928, M. Christine Zeis, B. They lived in Tiffen, Ohio.

**7A. Rose Ferner**, B. M. ? "Bub" Barnhart, B.

**7B. Villie Ferner**, B. M.

**8A. Zola Unknown**, M.

#1. Frank Trott, B.

#2. J. J. "Jack" Walter, B. M.

They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

**8B. Unknown**, Male Name not known.

**7C. Essie Ferner**, M. Smucker.

They had four or five children, names not known.

**7D. Cora Ferner**, M. Marrs.

They lived in Columbia City, Indiana.

- 6B. Noah Ferner**, B. 3/11/1845, D. 2/17/1904, M. 1867, Miranda Thorpe, B. 5/22/1846, D. 7/8/1925.

**7A. Hester "Hettie" Ann Ferner**, B. 9/6/1868, D. M. 1901, Walter Newton.

**8A. Leonard Ralph Newton**, B. 5/1/1902, M. Bea Daffy.

**7B. William Henry Ferner**, B. 10/19/1870, D. 8/8/1908.

**7C. Dora Ferner**, B. 1872.

**7D. Lucille Jane Ferner**, B. 3/8/1874, D. 6/2/1899, M. 1897, William Friend.

**7E. Charles Michael Ferner**, B. 12/30/1876, D. 1/27/1877.

**7F. Arlington Ralph Ferner**, B. 9/11/1890, D. 3/27/1947, Willa Marie Bastress, B. 8/11/1892, M. 1913.

A gap of quite a few years shows from 1876 to 1890 so it is possible that several children could have been born in this period and died early.

LWJ

**8A. Lucille Galen Ferner**, B. 11/3/1913, D. 2/14/1924.

**8B. Leathe Mildred Ferner**, B. 8/11/1915.

**8C. Ralph Clair Ferner**, B. 5/27/1917.

- 6C. Rebecca Ferner**, B. 5/11/1851, D. M. William Boyts, B. 5/20/1848, D.

This family lived near Somerset, Pa.

**7A. Ida Belle Boyts**, B. 7/28/1869, D. M. Lewis W. Brehm.

**8A. Carl L. Brehm**, B. 2/12/1898.

**8B. Lewis W. Brehm**, B. 7/1/1902.

**7B. Henrietta Nora Boyts**, B. 7/28/1870, D. M. Andrew Bittner, B.

**8A. Elmer Bittner**, B. 8/19/1891, M. Margaret Berkey, B.

**9A. Lüther Bittner**.

**9B. A. J. Bittner**.

**8B. Robert U. Bittner**, B. 4/17/1895, M. \*1. Edith Smucker, B. 9/23/1905, D. 9/23/1928, \*2. Patricia "Patty" Jane Anderson, B. 12/4/1910.

**9A. Gloria Ann Bittner**, B. 9/23/1928.

- 9B. Robert Blame Bittner, B. 2/9/1933.  
9C. Patricia June Bittner, B. 3/ /1937.
- 8C. Lloyd Bittner, B. 8/17/1897, M.  
#1. Susan Gilmore, B. D. 6/3/1926, \*2. Beatrice D. Robb, B. 9/8/1902, M.  
1930.
- 9A. Robert D. Bittner, B. 9/22/1918.  
9B. Richard W. Bittner, B. 7/10/1920, M. 1942, Margaret Eichelberger, B.  
6/2/1926.  
9C. Joann Bittner, B. 3/5/1931.  
9D. James L. Bittner, B. 9/20/1933.  
9E. Nancy June Bittner, B. 8/8/1938.
- 8D. Melda Bittner, B. 8/28/1903, M. James H. Truax.  
9A. James H. Truax Jnr., Deceased.  
9B. Margaret Louise Truax.
- 8E. Elsie Bittner, B. 9/5/1905, M. 1942, Raymond Halverson, B. 5/2/1906.  
8F. Miram Bittner, B. 2/26/1908, M. 1932, Homer Stuck, B. 4/2/1904.  
9A. Homer Lee Stuck, B. 12/31/1934.
- 8G. Margaret Louise Bittner, B. 9/19/1910, M. 1935, Edward Gluck, B.  
5/14/1904.  
9A. Margaret Gluck, B&D. 12/6/1941.
- 7C. Sarah Ellen Boyts, B. 6/3/1872, D. M. Charles Pritts.  
8A. Carrie Pritts, B. M. Clyde Berkey.  
9A. Edward Berkey, M. Alice Reininger.  
10A. Beverly Berkey.
- 8B. Ida Pritts, B. 11/23/1893, M. \*1. Roy Ash, \*2. John L. Snyder.  
9A. Donald Snyder, M. Dorothy Seibert.  
10A. Mona Snyder.  
10B. Marion Snyder.  
9B. Bryte Snyder, B. 9/15/1915, H. 1936, Veda Decker.  
10A. Robert Snyder.  
10B. Bryte Snyder Jnr..  
10C. Arlene Gay Snyder, B. 7/3/1943, Twin.  
10D. Marlene Kay Snyder, B. 7/3/1943, Twin.  
9C. Telford Snyder, B. 5/3/1918, M. Dorothy Potter.  
9D. John D. Snyder, B. 2/11/1921, M. 1942, Elizabeth "Betty" Roberts.
- 8C. Louis Pritts, M. Louise Gardner.  
9A. William Pritts.  
9B. Mary Pritts.  
9C. Ellen June Pritts, M. John Berkabile.  
10A. William Berkabile.
- 7D. William Henry "Harry" Boyts, B. 12/3/1874, M. Agnes Baker.  
8A. Ethel Boyts, M. James R. Chynoweth.  
9A. James R. Chynoweth Jnr., B. 2/2/1924.  
9B. Sally Jo Chynoweth, B. 2/12/1932.
- 8B. Paul Boyts, M. Marie Carn.  
He was a teacher at Indiana State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.
- 7E. Charles Wilson Boyts, B. 11/16/1876, M. Sarah "Sally" Swank.  
8A. Wilma Boyts, M.  
8B. Otis Boyts.
- 7F. Frank Newton Boyts, B. 2/10/1881, M. Yowler.  
7G. Lulu Hester Boyts, B. 8/8/1884, M. Forest Noel.  
8A. Myra Noel, •M.  
She is married and has a son and daughter.
- 8B. Forest Noel Jnr., M.  
He is married and has a son.
- 8C. Leland Noel, M.

He is married and has a daughter.

**8D. Cecil Noel, M. Fletcher.**

Cecil (Female) is married and has five children.

**7H. Martin Luther Boyts, B. 12/13/1890, D. 1937, M. Myrtle Miller.**

**8A. Lloyd Boyts, M.**

He is married and has three children.

**8B. Harold Boyts, M. Yoder.**

They also have three children.

**5B. Caroline Marteeny, B. 1/31/1819, Chr. 5/9/1819.**

This is the extent of information on Caroline. Evidently she may have been single or died early.

**5C. Lavinja Marteeny, B. C1821, D. after 1862, M. 5/3/1846, Chauncey F.**

Koutz, (Coutz)

They settled in Indiana. No other information.

**5D. Chauncey Marteeny, B. 1/12/1824, D. 7/24/1888, \*1. Eliza Barane (Barron), B.**

1/6/1825, D. 6/4/1879, \*2. Sarah Oates Meese, B. 11/26/1835, D. 6/23/1883, M.

Chauncey and Eliza Barrane Marteeny were married October 27, 1846. No date mentioned in the Bible Records as to when Chauncey and Sarah Meese Marteeny were married. He died Intestate. He was father to seven children. Much of the information listed next comes from Merikay Mestad of Garner, Iowa.

**6A. Sarah Marteeny, B. 9/5/1848, D. 10/14/1921, M. Herman Stahl.**

They were the parents of five children. Evidently some of them married although I have no names for spouses.

**7A. Etta Stahl.**

**7B. Chauncey Stahl.**

**7C. Harvey Stahl.**

**7D. David Stahl.**

**7E. Ralph Stahl.**

**6B. Amanda Marteeny, B. 2/5/1851, D. 1/24/1903, M. Thomas Nedrow.**

**7A. David Nedrow.**

**7B. Cordia Nedrow.**

**6C. Rebecca Marteeny, B. 9/24/1852, D. 2/5/1934, \*1. John Beal "Bearl" B.**

7/16/1851, D. 6/26/1885, \*2. Frederick R. Wade, B. 6/5/1861, D. 9/20/1941.

Rebecca and John Beal were married November 3, 1872. Rebecca's second marriage to Frederick Wade took place December 28, 1887.

**7A. Harry David Beal, B. 5/31/1874, D. 3/16/1927.**

**7B. James Christopher Beal, B. 8/24/1877, D. 7/6/1880.**

**7C. Walter A. Wade, B. 10/29/1888.**

**7D. Ida M. Wade, B. 7/22/1890.**

**7E. Amanda Ola Wade, B. 2/2/1892, D. 11/3/1955, M. J N. Bassarear.**

Rebecca had 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. In all of the persons mentioned above nothing is known as to whether they married or not.

I have left spaces in case spouses are found to fill in.

**6D. George Washington Marteeny, B. 11/12/1856, D. 11/14/ Lydia J. Hauger, B.**

12/9/1852, D. 6/3/1922, 1925.

They were married February 6, 1881. She was a daughter of Samuel and Amelia Charlotte Meyers Hauger.

**7A. Harvey Franklin Marteeny, B. 12/11/1881, D. Eva S. Lingenfelter, B.**

9/23/1885, D M.

She was a daughter of Adam and Minnie Lingenfelter. They had no children.

**7B. Charles Edward Marteeny, B. 9/20/1883, D. 5/25/1930.**

Charles remained single his entire life.

**7C. Sarah Bertha "Sadie" Marteeny, B. 6/7/1885, Simon B. Friedline, B.**

12/16/1876, D. 6/14/1932.



David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

They were married January 12, 1902. Sarah died November 26, 1946. Simon was a son of John and Lydia Whipkey Friedline. He was an assistant cashier.

**8A. Ronald DeWeese Friedline**, B. 8/4/1902, M. 7/26/1926, Lydia Fogle, B. 8/13/1903.

Ronald was a salesman and resided in Berlin, Pa. Lydia ia a daughter of George and Rose Woy Fogle.

**9A. Jack Edward Friedline**, B. 3/13/1928, M. 1/11/1952, Janice R. Honeyford, B. 10/26/1929

She was born in Wilkinsburg, Pa., a daughter of Robert and Edna McNelly Honeyford. Jack is a chemist.

**10A. Thomas "Tom" Edward Friedline**, B. 8/18/1952.

**10B. Carol Lee Friedline**, B. 11/22/1954.

**10C. Eric Robert Friedline**, B. 12/6/1960.

**10D. Janet Anne Friedline**, B. 8/3/1962.

**8B. Elwood Franklin Friedline**, B. 10/27/1903, D. 10/28/1903.

**8C. Leo Stephen Friedline**, B. 5/12/1906, D. 11/12/1959, Jane Vincent, B. 11/16/1904, M. 10/5/1937

Jane was born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; a daughter of John T. and Irene Boal Vincent.

**7D. Chauncey Samuel Marteeny**, B. 10/5/1887, D. 12/9/1918, Emma J. Glessner, B. 11/29/1882, D. 9/15/1968

They were married December 18, 1907. She was a daughter of Edmund M. and Mary Weigle Glessner.

**8A. Mary Lydia Marteeny**, B. 2/1/1909, M. 6/26/1929, Ernest E. Kimmel, B. 7/14/1910, D. 9/23/1969

He was a farmer and son of Edward B. and Elizabeth "Liz zie" Ringler Kimmel.

**9A. Ruby May Kimmel**, B. 7/22/1929, D. 12/23/1984, Clarence M. Spangler, B. 1/2/1933, M. 12/8/1962

He is a truck driver; and son of Harry and Ruth Bridigum Spangler.

**10A. Earl Edward Spangler**, B. 10/12/1964.

**10B. Cynthia Louise Spangler**, B. 10/26/1966.

**9B. Jay Ernest Kimmel**, B. 11/26/1936, M. 5/8/1959, Ruth Kimmel, B. 10/5/1940

He is a heavy equipment operator. She is a daughter of Mathias R. and Blanche Seifert Kimmel.

**10A. Jeffrey Alan Kimmel**, B. 11/10/1959.

**10B. Gregory Lynn Kimmel**, B. 10/2/1962.

**9C. Elwood Edward Kimmel**, B. 8/15/1941, M. 6/5/1965, Carol Yoder, B. 10/13/194

Carol is a daughter of Bruce and Dorothy Leazier Yoder.

**10A. Lynn Edward Kimmel**, B. 11/27/1965.

**10B. Daniel Edward Kirnmel**, B. 1/9/1970.

**10C. Ronald Paul Kimmel**, B. 11/27/1973.

**9D. Linda Kay Kimmel**, B. 3/15/1950, M. 9/19/1970, Frank Barta, B. 4/3/1949

He is a coal miner and son of George and Minnie Ernest Barta.

**10A. Lydia Louise Barta**, B. 8/25/1971.

**10B. Frank Andrew Barta**, B. 1/24/1973.

**8B. George Edmund Marteeny**, B. 11/26/1910, D. 4/2/1977, Helen Elizabeth Barron, B. 6/20/1913, M. 8/6/1932

She is a daughter of Ira and Edith Bowman Barron.

**9A. Lois Jean Marteeny**, B. 6/15/1935, M. 7/21/1957, Harold A. Male, B. 10/25/1935

Harold is an electrical engineer for Westinghouse, and Lois is a pre-school teacher. They live in Reston, Virginia. He is a son of Willard and Ruth Armstrong Male.

**10A. Allen George Male**, B. 4/24/1958, M. 12/19/1985, **Shirley Mattam** in

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

Manama, Bahrain

She is a native of India, the daughter of John Eapen and Annama John. Allen is an IT Sales Executive; Shirley is a practicing Real Estate Agent

**11A. Bianca Mattam Male**, B. 1/14/1987

She was born in Virginia (currently [2005] attending the University of Virginia)

**10B. Jean Ellen Male**, B. 1/13/1963, married **Robert Baxley**

She attended William and Mary College and graduated in 1984. She in an Attorney

**10C. Ann Elizabeth Male**, B. 11/9/1965, married **Brian Burke**.

She attended George Washington University on a four year scholarship in Basketball, and graduated in 1988. She is a Doctor

**9B. Robert Eugene Marteeny**, B. 2/10/1939, D. 6/3/1987, Donna Jean Dickey, B. 6/16/1942, M. 8/3/1963

Robert was a farmer and landscaper; and Donna was a nurse. Donna is a daughter of Jay Donald and Nora Countryman Dickey.

**10A. Gregory Allen Marteeny**, B. 10/27/1965

He graduated from Penn State University in 1988.

**10B. Jeffrey Stewart Marteeny**, B. 10/5/1968

He is attending Penn State University, Altoona Campus.

**10C. Scott Edward Marteeny**, B. 2/24/1974.

**9C. William Dean Marteeny**, B. 4/22/1940, M. 5/5/1962, Constance Mae Barnett, B. 5/5/1941

He is a farmer and she a nurse. She is a daughter of James S. and Ida Mae Ogline Barnett.

**10A. Mark Edward Marteeny**, B. 11/24/1962.

**10B. Karen Jean Marteeny**, B. 6/27/1969

She is attending Indiana University of Pennsylvania, at Indiana, Pa.

**8C. Harold Chauncey Marteeny**, B. 8/8/1918, M. 8/26/1944, Dorothy Alice Weigle, B. 2/21/1924, D. 4/8/1988

She was a daughter of John W. and Anna L. Auman Weigle.

**9A. Judith Ann Marteeny**, B. 1/31/1945, M. 8/13/1966, R. Landis Coffman Jnr., B. 5/30/1941

He was born at Hagerstown, Md., a son of R. Landis and Mary Catherine Miller Coffman. R. Landis Jnr is a minister and lives in Plainfield, Pa. They have no children.

**9B. Peggy Jane Marteeny**, B. 1/5/1946, M. 7/8/1967, James Wayne Sechler, B. 8/30/1943

He is a son of Fay and Carrie Barron Sechler. James is a farmer.

**10A. Brett Sechier**.

**9C. Barbara Louise Marteeny**, B. 8/3/1947, M. 6/10/1967, Jerry Lee Ogline, B. 9/23/1944

He is a son of Lloyd R. and Hazel Fern Fisher Ogline.

**9D. Frederick "Fred" Allen Marteeny**, B. 10/27/1954

He died December 2, 1984. No other information on him.

**7E. Lloyd Harry Marteeny**, B. 6/15/1890, D. 12/9/1918, Lulu Miller, B. 11/22/1888, D. 6/3/1968, M. 9/29/1908

She was a daughter of Edward and Mary Friedline Miller. Lloyd Marteeny died within two hours of his brother Chauncey S. Marteeny.

**8A. Earl Franklin Marteeny**, B. 3/28/1909, D. 11/12/1966, Edna Grace Shank, B. 10/26/1907, D. 3/23/1973

They were married February 19, 1930. He was a civil engineer. She was a daughter of Milton J. and Anna Maust Shank.

- 9A. Dale Eugene Marteeny**, B. 6/26/1930, M. 9/13/1958, Clarice Lewis, B. 6/2/1936  
He is employed in air research. She is a daughter of Hurst and Ruth Lewis.  
They live in Glendora, California.
- 10A. Stacy Lynn Marteeny**, B. 6/18/1961.  
**10B. Kelly Ann Marteeny**, B. 7/18/1965.  
**10C. Garth Shawn Marteeny**, B. 8/13/1971.
- 9B. Dorothy Marie Marteeny**, B. 6/21/1934, M. 6/16/1957, Richard C. Crush, B. 4/9/1936  
He was born in Allentown, Pa., a son of Frederick Lewis and Arlene Bortz Crush. He is a supervisor of financial reporting, and resides in Irwin, Pa.
- 10A. Scott Richard Crush**, B. 1/31/1959.  
**10B. Lisa Crush**, B. 3/6/1961, D. 5/5/1966.  
**10C. Linda Lee Crush**, B. 5/20/1964.  
**10D. Mary Ann Crush**, B. 11/21/19
- 8B. Ruth Matilda Marteeny**, B. 5/3/1911, M. 3/28/1929, Wilbert H. Murray, B. 8/25/1907.
- 9A. Robert Jay Murray**, B. 12/18/1929, M. 6/3/1950, Dorene Hoffman, B. 1/21/1933  
Both father and his first son are farmers. Dorene's parents are Roy and Hazel Barron Hoffman.
- 10A. Craig Allen Murray**, B. 2/28/1953.  
**10B. Randal Jay Murray**, B. 3/31/1954.  
**10C. Barbara Lynn Murray**, B. 5/24/1956.  
**10D. Robert Neil Murray**, B. 12/17/1957.  
**10E. Susan Kim Murray**, B. 8/6/1959.  
**10F. Shawn Hoffman Murray**, B. 6/25/1963.
- 9B. Dean Kenneth Murray**, B. 1/29/1932, M. 11/22/1952, Doris Louise Rhoads, B. 4/25/1934  
She is a daughter of Kimmel and Ruth Harding Rhoads.
- 10A. Bradley James Murray**, B. 4/30/1954.  
**10B. Patricia Ann Murray**, B. 7/6/1957.  
**10C. Richard Allen Murray**, B. 8/2/1958.  
**10D. Diane Lynn Murray**, B. 7/13/1960.
- 9C. Janet Louise Murray**, B. 10/24/1935, M. Lloyd Poisal.  
**10A. Cynthia Lynn Poisal**, B. 1/16/1955.  
**10B. Leo Benjamin Poisal**, B. 6/10/1956.  
**10C. Edward Martin Poisal**, B. 10/1/1959.  
**10D. Rebecca Ann Poisal**, B. 9/15/1961.  
**10E. Thomas Andrew Poisal**, B. 7/11/1964.
- 9D. Nancy Jane Murray**, B. 3/24/1943, M. Luther Jennings Grimm II.  
**10A. Lonni Jane Grimm**, B. 7/11/1962, M. Peter Reho.  
**11A. Megan Reho**.  
**10B. Luther Jennings Grimm III**, B. 3/24/1964.  
**10C. Lynette Jo Grimm**, B. 6/14/1966.  
**10D. LeAnne Jill Grimm**, B. 8/4/1973.  
**10E. Loren Jeffrey Grimm**, B. 10/10/1976.
- 8C. Beatrice Marie Marteeny**, B. 5/1/1914, M. 12/12/1931, \*1. Clyde A. Shaffer, B. 7/5/1915  
He is a son of Michael and Anna Darr Shaffer. \*2. Joseph Hall.
- 9A. Shirley Ann Shaffer**, B. 4/10/1932.  
**9B. Jay R. Shaffer**, B. 8/5/1935.
- 8D. Clyde Miller Marteeny**, B. 11/8/1915, D. 3/6/1972, Anna Belle Sheppard Gay, M.

He was born in Somerset, Pa., and died in Umatilla, Florida. He is buried in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Eustis, Florida.

- 9A. Gaynell Ann Marteeny**, B. 12/2/1939, M. Harold Francis Webb.  
**10A. Debra Dawn Webb**, B. 3/1/1958.  
**10B. Lisa Gay Webb**, B. 3/3/1959.  
**10C. Deloris Lynn Webb**, B. 9/30/1961.  
**9B. Melissa Marteeny**, B. 7/27/1947, Single.  
**8E. Lloyd Glenn Marteeny**, B. 3/15/1919, D. 9/26/1987, Betty Brock, M  
While her name was given to me the writer as Betty there is a possibility that her name is Elizabeth and Betty is almost often a short name. They also lived at Umatilla, Florida.  
**9A. Elaine Kay Marteeny**, B. 12/4/1941, M. John R. Marshall III, B. 4/6/1936.  
**10A. Nicholas Marshall**.  
**9B. Dione Louise Marteeny**, B. 9/5/1945, M. Floyd Eugene Langley, B. 9/29/1943.  
**10A. Unknown Langley**.  
**6E. John A. Marteeny**, B. 7/23/1858, D. 2/15/1928, M.  
#1. Etta Hernminger, Deceased before 1897.  
#2. Lucinda Hemminger, B. 4/ /1867, D. M. C1897  
From the last names of the two marriages it is possible that they may have been sisters or at least related. There were no children born to either marriage.  
**6F. Mary A. Marteeny**, B. 11/27/1860, D. 9/25/1931, Jacob A. Barron, B. 4/28/1855, D. 11/26/1907  
He was a son of Joseph A. and Eva Friedline Barron. He is buried in Samuels Church Cemetery. They were married March 18, 1879?\* The reference may have a wrong year for the marriage as Jacob would have been 15 years of age and Mary his wife aged 10 years. The reference stated the year of marriage as 1870. It is possible that an error in the typing could have resulted in the difference. These references were given to me by Mrs. Merikay Mestad of Garner, Iowa.  
**7A. Cora May Barron**, B. 5/8/1880, D. 11/16/1901.  
**7B. Franklin Barron**, B. 10/11/1883, D. 5/6/1888.  
**7C. George Wesley Barron**, B. 8/8/1887, D. 10/29/1936, Olive Grace Hay, B. 8/7/1887, D. 4/20/1965  
They were married April 7, 1910. She was a daughter of John and Mary Shaulis Hay.  
**8A. Mary Elizabeth Barron**, B. 11/29/1910, M. 9/25/1929, Robert F. Whitehill, B. 3/21/1909.  
**9A. Carol Whitehill**, B. 12/25/1934, M. 12/23/1956, Harold Lehman, B. 9/24/1934.  
**10A. John Lehman**, B. 1/31/1958, M. Mary  
**11A. Female Lehman**.  
**10B. Thomas Lehman**, B. 8/29/1960.  
**9B. Shelda Whitehill**, B. 4/6/1937, M. 6/11/1961, James Longerbean, B. 7/23/1933.  
**10A. Debra Longerbean**, B. 10/14/1953, M. 12/22/1974, John Hahn, B. 10/14/1953.  
**11A. Female Hahn**.  
**10B. James Longerbean Jnr.**, B. 3/17/1962, M. 1983, Mary  
**11A. Ryan Longerbean**.  
**11B. Rebecca Longerbean**.  
**10C. Mary Catherine Longerbean**, B. 7/16/1963.  
**9C. Nancy Whitehill**, B. 2/25/1943, M. 4/22/1961, Kenneth McKee, B. 6/3/1938.  
**10A. Kenneth McKee Jnr.**, B. 10/25/1962, M. Donna  
**11A. Zachary McKee**.

- 10B. **Jeffrey McKee**, B. 10/1/1963, M. Marsha  
11A. **Ashley McKee**.
- 10C. **Mark McKee**, B. 11/26/1965.  
10D. **Timothy McKee**, B. 11/26/196  
If birthdates are correct they are twins.
- 10E. **Sherry McKee**, B. 3/1/1972.  
10F. **Daniel McKee**, B. 10/24/1974.
- 8B. **Merle Edward Barron**, B. 3/29/1913, D. 7/ /1984, Edna Racey, B. 4/22/1921,  
M. 4/12/1947.
- 9A. **Wayne Merle Barron**, B. 1/28/1949, M. 6/8/1973, Dlv. Sharon Hiest, B.  
1/3/1954.
- 10A. **Travis Barron**, B. 1/18/1976.  
10B. **Chad Barron**, B. 12/25/1978.
- 9B. **Linda Kay Barron**, B. 7/3/1950, D. 8/12/1958.
- 9C. **Eugene Edward Barron**, B. 2/27/1952, M. 9/9/1972, Bonnie Ream, B.  
10/10/1953.
- 10A. **Jason Barron**, B. 4/19/1974.  
10B. **Rebecca Barron**, B. 7/12/1976.  
10C. **Lucas Barron**, B. 4/21/1979.
- 9D. **Ruth Kay Barron**, B. 11/26/1954, M. Dalton DeBerry.  
10A. **Chris DeBerry**.
- 8C. **David Allen Barron**, B. 4/18/1914, M. 6/2/1936, Thelma Rhodes, B.  
4/21/1919.
- 9A. **Sandra Kay Barron**, B. 7/28/1946, M. 8/23/1963, Allen Baer, B. 1/27/1944.  
10A. **Gail Baer**, B. 2/8/1964, M. Shaulis.  
10B. **Amy Baer**, B. 11/19/1965, M. Hemminger.  
10C. **Jane "Janie" Baer**, B. 9/13/1970.  
10D. **Nichole Baer**, B. 10/ /1972.
- 9B. **Margorie Barron**, B. 3/18/1949, M. 11/16/1969, Charles Harrison, B.  
3/12/1938.
- 10A. **Christine Harrison**, B. 3/17/1971.  
10B. **Michael Harrison**, B. 11/20/1974.
- 9C. **Robert Barron**, B. 11/2/1950, M. 5/5/1974, Sandra Pointer, B. 10/22/1945.  
10A. **Brand Baughn**, B. 1/25/1968, She is a step-daughter.  
10B. **Daniel Barron**, B. 12/19/1976.  
10C. **Justin Barron**, B. 1/10/1979.
- 8D. **Hazel Mae Barron**, B. 4/15/1914, D. 5/12/1952, Nevin M. Barkley, B.  
2/21/1918, M. 1/18/1943  
He was a son of John and Verna Bowman Barkley.
- 9A. **Rodney Barron Barkley**, B. 10/15/1946, M. 9/19/1970, Linda Wickham, B.  
4/25/1948  
No children have been born to this couple by 1989. \*2. Nancy Crise  
Baker.
- 9B. **Sheryl Barkley**.  
Nevin remarried after the death of Hazel Mae. At this time Sheryl is  
still single. No date of birth is known to the writer.
- 8E. **John Paul Barron**, B. 7/17/1917, M. 9/20/1942, Pauline Emmert, B.  
10/17/1921.
- 9A. **Patricia Barron**, B. 11/25/1944, M. 6/9/1962, Robert Swant, B.  
12/27/1936.
- 10A. **Mark Swant**, B. 5/16/1963.  
10B. **Lori Swant**, B. 7/9/1969, M. 7/8/1989, Scott Walter.
- 9B. **Roger Barron**, B. 9/11/1946, D. 7/1989, M. 2/14/1975, Anna Greer, B.  
9/26/1940.
- 10A. **Amy Barron**, B. 1/29/1976.  
10B. **Mark Clark\***, B. 3/3/1962.

- 10C. Lisa Clark\*, B. 4/25/1963.  
10D. Marcella Clark\*, B. 5/13/1964  
\*The last three children listed are children of a former marriage  
of Anna Greer.
- 9C. David Barron, B. 8/13/1956, D. 7/ /1989.  
8F. Ernest Eugene Barron, B. 2/24/1919, M. 12/6/1945, Mary Shaulis, B.  
4/1/1922.  
9A. Pamela Barron, B. 8/6/1946, M. 10/12/1968, Jay Weimer, B. 12/9/1942.  
10A. Thomas Weimer, B. 9/5/1970.  
10B. John Weimer, B. 9/5/1972.  
9B. George Barron, B. 10/17/1947, M. 3/15/1969, Jean Howard, B. 10/24/1940.  
10A. Lisa Barron, B. 9/19/1969.  
10B. Eric Barron, B. 12/19/1971.  
9C. Dennis Barron, B. 10/30/1952, M. Sandy  
10A. Female Barron.  
9D. Kevin Barron, B. 2/16/1954, M. Lynn  
10A-B-C; Step-children no names given.  
9E. Keith Barron, B. 1/16/1957, M. 9/17/1977, Vicki Ogline, B. 7/25/1956.  
10A. Deremy Barron, B. 10/30/1978.  
10B. Heidi Barron, B. 1983.  
8G. Homer Hay Barron, B. 1/16/1923, M. 3/22/1947, Geraldine Schrock, B.  
5/23/1926.  
9A. Charlene Barron, B. 9/7/1947, M. 6/20/1970, Charles Rowe, B. 8/21/1937.  
10A. Patrick Rowe, B. 2/7/1972.  
10B. Daniel Rowe, B. 10/19/1973.  
9B. Donald Barron, B. 12/16/1951, Single.  
9C. Lawrence "Larry" Barron, B. 11/20/1953, Karen Weckesser, B. 1/22/1954,  
M. 11/1/1975.  
10A. Laura Barron, B. 2/24/1981.  
10B. Jennifer Barron, B. 7/18/1983.  
9D. Rick Barron, B. 9/29/1961, M. 10/13/1984, Tina Baer, B. 4/13/1963.  
10A. Joshua Barron, B. 6/4/1988.  
8H. LeAnna Belle Barron, B. 7/11/1929, M. 10/17/1948, \*1. Lee Walker, B.  
6/5/1928, Div. 1973, \*2. BenSamin Wilbur Miller, B. 12/17/1924.  
9A. Barry Walker, B. 6/17/1949, M. 8/22/1970, Sandra Benedict, B. 6/12/1952.  
10A. Brian Walker, B. 8/8/1971.  
10B. Dennise Walker, B. 11/3/1975.  
9B. Barbara Walker, B. 8/10/1950, M. 11/30/1968, William Walker. B?  
1/11/1947.  
10A. Travis Walker, B. 2/7/1972.  
10B. Gregory Walker, B. 10/1/1974.  
10C. Judy Miller\*, B. M. Donald "Don" Bigley.  
11A. Raymond Bigley.  
10D. Shirley Miller\*, M. Anthony "Tony" Di-Benedetto.  
10E. David Miller\*, M. Sue  
11A. DeLisa Miller.  
11B. Annabelle Miller.  
11C. Heidi Miller.  
\*10C-10D-10E; are step-children.
- 6G. David H. Marteeny, B. 1/17/1862, D. 12/27/1945, Mary Metzler, B. 10/15/1861,  
D. 12/28/1832

They were married December 18, 1881. He was a very prominent auctioneer  
and lived in Somerset, Pa., after 1920. As to the date of birth for David it  
comes from his cemetery marker in Husband Cemetery, that he was born January  
27, 1861. If this is correct on his marker then Mary would have to have been  
born in 1859, instead of November 27, 1860. The dates thus would have been too

close for a birth to take place on January 27, 1861. There is enough time for her to have been born on the date shown only a year earlier. To avoid confusion this is on reference to David's sister Mary who married Jacob Barron.

**7A. Gertrude Marteeny**, B. 9/28/1882, D. Single.

**7B. William Marteeny**, B. 1887, D. 1939, M. Minnie R. B. 1885, D. 1963.

**8A. Christine Marteeny**, M. Herbert Forney.

**9A. Gretel Forney.**

**7C. Thomas J. Marteeny**, B. 10/16/1892, D. 9/21/1913

Much of the information on David comes from the Cemetery markers in Husband Cemetery. Unfortunately they can only tell a small amount on the family.

**5E. Isaac Marteeny**, B. 4/23/1826, D. M. Delilah Hostetler, B. 10/26/1825, D. 1/6/1887

She was a daughter of John and Anna Livengood Hostetler. Isaac Marteeny was born in Somerset, County, Pa., and moved to Ohio about 1862. Isaac had a child out of wedlock to Leah Ray. Isaac never married Leah. Leah in turn married David Friedline who adopted her daughter Harriet who was born to Isaac. Leah was a daughter of Michael and Magdalena Rhoads Ray. Her family and descendants were furnished to me the present writer by Sherry Witt Pries, a descendant of Harriet. \*Leah Ray, B. C1823, D. 5/20/1904, M. 7/4/1849, David Friedline, B. C1829, D. 3/14/1898, GAR

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

- 6A. Harriet "Henrietta" Friedline, B. C1846, D. 7/26/1917, Daniel Witt, B. 2/23/1839, D. 6/14/1913, M. 7/27/1862

Daniel Witt was born in Jenner Township, Somerset County, Pa. a son of Jesse and Sarah Stern Witt. By occupation he was a farmer and also caretaker at Unity Cemetery, near Latrobe, Pa., Westmoreland County, where he settled after his marriage to Harriet. Daniel and Harriet had seventeen children, many of whom are buried in Unity Cemetery as well as their parents.



Figure 15

Daniel & Harriet Witt Golden Wedding Anniversary

- 7A. Eleanora "Nora" Witt, B. 1/26/1863, D. 12/27/1929, M. William Barron.  
8A. Evans Barron, 813. Elvie Barron.  
7B. John Witt, B. 3/11/1864, D. 3/12/1864.  
7C. Anna Witt, B. 8/17/1866, D. 11/17/1901, M. Herman Shaffer.  
8A. Bess Shaffer.  
8B. Martha Shaffer.  
8C. Edward Shaffer.  
8D. James Shaffer.  
7D. David Witt, B. 5/14/1867, D. 5/16/1867.



David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

- 7E. Albert G. Witt**, B. 2/27/1868, D. 1/5/1938, \*1. Maude L. Dunlop, B. 12/19/1860, D. 10/14/1904, \*2. France  
Albert and Maude Dunlop Witt were married March 19, 1891. They lived in Jeannette, Pa., and are buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 8A. Edna Witt.**  
**8B. Gladys Witt.**  
**8C. Daniel Witt.**  
No children were born to the second marriage.
- 7F. William Edgar Witt**, B. 8/1/1869, D. 7/28/1947, Anna Jennie Holden, B. 1876, D. 1954, M. 10/29/1903  
No children were mentioned. They are buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 7G. Agnes Witt**, B. 4/18/1871, D. 12/16/1952, M. 4?21/1897, Samuel Royer "Roy" Greene, B. 1867, D. 1938  
They also lived in Jeannette, Pa. No children were mentioned. They are also buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 7H. Sarah Matilda "Lillie" Witt**, B. 8/29/1872, D. 6/9/  
#1. John S. Bratton, B. 1872, M. 3/23/1894, 1950  
#2. Frederick "Fred" Crater.
- 8A. Ethel Bratton.**  
**8B. Charles Bratton.**  
They are buried in St. Clair Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa. No children were born to the second marriage.
- 7I. James C. Witt**, B. 2/20/1874, D. 4/28/1956, Lillian "Lillie" Abernathy, B. 5/20/1873, D. 1/5/1954, They were married June 29, 1899.
- 8A. Hazel Gibson Witt**, B. 5/23/1900, D. 9/21/1975, Frank Arthur Rugh, B. 11/15/1894, D. 8/26/1980  
They were married in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was an attorney. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Hazel died in Florida.
- 9A. Frank Arthur Rugh Jnr.**, B. 5/9/1922, M. 4/8/1950, Cathleen Quirk.  
**10A. Thomas Francis Rugh**, B. 4/10/1952.  
**10B. Janine Rugh**, B. 8/1/1954.  
**10C. James Frank Rugh**, B. 12/5/1958.
- 9B. Lillian Jane Rugh**, B. 4/30/1924, M. 9/5/1942, John Knappenberger Lord, B. 11/4/1922.  
**10A. David Rugh Lord**, B. 2/11/1949.  
**10B. Jacqueline Lord**, B. 8/11/1950, M. 8/21/1972, James Matthew Copicino.
- 9C. James Witt Rugh**, B. 7/15/1925, M. Geraldine Parker, B. 9/24/1927.  
**10A. Gary Parker Rugh**, B. 5/12/1947, M. 5/17/1973, Sharon Louise Thompson, B. 3/5/1955.  
**11A. April Dawn Rugh**, B. 4/29/1974.  
**10B. Linda Lee Rugh**, B. 1/27/1949, M. 6/5/1971, William David Lindley, B. 10/18/1942.  
**11A. Jesse David Lindley**, B. 9/3/1973.  
**10C. Jarmie Rugh**, B. 11/11/1956.  
**10D. Frank James Rugh**, B. 11/11/1959.  
**10E. Mary Ann Rugh**, B. 10/23/1964.  
**10F. Wendy Rugh**, B. 1/8/1967.
- 9D. Helen Louise Rugh**, B. 4/17/1926, M. 11/2/1946 Howard Grant Wallace, B. 5/7/1925.  
**10A. Dale Grant Wallace**, B. 8/15/1950.  
**10B. Deborah Joy Wallace**, B. 5/31/1953.  
**10C. Carol Lee Wallace**, B. 10/21/1955, M. 5/23/1974.
- 9E. Robert Jacob Rugh**, B. 6/4/1929, M. Betsy Lorenzo, B. 1/13/1929.  
**10A. Suzanne Rugh**, B. 12/10/1951, M. 1/16/1973, Donald Breeger.  
**10B. Karen Rugh**, B. 8/16/1953, M. 8/31/1973, Robert Shaler.  
**10C. Malinda Rugh**, B. 4/6/1957.

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

- 9F. Patricia Ann Rugh**, B. 3/20/1934, M. 8/8/1953, Laird Wesley Johnston, B. 10/6/1928.
- 10A. Robert Laird Johnston**, B. 9/17/1954.
- 10B. Douglas Frank Johnston**, B. 3/5/1958.
- 10C. Barbara Ann Johnston**, B. 4/12/1960.
- 10D. Lori Sue Johnston**, B. 6/2/1964.
- 8B. James Abernathy Witt**, B. 1/6/1909, M. 6/7/1935, Arletta May Hetler, B. 3/10/1910.
- 9A. James Hetler Witt**, B. 8/6/1936, M. 7/16/1960, Janet Ann McCarty.
- 10A. Jacqueline Ann Witt**, B. 10/22/1961, M. 1/7/1984, Edward Cooper Lyons Jnr.
- 10B. Jeanneine Witt**, B. 9/14/1974.
- 7J. Nancy Witt**, B. 1/3/1876, D. 5/28/1932, M. Harry King.
- 8A. Infant King.**
- 8B. Katharine King**, B. 1/17/1905, D. 2/9/1984, James Wiley Hartman Jnr., B. 3/9/1904, D. 6/1/1966  
They were married September 14, 1929. He was a Physician practising in Latrobe, Pa.
- 9A. James Wiley Hartman Ill**, B. 7/5/1932, M. 11/27/1954.
- #1. Beverly Crowe**, B. 10/2/1934  
They were divorced in 1966. He was first employed as a Cost Room employee at Vulcan Mold and was later a school teacher. He was remarried to: **#2. Carole R. Blair**, B. 11/26/1944, M. 7/12/1967.
- 9B. H. King Hartman**, B. 1/5/1937  
He is a noted Opthamologist in the Greensburg area and was a tennis player of some prestige.
- 9C. Thomas Edwin Hartman**, B. 5/5/1942, M. 6/10/1964, **#1. Gloria Jean DeFlavio**, B. 1/19/1947, Div. 1974, **#2. Patricia Ann Kerr**, B. 6/16/1951, M. 2/7/1976, Patricia Ann is a daughter of Robert and Anna belle Kavis Kerr, and was born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Thomas is a resterantuer by trade.
- 7K. Emma Witt**, B. 7/31/1877, D. 5/28/1932, M. Grover C. Kessler, No further information on this family.
- 7L. Carolyn Witt**, B. 3/21/1879, D. 11/16/1960, M.
- #1. Thomas Johnston.**
- #2. Ralph Hoffman**, B. D. 6/4/1948  
No children mentioned to either marriage.
- 7M. Ira Martin Witt**, B. 5/8/1881, D. 10/10/1961, Grace Emma Hartzell, B. 12/19/1881, D. 1/28/1968  
They were married September 27, 1905. He was born in Jenner Township, Somerset County, Pa.: and married at Latrobe, Pa, and lived and died on Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pa. He was a life insurance agent; Presbyterian by religion and they are buried in Twin Hills Cemetery. Grace was a daughter of Cyrus Markle and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell Hartzell. She was a school teacher.
- 8A. Dorothy Elizabeth Witt**, B. 5/20/1907, D. 10/20/1978, Alexander Fisher, B. 8/10/1906, D. 5/14/1953  
They were married August 12, 1933. Alexander Fisher was either born in Wilkes Barre, or Hazelton, Pa. They were married in Fairfield Township, Lycoming County, Pa. He is buried in Twin Hills Cemetery. He was a Supervisor of Art and taught in the Bloomsburg Public Schools System. Dorothy was born in Latrobe, Pa.; and died at State College, Pa. She was cremated and her ashes interred at Gra-Mar. Alexander lived at Wilkes Barre; Hazelton; Philadelphia; and Bloomsburg, Pa. His wife Dorothy lived at Latrobe; Williamsport; Philadelphia; Bloomsburg; and Montoursville, Pa. She was a Supervisor of Art at Jersey Shore; and Muncy Public Schools. He

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

was Episcopalian and she Reformed by religion. His parents were Frank Monteville and Catherine Viola Alexander Fisher.

- 9A. Patti Witt Fisher**, B. 7/23/1938, M. 4/20/1974, Barry Weston Fisher, B. 3/8/1937

They were married in Eisenhower Chapel, University Park, Pa. He is a Financial Officer. His parents are Luther Russell and Ruth Catherine Musser Fisher. Patti is a secretary to the Assistant Vice President, Penn State University. By religion they are Baptists. They have no children.

- 8B. Margaret Louise Witt**, B. 1/25/1910, D. 12/9/1981, Joseph Gilmore Boughner, B. 3/15/1912, M. 6/14/1941

Margaret was called "Tuffy". Joseph was born in Shamokin, Northumberland County, Pa., a son of William Everett Mahlon and Grace Maud Gilmore Boughner.

- 9A. Philip Witt Boughner**, B. 1/24/1943, M. 9/10/1966, Anna Elizabeth Beckley, B. 3/27/1947

They live in Mifflinburg, Pa. He is a photographer and she is a beautician by trade. She is a daughter of Clyde Chambers and Dorothy Jane Sterling Beckely.

- 10A. Daniel Michael Boughner**, B. 8/3/1969.

- 10B. Jennifer Leigh Boughner**, B. 12/31/1970.

- 8C. Sarah Jane Witt**, B. 8/6/1916, D. 4/6/1975, Harold Dalmaine Pries Jnr., B. 5/12/1912

He is a son of Harold Dalmaine and Mary Elizabeth Shertzer Pries. Margaret Louise (8B); and Sarah Jane (8C); were cremated.

- 9A. Sharon "Sherry" Witt Pries**, B. 5/23/1938.

#1. Thomas McGleish.

#2. Nicholas J. George

Both marriages ended in divorce. No children were born to either marriage. She is the informant on this family.

- 9B. Michael Witt Pries**, B. 4/14/1941, D. 5/28/1988.

#1. Barbara Everett, B. 11/14/1941, H. 12/9/1959, Div.

#2. Martha Rose Shaffer.

- 10A. Rebecca Lynne Pries**, B. 3/17/1960

Barbara Everett Pries married James Orr. He adopted Rebecca. Barbara's parents are Louis Deaver and Blanche Lois Belles Everett. Michael Pries was cremated and his ashes interred at Richies End of the Line, Biscotassing, Canada.

- 10B. Michael Harold Witt Pries**, B. 2/22/1968

He was born at Camp Hill, Fa.

- 9C. Jon David Pries**, B. 9/14/1944, M. 4/5/1971, USAF Nancy Jackson Spotts, B. 2/19/1947

He is a pilot and she is a school teacher. Her parents are Marshall Wright and Dorothy Virginia Hamilton Spotts.

- 10A. Todd Hamilton Pries**, B. 5/31/1973

He was born in Carlisle, Pa.

- 10B. Timothy Spahr Pries**, B. 1/25/1979

He was born in Concord, California.

- 8D. Baby Boy Witt**, died at birth.

- 7N. Pearl Witt**, B. 1/25/1883, D. 8/10/1949, M. Harrison Wible

She died in Arizona.

- 8A. Ethel Wible.**

- 8B. Harriet Wible.**

- 8C. Kenneth Wible.**

- 8D. Harrison Wible Jnr..**

70. **Bess Witt**, B. 2/22/1885, D. 11/14/1963, M. 8/18/1914, Floyd Ferguson "Jack" Steele, B. 4/16/1888  
He died January 2, 1967. They lived in Latrobe, Pa. and are buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 8A. **Harriet Louise Steele**, B. 5/14/1916, M. 12/31/1938, Joseph Cesare Doherty, B. 12/19/1913.  
He is a medical doctor; and a son of John Patrick and Mary Elizabeth Cesare Doherty. They live in Latrobe, Pa.
- 9A. **Joseph Steele Doherty**, B. 5/7/1943, M. 8/26/1970, Jeanne Trifler, B. 8/26/1950.
- 9B. **Patricia L. Doherty**, B. 5/15/1945.
- 9C. **Jack Robert Doherty**, B. 9/27/1953, M. 6/ /1988, Erna D. Jasmad.
- 9D. **Timothy K. Doherty**, B. 9/30/1956  
Joseph S. Doherty was born in Washington, Pa., and all of the other children were born in Latrobe, Pa.
- 8B. **Marian Steele**, B. 1/22/1919, D. 6/7/1959, C. L. Nelson, M. 4/5/1945.
- 9A. **Donald Edwin Nelson**.
- 9B. **Robert Alan Nelson**.
- 9C. **Sandra Lynn Nelson**.
- 8C. **Jack Edwin Steele**, B. 2/8/1921, D. 2/27/1945, WW II June Lehan, M. 12/27/1943.
- 8D. **Richard Lewis Steele**, B. 4/24/1929, M.  
#1.  
#2. Terri Verlive.
- 9A. **Pamela Steele**.
- 9B. **Jack Edwin Steele Jnr..**
- 9C. **Tracey Lee Steele**.
- 9D. **Michael Steele**.  
The first three children were born to the first marriage.
- 8E. **Infant Male Steele**, Died at birth.
- 7P. **Ethel Witt**, B. 2/8/1887, D. 10/10/1972, M.  
#1. Clyde Seaton.  
#2. Fred McIntyre.  
#3. Ray P. Wilson  
She is buried at Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park, Dunedin, Florida. No children were mentioned to any of the marriages.
- 7Q. **Mildred "Millie" Witt**, B. 8/8/1888, D. 2/1/1930, George Hurtt  
They lived in Latrobe, Pa., and are buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 8A. **William "Bill" Hurtt**.
- 8B. **Elizabeth "Betty" Hurtt**.  
This is the family of Harriet and Daniel Witt as known at this time.
- 6B. **Sarah Ann Marteeny**, B. 10/5/1849, D. M. 10/25/1873, Michael J. Brown, B. 5/25/1843, D. 1/25/1908  
He was a son of Jacob and Elizabeth Schrock Brown.
- 7A. **William H. Brown**, B. 6/1/1874, D. M. 8/2/1896, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Berkley.
- 8A. **Orpha Brown**.
- 8B. **Ruth Brown**.
- 8C. **Floyd Brown**.
- 8D. **Homer Brown**.
- 8E. **Edna Brown**.
- 7B. **Cora E. Brown**, B. 9/28/1876, D. M. 12/20/1894, Benjamin Reiber  
He was a son of George and Catherine Boyer Reiber.
- 8A. **Dalton G. Reiber**, B. 8/31/1895.
- 8B. **Lewis M. Reiber**, B. 5/13/1897.
- 8C. **John V. Reiber**, B.
- 8D. **Homer P. Reiber**, B. 1/8/1904.

- 8E. Harry W. Reiber, B. 6/6/1906.  
8F. Leona S. Reiber, B. 9/26/1908.  
7C. Urias M. Brown, B. 6/26/1878.  
7D. Anna E. Brown, B. 5/26/1880, D. M. 6/11/1897, Samuel Hoover.  
8A. Mary Hoover.  
8B. Ethel Hoover.  
8C. John Hoover.  
8D. Leonard Hoover.  
7E. Margaret M. Brown, B? 8/28/1882, D. 4/26/1896.  
7F. Elsie R. Brown, B. 3/12/1884.  
7G. John I. Brown, B. 2/17/1887.  
7H. Charles M. Brown, B. 4/10/1888, D. 11/25/1888.  
7I. Rosy E. Brown, B. 5/27/1894.  
6C. Simon H. Marteney, B. 9/15/1851, D. M. 12/17/1876, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Fike.  
She was a daughter of Elias and Fanny Taylor Fike. Simon spelled his name with only one "e" instead of two as the other members of the family did.  
7A. Fanny Marteney, B. 7/1/1878, D. M. 9/1/1901, Samuel L. Saylor  
He was a son of Henry D. and Elizabeth Lichty Saylor.  
8A. Ada E. Saylor, B. 6/16/1902.  
8B. Homer M. Saylor, B. 12/2/1903.  
8C. Roy E. Saylor, B. 8/17/1905.  
7B. Elias Marteney, B. 6/13/1880, D. M. 9/7/1902, Olive Folk  
She was a daughter of J. J. and Sarah Heinbaugh Folk.  
8A. Mary Elizabeth Marteney, B. 1/21/1903, M. 6/12/1924, J. Emmert Gnagey, B. 3/30/1903  
He was born in Brotherton a son of Daniel S. and Civilla Saylor Gnagey. J. Emmert Gnagey was born in Meyersdale, Pa., and was a truck driver for Freedom Oil Company.  
8B. James William Marteney, B. 8/18/1904.  
8C. Karl Eminent Marteney, B. 5/3/1906.  
8D. Simon Laverne Marteney, B. 3/12/1908.  
7C. Norman Marteney, B. 7/13/1882, D. 2/17/1883.  
7D. Ada Marteney, B. 4/13/1884, D. M. 4/23/1905, Ira C. Fike  
He was a son of Cyrus J. and Sarah E. Lephert Fike. Many members of this family lived in Meyersdale Pa.  
6D. William Mareeny.  
6E. Barbara Marteeny.  
6F. Emma Marteeny.  
5F. John Marteeny, B. 10/26/1829, D. Pre 1862, M. Hannah Millhouse  
She was a daughter of John Millhouse.  
6A. John Henry Marteeny.  
6B. Cinderella Marteeny.  
5G. Rosanna Marteeny, B. 8/18/1832, D. 11/10/1900, Alexander Landis, B. 4/4/1818, D. 7/24/1912.

#1. Delilah "Dilly" Bowman, B. 11/12/1826, D. 6/18/18

While this is the family of Alexander and Rosanna Landis it is necessary to show Rosanna as the second wife of Alexander and his colorful life. He was born in Landisburg, Pa., a son of Henry Landis. His first wife Delilah was born in Summit, Pa., a daughter of Nicholas Bowman. Alexander Landis and Delilah were given a farm by her father for the price of One Dollar. Some of this will come to life in the first part of this family. Some of this comes from the History of Beuna Vista County, Iowa and deeds of his. Also his obituary shows some of the occupations he had during his lifetime. From the history mentioned is the biography of one Mr. Thomas Roberts. This biography is rather complimentary but is also informative.

THOMAS ROBERTS

PAGE 588: Situated a few miles north of Marathon, Iowa; in Poland Township, stands a commodious house nestled amid the trees that were planted there many years ago by the present owner Thomas Roberts. It is the seat of a family where love is not imagined to be a selfish thing of the flesh, nor a childish demand to be served, but where a fountain of unwearied ministries to its beloved. The family who occupies this home are numbered among its most valued prominent and honored residents of the County, and Mr. and Mrs. Roberts are people who by their blameless lives and purity of their motives, by genial disposition and kindly nature are leaving their impress for good upon the community.

Mr. Roberts, a native of Oswego County, New York; was born December 27, 1841; and is of Welsh lineage. His parents Tudor and Elizabeth (Jones) Roberts(591), natives of Wales, and in the year 1830 came to the United States. They resided for some time in New York; and finally removed westward to Black Hawk County, where their remaining days were passed. The father departed this life in 1866, when he was 64 years of age; while the mother died in 1892. This worthy couple were the parents of seven children, namely; Mary Jane, who died in childhood; Humphrey Tudor, who married Sarah Ellen Bird and lived in Arkansas, Kansas; Elizabeth, who died in December 1870; Thomas of this review; Susan who married Nathan Parish, and resided in Sac City, Iowa; Mary J. who in 1870 became the wife of Clark Ravlin and died December 8, 1876; and Olive, the wife of Thomas Humphrey, a resident of Marshalltown, Iowa.

Reared under the parental roof, Thomas Roberts was early trained to habits of industry, perserverance; and integrity, and in the course of time these have born rich fruit in his life of usefulness and honor. He acquired his education in the public schools and gave to his father the benefit of his services on the home farm until twenty one years of age, when in answer to his country's call, he offered his services in the government enlisting as a member of Company "C" One Hundred and Tenth Regiment of New York Volunteers under the command of Colonel D. C. Littlejohn. The Regiment was assigned to duty with the Army of the Gulf, and after a short stay in Baltimore was sent to New Orleans, where they arrived on the Twenty-first anniversary of Mr. Roberts birth. He was all through the active services of the war from the time of his enlistment; in 1862; until his honorable discharge embracing a period of three years and one month.

Soon after Mr. Roberts returned from the war the family decided to try their fortunes in the middle west and in the latter part of February 1866, arrived in Black Hawk County, Iowa, where they settled on a farm. Sixteen years were passed on that place, at the end of which time a removal was made to Beuna Vista County, Iowa.

In 1881 Mr. Roberts purchased land in this County, but it was not until the following year that the family arrived and took possession of the farm. The locality in which they settled was still a frontier district in which the evidences of modern civilization were few. Their goods were shipped to Newell, Iowa; which at that time was the nearest railroad point, and from there they were hauled by team to the farm. Mr. Roberts paid only six and one-half dollars per acre for the land which is today a valuable and productive tract, owing to the care and labor which he has spent upon it and the usual rise in value following the rapid settlement of the County. As his financial resources have increased he has extended the boundries of the place until he owns three hundred acres of as fine land as can be found in the Country. He owns also three hundred and twenty acres in Clay County, Iowa; and a tract of valuable land in North Dakota and his property interests are the visible evidence of well directed thrift and energy.

On the 30th day of December 1869, occurred the most important event in the life of Mr. Roberts - his marriage to Mary L. Landis, a daughter of Alexander

and Delia (Bowman) Landis, both of whom were natives of Pennsylvania. He was born in Landisburg, April 4, 1818, and his wife in Summit, November 12, 1826. They were married March 2, 1847, and the (592) mother died in Pennsylvania June 18, 1857, and after residing there until 1864, the father came to the west and now makes his home with Mr. Roberts at the advanced age of ninetyone years. In the maternal line the ancestry of the Landis family is traced back to a very early period. Hans Peter Summay was a Palatine Mennonite exile from Canton Aurgan, Switzerland. The name in Europe is written Summe; which would indicate a French origin from the river or County Somme, in Northern France, but judging from their religion and other characteristics of these people it is more likely they were of the western exiles of Italy in the earlier history of the church, and assumed the name of the place whereunto they escaped from their Italian expatriation. Like many of the other Palatine Mennonites they became settlers of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. From our accounts the members of the family to escape the relentless persecution fled from Aurgon to Offenbergl, in middle Baden; and on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV of France in 1665, they removed to Alsace for the same cause; and again on the Accession of France upon the Treaty of Ryswic in 1697, they removed to Holland for protection, becoming refugees under the rule of William of Orange or his successor, the people there enjoying religious freedom.

Leaving Rotterdam the exiled ancestor of the Summay family made his way to Plymouth, England and thence sailed on the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, arriving in Philadelphia, on September 28, 1733. Hans Peter Summay, was accompanied by his wife and sons; Hans Jacob; Hans Peter; Otto Fritz; Johannes; and Hans Michael. If there were any daughters in the family their names were not given in the Colonial Records, nor is the name of the wife recorded, but in a Will executed by Hans Jacob Summay in 1761, he made a provision for the maintenance of his wife and aged mother, which is proof that she came with him to America. On his arrival Hans Peter Summay joined the Mennonites in Lancaster County, Pa. They were the first settlers in the valleys of Pequea and Conestoga, leaving the fatherland at the beginning of the eighteenth century to find in the American wilderness a refuge from relentless persecution such as no other people had suffered and to gain peace and spiritual freedom among the red men that the bigotry and intolerance of civilized Europe would not allow them.

How or why the change of the spelling of the name occurred is not known, but it is no unusual thing for a surname to take a different form upon the change from one language to another. Some of the family went south, locating on the Columbus River in North Carolina, where their descendants are still found, including Dr. Albert F. Summay of Covington, Kentucky; while the Summay's of Tennessee are also descendants of the same ancestry.

Johannes Summay long resided in Pennsylvania. His children were Abraham; John; and Michael; and the last reared a family in southern Pennsylvania. The Rev. Abraham Summay, of Regenew, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania is a descendant of the Surnmay's of Jo Daviess County, Illinois, sprang from the same branch.

\*\*\*\*Along the margin are some notes which I the writer will include at this time.

"From Memorials of the Hugusnots in America; by Rev. A. Stapleton; 1901; Huguenot Publishing Company; Carlisle, Pa. SUMOIR: SUMMEY: John Peter Jnr.; John Jacob; John and John Michael; 1733, Lancaster. Spellings of Summay."

Hans Jacob Summay, like most of the Palatine Mennonites with double names, was known in this country as "Jacob". With his parents he settled (593) in Graffdale, Erie County, Pennsylvania; purchased land and engaged in farming, like his fellow exiles who with strong arm and clear heads began converting the wilderness into a rich agriculterial district Hans Jacob Summay married Barbara Roeland Bear; the widow of John Bear; and their children were; John; Henry;

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

Jacob; Susanna; Peter; and Margaret. Jacob Summay and his wife both died at an old age and were laid to rest in the churchyard of the Graffdale Mennonite Meetinghouse. Henry Summay their second son died in 1783, leaving no children. Jacob the third son, married Margaret Mackley and to them were born three daughters and one son. Peter the fourth child wedded Mary Dietrick, and their children were; John; Barbara; Peter; Jacob; Samuel; Daniel; Christian; and Henry. The three eldest were mutes and lived upon a part of the old homestead and are buried with their parents and grandparents near the Graffdale Meetinghouse. Jacob died in York County, Pennsylvania at the advanced age of ninety-four having a son and daughter who live in Indiana. Samuel died in Maryland having no descendants, and of Daniel there is no record. Christian Summay died in Virginia at the venerable age of ninety-seven years. The Reverend Christian Summay of the Reformed Church, is a son of Christian Sumrnay Jnr., and their descendants live in Iowa.

While the ancestry of the Landis family cannot be traced back to so remote a period as the Summay family, it is definitely know that they have been represented in America from Colonial days for Henry Landis the great-grandfather of Mrs. Roberts was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Landis the parents of Mrs. Roberts, there were born the following children, named; Mary born December 29, 1847, in Summit, Pennsylvania; Elizabeth, who was born December 2, 1849, and is the wife of H. P. Stanley, a resident of Nuela, Colorado; Henry Nicholas, who was born February 17, 1852, and died October 20, 1854; Harriet, who was born August 29, 1854, and on the 4th day of April 1875, became the wife of J. M. Noyes, of Wyoming, by whom she had one son and one daughter. After the death of his first wife, Alexander Landis married Rose Ann Marteeny, November 3, 1857, and the children born to them were Charles H. who was born August 11, 1858, and died May 24, 1870; John F. who was born February 17, 1860, and died October 23, 1869; William A. who was born June 16, 1862, and was married to Ida Rock, who was born in 1857, and died in 1888; James S. who was born January 28, 1865, in Waterloo, Iowa, and married Lena Metcalf; Lester C. who married Mabel McClelland; Ephriam R. who was born Dec ember 4, 1870, in Black Hawk County, Iowa, and married Nellie Barrett, making their home in Meirose, Iowa; Lilly May, born May 23, 1872, and died June 21, 1881; and Sarah J. the wife of David Gibson, a resident of Waterloo, Iowa. Mrs. Gibson died July 13, 1907 in a railroad accident.

As the years passed the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roberts was blessed with the following named sons and daughters; Tudor Landis Roberts, born February 4, 1871, married Laura Stevens, and is engaged in the Real Estate business in Marathon, Iowa; Hugh E., born December 29, 1872, married Laura Griffith, and they reside in Storm Lake, Iowa; with their four children; the third son Clarence Errol; Hugh Cedric; Guy Thomas; and Tressa Fae. Guy the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Roberts (594) was born December 2, 1874, and married Hazel Davis, now making his home in Poland Township, Iowa. They have three children; Clarence Kenneth; Ruby Hortense; and Osman Boyd. Humphrey, born in Black Hawk County, December 8, 1876, was married July 7, 1908, to Tura A. Hawk, and resides in Marathon, Iowa; where he is engaged in merchandising. Thomas G., born September 1, 1880, is attending Medical College in Des Moines, Iowa. George A., born April 24, 1883, is a missionary. He was sent by the Methodist Church and since November 1907 has been located in Rhodesia, Africa. James B., born May 20, 1884, is living at home. Coral B., born August 5, 1886, is now a student at Ames, Iowa. Benjamin B. born November 13, 1888, is living at home.

In his fraternal relations Mr. Roberts is connected with Marathon Lodge No. 417, I.O.O.F., and also belongs to James Miller Post GAR of Marathon, taking an active interest in the welfare of his old army comrades. His political allegiance has always been given to the Republican Party since age conferred on



him the right of franchise. The family holds membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

For forty years Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Roberts have journeyed along the great highway of life together. The path has not been one of continuous sunshine nor has it been all shadows. They have witnessed many changing scenes of life, have known its smiles and tears, its hopes and fears. They have known the happiness and sweet contact of dear companionship of well appointed lives; the satisfaction of seeing their family of well trained children and who have taken their place in the worlds work. Sometimes they have been summoned to part from some cherished one that they loved while grief sat supreme in the heart, yet they have ever sustained by an unfaltering trust in Him in whom they believed. One has but to look into their kindly faces to see the spirit of gentleness there and to realize that theirs is a friendship that would ever be true and which would last beyond the flight of years. Friendship is the tie that binds the world. While they have been blessed with much of the material wealth of earth to their children and their children's children they will leave a more priceless heritage than all else besides - the benediction and blessing of a christian home. The son who has gone out from his home as a soldier of the Cross to do battle for others in a far away Africa; and away from friends and loved ones, bearing the message and redeeming love to the darkened minds of Earth, is the product of such a home and there flows in his veins the blood that will prove the story of a noble ancestry and the love and training of Christian parents.

While this biography was rather long it establishes the families of both wives of Alexander Landis. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery in the family plot. The family of Rosanna Marteeny and Alexander follows. Alexander and Delilah were married March 2, 1847. After her death Alexander married Rosanna on November 2, 1857. He removed to Iowa in 1863.

- 6A. **Charles H. Landis**, B. 8/11/1858, D. 5/24/1870.
- 6B. **John F. Landis**, B. 2/17/1860, D. 10/23/1869.
- 6C. **William A. Landis**, B. 6/16/1862, D. M. Ida Rock, B. C1857, D. C1888.
- 6D. **James S. Landis**, B. 1/28/1865, D. M.
  - #1. Lena Metcalf.
  - #2. Helena Latzka

In the instance of James S. Landis; wife or wives they are part of Merikay Mestad's listing on wife number 2; and the biography of Thomas Roberts previously added to this manuscript lists the first wife. Also in this listing of wives no children are mentioned to either marriage thus the only true picture of this family is from the Buena Vista County, History.

- 6E. **Lester C. Landis**, M. Mabel McClelland.
- 6F. **Ephriam R. Landis**, B. 12/4/1870, D. M. Nellie Barrett.
- 6G. **Lilly May Landis**, B. 5/23/1872, D. 6/21/1881.
- 6H. **Sarah J. "Jennie" Landis**, B. D. 7/13/1907, David Gibson, M
  - Sarah was killed in a railroad accident.
- 5H. **David Marteeny**, B. C1835, D. C1894, M. C1858, Emily Malvina Hays, B. 12/1/1837, D. 2/11/1918

Emily was a daughter of Andrew Hays. Both David and Emily were born in Somerset County, Pa.; and died in Dixon, Illinois. David met death in 1894 by drowning in the Rock River, while fishing. By occupation he was a carpenter.

- 6A. **William Andrew Marteeny**, B. 2/ /1859, D. 3/30/1928
  - He was a twin. By occupation a carpenter. He remained single.
- 6B. **John H. Marteeny**, B. 2/ /1859, D. 12/29/1928
  - A twin to William he was single and a carpenter by trade.
- 6C. **Rose Marteeny**, B. 6/4/1865, D. 4/2/1939, M. 1881, Div.
  - #1. John David Thompson.
  - #2. Carl S. Kron

Rose's first husband died in St. Louis, Mo. Her second was born in Sweden and was a taylor by trade.

**7A. William Henry Thompson**, B. 7/29/1881, D. M. Hannah Gertrude Monahan, B. 11/1/1885, D. 3/ /1947

He was born in Plymouth Township, Lee County, Illinois.

**8A. Teresa Gertrude Thompson**, B. 7/22/1900, D. 8/30/1983

No additional information was given on Teresa so must assume her to have been single.

**8B. Mary Esther Thompson**, B. 5/6/1908, M. 9/7/1926, LaVere Peter Keeney, B. 2/8/1907, D. 3/30/1985

He was born in Corona, S. Dakota., and died in Dixon, Illinois. He was a son of Horace and Mary Elizabeth Boddiger Keeney.

**9A. Mary Esther Keeney**, B. 9/23/1927, M. 2/2/1964, Harvey Nash, B. 4/23/1923.

Harvey changed his name while in college. His mother was Anita N?. Mary Esther was in a convent for 14 years and ran the Psychiatric Department of the Hospital and taught nursing. Her husband is a Psychologist. They married in Chicago, Illinois and make their home in Torrance, California.

**10A. Richard Nash**, B. 6/4/1964.

**10B. Renee Nash**, B. 7/22/1966.

**9B. Donette Gertrude Keeney**, B. 11/1/1928, M. 9/3/1949, Thomas John O'Malley, B. 5/1/1928

They live in Dixon, Illinois.

**10A. Susan Teresa O'Malley**, B. 7/30/1950, m. Allen Hurlburt.

**11A. Jessica Huriburt**, B. 5/10/1981.

**10B. Jennifer Ann O'Malley**, B. 1/17/1952, M. Dennis O'Connor, B. 2/ /1952.

**11A. Kathryn "Katie" O'Connor**, B. 9/8/1974.

**11B. Andrew Thomas O'Connor**, B. 11/2/1980

They also make their home in Dixon, Illinois.

**10C. Jeffrey Thomas O'Malley**, B. 5/1/1954

He is serving in the U.S. Army.

**10D. Mary Margaret O'Malley**, B. 5/27/1956, M.

#1. David Alumbaugh, DIV.

#2. Bruce Christianson.

**11A. Melissa Alumbaugh**, B. 12/16/1978.

**10E. John Christopher O'Malley**, B. 8/13/1957

He makes his home in Houston, Texas and works for a news paper.

**10F. Linda Marie O'Malley**, B. 10/27/1958

She is a social worker.

**10G. Julia Elizabeth O'Malley**, B. 7/8/1960.

**10H. Ann Patricia O'Malley**, B. 8/13/1961.

**10I. Sarah Donette O'Malley**, B. 1/18/1964.

**10J. Amy Catherine O'Malley**, B. 3/1/1965.

**10K. William Edward O'Malley**, B. 8/24/1967.

**9C. LaVere Joseph "Bud" Keeney**, B. 3/28/1930.

#1. JoAnn Mooney, B. 1/2/1931, D. 10/ /1963, LaVere married JoAnn September 10, 1949.

#2. Sarah May Beck, B. 7/6/1940, M.

**10A. Diane Keeney**, B. 7/27/1953, M. Gary Arakawa.

**11A. Heather Arakawa**, B. 3/15/1974, Twin.

**11B. Brandy Arakawa**, B. 3/15/1974, Twin.

**10B. Monica Keeney**, B. 10/2/1954, M. 10/ /1983

It is know that she is married but her husband's name is not known. She is a twin.

**10C. Peter Joseph Keeney**, B. 10/2/1954, M. Lesli

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

He is a twin to Monica.

11A. **Scott Keeney**, B. 2/16/1982.

10D. **Patrick William Keeney**, B. 12/6/1955, M. Debra "Debbie"

He is a twin.

11A. **Janet Keeney**, B. 9/16/1974.

11B. **Matthew Keeney**, B. 4/12/1981.

10E. **Judith Keeney**, B. 12/6/1955

She is a twin to Patrick.

10F. **Michael Robert Keeney**, B. 12/3/1958.

10G. **Serena Ann Keeney**, B. 2/10/1972

Serena is the only child to the second marriage.

9D. **William Deuel Keeney**, B. 2/3/1939, M. 6/21/1959, Carolyn Gruys, B. 9/7/1940.

10A. **Katherine Ann Keeney**, B. 12/3/1959, M. James "Jim" Calkins.

10B. **Kelly Jean Keeney**, B. 10/27/1961, M. Brett Jefferson.

11A. **Ryan Jefferson**, B. 10/4/1985.

10C. **Kimberly Ann Lynn Keeney**, B. 10/4/1965.

9E. **Teresa Ann Keeney**, B. 11/3/1941, M. 2/1/1964, Hubert John Dunphy, B. 11/30/1937.

10A. **Donna Marie Dunphy**, B. 11/1/1964.

10B. **Denise Ann Dunphy**, B. 6/25/1966.

10C. **Deborah Lynn Dunphy**, B. 12/4/1967.

10D. **DeAnne Kay Dunphy**, B. 6/3/1969.

10E. **Darrin Patrick Dunphy**, B. 11/4/1971.

10F. **Dana Dunphy**, B. 12/2/1975, (Female)

10G. **Dawn Dunphy**, B. 2/10/1978.

8C. **Ruth Emily Marguerite Thompson**, B. 9/23/1912, LaVerne Reisinger, M. 8/ /1941.

9A. **David Lee Reisinger**, B. 5/1/1942, M. Carol

They make their home in Oregon, Illinois.

10A. **Michael Reisinger**, Adopted.

10B. **David Reisinger**.

9B. **Barbara Anna Reisinger**, B. 5/10/1944, M. Richard Boyer

They reside at Morrison, Illinois.

10A. **Pamela Boyer**.

10B. **Diane Boyer**.

9C. **Clifford LaVerne Reisinger**, B. 5/20/1945.

8D. **Rita Catherine Thompson**, B. 8/18/1914, D. 10/1914.

8E. **Dorothy Ann Thompson**, B. 7/12/1916, M. 8/27/1937, Kenneth Edward Nicklaus, B. 10/10/1915, D. 6/14/1982.

9A. **Pamela Florence Nicklaus**, B&D. 10/26/1942.

9B. **Kenneth Michael "Mike" Nicklaus**, B. 4/8/1944, M. Chrystal Greene, B. 2/27/1945

They reside at Grand Detour, Illinois.

10A. **Michelle Lynn Nicklaus**, B. 9/23/1965.

10B. **Sonja Suzanne Nicklaus**, B. 5/24/1968.

10C. **Shannon Deanne Nicklaus**, B. 10/5/1973.

9C. **James Steven Nicklaus**, B. 12/26/1946, M. 11/12/1966, Kathleen Detorrice, Div. 7/1981.

10A. **Chad Thomas Nicklaus**, B. 11/18/1967.

10B. **Amy Sue Nicklaus**, B. 12/19/1969

James was born in Dixon, Illinois. They reside in San Jose, California.

8F. **Emily Rose Thompson**, B. 8/27/1917, M. 2/17/1944, George C. DeTrick, B. 1920.

9A. **Jon Bernerd DeTrick**, B. 11/12/1944.

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

- 8G. John William "Jack" Thompson**, B. 3/17/1919, Elizabeth "Betty" Gale  
John died March 22, 1983. They were married July 5, 1941, and live in  
Nelson, Illinois.
- 9A. Mary Jo Thompson**, B. 4/24/1943, M. 11/19/19 Michael Regan  
They reside at Chicago Heights, Illinois.
- 10A. Michelle Regan**, B. 11/ /1963.  
**10B. Monica Regan**, B. 1964.  
**10C. Marcia Regan**.  
**10D. Mark Regan**.  
**10E. Melissa Regan**.
- 9B. Virginia Thompson**, B. 1949, D. 6/8/1979.  
**9C. Jacqueline Gale Thompson**, B. 1963.  
**9D. William John Thompson**, B. 4/5/1965.
- 8H. Bernerd Forrest "Barney" Thompson**, B. 10/14/1921  
He was single and died October 8, 1976.
- 8I. Leatrice Pauline "Letty" Thompson**, B. 8/4/192, George Frederick Lauterer,  
M. 6/29/1946  
They reside in Ingleside, Illinois.
- 9A. Hannah Jane Lauterer**, B. 6/15/1947, M. 7/ /1973, Donald Marski.  
They reside in McHenry, Illinois.
- 10A. Dana Lynn Marski**, B. 10/3/1975.  
**10B. Erin Beth Marski**, B. 8/18/1977.
- 9B. Frederick William Lauterer**, B. 9/20/1949, M. 5/6/1976 Diane Bierieder.  
**10A. Jeffrey Paul Lauterer**, B. 6/4/1978.  
**10B. Kyle Christopher Lauterer**, B. 3/27/1982.  
The parents live in Streamwood, Illinois. He is in insurance and  
she is a registered nurse.
- 9C. Patricia Ann Lauterer**, B. 2/18/1954, M. James Patrick Mulligan.  
By occupation he is a dentist and resides at Casselberry, Florida.
- 10A. James Patrick Mulligan Jnr.**, B. 3/6/1978.  
**10B. Kathryn "Katie" Ann Mulligan**, B. 11/24/1979.  
**10C. Megan Ann Mulligan**, B. 3/1982, D. 10/1983.
- 9D. George Frederick Lauterer**, B. 4/29/1961, Terry Flynn, M. 5/7/1983  
They also reside at Casselberry, Florida.
- 7B. Frank Thompson**, B. 3/ /1883, D. M. Catherine  
They lived at Dixon, Illinois and they had no children.
- 7C. Goldie Thompson**, B. D. age 4.
- 7D. Carl S. Kron Jnr.**, B. 5/1/1904, D. 5/14/1966, Helen M. Daniels M. 4/20/1939.
- 8A. Linda Jennie Kron**, B. 1/27/1940, M. 11/7/1959, Phillip Ogan, Div. 1981.  
**9A. Diane Lynn Ogan**, B. 1/8/1961.  
**9B. Janel Marie Ogan**, B. 6/28/1962.  
**9C. Steven Glenn Ogan**, B. 9/13/1963.  
**9D. Susan Ann Ogan**, B. 7/23/1968.
- 6D. Ella R. Marteeny**, B. C1863, D. M. Martin Seigle.  
Ella was born in Lee County, Illinois, and made her home at LePorte,  
Indiana.
- 7A. Ellen Seigle**.
- 6E. Gertrude Marteeny**, B. 1877, D. M. Gilman Gullickson.  
**7A. Paul Lewis Gullickson**, B. 1900.  
**7B. Winston Churchill Gullickson**, B. 1906, M. Kathryn  
**8A. Winston Churchill Gullickson Jnr.**, B. 3/1934, M.  
He has four children and lives in Rockford, Illinois.
- 6F. Grace Marteeny**.
- 6G. May Marteeny**, M. Jerome Davis.  
Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Dixon, Illinois.

- 6H. Unknown, 6I. Unknown, There were two more members of the family of David but at present I have no names for them.
- 5I. Sarah Marteeny**, B. 4/22/1838, D. 9/8/1919, M. 10/31/1861.  
#1. Abraham Barclay, B. 2/2/1838, D. 9/22/1872.  
He was a son of Samuel and Sarah Miller Barclay. After the death of Abraham Sarah remarried and in 1877, moved to Iowa. #2. Simon Chorpenning, B. 9/24/1818, D. 4/2/1898.  
Simon and Sarah Marteeny Chorpenning are buried in Black Hawk County, in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Iowa.
- 6A. Charles I. Barclay**, B. 1865, D. 1918, M. Lucretia A. Zufall, B. 1866, D. 1934.
- 7A. William Barclay.**
- 7B. Alta Barclay**, B. 1/29/1891, D. 5/17/1971, M.  
#1. Arthur Wilson.  
#2. Charles Sheppard.
- 8A. Dorcas Wilson**, M. Homer Brown.  
They lived in Dubuque, Iowa.
- 9A. Unknown Brown**, (Male)
- 9B. Merton Brown.**  
He lives in Alaska. Several sons were born to Charles Sheppard. No names in the family sheets.
- 7C. Ray Charles Barclay**, B. 10/11/1894, D. 11/18/1957, M. Lillian Krider, B. 5/6/1893.
- 8A. Russel Ray Barclay**, B. 7/1/1921.
- 7D. Maude Barclay**, M. Lloyd Smith.
- 8A. Donita Smith.**
- 8B. Donald Smith.**
- 8C. Lucy Smith.**
- 7E. Claire Barclay**, B. 10/14/1906, D. 1981, M. Kristina N. Holms, B. 9/3/1905, D. 5/1981.  
No children were born to them.
- 6B. Ida Catherine Barclay**, B. 9/16/1867, D. 6/6/1960, Henry Irvin Barron, B. 12/16/1867, D. 9/6/1907.  
Their residence was in DeWar, Iowa. He was killed in a train wreck. He is buried at Waterloo, Iowa. They married December 16, 1889.
- 7A. Ralph Austin Barron**, B. 10/24/1890, D. 1/23/1947, Florence Lucy Peverill, B. 1/14/1891, D. 1/5/1949.  
They were married June 30, 1907, and made their home in Worthington, Minnesota.
- 8A. David Barron**, B&D. 4/15/1916.
- 8B. Max Irvin Barron**, B. 7/6/1917, M. 2/2/1946.  
#1. Dorothy Cecelia O'Brien, B. 3/15/1915, D. 9/12/1980.  
By occupation Max was a design engineer. Dorothy is buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Moline, Illinois. #2. Marie Brotherton, M. 1/3/1981.
- 9A. Dennis James Barron**, B. 1/6/1947, M. 5/31/1980, Kathy A. Adair.  
Dennis is a car salesman.
- 10A. Jamie Lynn Barron.**
- 8C. Julia Elaine "J'Laine" Barron**, B. 11/21/1918, Preston J. "Pat" O'Rourke.  
Preston was a railroader and lived in Billings, Montana. Julia died August 6, 1968, Married in 1941; and is buried at Laurel, Montana.
- 9A. James David O'Rourke**, M. USAF. Greta  
They reside in Renton, Washington.
- 10A. Preston O'Rourke.**
- 10B. Marjorie O'Rourke.**
- 9B. Lucy Idell O'Rourke**, M. Miles Lawrence MacEachern.

She is called "Lucy Dell". She was born in Montana and lives in Jacksonville, Florida. By occupation she is a Registered Nurse and also works in Upholstery and Drapery. He is a Corrections Officer.

- 10A. Miles Lawrence "Lonny" MacEachern.**  
**10B. Mary Elaine "Laine" MacEachern.**  
**9C. Patricia JeLaine O'Rourke, M.& Div. Jesse Bargas.**  
**10A. Marie Elaine Bargas.**  
**10B. Jesse Bargas Jnr..**  
**8D. Robert Elton "Bob" Barron, B. 1/9/1920, D. 3/1952, Ruth Mildred Wilson, M.**  
They live in Waterloo, Iowa.  
**9A. Dianne Mae're Barron, B. 2/15/1947, M. 2/17/1967.**  
#1. Ronald Britt.  
#2. Paul Saffel, M. 5/26/1979.  
She lives in Waterloo, Iowa and is a Beautician by trade. Dianne and Paul were married at The Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa.  
**10A. Lisa Marie Britt, B. 1967.**  
**10B. B. J. Britt, B. 1969.**  
**9B. Ronald Robert Barron, B. 3/8/1949.**  
He was born in Waterloo, Iowa. He is in the USAF; and is a radar officer.  
**8E. Betty Lou Barron, B. 10/31/1921, M.**  
#1. Elmo Burker, Dec. Germany WWII Pilot.  
#2. Lawrence M. Darst.  
He was born in St. Louis, Mo. and is a retired Lt. Col. USAF. His residence is 29 Palms, California. No children.  
**8F. Irvin Austin Barron, B. 12/16/1929, M. 10/10/1953, Carletta June Rauer, B. 3/24/1931.**  
He was born in Waterloo, Iowa and makes his home in Altoona, Iowa. By trade he is a truck driver. They were married in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born in Linn County, Missouri, a daughter of Carlos N. and Vera Lorene Kirk Rauer.  
**9A. Kimball Ralph "Kim" Barron, B. 5/16/1954, Elizabeth Michelle Norris, B. 5/27/1954, M. 9/3/1977.**  
She was born near Marshalltown, Ia. She goes by the nickname "Shelly". They make their home in Des Moines, Iowa where he is a Design Engineer.  
**9B. Gretchen Loreen Barron, B. 5/26/1956.**  
She lives in Des Moines, Iowa and is a Surgical Technologist on a plastic surgery team.  
**9C. Kirk Austin Barron, B. 2/27/1960.**  
He was born at home in Altoona, Iowa. He is a Commercial Artist and resides at Dubuque, Iowa.  
**9D. Kit Carson Barron, B. 1/29/1967.**  
**9E. Katrina Amal Barron, B. 10/7/1968.**  
**7B. Gladys Augusta Barron, B. 8/11/1893, D. 6/27/1973, John Knudsen, B. 9/16/1890, D. 1975, N.**  
By occupation he worked for the gas dept.; Iowa Public Service.  
**8A. Lois Marie Knudsen, B. 2/18/1914, M. 5/1952, Stephen A. Adalac.**  
She is a business Education Teacher, and he a Retired Marine Officer. They make their home in San Diego, California. They have no children.  
**8B. Lillian Ida Knudsen, B. 1/17/1917, M. George Thomas McCarten.**  
She was a music teacher, and resides in Pocohontas, Iowa.  
**9A. George Thomas McCarten Jnr., B. 8/28/19, N.**  
**10A. John McCarten.**  
**10B. Kathleen McCarten.**  
**10C. Marjorie McCarten.**

**10D. Richard "Dick" McCarten.**

**7C. Glen Irvin Barron**, B. 12/14/1895, D. 9/22/1952, M. Viola Smith, B. 12/17/1897.

He was a farmer in the Waterloo, Iowa district.

**8A. Edgar Barron**, B. 2/6/1919, N.

He was a farmer near DeWar, Iowa. His wife's name is not known to the writer. They had no children.

**8B. Corrine Barron**, B. 1/22/1921, M. Paul Aschbrenner.

**8C. Bernice Barron**, B. 1/18/1925, M. Robert Ackerman.

**7D. Guy Franklin Barron**, B. 4/30/1900, D. 6/9/1970, M. Dorothy Flater, B. 12/3/1905, D. 12/27/1953.

Guy was a former Iowa Public Service Worker. James Irvin Barron, B. 5/7/1929, M. He is a CPA.

**7E. Harold Henry "Pete" Barron**, B. 6/20/1903, d. 10/8/1981, Edith Anabal, B. 7/11/1902, D. 2/7/1980.

Both were born and died near Waterloo, Iowa. They were married November 22, 1926; in the Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa. He was a farmer.

**8A. Peter Barron.**

**8B. Delpha Barron.**

**8C. Van Barron.**

**7F. Victor Richard "Dick" Barron**, B. 9/9/1906, D. 3/31/1966, Julia Lemly, B. 4/26/1914, M. 11/17/1934, 1966.

They lived in the Waterloo Iowa., district. He was a farmer.

**8A. Marlene Barron**, B. 2/6/1937, M. 1953, David Lewis Miller.

**9A. Douglas David Miller.**

**9B. Craig Allen Miller.**

**9C. Dawn Melissa Miller.**

**8B. Jeanne May Barron**, M. 3/11/1961, Darrel Dean Oldenburger.

They have three sons, no names given.

**6C. Calvin Thower Chorpenning**, B. 2/25/1881, D. 11/25/1959, Anna Jane Turner, B. 7/14/1884, D. 6/ /1932

They had no children. They are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Waterloo, Iowa.

**6D. Lily Edna Chorpenning**, B. 2/10/1885, D. 4/25/1982, John Eugene Bell, B. 1/29/1883, D. 4/ /1961.

She was born in Black Hawk County, Iowa. She died in Crivitz, Wisconsin, and is buried at Wausaukee, Wisconsin. He farmed and worked for Rath's Packing Company. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Iowa.

**7A. Dale Allen Bell**, B. 12/27/1906, D. 5/22/1907.

**7B. Sarah Grace Bell**, B. 1/27/1909, D. 7/1979, M. 6/1926.

#1. Harry J. Kubetz, Div.

#2. Robert Louis Stevenson, Div.

Sarah died at Wausaukee, Wisconsin. Robert's residence was in Elmhurst, Illinois. #3. Forest Mitchell, #4. Elmer Malmstadt.

**8A. Gene Francis "Kubetz" Stevenson**, B. 6/10/1928, Hildegard Bremer, B. 10/26/1927, M. 9/1/1950.

They were married in Chicago, Illinois. He is a city employee in Wausaukee, Wisconsin. He used his step-father's name.

**9A. Suzane Carol Stevenson**, B. 8/4/1952, M. 9/18/1971, Edwin Paul.

**10A. Joana Tess Paul**, B. 2/11/1975.

**10B. Edwin Paul Jnr..**

**10C. Katherine Paul.**

Suzane is a nurse and resides at Marinette, Wisconsin.

**9B. Matthew Martin Stevenson**, B. 12/2/1954, Susan Glamann, M. 9/18/1982.

He is a security guard and resides in Medford, Wisconsin.

**10A. Sara Beth Stevenson**, B. 2/ /1883.

**9C. Mark Timothy Stevenson**, B. 1/3/1957.

- 9D. **Jessica Renee Stevenson**, B. 12/15/1968.
- 8B. **Roger Allen Kubetz**, B. 10/29/1929, M. 11/15/1953, Joan
- 9A. **Sarabecca Kubetz**, B. 1954.
- 9B. **Naomi Ruth Kubetz**, B. 2/22/1957.
- 9C. **Jonathan Samuel Kubetz**, B. 12/14/1958
- 9D. **Mary Faith Kubetz**, B. 4/14/1960.
- 9E. **Martha Hope Kubetz**, B. 4/14/1960, D. 4/15/1960.  
Mary and Martha were twins.
- 9F. **Daniel Joseph Kubetz**, B. 2/23/1963, D. 6/2/1974.  
Daniel drowned.
- 9G. **Stephan Paul Kubetz**, B. 10/29/1964.
- 7C. **Mary Margaret Bell**, B. 5/19/1911, M. 7/10/1965.
  - #1. Glenn Herbert Younger, B. 5/29/1922, D. 9/8/1985.
  - #2. Harry Mitchell, M. 11/25/1987.
 She graduated from High School; was a bookkeeper, and resided in Waterloo, Iowa; Gary, Indiana; Los Angeles, California; Lafayette, Indiana; Tulsa, Okla: and St. Petersburg, Florida. Glenn was a plastering contractor. They had no children.
- 5J. **William Henry Harrison Marteeny**, B. 1/18/1841.  
He died September 20, 1859. He is buried in Samuel's Church Cemetery, Somerset County, Pa.

Page 151; Deed No. 184, Volume 11A Somerset County Recorder of Deeds Office.

No. 184:                            }  
  }  
RELEASE                            }  
  } KNOW all men by these presents that we  
JOHN MARTEENY & WIFE        } JOHN MARTEENY JNR and ROSINA his wife.  
  } late ROSINA ANKENY; DAVID WHITE and  
DAVID WHITE & WIFE        } ELIZABETH his wife, late ELIZABETH ANK-  
  } ENY, and widow and relict of DAVID ANK-  
  } ENY, deceased, all of Somerset Township.  
  } in the County of Somerset, in the Corm-  
JOHN MARTENY SNR            } monwealth of Pennsylvania; as well and  
  } in consideration of the sum of Three

Hundred and Seven Dollars and 29cts, money of the United States to us in hand paid by JOHN MARTEENY SNR, of the same place to and before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge as for other and valuable considerations as hereunto officially moving; HAVE devised. released, quit claimed, and forever discharged, and by these presents for us our heirs and assigns, executors and administrators, DO; devise, release, quit claim and forever discharge the said JOHN MARTEENY SNR, his heirs, executors and administrators and every of them all dower, and thirds, right, and title of dower, which the said ELIZABETH WHITE, could or might claim, or which could or might be claimed for her as widow of the said DAVID ANKENY, dec'd and all share and part which the said JOHN MARTEENY and ROSINA his wife, could and might claim for the Real and Personal Estate, of the said DAVID ANKENY, deceased; so that the said DAVID WHITE and ELIZABETH his wife late ELIZABETH ANKENY, and JOHN MARTEENY JNR., and ROSINA, his wife, late ROSINA ANKENY, nor any other person or persons for him her or them or in his, her, or their names. or right shall or may by any ways or means whatsoever at any



time hereafter, claim, challenge, or demand any estate, right title or interest, of, in or to, the said Real and Personal Estate of the said DAVID ANKENY, or any part thereof, but have all and every action and actions, estate right, title, interest, claim and demand which any one or the whole or any part or party of them, could or might have of in or to the said Real and Personal Estate of the said DAVID ANKENY, deceased. or to either or any part or parcel thereof, they and every of them shall be forever barred by these presents. And the said JOHN MARTEENY and ROSINA his wife, late ROSINA ANKENY, DAVID WHITE and ELIZABETH his wife, late ELIZABETH ANKENY, and widow of DAVID ANKENY, deceased as aforesaid and their heirs the whole of the three respective shares, of in, and to the said Real Estate of the said DAVID ANKENY, dec; with the appurtenances, to the said JOHN MAREENY SNR; to his heirs and assigns against the said JOHN MARTEENY JNR., and ROSINA his wife, and DAVID WHITE and ELIZABETH his wife, aforesaid and their heirs shall and will warrant and forever defend. IN WITNESS: whereof the said JOHN MARTEENY JNR., and ROSINA his wife, late ROSINA ANKENY, daughter of the said DAVID ANKENY, deceased.

No. 184: continued:

and DAVID WHITE and ELIZABETH his wife, late ELIZABETH ANKENY widow of said DAVID ANKENY deceased have hereunto set their hands and seals the fifth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five. 1825.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in }	
in the presence of us; }	John Marteeny Jnr; {Seal}
	Her
	Rosina X Marteeny {Seal}
John Witt; Samuel D. Witt. }	Mark
	Her
	Elizabeth X White {Seal}
	Mark

SOMERSET COUNTY, SS:

Personally appeared before the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for Somerset County. in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, John Marteeny Jnr; and Rosina his wife, late Rosina Ankeny; Elizabeth White, wife of David White, late widow of David Ankeny, deceased. parties of the written and foregoing release and severally and each acknowledged the same as their act and deed. Rosina Marteeny. late Rosina Ankeny, daughter of David Ankeny, Deceased and Elizabeth White, widow of David Ankeny, deceased were taken away from their husbands and seperately explained the aforesaid release and stated that they were not coerced by their husbands to making the foregoing release.

Witness;

After the death of John Marteeny his son Chauncey approached The Courts of Somerset County, Pa., and asked for a partition of the property of the deceased. It was hand written and this typed copy is it exactly as it was written.

TO THE HONORABLE, THE JUDGES OF THE ORPHANS COURT OF SOMERSET

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

COUNTY:

The petition of Chauncey Marteeny, son and heir at law of John Marteeny, deceased respectfully represents that said John Marteeny, died Intestate leaving no widow but issue of seven children, and the issue of a deceased son viz: Your petitioner; Esther Ferner; Rosanna intermarried with Alex Landis; David Marteeny; and Sarah intermarried with Abraham Barclay; residing in Somerset County, Penna., Lavinia. intermarried with C. F. Coutz, residing in State of Indiana; Isaac residing in State of Ohio; and Cinderella and John Henry, minor children of John Marteeny, deceased; residing in State of Illinois; That the said John Marteeny died seized in his demesne as of fee of and in a certain piece or parcel of land situate in Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa., containing twenty acres more or less; adjoining lands of James Parson; John H. Benford; and others. That no partition or valuation of said Estate having been made your petitioner requests the court to be pleased to award an inquest to make partition of the premises aforesaid to and among the representatives of the said intestate in such manner and in such proportions as by the laws of this Commonwealth is directed if such partition can be made without prejudice to or spoiling the whole; but if such partition cannot be made thereof then and there to value and appraise the same and to make return of this proceedings according to law.

And he will ever pray; Sic.

Chauncey Marteeny.

SOMERSET COUNTY SS:

Chauncey Marteeny being duly qualified according to Law says that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true as stated to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Chauncey Marteeny

Sworn and Subscribed  
April 19 AD 1862

J. C. Kurtz, J.P.

TO THE HONORABLE THE JUDGES OF THE ORPHANS COURT OF SOMERSET COUNTY, PENNA.

The petition of Cinderella and John Henry Marteeny; by their mother Hannah Marteeny respectfully represents that they are minors under the age of fourteen; that they reside in Jackson County, Illinois; that they are grandchildren of John Marteeny, deceased and are entitled a portion of his estate. that they have no person legally authorized to take charge of their persons and estate. They therefore pray your Honors to appoint some suitable person their guardian for that purpose; and they will pray sic.

Hannah Marteeny

David Ankeny

Rosanna Ankeny

by her attorney

A. J. Callahan

An account of John M. Holderbaum is also in evidence as to Cinderella Marteeny when he turned in to the courts a detailed account of her assets and interest when she reached her majority. John M. Hoiderbaum as her guardian turned over the sum of \$322.87 which the Court accepted as correct. February 19th AD 1874.

Many thanks goes to Sherry Witt and also Merikay Mestad for their contributions of informations that makes this account more in line with their descendants. More thanks is for Helen Marteeny who furnished information to Merikay who in turn relayed it to me the writer for inclusion. (LWJ)



**John Ankeny**

**David Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

David Ankeny

John Ankeny

**4C. John Ankeny, B 1797, D. M. Catherine Ogline, B.**

He lived for a short time in Jenner Township, (1822) and later in Somerset Township, (1834). He later moved to St. Clair Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. (1844). An item in the History of Westmoreland County, is the basis for some of this information on this family. It also states he had ten children. Other information has been found in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Annex, Greensburg, Pennsylvania; by the present writer through marriage applications in the family of one of the descendants. The names of some of the children have come to light through information from Sandra Ankeny in Defiance, Ohio.

**5A. Philip Ankeny, B. 1826, D. 11/18/1865, M. 1844. GAR Phoebe Sheppard, B. 1825, D.**

**6A. Unknown Ankeny, died in infancy**

**6B. Unknown Ankeny, died in infancy**

**6C. Unknown Ankeny, died in infancy**

**6D. John Ankeny, B. 1852.**

**6E. Samuel Ankeny, B. 1/23/1855, D. 2/20/1930, M. 10/31/1895, Melissa Murphy, B. 8/27/1860, D.**

**7A. Helen Virginia Ankeny, B. 9/15/1898, D. M. 9/4/1920, Clair Curtis Dunkle, B. 1/20/1897, D.**

The data next mentioned comes from the marriage applications made at the Register of Wills Office mentioned above and the numbers of the applications are; 8414; 5959; 49102; and 17241. In these applications name both parents and the dates of marriage. Samuel is listed as a son of Philip Ankeny; Melissa as a daughter of William and Margaret Murphy; Helen Virginia Ankeny is listed as a daughter of Samuel and Melissa Ankeny; Clair Dunkle was a son of William and Lottie Peden Dunkle. The birthplace of Samuel and Melissa were Somerset County, Pennsylvania; and Brush Valley, Pa. Helen was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; and Clair in Cambria County, Pa. Clair and Helen had three children names not known. Mary and Emma Ankeny are also listed as daughters of Philip and Phoebe Ankeny, and were born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; Conn Ryan was a widower; his wife dying January 4, 1891. He was a son of William and Mary Ryan, and was born in County Cork, Ireland. Jessie Clyde Wetmore, was born in Butler, Pennsylvania a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Wetmore. Emma B. Ankeny, was nine years older than her husband. Other information comes from the Obituary of Samuel Ankeny found in the Ligonier Echo, dates February 26, 1930; which is on microfilm at the Ligonier Valley Library and is on microfilm, Ligonier, Pa. This family still spells its name the old way with the "E" in front of the "N". Emma could have been a twin to Sarah Ankeny.

**6F. Mary Ankeny, B. 1857, D.**

**M. 12/7/1892. Conn Ryan, B. 1847, D.**

**6G. Margaret Ankeny, B. 1858-9, D.**

**6H. Ella Ankeny, B. 1862, D.**

**6I. Emma B. Ankeny, B. 1864, D.**

**M. 7/2/1903, Jessie Clyde Wetmore,**

**B. 1873, D.**

**6J. Sarah Ankeny, B. 1864, D.**

**Twin.**

**Michael Ankeny**

**David Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

- 4D. **Michael Ankeny**, B. C1802, D. 9/2/1872, M. Mary Magdalena Martha Ogline, B.  
She was a daughter of Philip and Catherine Miller Ogline. They lived in Gaines Township, Kent County, Michigan. They were the parents of four children.
- 5A. **Adeline Ankeny**, B. C1821, M. Feb 27, 1841 Alexander Young, B.  
They were the parents of ten children. Adeline was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- 6A. **Jackson Young**, B. C. 1842, D. M. Sarah ?, B.  
6B. **Mary A. Young**, B. C1844.  
6C. **Martin Young**, B. C1845.  
6D. **Elizabeth Young**, B. C1847.  
6E. **Sarah A. Young**, B. C1848.  
6F. **Mary "Polly" Young**, B. C1851.  
6G. **L. Young**, B. C1853.  
6H. **Alexander "Alex" Young**, B. C1855.  
6I. **Martha Young**, B. C1857.  
6J. **John Young**, B. 8/16/1859, D. 3/30/1934, M. C1881, Jane H. ?  
They were born; married; lived and died in Newburg Township, Cass County, Michigan.
- 5B. **Isaac Ankeny**, B. 1/17/1824, D. 1/12/1894, M. 2/22/1853, Mary Ann Walters, B.  
He lived in Crawford, Ohio.
- 6A. **Martha E. Ankeny**, B. C1857, D. 12/17/1877.  
6B. **John Ankeny**, B. 8/3/1868.
- 5C. **Susanna Ankeny**, B. 1/21/1825, D. 5/6/1900, M. 11/1/1843, William D. Young, B.
- 6A. **A. Young**, B. C1845.  
He was born in Ohio.
- 6B. **Isaac Young**, B. 11/5/1848, D. 3/14/1932, M. Nora Jane Stiliman, B.  
He was born in Bucyrus, Ohio and died in Greene, Iowa.
- 6C. **Mary Margaret Young**, B. 5/22/1849, D. 10/15/1862.  
She is buried in Newburg Township, Cass County, Michigan.
- 6D. **Henry Young**, B. C1853.  
He was born in Ohio.
- 6E. **Minerva A. Young**, B. 1/16/1854, D. 3/4/1934, m. 4/4/1877, William Roof, B.  
6F. **Elizabeth Young**, B. C1857.  
6G. **Nathan George Young**, B. C1859, D.  
6H. **Eldon Young**, B. 8/11/1861, D. 10/26/1927, M. Malinda Kinch, B.  
6I. **William H. Young**, B. 5/6/1865, D. 3/12/1942, M. 3/25/1886, Cora Hardy, B.  
6J. **Charles F. T. Young**, B. 12/15/1867, D. 7/14/1891.  
6K. **Lettie M. Young**, B. C1869, D. M. Frederick "Fred" Hassenger, B.  
The majority of this family were born or lived in Gaines Township, Kent County, Michigan.
- 5D. **Jonathan Ankeny**, B. 10/12/1826 in Somerset City PA, D. 1/4/1888, M. 5/27/1852.  
#1. Sarah Jane Frees, B. 9/25/1831, D. 3/5/1864 at Gaines MI, M. 5/27/1852, at Seneca OH  
#2. Susan Furtney, B. M. 11/23/1865, D. 6/1/1867  
#3. Maria Robinson Burns, Gage, Denms, B. M. 12/6/1868.  
This family lived in Gaines Township, Kent, County, Michigan. He is buried in Gaines Cemetery Gaines MI.
- 6A. **Rachel Ankeny**, B. C1854 in OH, D.  
6B. **Mary Carrie Ankeny**, B. 6/9/1855, D. M. Abraham Shantz, B.  
6C. **Ralph Ankeny**, B. 7/19/1856 in OH, D. 4/15/1875.  
He is buried in Gaines Cemetery Gaines MI.
- 6D. **Homer F. Ankeny**, B. 4/8/1858, M. 5/2/1893, D. 9/23/1906 Sarah B. Freeland, B. 9/18/1867. D. 12/16/1947  
He is buried in Caledonia Cemtery Grand Rapids MI
- 6E. **Loella J. Ankeny**, B. 5/12/1860, D. M. Herndon Frees, B.  
6F. **Rush Ankeny**, B. 7/13/1866, D. 8/1/1867.



-161-

David Ankeny

Michael Ankeny

Rush was a son of Susan Furtney Ankeny.



David Ankeny Jnr.

David Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

**4E. David Ankeny Jnr.**, B. C1803, D. M. C1826, Catherine Spahr, B. 8/18/1812, D. 10/18/1893.

She is buried in Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery.

**5A. Isaac Ankeny**, B. 11/4/1827, D. 4/22/1921, M. Rosanna Rhodes, B. 12/24/1832, D. 11/2/1912.

She is said to have lived in Waterloo, Iowa. Data was given to Charles Ross Shultz, early writer by Mrs. Mabel B. Ankeny, of Davenport, Iowa.

**6A. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 6/18/1852, D.

**6B. Nelson Ankeny**, B. 10/5/1854, D.

**6C. David Ankeny**, B. 12/29/1856, D.

**6D. Barbara Ankeny**, B. 6/12/1859, D.

**6E. Caroline C. Ankeny**, B. 1/20/1862, D. M. Amos Shaulis, B.

**6F. Charles W. Ankeny**, B. 8/9/1864, D.

**6G. Edward Ankeny**, B. 4/15/1866, D.

**6H. Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 3/2/1869, D. M.

She was married and lived in Dixon, Illinois.

**6I. Henry Wilson Ankeny**, B. 4/18/1872, D. M. Maybelle, B. ? B.

They lived in Davenport, Iowa, and later moved to Streater, Illinois.

**7A. Marjorie Ankeny.**

**5B. Susan Ankeny**, B. 7/16/1829, D. 4/19/1905, M. 9/3/1848, Reubon Hoffman, B. 3/14/1822, D. 9/28/1876.

They are buried in Mt. labor Church Cemetery. (also called Horner Cemetery). They lived near Jenners Crossroads and had two sons and seven daughters. Reubon was a son of Philip and Elizabeth Hoffman. (Hoffman Church records).

**6A. Henry H. Hoffman**, B. D. 1943, M.

#1. Elizabeth Coleman, B.

#2. Jennie ? M.

**7A. Ira Milton Hoffman**, B. 8/3/1874, D.

**7B. Clara Florence Hoffman**, B. 11/20/1875, D. M. Martin Lambert, B.

**7C. Eugene Lawrence Hoffman**, B. 10/8/1876, D. M. Etta Penrod, B.

**7D. Reubon William Hoffman**, B.. 5/21/1878, D.

**7E. Arthur Hoffman**, B. M. Gertrude Smith, B.

According to the Mt. labor Church records Reubon was the fifth child of Henry and Elizabeth Coleman Hoffman. There were no children to the second marriage.

**6B. Freeman Hoffman**, B. 3/22/1855, D. 6/14/1937, M. Mary Ellen Coleman, B. 4/27/1858, D. 6/21/1934.

He was County Treasurer for a term and later a merchant in Somerset, Pa., where he had lived at the time of their deaths. She was a daughter of William Coleman and his second wife Sara Lewinstein, (Livingstone). They are buried in Union Cemetery.

**7A. Robert H. Hoffman**, B. 4/7/1879, D. 9/22/1945, M. Lulu N. Shultz, B. 7/31/1881, D.

Robert Hoffman was for many years a store manager in Somerset, Pa., and in later years a sexton of the Lutheran Church.

**8A. Freeman Stanley Hoffman**, B. 8/27/1907, M. Dorothy Baker, B.

She was a daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Joseph Baker, of York, Pa. He was a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy WWII, and later was in business in Somerset, Pa.

**9A. Judith Linda Hoffman**, B. 4/9/1942.

**9B. Joseph Michael Hoffman**, B. 9/29/1946.

**9C. David Jeffrey Hoffman**, B. 2/12/1948.

**8B. Robert William Hoffman**, B. 9/28/1911, M. Mary Catherine Wilkinson, B.

She is a daughter of Claude Wilkinson of San Antonio, Texas. He was a Captain in the Infantry during WW II; and later in Business in Houston, Texas.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

- 9A. Sandra Ann Hoffman**, B. 1/6/1944.
- 9B. Margaret Keefe Hoffman**, B. 1/14/1948.
- 8C. Harriet Hoffman**, B. 2/3/1913, Single.  
She was a Registered Nurse in the service of the State of Pennsylvania. She had lived with her mother in Somerset, Pa.
- 7B. James Wilbert Hoffman**, B. 3/21/1883, D. 1889.
- 6C. Matilda Hoffman**, B. 6/8/1852, D. 12/28/1939, M. Hiram Miller, B. 10/4/1849, D. 11/18/1916.  
Hiram was a son of Valentine and Rosanna Ankeny Miller, Rosanna was a daughter of Peter and Barbara Friedline Ankeny Jnr.
- 7A. Robert Miller**, B. C1875.  
No other data.
- 7B. Clarence Fenton Miller**, B. 8/22/1876, D. 4/27/1931, Susan Miller, B. 7/12/1879, D. 12/25/1950, M. 8/17/1897.  
They were married in Cumberland, Maryland. He is buried in Richland Cemetery, in Johnstown, Pa.
- 8A. Walter Miller**, B. 4/17/1901, D. 10/21/1957, M.  
#1. Rachel Phillipps, B.  
#2. Madge Ward, B. No other data at this time. He is buried in Richland Cemetery.
- 8B. Iva Dorothy Miller**, B. 3/24/1903, M. 7/3/1922, John David Murray, B.
- 9A. Dorothy Murray**, B. M.  
She is married and has no children. Her husbands name was not given in the family sheets.
- 8C. Bernard Jacob Miller**, B. 11/21/1905, D. 11/19/1980, Mary Catherine Machtley, B. 12/11/1906, D. 5/28/1982.  
They were married April 17th 1933, in Cumberland, Maryland. She was a daughter of George Franklin and Sarah "Sadie" Clark Machtley, of Windber, Pa.
- 9A. Clarence Franklin Miller**, B. 12/18/1938, Donna Agnes Gauntner, B. 3/4/1938, M. 6/21/1958.  
Clarence is a business man and his wife Donna is a school teacher. She is a daughter of James M. and Esther T. Gross Gauntner. Donna is the informant on this family.
- 10A. David Wayne Miller**, B. 5/6/1961.
- 10B. Leslie Ann Miller**, B. 11/10/1963, ? Armitage, B.
- 11A. Ryan Michael Armitage**, B. 4/14/1987.
- 8D. Helen Thelma Miller**, B. 2/15/1908, D. 1/14/1975, M. John Barna, B.  
She had no children and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa.
- 8E. Margaret Ruth Miller**, B. 2/15/1908, m. 12/11/1933, William Kephart, B.  
They had no children and were married in Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- 8F. Robert Edward Miller**, B. 6/23/1914, D. 3/26/1978, M. Anna Berkett, B.  
They had no children and he is buried in Grandview Cemetery Johnstown, Pa.
- 8G. Kenneth Eugene Miller**, B. 2/17/1917, M. Mary E. McClosky, B.
- 9A. Pamela "Pam" Miller**, B. M. ? Weaver, B.
- 9B. James Miller**, B.
- 9C. Timothy "Tim" Miller**, B.
- 8H. Richard Fenton Miller**, B. 3/15/1922, D. 7/26/1944.  
He was a casualty of WW II and is buried in France.
- 7C. Maurice Miller**, B. C1879, D.
- 7D. Lottie Belle Miller**, B. 6/10/1882, D. 7/11/1885.
- 7E. Nevie Miller**, B.
- 7F. Ralph Miller**, B. Deceased before 11/18/1916.
- 6D. Lucinda Hoffman**, B. Died in early years.

- 6E. Ida Hoffman**, B. M. Michael Brubaker, B.  
**7A. Curtis Brubaker**, was in a sanitarium in Saranac, N.Y.  
**7B. Helen Brubaker**, Deceased.
- 6F. Ellen Hoffman**, B. M. Watson Barnett, B.  
**7A. Charles Barnett**, B.  
**7B. Kenneth Barnett**, B.  
**7C. Female Barnett**, Deceased.
- 6G. Adelle May Hoffman**, B. 3/14/1873, D. M. Samuel James Fitt, B.  
They lived in Johnstown, Pa. He was baptized in Mt. Tabor Church as an adult. His birthdate was not included in the church records.  
**7A. Robert Russell Fitt**, B.  
He added the name Robert to his name and lived in Huntington Park, California.  
**7B. Edna Fitt**, B. M. James Leventry, B.  
**8A. Elizabeth "Betty" Leventry**, B.  
**7C. Harry Fitt**, B.
- 6H. Jennie Hoffman**, B. 1874, D. 1944, M. Robert F. Witt, B.  
**7A. Margaret Witt**, B.  
She was a teacher in the Johnstown Schools.  
**7B. Anna Grace Witt**, B. M. Melvin H. Derr, B.  
They lived in Frederick, Maryland.  
**7C. Frances Witt**, B.  
She was a teacher in the Pittsburgh, Pa., Schools.  
**7D. Hazel Witt**, B. Died in 1933.
- 6I. Catherine Hoffman**, B. Died in early life.
- 5C. Jacob A Ankeny**, born in 1831 in Somerset Co, PA, died on 10/27/1864 and was buried in Louden Park National Cemetery, Baltimore, MD.  
Jacob married **Elizabeth Lichty**. Elizabeth, born in 1833 in Somerset Co, PA, died in 1897. They had seven children: Annie, Susie, Luella, Edmund K, Jacob Lincoln, Elizabeth, and Emma.  
After Jacob's death, Elizabeth married Jacob's younger brother, John D Ankeny. She and John D are buried in Elderton Cemetery, Pa but the usgenweb listings of their headstone spell the name Alkeny. The birth and death dates for Elizabeth are from her headstone. Her maiden name is obtained from her son Edmund's biography. Edmund's bio. also indicates she had a brother, Jacob, living in Waterloo, Iowa in 1881. This brother is probably the Jacob A Lichty, wife Sarah, and six children living in Quemahoning Twp. Somerset Co., Pa at the time of the 1870 census (HH 17, 17).  
Unless otherwise noted, the information on Jacob A and his descendants is either from the notes entitled "History of the Jacob A Ankeny Family" prepared by Robert K Ankeny in 1972 which is retained by his son Lawrence of Morrison TN or information obtained by Lawrence from relatives, census, baptism, cemetery, or Social Security Death Index (SSDI) records as specified herein.  
Jacob entered the service of the Union Army as a private and passed away from Typhoid fever in an Army field camp. He served in the 93rd Pa. Inf., Co. I or G.  
Isaac D Ankeny was appointed guardian for the minors according to the Civil War Pension Index (Ref. Ancestry. com, Images on line). The Pension Index also identifies his widow as Elizabeth.  
Jacob and Elizabeth had lived in New Derry, Pa., but in 1860 Elizabeth was living in Jenner Township and sold their property in New Derry to Silas Riggs (ref. Shultz). In the 1860 census (ref 144, 162), Jacob, Elizabeth, and their family were in Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. but their location in 1850 is not clear.
- 6A. Annie Ankeny**, born about 1850, died about 1921.  
Annie married **Charley Frailey**. They had seven children: Albert, Curt, Harry, Emma, Lulu, Margaret, and Earl.  
Charley had a farm about 1 mile south of Elderton.  
**7A. Albert Frailey**.  
Married with one daughter...lived in Ford City, Pa.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

**7B. Curt Frailey.**

**7C. Harry Frailey.**

**7D. Emma Frailey.**

Emma married **Isreal Walker**. They had one child: Blanch.  
Lived in Shelocta, PA.

**8A. Blanch Walker.**

**7E. Lulu Frailey.**

**7F. Margaret Frailey.**

Margaret died in the west...had one child  
Margaret married (name unknown). They had one child: Laverne.

**8A. Laverne Frailey.**

**7G. Earl Frailey.**

Earl married **Slatelick**.  
Had Several children...one of which married Mr. Helm of Kittanning, PA

**6B. Susie Ankeny**, born in 1854, died before 1937.

Susie married **Rosboro**. They had two children: Emma and Annie.  
Lived in Ohio.

Susie next married **Davis**. They had one child: Pearle.

Since Susie was not mentioned in the obituary of her brother Jacob Lincoln Ankeny, it is assumed she died before 1937.

**7A. Emma Rosboro.**

Emma married **Dan Jones**.  
Lived in Youngstown, Ohio

**7B. Annie Rosboro.**

Annie married **Sleppy**.  
Lived in Atwood, PA.

**7C. Pearle Davis.**

Lived in Ohio

**6C. Luella Ankeny**, born in 1856, died after 1837.

Luella married **William Sachs**. They had six children: Alice, Anna, Bertha, Emma, Claude, and Ed.

William was a carpenter.

Luella was formally of Boswell, Somerset Co., PA but in 1937, Luella was living in Indiana (Pa) according to the obituary of her brother, Jacob L.

**7A. Alice Sachs.**

Alice married **Laisle Marlin**. They had one child: Jean.  
Laisle was an undertaker in Clymer, PA.

**8A. Jean Marlin.**

**7B. Anna Sachs.**

Anna married **Paul Steetle**. They had three children: Jack, Lucile, and Pauline.

Anna's husband worked in a Ford garage in Indiana, PA then moved to Florida.

**8A. Jack Steetle.**

**8B. Lucile Steetle.**

**8C. Pauline Steetle.**

**7C. Bertha Sachs.**

Bertha married **Rishelberger** in Indiana, PA. They had two children: John and Myrtle.

**8A. John Rishelberger.**

**8B. Myrtle Rishelberger.**

Myrtle married **Allison**.

**7D. Emma Sachs.**

Emma married **Max Stewart**.  
Lived in Indiana, PA then moved to OH.

**7E. Claude Sachs.**

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

Claude lived in Indiana, PA, did not marry and is deceased.

**7F. Ed Sachs.**

Lived in Indiana, PA, did not marry and is deceased.

**6D. Edmund K Ankeny**, born on 9/23/1858 in Derry, Westmorland Co, PA, died on 4/29/1938 and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, White Twp., Indiana Co., PA.

Edmund married **Mary King** on 7/12/1887. Mary, born on 1/8/1860, died on 9/9/1938 and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, White Twp., Indiana Co., PA. They had six children: Arthur Wray, Lottie, Olive, Roy Horace, Ross Harry, and Jessie.

In 1937 Edmund was living in Indiana (Pa) according to the obituary of his brother, Jacob L.

**7A. Arthur Wray Ankeny**, born on 11/5/1886, died in 7/1983 in Berk City, Daviees Co., KY (Ssdi) and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, White Twp., Indiana Co., PA.

Arthur was a geologist in Kentucky.

**7B. Lottie Ankeny**, born on 9/23/1889.

Lottie married **Earl Fairman** on 12/28/1909. They had two children: Thelma E and Leon E.

Earl was from Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa.

**8A. Thelma E Fairman.**

**8B. Leon E Fairman.**

**7C. Olive Ankeny**, died in infancy.

**7D. Roy Horace Ankeny**, born on 6/5/1892, died in 12/1981 in Apollo, Westmoreland Co., PA (Ssdi).

Roy married **Florence Simpson** on 9/1/1921. Florence, born on 8/17/1896, died in 6/1970 in Apollo, Westmoreland Co., PA (Ssdi). They had two children: Raymaon Simpson and Florence Louise.

Roy was a teacher.

**8A. Raymaon Simpson Ankeny**, born on 12/4/1923, died on 3/21/1945.

Raymond died in WWII when his plane was shot down.

**8B. Florence Louise Ankeny.**

Florence married **Robert Walter Halley**. They had three children: Bruce Robert, Carol Florence, and William Raymond.

**9A. Bruce Robert Halley.**

**9B. Carol Florence Halley.**

**9C. William Raymond Halley.**

**7E. Ross Harry Ankeny**, born on 6/5/1892, died in 1/1980 in Shelocta, Armstrong Co., PA. (Ssdi) and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, White Twp., Indiana Co., PA.

Ross married **Alice Wiggins** on 3/25/1920. Alice, born on 8/20/1894, died on 10/21/1970 and was buried in Oakland Cemeteey, White Twp., Indiana Co., PA.

**7F. Jessie Ankeny**, born on 6/29/1894, died on 6/24/1925.

**6E. Jacob Lincoln Ankeny**, born on 8/21/1860 in Somerset Co, PA, died on 8/11/1937 in Apollo, PA and was buried in Elderton Cemetery, (2 Miles From His Family Farm).

Jacob married **Elizabeth Catharine Dick** on 2/22/1882. Elizabeth, born on 6/17/1862, died on 9/4/1932 and was buried in Elderton Cemetery, Armstrong Co., PA. They had six children: Robert Wilson, Florence, Murray Richard, Frank Blair, Harry Lloyd, and Mary Velma.

Mr. Ankeny was born in Somerset County, August 21, 1860, and was aged 76 years, 11 months and 20 days. He was a son of Jacob Ankeny, who died while in the service of his country during the Civil War. When quite young, Mr. Ankeny came to the Elderton district where he spent the remainder of his life.

**7A. Robert Wilson Ankeny**, born on 11/20/1882, died on 3/17/1896 and was buried in Elderton Cemetery, PA.



David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

**7B. Florence Ankeny**, born on 9/9/1884, died on 7/3/1972.

Florence married S. Floyd Henderson. S. Floyd Henderson died in 2/1947. They had one child: Mary Elizabeth.

Florence next married **Lee Bortz**. Lee, born on 6/23/1882, died in 3/1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (SsdI).

the spelling of Lee's surname may be Bertz according to the obituary of Frank B Ankeney. Sr., Florence's brother. However, the SSDI lists a Lee Bortz with the June 23, 1882 birth date.

Florence was living in Apollo in 1937 according to her father's obituary.

**8A. Mary Elizabeth Henderson.**

Mary married **Josef Raeiff**. They had two children: Alexandra and Vaalerie.

**9A. Alexandra Raeiff.**

**9B. Vaalerie Raeiff.**

**7C. Murray Richard Ankeny**, born on 6/29/1886, died on 7/7/1970 in Shelorta, PA. and was buried on 7/10/1970 in Elderton Cemetery, PA.

Murray married **Estella Mae Kimmel** on 6/14/1917. Estella, born on 12/11/1892, died on 1/18/1991 and was buried on 1/23/1991 in Elderton Cemetery, PA. They had seven children: Fern Larue, Donald Kimmel, Myrna Jean, Lois Marie, Mary Ella, Elizabeth Elaine, and Luella Mae.

**8A. Fern Larue Ankeny.**

Fern married **Robert Zerby Schreffler**. They had two children: Carol Ankeny and Robert Bradley.

**9A. Carol Ankeny Schreffler.**

**9B. Robert Bradley Schreffler.**

**8B. Donald Kimmel Ankeny**, born on 5/8/1920, died on 11/23/1982 and was buried on 11/26/1982 in Elderton Cemetery, PA (Seperate From Old Ankeny Large Plot).

Donald married **Laura Lucile Heckman**.

Donald next married **Carolyn Gertrude Toy**.

Donald was a "coal stripper."

**8C. Myrna Jean Ankeny.**

Myrna married **Paul Dean Rhodes**. They had two children: Mark Alan and Dauba Denise.

**9A. Mark Alan Rhodes.**

**9B. Dauba Denise Rhodes.**

**8D. Lois Marie Ankeny.**

Lois married **William Dennis Gruver**. William, born on 3/25/1926, died on 4/15/1986 and was buried in Near Home At Ebensburg, PA. They had two children: David Arthur and Susan Elaine.

**9A. David Arthur Gruver.**

**9B. Susan Elaine Gruver.**

**8E. Mary Ella Ankeny.**

Mary married **William Wilford Graybill**. They had one child: Amy Dian.

**9A. Amy Dian Graybill**, born on 3/23/1962, died on 3/24/1962.

**8F. Elizabeth Elaine Ankeny**, born on 5/13/1931, died on 12/30/1934 and was buried in Elderton Cemetery, PA.

**8G. Luella Mae Ankeny.**

Luella married **Frank Paul Schneider Sr.**

**7D. Frank Blair Ankeney Sr**, born on 9/5/1889 in Family Farm, Elderton, Armstrong Co., PA, died on 5/17/1972 in Pittsburgh, PA and was buried in Allegheny Co. Memorial Park, Mccandless Twp., PA.

Frank married **Mary Luella McColgin** on 7/20/1916 in Elderton, PA. Mary, born on 11/1/1895 in Rural Vally, PA, died on 10/8/1993 in Murrysville, PA and was buried in Allegheny Co. Memorial Park, Mccandless Twp., PA. They had

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

five children: Frank B, Robert Kenneth, Virginia Lucille, Theodore Dick, and Marylue.

Breeze, Pgh. where he taught in the mathematics department at Peabody High

**8A. Frank B Ankeny Jr.**

Frank married **Margaret Iva SipeMargaret**, born on 11/12/1917, died on 9/21/1994 in Pittsburgh, PA. They had three children: Walter Lee, James Maurice, and William Blair.

**9A. Walter Lee Ankeny**, born on 7/20/1942, died on 3/24/1997.

Walter married **Lorraine Williams**. They had one child: Debra Lee.

**10A. Debra Lee Ankeny.**

**9B. James Maurice Ankeny.**

**9C. William Blair Ankeny.**

**8B. Robert Kenneth Ankeny.**

Robert married **Gertrude Vera SampleGertrude**, born on 8/13/1920 in Wildwood, PA, died on 1/1/2002 in Kettering, OH and was buried in Hampton Cemetery, Allegheny Co., PA. They had three children: Spencer Robert, Lawrence Arthur, and Paul Bruce.

**9A. Spencer Robert Ankeny.**

Spencer married **Susan Cunningham**. They had two children: Linda Carol and Scott Michael.

**10A. Linda Carol Ankeny.**

**10B. Scott Michael Ankeny.**

**9B. Lawrence Arthur Ankeny.**

Lawrence married **Marilyn Ella Good**. They had two children: Andrew David and Emily Ann.

Lawrence next married **Marsha Elizabeth Smith**.

**10A. Andrew David Ankeny**, born on 10/25/1967 in Grand Forks Afb, ND, died on 2/10/1970 in Wright Patterson Afb, Dayton, OH (Of Reyes Syndrome) and was buried in Allegheny Co. Memorial Park, Mccandless Twp., PA.

**10B. Emily Ann Ankeny.**

Emily married **Mark Joseph Allen**.

**9C. Paul Bruce Ankeny.**

Paul married **Patricia Woll Cleary**. They had four children: Nicole Lynn, Megan Kristine, Rebecca Mary, and Amber Danielle.

Paul married **Dotti**.

**10A. Nicole Lynn Ankeny.**

Nicole married **Jerry King**. They had one child: Sara Elise.

**11A. Sara Elise King.**

**10B. Megan Kristine Ankeny.**

Megan married (name unknown) Private. They had one child: Tristan Samuel.

**11A. Tristan Samuel Bailey.**

**10C. Rebecca Mary Ankeny.**

Rebecca married (name unknown) Private. They had two children: Kayla Marie and Patrick.

**11A. Kayla Marie Ankeny.**

**11B. Patrick Ankeny.**

**10D. Amber Danielle Ankeny.**

**8C. Virginia Lucille Ankeny**, born on 5/28/1920, died on 8/29/1921 in Forrest Hills Borough, PA.

**8D. Theodore Dick Ankeny.**

Theodore married **Virginia Eileen Belk**. They had five children: Theodore Jay, Vaughn Lynn, Ronald Wayne, David, and Barbara Joyce.

Theodore next married **Bernadette**.

**9A. Theodore Jay Ankeny.**

Theodore married **Mary Arleen Rimic**. They had one child: Rachael Rimic.

**10A. Rachael Rimic Ankeney.**

**9B. Vaughn Lynn Ankeney.**

**9C. Ronald Wayne Ankeney.**

Ronald married **Lenore Adelle Lavorick**. They had one child: April Joyce.

**10A. April Joyce Ankeney.**

**9D. David Ankeney.**

**9E. Barbara Joyce Ankeney.**

**8E. Marylue Ankeney.**

Marylue married **Loren Lee Getz**. They had three children: Kevin Lee, Steven Jon, and David Alan.

**9A. Kevin Lee Getz.**

Kevin married **Sally Patricia Slinkard**. They had one child: Rachael Marie.

**10A. Rachael Marie Getz.**

**9B. Steven Jon Getz.**

**9C. David Alan Getz**, born on 10/20/1968 in Winfield, IL, died on 11/24/1974 in Winfield, IL Of Brain Damage Since Birth.

**7E. Harry Lloyd Ankeney**, born on 4/13/1894, died in 10/1980 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Ssdi).

Harry married **Lottie Martindale**. Lottie, born on 8/18/1895. They had five children: Helen, Vera Mae, Dale Warren, Jay L, and Betty Lue.

Harry was living in Cleveland in 1937 according to his father's obituary.

**8A. Helen Ankeney**, born on 1/13/1917, died on 1/31/2001 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., MD (Ssdi).

Helen married **Harry M Leet**. Harry, born on 8/24/1916, died on 1/27/2001 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., MD (Ssdi). They had three children: (No Given Name), Sue, and Valerie.

Harry's middle initial, birth date, and death date and location were from the SSDI based on same death location as Helen.

**9A. Mac Leet.**

**9B. Sue Leet.**

**9C. Valerie Leet.**

**8B. Vera Mae Ankeney.**

Vera married **John A Willoughby**. John, born on 12/11/1914, died on 3/26/1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Ssdi). They had two children: Johnnie and Nancy.

John's dates of birth, death, and death location are from SSDI based only on the exact name and the same location where Vera's father died and others of her family remained.

**9A. Johnnie Willoughby.**

**9B. Nancy Willoughby.**

**8C. Dale Warren Ankeney**, born on 3/20/1920, died on 2/26/1990 in Chandler, Maricopa, AZ (Ssdi).

Dale married **Dotti**.

Dale next married **Mary**.

Dale and Dotti had two children.

**8D. Jay L Ankeney.**

Jay married **Jean Bleakney**. They had three children: Jay Jr., Chrys, and Cindy.

**9A. Jay Jr. Ankeney.**

**9B. Chrys Ankeney.**

**9C. Cindy Ankeney.**

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

**8E. Betty Lue Ankeney**, born on 11/2/1924, died on 8/3/1971 in Cayougha Co., PA. (Ssdi).

Betty married **William Krueger**. They had one child: Donna.

**9A. Donna Krueger.**

Donna married **Jack Habinak**.

**7F. Mary Velma Ankeny**, born on 3/23/1901, died on 1/6/1986 in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, NY (Ssdi).

Mary married **Eugene Grant Fleming** on 6/24/1926. Eugene Grant Fleming died on 3/6/1958 in Bradford, PA. They had one child: Jane.

Grant was a dentist. His obituary verifies the date of death.

Mary next married **Carl Groll** on 11/14/1959. Carl, born on 1/1/1900, died on 5/30/1972 in Bradford, Mckean Co., PA (Ssdi).

Mary was living in Bradford in 1937 according to her father's obituary.

**8A. Jane Fleming.**

Jane married **Howard Green**. They had two children: Ann Louise and Elaine Carol.

**9A. Ann Louise Green.**

**9B. Elaine Carol Green.**

**6F. Elizabeth Ankeny**, born on 12/5/1862, died on 10/27/1942.

Elizabeth married Adam C. Shumaker on 10/3/1889. Adam, born on 4/30/1868, died on 11/11/1948. They had three children: William Blair, Howard Frank, and Mabel Grace.

Elizabeth was living in New Bethlehem in 1937 according to the obituary of her brother, Jacob L.

**7A. William Blair Shumaker**, born on 9/8/1890, died on 5/12/1908.

• Health: Crippled From Birth.

**7B. Howard Frank Shumaker**, born on 1/20/1892, died on 7/11/1936.

Howard married **Helen Doverspike**. Helen, born on 11/11/1894. They had nine children: Eugene Chester, Pauline Gertrude, Janet May, Marguerite Grace, Clyde Blain, Jay Monroe, Mary Jane, Willard Roger, and Donald Stover.

• Alt. Death: Drowned In River.

• Occupation: Farmer.

**8A. Eugene Chester Shumaker**, born on 7/14/1917, died on 11/11/1968.

**8B. Pauline Gertrude Shumaker.**

Pauline married **Charles O. Hileman**.

**8C. Janet May Shumaker.**

Janet married **Mart Carlos**. They had two children: Martina Joan and Timothy.

**9A. Martina Joan Carlos.**

**9B. Timothy Carlos.**

**8D. Marguerite Grace Shumaker.**

Marguerite married **Dom Marsigilio**.

**8E. Clyde Blain Shumaker.**

Clyde married **Norma Larue Gorley**. They had five children: Clyde Mitchel, Roger Allen, Sidney Ray, Teresa Ilene, and Sandra.

**9A. Clyde Mitchel Shumaker.**

**9B. Roger Allen Shumaker.**

**9C. Sidney Ray Shumaker.**

**9D. Teresa Ilene Shumaker.**

**9E. Sandra Shumaker.**

**8F. Jay Monroe Shumaker.**

Jay married **Norma**. They had one child: Gregory.

**9A. Gregory Shumaker.**

**8G. Mary Jane Shumaker.**

Mary married **Calvin Everett**.

**8H. Willard Roger Shumaker.**

Willard married **Emma Lou White**. They had two children: Frank and Bruce.

9A. **Frank Shumaker**.

9B. **Bruce Shumaker**.

8I. **Donald Stover Shumaker**.

Donald married **Nancy McGrainor**.

7C. **Mabel Grace Shumaker**, born on 10/22/1893.

Mabel married **Rolla Danner** on 6/11/1924. They had two children: Billie and Richard.

Rolla lived in Detroit, MI and worked at the Ford Co.

8A. **Billie Danner**.

8B. **Richard Danner**.

6G. **Emma Ankeny**, born in 1864, died before 1937.

Emma married **Harry Shumaker**. Harry, born in 1862, died on 1/6/1947. They had seven children: Lee, Clair, Edna, Darrel, Bessie, William Mckinley, and Theodore.

Since Emma was not mentioned in her brother's obituary, she probably died before 1937.

7A. **Lee Shumaker**, born on 8/7/1882, died on 12/31/1972.

Lee married **Annie Hill**.

Annie was from Rural Valley, Pa.

7B. **Clair Shumaker**.

Clair married **Fonda Swigart**.

Fonda was in Ford City and later moved to Cleveland, Oh.

7C. **Edna Shumaker**, born in 1895.

Edna married **Jack G Wolfe**. They had four children: Jack G, Richard Thomas, Martha Ann, and Patricia Louise.

Jack was an engineer in the Indiana Pa. highway department.

8A. **Jack G Wolfe Jr**.

Jack married **Lois Wirth**. They had three children: Susan Ann, Jack G, and Walter Wirth.

9A. **Susan Ann Wolfe**.

9B. **Jack G Wolfe III**.

9C. **Walter Wirth Wolfe**.

8B. **Richard Thomas Wolfe**.

Richard married **Mary S O'hara**. They had two children: Sally Jane and Richard T.

9A. **Sally Jane Wolfe**.

9B. **Richard T Wolfe Jr**.

8C. **Martha Ann Wolfe**.

8D. **Patricia Louise Wolfe**, born on 5/6/1932, died on 11/17/1933.

7D. **Darrel Shumaker**.

Darrel married **Edith Fitch**. They had one child: Emma Lue.

Darrell was an electrician at Bell Voir, Va.

8A. **Emma Lue Shumaker**.

Emma married H. M. NorfordH.

7E. **Bessie Shumaker**, died on an unknown date and was buried in Elderton Cemetery, PA.

7F. **William Mckinley Shumaker**, born in 1901.

William married **Alice Barnet**. They had three children: Sybil, William M, and Dianne.

Was a store manager in Miami, Fl.

8A. **Sybil Shumaker**, died on 10/14/1972.

Sybil married **James H White**. They had two children: James H and Susan Jennifer.

9A. **James H White Jr..**

- 9B. Susan Jennifer White.  
8B. William M Shumaker Jr.  
8C. Dianne Shumaker.  
7G. Theodore Shumaker.
- 5D. **Elizabeth Ankeny** was Born on 2/10/1833, died on 5/5/1909 and was buried in United Brothern Cemetery, Jenners twp., Somerset County., PA.  
Elisaberth married \_\_\_\_\_ Horner  
Elizabeth Next Married Cyrus Ankeny, B. 11/15/1829, D. 5/29/1891. He was a son of Isaac and Mary "Polly" Berkey Ankeny, He was a grandson of Peter and Barbara Friedline Ankeny Jnr. They are buried in Beam Cemetery [per LWJ], Jenner Township, Somerset County, Pa. A number of Peter and Barbara Ankeny's family are buried in Beam Cemetery. Several years ago the original Church was struck by lightning and burned to the ground. A new Church has been built north of the Cemetery.  
At this time I the present writer do not know how many children were born to the first marriage nor the first name of the first husband. Children born to Cyrus and Elizabeth Ankeny, are now possible to name due to information received from Ernest V. "Jan" Garber of Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- 6A. **John Horner**, B1853  
6B. **Isaac Ankeny**, B. 1854.  
6C. **Catherine Ankeny**, B. 1857, D.  
6D. **Mary Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 1861, D.  
6E. **James M. Ankeny**, son of Cyrus Ankeny and Elizabeth, born in 1863, died on 6/26/1896.  
James married Ellen Malinda Zimmerman, daughter of Jacob Jr. Zimmerman and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, in 1890. (Ellen Malinda Zimmerman was born in 3/1870 and was christened in Christened Ellen Malinda Zimmerman On Apr. 30, 1870 At The German Reformed Church, Stoyestown, Somerset Co., PA..)
- 7A. **Elizabeth Mae Ankeny**, born on 3/26/1892, died on 9/24/1977.  
Elizabeth married Ernest C. Garber. (Ernest C. Garber was born on 9/6/1892 and died on 7/26/1940 in Waterloo, IA..)
- 8A. **Ernest Vernon "Jan" Garber**, Born 01/14/1921  
Ernest married Mae A. Sommer, daughter of Walter Sommer and Alice M. McCusker, on 01/21/1942. (Mae A. Sommer was born on 12/22/1919 in Cedar Rapids, IA. and died on 3/4/1999 in Waterloo, IA..)
- 9A. **Linda Mae Garber**, B. 10/11/1954  
Linda married Ronald W. Hibben.
- 10A. **Blake Warren Hibben**, B. 07/17/1987.  
9B. **Michael Jan Garber**.  
Michael married Dianne Csilla Pajan.
- 10A. **Michelle Marie Garber**, B. 1986.  
10B. **Stephen Thomas Garber**, B. 1980.  
10C. **Sara Ann Felicity Garber**, B. 1991.  
10D. **Aubree Therese Garber**, B. 1994.  
10E. **Timothy Paul Garber**, B. 1996.
- 8B. **Avis Mae Garber**, B. 7/30/1926.  
Avis married Robert Thurman in Waterloo Iowa.
- 9A. **Terry Lee Thurman**, B. 01/1/1949.  
9B. **Toni Rae Thurman**, B. 11/23/1950.  
Toni married \_\_\_\_\_ Bowes.
- 10A. **Jasen Allyn Bowes**, B. 04/25/1970.  
9C. **Kelly Joe Thurman**, B. 12/05/1957.
- 8C. **Edward Franklin Garber**, B. 1928.  
Edward married Betty Sue Bowers. (Betty Sue Bowers was born on 10/8/1928 in Waterloo, IA. and died on 5/14/1999 in Lake Havasu City, AZ..)
- 9A. **Frank Randolph Garber**, B. 06/06/1949.  
Frank married Carol Ann Hammer.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

- 10A. **Tory Melissa Garber**, B. 1977.
- 10B. **Lute Zachary Garber**, B. 1981.
- 10C. **Joshua Adam Garber**, B. 1883.
- 9B. **Kirk William Garber**, B. 08/07/1953.
- 9C. **Louanne Patricia Garber**, (Leon), B. 03/03/1960.
- 7B. **John Joseph Ankeny**, born on 1/12/1894 in Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co., PA., died on 6/6/1969 and was buried in 6/1969 in Grandview Cemetery, Scio, OH.  
John married Blanche Eliza Raynard, daughter of Charles William Raynard and Nellie Evans, on 4/4/1920 in Jewett, OH. (Blanche Eliza Raynard was born on 6/18/1895, died on 12/17/1968 and was buried in 12/1968 in Grandview Cemetery, Scio, OH..)
- 8A. **James William Ankeny**, born on 2/16/1921, died on 2/6/1991 and was buried in 2/1991 in Grandview Cemetery, Scio, OH.  
James married Dorothy Daugherty on 6/30/1942. (Dorothy Daugherty was born on 1/28/1924, died on 11/11/1999 and was buried in 11/1999 in Grandview Cemetery, Scio, OH..)
- 8B. **John Calvin Ankeny**, born on 12/17/1924, died on 4/5/1996 and was buried in Heritage Memorial Cemetery, Minerva, OH.  
John married Martha Ellen Amon.
- 9A. **Larry Joe Ankeny**  
Larry married Janice Ann Kail.
- 10A. **Patricia Dawn Ankeny**  
Patricia married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 11A. **Brittany Ankeny**
- 10B. **Brandy Jo Ankeny**  
Brandy married \_\_\_\_\_.
- 11A. **Andriana Ankeny**
- 8C. **Charles Freeman Ankeny**  
Charles married Helen Beadnell.
- 8D. **Ernest Lemoin Ankeny**  
Ernest married Eleanor Knox.
- 9A. **Deborah Joann Ankeny**  
Deborah married Jerry Lee Schmitz.
- 10A. **Siena Michelle Schmitz**
- 10B. **Stephanie Suzanne Schmitz**  
Ernest next married Marge Duncan.
- 8E. **Deloris Ellen Ankeny**  
Deloris married Donald Arthur Lautzenheiser.
- 9A. **Ernest Leroy Lautzenheiser**  
Ernest married Judy Grady.
- 10A. **John Jacob Lautzenheiser**  
Ernest next married Glinda Champion.
- 10B. **Shawn Leroy Lautzenheiser**
- 10C. **Eliza Ellen Lautzenheiser**
- 9B. **Linda Kay Lautzenheiser**
- 9C. **Wilbur Floyd Lautzenheiser**
- 9D. **Jeanette Rae Lautzenheiser**
- 9E. **David Harold Lautzenheiser**
- 9F. **Yvonne Marie Lautzenheiser**
- 9G. **Martha Ellen Lautzenheiser**
- 7C. **Russell J. Ankeny**, born on 9/25/1896, died on 2/2/1974 in Waterloo, IA. and was buried in 2/1974 in Garden Of Memories Cemetery, Waterloo, IA.  
Russell married Clara McKinney.
- 8A. **Henry A. Ankeny**, born in 1915, died in 1976.  
Henry married \_\_\_\_\_ Thelma.
- 8B. **Edward Ankeny**
- 6F. **Elmer E. Ankeny**, B. 4/26/1865, M. Carrie Rhoades, B. 4/21/1867.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

- 7A. Lottie Ankeny**, B. 7/12/1886, D. 12/10/1947, M. Bert E. Specht.  
They lived in Stoystown, Pa.
- 8A. Unknown Specht, M. Guy Zimmerman.**
- 8B. Maurice Specht**, He lived in Indiana.
- 8C. Paul A. Specht**, He lives in Somerset, Pa.
- 8D. Dorothy Specht**, M. Fibbs?  
They lived in Altoona, Pa.
- 7B. Ira C. Ankeny**, B. 6/7/1891.
- 7C. Grade Pearl Ankeny**, B. 10/28/1893, M. Herman Sorber.  
They lived in Central City, Pa.
- 7D. Olive May Ankeny**, B. 2/24/1898, M. Ira Zimmerman.  
They lived in Cairnbrook, Pa.
- 7E. Clyde Earl Ankeny**, Died in infancy.
- 7F. Harry Grant Ankeny**, B. 8/3/1902, D. 2/26/1904.
- 6G. Freeman Ankeny**, B. 1867, M. Elizabeth Berkey.
- 7A. Luther Ankeny**, B. 2/15/1898.  
He was born in Buckstown, Pa. They moved to Sterling, Illinois.
- 6H. William H. Ankeny**, B. 9/7/1870  
He lived in Johnstown, PA
- 6I. Ida B. Ankeny**, B. 9/7/1870, D. 2/12/1909, M. William Pringle.  
Ida was buried in United Brothers Cemetery, Jenners Twp., Somerset County PA.
- 6J. Matilda N. Ankeny**, B. 6/30/1872, D. 5/1/1874.  
While most of the information on this family comes from Charles Ross Shultz, dates and other names have been uncovered at the Register of Wills Office in their Birth and Death Volumes, which has added some names and dates to some of the families. Other information comes from Cemetery records found at the Somerset County Historical Society.
- 6K. Ellen Ankeny**, M. Harry Gardner.
- 6L. Mary Ankeny.**
- 5E. John David Ankeny**, B. 1835, D. M. Elizabeth Lichty Ankeny, B.  
John David Ankney's birth year is taken from the 1850 Census His wife was the widow of his brother Jacob Ankeny. They lived in Armstrong County, Pa. They were the parents of two children.
- 6A. Solomon Ira Ankeny**, B. M.
- 7A. Ira M. Ankeny**, B. He lived at Hesston, Pa.
- 6B. John Carson Ankney**, B. 3/25/1869, D. 12/16/1961.  
#1. Florence Zimmerman, B. Deceased, M. 4/11/1895.  
#2. Mary Elizabeth Dennison, B. 5/30/1881, D. 4/3/1975.  
John Carson Ankney and his second wife were married May 10, 1905. They are buried in Menoher Memorial Cemetery, Waterford, Pa. He operated a 5&10¢ store in Ligonier, Pa., in 1900, and was also a carpenter. His second wife was a daughter of John F. and Margaret Wadsworth Henderson. Marriage dates are taken from marriage applications on file in the Register of Wills Office Westmoreland County, Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa.
- 7A. Stella Ankney**, B. 11/14/1895.
- 7B. Olive Ankney**, B. M. ? Stark, B.
- 7C. Berty Ankney**, B. Deceased M. ? Rager, They lived in Johnstown, Pa.
- 7D. Gladys Ankney**, B. Deceased, M. ? Stephens, They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 7E. John E. Ankeny**, B. 10/8/1908, D. 12/11/1999, 12/29/1947, Gilbert Elizabeth Sheffler, B. 1919, D. 5/4/1957.  
She died in an automobile accident. They lived in Bolivar, Pa. She evidently had no children as none were listed in her obituary.
- 7F. Margaret E. Ankeny**, B. 12/12/1905, D. 4/18/1976, M. John Russell Henderson.  
They also lived in Bolivar, Pa.
- 8A. Richard James Henderson.**



David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

- 8B. **Lois C. Henderson**, M. George Gamble.
- 8C. **Thelma E. Henderson**, M. Martz.
- 8D. **Esther J. Henderson**, B. 10/28/1929, D. 7/15/1981, M. Floyd Rager.
  - 9A. **Kenneth Rager**.
  - 9B. **Sharon Rager**, NI. William Grant.
  - 9C. **Shirley Rager**, NI. Dennis Prickett.
  - 9D. **Dennis Rager**.

From the obituary of Margaret Henderson, it states that she had 8 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. In Esther Rager's obituary no mention of grandchildren was made.

- 7G. **Robert Carson Ankeny**, B. 1910, D. 1978, M. Dorothy L., B. 1918, D. 1965.
- 8A. **Thomas W. Ankeny**, B. 1934, D. 1943.

This family lived in Derry, Pa. and are buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.

- 7H. **Anna Mary Ankeny**, M. Wilson Mulligan.

They live in New Florence, Pa.

- 7I. **Franklin M. Ankeny**, B. 12/13/1913, D. 1/8/1990, M. Mary Elizabeth Carns, B. 3/27/1915, D. 2/23/1996.

Mary was a daughter of Fred and Sarah Dickson Carns. She was married first to Homer McClain, who is also deceased. Franklin and Mary lived at Ligonier R.D. #5, Pa. They are buried in Menoher Memorial Cemetery, north of Waterford, Pa.

- 8A. **Sandra McClain**, M. Kelly.
- 8B. **Robert L. McClain**, M. Eva
- 8C. **Richard D. McClain**.

This family shows 14 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

- 7J. **William W. Ankeny**, B. 11/15/1916, D. 9/16/1995, M. Bertha E. Daum, O, 1976.

- 8A. **William W. Ankeny Jnr.**

He lives in Youngstown, Ohio.

- 8B. **Robert C. Ankeny**.

He lives at 84, Pa. From the obituary it lists 5 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is buried in Restland Memorial Park, Monroeville, Pa.

- 7K. **Owen L. Ankeny**, B. 6/10/1924, D. 12/3/1994, M.

- 8A. **Bonnie E. Ankeny**, B. 1/8/1943, M. 6/3/1961, John Albert Baloga, B. 4/16/1938.

No mention of a wife is made in the obituary so she could be deceased. Bonnie lives in Ligonier R.D.#5, Pa.

- 8B. **Thomas L. Ankeny**.

He lives at Slidell, Pa.

- 8C. **Joseph Willard**.

- 8D. **John Willard**.

The last two names are listed as stepsons. Owen could have been married twice. Joseph lives in Ligonier, Pa. and John lives in Ligonier Township, Pa. 6 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren 3 step-grandchildren are also mentioned. He is buried in Restland Memorial Park, Monroeville, Pa. He had lived at Marana, Arizona.

- 7L. **James M. Ankeny**, B. M. 1951 USN. Margaret Ann Perech, B. 1926, D. 3/1/1995.

They lived in Jacksonville, Florida. She is also buried in Restland Memorial Park, Monroeville, Pa. No children mentioned.

- 5F. **Mary (Polly) Ankeny**, B. 10/2/1838, D. 8/27/1901, M. Samuel Barndt, B. 4/6/1836, D. 4/11/1919.

- 6A. **Henry Franklin Barndt**, B. 12/6/1857.

- 6B. **Sarah (Sadie) Catherine Barndt**, B. 5/29/1859.

- 6C. **Charles Fremont Barndt**, B. 2/23/1861, D. 1930, M. Margaret Emaline Grady.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

She was a daughter of John and Catherine Dupstadt Grady. John was a master shoemaker.

**7A. Naomi Grace Barndt**, B. 9/ /1890, M. Howard O. Kauffman.

He was a son of Kore and Rebecca Shaffer Kauffman. He was one of sixteen children.

**8A. Glenn Kauffman**, M. Althea

**8B. Carl Kauffman**, M.

**8C. Neal Kauffman**, M.

All are married and have families.

**7B. Herman Erhardt Barndt**, B. 1/20/1892, D. 8/3/1968, M. Cilvesta Elizabeth Blough, B. 2/7/1899, D. 8/29/1874.

Herman was born in Somerset County, Pa. He died in Klamath Falls, Oregon. Cilvesta was a daughter of Hiram J. and Catherine Eash Blough. She was a direct descendant of Alexander Thomas; Jacob Eash; and Christian Blough; immigrants in the 1700's.

**8A. Rudolph Herman Barndt**, B. 1/19/1922, M. Pauline Eschenbach.

**9A. Rudolph Herman Barndt Jnr..**

They live in Renova, Pa.

**8B. Charles Fremont Barndt\***, B. 1/27/1923, M. 4/18/1946, Daisy Clara Cross, B. 7/16/1924.

She had lived at Dynard, Maryland. They now live at Bailey's Crossroads, Virginia. Charles is the informant on this family.

**9A. Charles John Francis Barndt**, B. 12/20/1952, M. Judy Branin, B. 10/23/1953.

**10A. Daniel Evan Barndt**, B. 12/27/1973.

**8C. David Russell Barndt**, B. 10/24/1925, M. Kathryn Himes.

**9A. Joyce Ann Barndt**, B. 11/20/1949.

**9B. Audrey Kay Barndt**, B. 4/2/1960.

**9C. Corinne Michelle Barndt**, B. 10/12/1965.

**8D. Emma Kathryn Barndt**, B. 8/20/1930, M. William (Willie) Stonebraker.

They live in Kingwood, W. Va.

**9A. William John Stonebraker**, B. 1951.

**9B. Charles Edward Stonebraker**, B. 5/26/1952.

**9C. Sylvia Mae Stonebraker**, B. 8/2/1953, M. William (Willie) Hall Jnr.

**10A. William Hall.**

**10B. Virgil Hall.**

**10C. Unknown.**

**9D. Joseph Stonebraker**, B. 12/26/1955.

**9E. Mary Etta Stonebraker**, B. 6/25/1958.

**9F. Jane Stonebraker**, B. 1960. died at birth.

**9G. Rose Stonebraker**, B. 1961.

**9H. David Ray Stonebraker**, B. 9/21/1964.

**6D. James Monroe Barndt**, B. 12/28/1862, D. 7/11/1914.

**6E. Emma Elizabeth Barndt**, B. 5/2/1864.

**6F. Wilson A. J. Heller Barndt**, B. 3/29/1866.

**6G. John Jacob Barndt**, B. 11/2/1867, D. 12/13/1870.

**6H. David Emery Barndt**, B. 8/10/1869.

**6I. Edwin Keener Barndt**, B. 7/19/1870.

**6J. Martha Jane Barndt**, B. 5/30/1873, M. Stanton.

She was the first baby baptized in the new church. All of the other children were baptized in the Mt. Tabor Church.

**6K. William Willis Barndt**, B. 2/6/1875, D. 5/2/1931, Elizabeth D. Pile, M. 6/25/1903.

**7A. Grace A. Barnett**, B. 1/12/1904, M. 7/14/1929, Fred Follmer Bastian, B. 12/24/1899.

He was a son of Rev. C. P. Bastian and Clemmie Follmer.

David Ankeny

David Ankeny Jnr.

- 8A. John (Jack) Fred Bastian**, B. 11/28/1933, M. 3/21/1959, Joan Haines Semple.  
She is a daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Semple.
- 9A. John Follmer Bastian**, B. 11/23/1966.
- 8B. William Robert Bastian**, B. 10/21/1938, M. 6/23/1962, Susan Jane Klepper.  
She is a daughter of John and Sarah Klepper.
- 9A. Timothy Alan Bastian**, B. 10/10/1963.
- 9B. Scott Follmer Bastian**, B. 12/12/1964.
- 9C. Janet Lynn Bastian**, B. 5/30/1967.
- 9D. Beth Bastian**.
- 8C. Jean Louise Bastian**, B. 2/23/1940, M. 1/21/1967, David H. Gundrum.
- 9A. Carrilyn Ann Gundrum**, B. 11/5/1967.
- 9B. Susan Jill Gundrum**, B. 11/7/1969.
- 7B. Ralph E. Barnett\***, B. 9/17/1905, M. 7/29/1939, Irene Berkey, B. 9/15/1911.  
She is a daughter of Samuel and Valeria Miller Berkey. Ralph is a past President of the SAR Chapter, Somerset, Pa. His wife is a member of the DAR. I the writer do not know who changed the name from Barndt to Barnett. In the Mt. Tabor Church Records from which all births are named the name is spelled at least two ways. (LWJ)
- 8A. William Barnett**, B. 9/18/1941, M. 2/14/1979, Rona Conrad Harris.  
He married a woman who had been married previously and had children. Their names are not known by the writer.
- 8B. Mary Ann Barnett**, B. 4/1/1944, M. 8/20/1966, Jeffrey Hay, B. 10/4/1945.  
Jeffrey works for the Energy Research Laboratory and lives in Los Alamos, New Mexico. \*Information on the family of William Willis Barndt, comes from Ralph Barnett.
- 9A. David Hay**, B. 7/9/1974.
- 9B. Michael Hay**, B. 1/21/1978.
- 6L. Anna Mary Barndt**, B. 11/29/1876.
- 6M. Mary E. (Molly) Barndt**, B. 5/4/1879.



**Elizabeth Ankeny**

**David Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

David Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 4F. Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 4/19/1806, D. 9/30/1893, M. 7/24/ Joseph Brubaker, B. 12/15/1796, D. 12/11/1863, 1825.

They are buried in Lichty Cemetery, along with several of their children. The dates of birth are from the Goeb Bible which is owned by Mrs. E.O. Houpt. The name Brubaker was originally spelled Brubacher. Other information on this family comes from Mark Ware and Mrs. Alice Long Wiatr of Mt. Clemens, Michigan; and also from the Somerset County Historical Society, and its Laurel Messenger. Mark Ware is affiliated with the Historical Center, as well as Mrs. Houpt.

- 5A. Levi Brubaker**, B. 4/27/1827, D. 9/6/1890.

He is buried in Lichty Cemetery.

- 5B. David B. Brubaker**, B. 1/28/1829, D. 2/27/1891, M. C1857, Lydia Coleman, B. 2/27/1834, D. 3/19/1919.

- 6A. Cyrus Brubaker**, B. 1858, D.

No further information.

- 6B. William H. Brubaker**, B. 1859, D. 12/9/1942, M.

#1. Ida B. Launtz, D. 1899.

#2. Ida Coleman.

There were no children born to the second marriage.

- 7A. Infant Brubaker**, B&D. 10/1/1883.

- 7B. Bessie B. Brubaker**, B. 9/18/1884.

- 7C. Nannie E. Brubaker**, B. 2/16/1886.

- 7D. Morris L. Brubaker**, B. 9/14/1888, M.

#1. Emma F. Eisler, D. 7/2/1932.

#2. Bessie O'Dell.

He was a carman for the B&O Railroad.

- 8A. Luther W. Brubaker**, B. 5/22/1914, M. 9/20/1935, Ruth P. Dumbauld.

Luther served his country during WW II.

- 9A. Sally Ann Brubaker**, B. 7/7/1938, M. 6/25/1964, Robert Melvin Rhodes Jnr.

They are both secondary school teachers.

- 10A. Robert Melvin Rhodes III**, B. 6/20/1965.

- 10B. Ruth K. Rhodes**, B. 12/10/1966.

- 10C. Jennifer L. Rhodes**, B. 3/4/1968.

- 9B. Betty Jane Brubaker**, B. 2/10/1946.

- 8B. Grace D. Brubaker**, B. 6/17/1915.

- 8C. Blanche Brubaker**, B. 2/2/1917.

- 8D. Ralph M. Brubaker**, B. 2/24/1920.

- 8E. Anna M. Brubaker**, B. 5/12/1925.

Two of the girls are married; one to Jacob Cook; and the other to Harry Long. I do not know who is married to whom.

- 7E. John I. Brubaker**, B. 3/30/1889.

- 7F. Elizabeth L. Brubaker**, B. 10/10/1897.

- 6C. Emma Brubaker.**

- 6D. Susan Brubaker.**

6C and 6D, were married to Norman Barkley and Charles Snyder, but again I have no idea who is married to whom.

- 6E. Charles W. Brubaker**, B. 8/23/1865, D. 10/6/1865.

He was aged six weeks and is buried in Lichty Cemetery.

- 6F. Anna Brubaker.**

- 6G. Matilda Brubaker**, B. 2/22/1870, D. 7/22/1870.

She was aged five months and is buried in Lichty Cemetery. The Morriss Brubaker information is from the New History of Somerset County, published in 1980.

- 6H. George Irvin Brubaker**, B. 7/28/1873, D. 1943, Caroline E. "Carrie" Tospon, B. 11/4/1876, D. 9/18/1961

David Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

They were married November 29, 1894. Her parents were Augustus C. H. and Elizabeth Wessel Tospon. They are buried in Lavansville, Lutheran Cemetery, Pa.

7A. **Mabel Ruth Brubaker**, B. 10/11/1895.

7B. **Lena Abira Brubaker**, B. 12/12/1897, D. 1954, M. Irvin Ginter, B. 7/24/1892, D.

Irvin's parents were George and Emma Frank Ginter.

8A. **Paul Irvin Ginter**, Single.

8B. **Hazel Jane Ginter**, B. 9/15/1928, M. 4/4/1947, Clyde Henry Ware, B. 8/4/1926.

Clyde's parents were James H. and Cora Mabel Sarver Ware.

9A. **Clyde Irvin Ware**, B. 10/22/1947, M. Lorrie Dale Reed.

9B. **JoAnnette Ware**, B. 7/15/1952, M. Norbert Raymond Rosenbaum.

9C. **Mark Douglas Ware**, B. 11/28/1957, M. 4/5/1986, Janis Marie Dabbs, B. 9/16/1957.

10A. **Hannah Elizabeth Ware**, B. 6/27/1988.

10B. **Cooper James Ware**, B. 7/30/1989.

9D. **Kyle Lowell Ware**, B. 10/1/1963.

7C. **Ernest Eugene Brubaker**, B. 2/3/1903.

7D. **David A. Brubaker**, B&D., 8/10/1917.

5C. **Gabriel Brubaker**, B. 9/10/1830, D. 12/ /1830.

5D. **Hiram Brubaker**, B. 1/15/1832, D. 3/13/1893, M. Elizabeth Hay, B. 6/29/1837, D. 3/4/1906.

Both are buried in Lichty Cemetery. The information on this family comes from Alice Long Wiatr, and corrects some mistaken information in the Charles Ross Shultz manuscript.

6A. **Martha Jane Brubaker**, B. 10/10/1861, D. 5/15/1948, M. Henry William Shaffer, B. 10/6/1855, D. 4/28/1924.

Both are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, StoystownPa.

7A. **Marion Irene Shaffer**, B. 11/7/1879, D. 7/1/1910, M. John Wagner Long, B. 8/14/1879, D. 1/24/1959.

8A. **Henry Daniel Long**, B. 9/11/1899, D. 12/12/1978, M.

#1. **Elsie Mowery**, B. 1/13/1897, D. 1/10/1954.

She was a daughter of William Henry and Ella Dempsey Mowery.

9A. **Valeria Long**, B. 1921, M. William Wendall Clark.

10A. **Wendall Wayne Clark**.

10B. **Lynda Kay Clark**.

10C. **Henry Clark**.

10D. **Roxanne Clark**.

10E. **Cheryl Clark**.

#2. **Irene Chilcot Laughery**, M.

9B. **Eugene Laughery Long**, M. Patricia Helsel.

They live in Woodbridge, Virginia.

9C. **Barbara Long**, M. Dempsey Howard.

They live in Johnston, Pa.

8B. **Frank Wesley Long**, B. 5/26/1903, D. 6/29/1942, Mildred Irene Schragel, B. 11/23/1907, M. 9/5/1923.

9A. **Ethelmae Long**, M. Limburg.

9B. **Alice Louise Long**, B. 4/3/1926, M. 8/26/1943, Edward Wiatr, B. 12/26/1921.

10A. **Diana Darleen Wiatr**, B. 9/2/1944, M. 12/16/1961, Gordo Delbert Graham, B. 12/5/1941.

11A. **Sheila Denise Graham**, B. 12/31/1962.

11B. **Tammy Lynn Graham**, B. 8/22/1966.

11C. **Heather Rachel Graham**, B. 11/12/1971.

10B. **Linda Janet Wiatr**, B. 8/21/1945, M. 6/29/1962, David Charles Kelley,

- B. 12/30/1942.
- 11A. David Charles Kelley Jnr., B. 12/23/1964.
- 11B. Shane Edward Kelley, B. 1/1/1967.
- 10C. Rebecca Tansy Wiatr, B. 12/8/1948, M. 11/8/1968, Steven Alexander Evans, B. 5/21/1947.
- 11A. Aaron Alexander Evans, B. 7/1/1973.
- 11B. Audrey Elizabeth Evans, B. 4/27/1978.
- 10D. Bonnie Jean Wiatr, B. 7/4/1950, M. 1/21/1977, James Edward Fischer, B. 8/6/1947.
- 9C. Mildred Johanne "Billie" Long.
- 9D. Frank Wesley Long Jnr., B. 6/23/1930.
- 7B. Walter Brubaker Shaffer.
- 7C. Owen Webster Shaffer.
- 7D. Homer Franklin Shaffer.
- 7E. Ada Elizabeth Shaffer.
- 7F. Lottie Alma Shaffer.
- 7G. Ira Augustus Shaffer.
- 7H. Harry Jacob Shaffer, D. 1952, M. WW I Carrie Gindlesperger.
- 8A. Lowell Shaffer, M. 2/1/1957, Korean War. Barbara Witt.  
Lowell Shaffer is a professor at the University of Pittsburgh.
- 9A. Lowell D. Shaffer, B. 3/28/1959.
- 9B. Gretchen Shaffer, B. 3/6/1962.
- 8B. Clair Shaffer, WW II.  
He lives in Shade Township, Somerset County, Pa.
- 8C. Gerald Shaffer.  
This part of the family comes from the New History of Somerset County, Page 359.
- 7I. Verda Eleanor Shaffer.
- 7J. Frederick "Fred" Nelson Shaffer.
- 7K. Cloyd Arlington Shaffer.
- 7L. Edith Grace Shaffer.
- 6B. Eleanor Brubaker, B. 11/4/1863, M. Jacob B. Friedline, B. 7/13/1863.
- 6C. Susan M. Brubaker, B. 3/19/1867, M. Willis H. Braugher, B. 7/22/1862, D. 10/12/1893.  
He was a son of Jeremiah and Mary Ann Braucher.
- 6D. Augustus H. Brubaker, B. 7/5/1871, D. M. Ida Burione (Barron) B. 7/14/1872, D. 2/23/1896.  
They live near Friedens, Pa.
- 5E. Sarah Brubaker, B. 11/7/1835.
- 5F. Delilah Brubaker, B. 7/8/1840.
- 5G. Joel Brubaker, B. 3/16/1843, D. 7/25/1846.
- 5H. Cyrus Brubaker, B. 4/29/1847, D. 2/3/1874.  
They are buried in Lichty Cemetery
- 5I. Belinda Brubaker, B. 4/10/1852.

Information on this family comes from Mrs. Alice Long Wiatr and states the following: Further proof on Hiram Brubaker comes the Will of Joseph Brubaker; and the renunciation of Elizabeth Brubaker, widow of Hiram Brubaker, deceased: (Do hereby renounce my right to act as administratrix of my deceased husband's Estate and request you appoint Jacob B. Friedline, Administrator. Dated March 1892, and is listed as Estate No. 24, 1892; at the Register of Wills Office, Somerset County, Pa. She also lists the Census of 1870, Page 484, Record Group #29; National Archives. This also the family of David and Elizabeth Capp Ankeny, as known; June 12, 1989. (LWJ)

Last Will and Testament of Joseph Brubaker, filed in Somerset County Courthouse, Somerset Pennsylvania: Estate No 11, 1863. copied by Alice Lone Wiatr of Mt. Clemens, Mich, and copy was sent to the writer (LWJ);



David Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

The Last Will and Testament of Joseph Brubaker of Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa., who being of sound mind and memory do make, publish, and declare the matter following to be my Last Will and Testament to wit:

I give and bequeath to my wife a home in the best half of the mansion house, in both stories and half of the cellar with the right to take in pursuance of \$300.00 law - and the interest annually on the sum of Twenty Eight Hundred Dollars, which sum my executor shall put to interest by putting an equal ammount in the hands of each heir, they securing the interest annually to my said wife - said fund to be invested as it becomes due.

To my children Seven in number I devise and bequeath my entire estate in equal proportions. My Executor to pay out the said heirs to the extent of \$1,000.00. Each according to age My Sons David and Levi each having that amount already in the purchase of the land sold them - and are to be charged with the same. After all are equalized at \$1,000.00 the residue shall be paid out equally beginning with the eldest.

I sold the homestead to my son David by articles dated 16th February 1858; on certain conditions and reservations therein mentioned I made and executed a deed which lies in my possession as do also the unpaid notes-upon the payment or securing the payment of the said notes being the purchase money I direct Daniel Baer to deliver the same to my son David, his heirs or assigns and if Daniel Baer is not accessible then I direct my eldest heir living to deliver the deed to said David as aforesaid. I also sold a farm to my son Levi by Articles.-

The Deed if not delivered before I direct said Daniel Baer or my Eldest heir to deliver as in the case to wit: with David. Lastly I do constitute and appoint my son David to be my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Joseph Brubaker {Seal}

Signed, published, and declared  
as the Last Will and Testament  
of Joseph Brubaker who signed  
the same in our presence and  
at whose request we became  
witnesses to the same.

February 16th 1858

W. F. Baer

V. Hay

David Brubaker

Codicil:

I, Joseph Brubaker the within named Testator, do hereby make and publish this Codicil to my Last Will and Testament bearing date February 16th, 1858; in manner following to wit: Item: I give and bequeath to my son Hiram in fee simple the farm I recently purchased from John Suter and on which Hiram

Estate No. 11, 1863 Will of Joseph Brubaker

now lives, in consideration of Forty Six Hundred Dollars, One Thousand Dollars of the said Forty Six Hundred Dollars, I give and bequeath to said Hiram, the balance of Thirty Six Hundred Dollars to be paid to my Executor mentioned in my former Will in payments of Two Hundred Dollars annually. The Executor to make and execute a Deed on said Hiram of aforesaid farm but not to deliver the same until either the payments are sufficiently secured or the entire purchase money paid.

Item: I also give and bequeath to my son Cyrus one Saddle bridle, martingale, and halter of the price of Thirty Dollars when Cyrus may desire it.

Item: I also give and bequeath to my daughter Belinda one cow worth Twenty Dollars in money, instead of a six month old colt, and a Side Saddle, Martingale, Bridle, and Halter, of the price of Twenty Dollars, to give to her when she needs them. Also I give and Bequeath to the Evangelical Association of the Somerset Circuit One Hundred Dollars towards the building of a Parsonage. If I pay this One Hundred Dollars in my lifetime this bequeast shall be null and void. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day. of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Three.

David Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

Joseph Brubaker {Seal}

Signed, Sealed, Published, and  
declared by the said Joseph Brubaker  
as and for a Codicil to his Last Will  
and Testament, in the presence of us  
who in his presence, and in the presence  
of each other have at his request sub-  
scribed our names as witnesses thereto.

H. L. Baer  
Henry Brubaker  
Aaron Heiple

Copied as received from Alice Long Wiatr. (LWJ)

Henry Ankeny married a sister of David Koontz (Kuntz), who married into the Michael and Catherine Angeny Walters family. She was the oldest sister of Christian Angeny. Sometime in the early 1800's, possibly 1815, this family moved from Somerset, Pennsylvania, to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. They settled in York Township, of that County. Part of this family and its members was furnished to Charles Ross Shultz, an earlier writer on the Ankney family who received this information from a Francis Ankney of Dover, Ohio. Other information comes from the now defunct publication called the Ankney Bulletin, which was published by Reverend Rolfe Kemp, of Defiance, Ohio. A reunion was also held at this place. For quite a while information on the Ohio branch was hard to come by but a lady by the name of Sandra Ankney has furnished data which is of great help in filling areas where before this was blank. Other information was furnished by William Johnson of Des Moines, Iowa; Richard Dale Edie, on the family of George and Elizabeth Gimlins Ankney; and additional information from Pat Ankney of Waterloo, Indiana. Many thanks to all who have helped fill in this family.

**Henry Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

Henry Ankeny

**3C. Henry Ankeny**, B. C1776, D. C1846, M. C1799, Susannah Koontz, B. 3/15/1782, D. 1/7/1849.

Johan Bernard Kuntz, (Early spelling) died in June or July 1797.

**Jacob Ankeny**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Jacob Ankeny

- 4A. Jacob Ankeny**, B. 6/3/1802, D. 2/16/1880, M. C1833, Elizabeth Margaret Gernand, B. 9/7/1799, D. 2/24/1880.

Jacob Ankeny was born in Somerset County, Pa. They had two children. In the 1850 Census Tuscarawas County, Ohio, is listed an Ann M. as Jacob's wife. This must be an error on the census takers part or a name both used for his wife. As Jacob and Elizabeth Ankeny died eight apart it is not likely that he remarried. Ann M. could be a nickname for Elizabeth. She was listed as being 50 years old in the 1850 census which shows her to have been born on the date shown above. Also living with Jacob at this time were William Woolf age nine; Mary E. Gernand aged 48; William Gernand aged 43; also Louisa Gernand aged 38; Francis Gernand aged 15; and Anna M. Gernand aged 14. This seems to point to something tragic happening in the Gernand family and the family being taken in by Elizabeth and Jacob Ankeny after their parents decease. Not knowing when the Ankeny name change took place I the writer have taken it to have occurred about 1860 so anyone born after that the name is spelled ANKNEY instead of ANKENY. (LWJ).

- 5A. Francis Ankeny**, B. 2/28/1835, D. 10/7/1915, M. 10/25/1860.

#1. Mary E. Strickmaker, B. 8/12/1857, D. 5/29/1944.

#2. Mary Gintz, B. C1842, D. M. 4/5/1877.

divorce. Five children were born to the second marriage.

- 6A. Clara Ann Ankney**, B. 12/4/1861, D. M. John Gintz, B.

- 6B. Caroline Josephine Ankney**, B. 1/1/1864, D. M. Joseph Winkler, B.

- 6C. Lydia Frances Ankney**, B. 10/5/1865, D. 4/9/1869.

- 6D. Emery Henry Ankney**, B. 9/30/1867, D. 11/21/1924.

- 6E. Jacob Christian Francis Ankney**, B. 11/24/1878, D. 1/1943.

#1. Rosa B. Schenkel, B. 1/28/1886, D. 11/3/1926. M. 9/7/1905.

#2. Mary Larrison, B. D. M. 9/17/1930.

Rosa B. Ankney, was buried in East Avenue Cemetery, Stonecreek Valley, Ohio

- 7A. Juanita Ankney**, B. 5/30/1908, D. 7/23/1931, M. Edward H. Regula, B.

- 8A. Florence Regula**, B. 3/5/1930.

- 7B. Francis Adam Ankney**, B. 7/25/1910, D. M. 9/5/1936, Margaret Mae Sewell, B.

11/27/1913, D. 1/15/1977.

She was a daughter of Joseph and Nora Slater Sewell. She is buried in Dover Burial Park, Ohio.

- 8A. William David Ankney**, B. 11/25/1939, M. 10/26/1963, Mary Jean Kendel

- 8B. Robert Francis Ankney**, B. 9/7/1944, M. Cinda Sue Smith, B.

- 7C. Alma Ankney**, B. 11/5/1914, M. Lloyd Robinson, B.

- 7D. Paul Woodrow Ankney**, B. 12/28/1917, D. 4/5/1938.

He was run over by a coal truck and was killed.

- 7E. Unknown**, Twin who died at birth no name.

- 7F. Unknown**, Twin who died at birth no name.

- 7G. Margaret Ankney**, B.

- 6F. Nora Naola Ankney**, B. 6/24/1880, D. 11/24/1938, M. 4/24/19 Edward "Ed"

Schwartz, B.

- 7A. Earl Fisher Schwartz**, B.

- 7B. Ray Schwartz**, B.

- 7C. Ralph Schwartz**, B.

- 7D. Unknown Schwartz**, B. M. Harold: Johnson, B.

- 7E. Unknown Schwartz**, B. M. Charles Cronebach, B. M.

- 6G. Minerva Ankney**, B. 3/23/1887, D. M. Monroe Miller.

- 5B. Anna Mary Ankney**, B. C1836, D.

I the writer have taken a guess as to her middle name and added the name Mary, instead of just listing the "M" as shown in the family sheets. No other information has been listed for Anna Ankney.

**George Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 4B. George Ankney**, B. 2/7/1805, D. 11/10/1899, M. 12/18/1828, Elizabeth Gimlins, B. 1/25/1797, D. 2/7/1879.

She was a daughter of George and Catherine \*Gimlins. George her husband was born in Somerset, County, Pennsylvania. They died in Tuscarawas County, York Township, Ohio. In the information I received from Richard Dale Edie it states her maiden name to be \*Gimlins and not Gimling as previously understood. I will use the spelling as received from Mr. Edie for her last name.

- 5A. Susan Ankney**, B. 10/1/1829, D. 3/12/1912. M. 4/7/1846 George Beitzel, B.  
**5B. Sarah Ankeny**, B. 11/1/1831, D. 12/5/1833.  
**5C. Margaret Ankeny**, B. C1833, D.  
**5D. Anna Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 4/19/1835, D. 8/6/1902, Frederick William Beitzel, B. 12/9/1825, D. 12/4/1911.

They were married in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, May 27, 1855. He was born in Bavaria, Germany. All the children of George and Elizabeth Gimlins Ankeny were born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

- 6A. John Frederick Beitzel**, B. 2/6/1856, D. 7/6/1936, Mary Agnes Stucky, B. M. 1/6/1881.

He was born in Stonecreek Valley, Ohio, and died in Midvale, Ohio. They were the parents of eight children.

- 7A. Mary Elizabeth Beitzel**, B. 6/11/1881, M. Samuel Miller, B.

She was born in Auburn Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

- 7B. John Frederick William Beitzel**, B. 12/22/1882, Jessie Gibbs, M. 6/28/1914.  
**7C. George Elmer Beitzel**, B. 10/4/1884, D. 8/8/1895.  
**7D. Emma H. Beitzel**, B. 4/1/1886, D. 4/30/1887.  
**7E. Emma Rosina Beitzel**, B. 10/7/1887, D. 11/30/1887.  
**7F. Clara Lucinda Beitzel**, B. 9/8/1889, M. 8/1/1916, Bernard R. Gibbs, B.  
**7G. Raymond M. Beitzel**, B. M. Verna  
**7H. Ella Florence Beitzel**, B. 5/4/1892, M. 4/16/1913, Emerson Baldwin, B.  
**6B. Susan E. Beitzel**, B. 4/12/1857, D. 7/14/1932, M. 4/18/1880, Simon E. Dotts, B.

She was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio., and died in New Philadelphia, Ohio. They were the parents of four children.

- 7A. William Ellsworth Dotts**, B. 7/28/1881.  
**7B. Josephine Dotts**, B. M. John Beichley, B.  
**7C. Bessie Dolcy Dotts**, B. 4/8/1891, M. Norman Groh, B.  
**7D. Jessie Dotts**, B. D.

She died in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

- 6C. Emma C. Beitzel**, B. 11/24/1859, D. 11/1/1942, M. 5/2/1880. Charles Rausch, B. 1/8/1854, D. 8/2/1921.

She was born in Ragersville, Ohio and died in Dover, Ohio. He was born in Ragersville, Ohio, and died in Stonecreek, Ohio. They were the parents of eight children.

- 7A. Frederick Peter Rausch**, B. 10/13/1880, D. 8/6/1952, Laura Johnson, B.

He died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

- 8A. Hazel Rausch**, B.  
**7B. Mary Elizabeth "Maima" Rausch**, B. 1/31/1883, D. William Raymond, B. M.  
**8A. Helen Raymond**, B.  
**8B. Guy Raymond**, B.  
**8C. Isabel Raymond**, B.  
**8D. Herbert Raymond**, B.

- 7C. Ida Josie Rausch**, B. 8/31/1885, D. 10/31/1890.  
**7D. Walter Rausch**, B. M. Mina Reid.  
**7E. Cyrus Howard Rausch**, B. 2/ /1891, D. M. Irene Bollman.  
**7F. Cora Marie Rausch**, B. 3/30/1897, D. 4/26/1969, M. 2/28/1917, Julius Robert Winkler, B. 1/6/1895, D. 4/3/1930.

Cora was a twin, born in Ninneveh, Ohio., and died in Milan, Ohio. He was born in Stonecreek, Ohio, and died in Dover, Ohio.



Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 8A. Helen Maxine Winkler**, B. 5/24/1918, M. 6/17/1943, Virgil Leroy Cox, B. 3/18/1912.  
Helen was born in Dover, Ohio. Virgil was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio. They were married in Diver, Ohio.
- 8B. Lois Winkler**, B.
- 7G. Carl Rausch**, B. 3/30/1897, D. Ninneveh, Ohio. Twin.
- 7H. Adrian Rausch**, B.
- 6D. George Beitzel**, B. 8/30/1860, D. 3/9/1941, M. 6/21/1888.  
#1. Rosa Maurer, B. 8/11/1869, D. 9/9/1896.  
#2. Nancy Medill, B. D. 7/ /1936, M. 1901.  
He was born in Ragersville, Ohio and died in Dover, Ohio.
- 7A. Emma Mathilde Beitzel**, B. 12/26/1888, D. M. John Wilson "Willis" Mizer, B. 5/26/1885, D. 5/26/1940.  
She was born in Tuscarawas County, he in Ragersville, Ohio.
- 7B. Unknown Beitzel**, B. C1889, D. 1914, D. 9/12/1913.
- 7C. Unknown Beitzel**, B. D. 1914.  
He was born in York Township, and died in Wayne Township, Ohio.
- 7D. Wanny Irene Beitzel**, B. 3/9/1892, D. M. George Mizer, B.  
She was born in York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
- 7E. Katherine Elizabeth Beitzel**, B. 3/6/1894, D. M. Joseph Wernke, B.  
She was horn in Midvale, Ohio.
- 7F. Howard E. Beitzel**, B. 9/9/1896, D.  
He was born in Midvale, Ohio and adopted by the Rausch's.
- 6E. Mary Rose Beitzel**, B. 3/5/1862, D. 11/2/1914, M. 6/24/1888, Jacob Sylvester Foster, B. 1/7/1862, D. 6/3/1947.  
She died in York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio., and he in Dover, Ohio. He was a brother of Emma Foster Beitzel. They were the They were the parents of five children.
- 7A. Edna Flora Foster**, B. 3/31/1889, D. M. Jacob Herman, B.
- 7B. Ida Francesca Foster**, B. 7/26/1890, D. M. Harry Renner, B.
- 8A. Max Renner**, B.
- 8B. Beatrice Renner**, B.
- 7C. Minnie Esther Foster**, B. 5/4/1893, D. M. Daniel Wenger, B.
- 7D. Sylvia Viola Foster**, B. 9/25/1898, D. M. Herman, B.
- 7E. Eldon Jacob Foster**, B. 11/15/1902, D.
- 6F. Edward William Beitzel**, B. 1/18/1864, D. 8/22/1938, Emma Jane Foster, B. 1/8/1865, D. 1/20/1940, M. 6/10/1886.  
He died in Oldtown Valley Ohio. She was a sister of Jacob S. Foster born in Wineburg, Ohio, and died in Oldtown Valley, Ohio. They were the parents of five children.
- 7A. Curtis Edward Beitzel**, B. 12/30/1886, D. 11/21/1947, Clara Elizabeth Mae Winkler, B. 10/10/1890, D. 11/24/1963.  
She was a sister of Emma Winkler Beitzel.
- 8A. Helen Clara Beitzel**, B. 3/18/1910, D. 5/30/1984, Walter Mutti, B. 11/6/1909, M. 7/2/1971.  
Helen was bornin York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio., and died in Dover, Ohio.
- 8B. Roy Curtis Beitzel**, B. 4/11/1913, M. 6/19/1937, Rose Florence Alesiano, B. 1/8/1915.
- 9A. Michael Lynn Beitzel**, B. 9/7/1946, M. Janice Weissert, B.
- 10A. Michelle Marie Beitzel**, B. 2/3/1978.
- 10B. Emily Renee Beitzel**, B. 12/12/1979.
- 8C. Max Eugene Beitzel**, B. 11/11/1918, D. 8/26/1975, Doris Adams, B. 11/1/1917, D. 3/14/1973, M. 6/21/1941.
- 9A. Jan Kay Beitzel**, B. 8/17/1952.
- 8D. Paul Linus Beitzel**, B. 3/9/1925, M. 5/3/1951, Vinda Porter, B. 12/25/1924.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 9A. Mark Stephen Beitzel, B. 9/2/1952, M. Terri Eberly, B.  
10A. Miranda Sue Beitzel, B. 11/25/1976.  
10B. Paul Stephen Beitzel, B. 3/15/1979.  
9B. Deborah Jean Beitzel, B. 6/8/1956.
- 8E. Wilma Mae Beitzel, B. 3/7/1931, M. 12/3/1950, Edward Glenn Pollock, B. 9/17/1926.  
9A. Steven Arthur Pollock, B. 2/6/1954.  
9B. Bradford Allen Pollock, B. 11/27/1955, M. 5/ /1980, Stephanie Reynolds, B. 11/25/19 .  
9C. Kathleen Sue Pollock, B. 6/2/1960.
- 7B. Albert William Beitzel, B. 3/12/1889, D. 5/15/1965, Emma Catherine Winkler, B. 12/3/1891, D. 10/15/1978.  
They were married June 12, 1910. She was a sister of Clara Elizabeth Winkler.
- 8A. Bertha Katheryn Beitzel, B. 4/18/1912, D. 1/23/1968.  
#1. Laverne Carrothers, M. 4/16/1938, Divorced.  
#2. Charles Voshall, B. 3/31/1915, M. 3/3/1952.
- 8B. Mildred Pearl Beitzel, B. 3/28/1915, M. 7/21/1934, Frank Henry Lorenz, B. 12/7/1906, D. 3/17/1985.  
9A. Lavonne Lorenz, B. 7/16/1936, M. 10/17/1954, Karl Troendly, B. 6/25/1929.  
10A. Bethany Lynn Troendly, B. 10/11/1955.  
10B. Pamela Kay Troendly, B. 10/21/1958.  
9B. Ludy Elaine Lorenz, B. 8/1/1944, D. 5/31/1952.
- 8C. Kenneth William Beitzel, B. 1/17/1919, D. 3/11/1919.
- 8D. Gerald Edgar Beitzel, B. 11/29/1921, D. 9/23/1978, Connie Mae McIntosh, B. 8/26/1925, M. 1/7/1946.  
9A. Karen Sue Beitzel, B. 11/16/1944, M. 9/9/1967, James Robert Welch, B. 1/5/1945.  
10A. Amy Sue Welch, B. 3/26/1968.  
10B. John James Welch, B. 1/3/1972.  
9B. Linda Lou Beitzel, B. 3/27/1950.
- 8E. Melvin Lee Beitzel, B. 4/25/1931, D. 3/21/1936.
- 7C. Emma Caroline "Callie" Beitzel, B. 9/29/1891, D. 6/11/1970.  
She was single.
- 7D. Norman L. Beitzel, B. 3/30/1893, D. 9/23/1923, M. Edna Pearl Wenger, B. 3/28/1896, D. 12/26/1956.  
Norman was born in Stonecreek, Ohio, and died in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was born in Tuscarawas County, and died in Dover, Ohio.
- 8A. Dale Norman Beitzel, B. 3/15/1916, D. 4/4/1967, M. Donna Thompson, B.  
9A. Donald "Don" Richard Beitzel, B. Adopted.
- 8B. Lucille Pearl Beitzel, B. 10/29/1917, M. 3/27/1937.  
#1. Charles William Edie, B. 9/18/1914, D. 9/21/1964.  
#2. George Gabriel Lorenz, B. 1/10/1912, M. 2/17/1968.  
Dale Norman was born in Ohio, and died in Cleveland, Ohio. Lucille was born in Stonecreek, Ohio. Her first husband was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, and died in Dover, Ohio. Her second husband was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Lucille and Charles Edie had four children.
- 9A. Frederick Charles Edie, B. 10/21/1938, M. 6/15/1958, Bonnie Lou Shull, B. 8/6/1940.  
Frederick was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, and Bonnie near Gnadenhutten, Ohio.  
10A. Richard Dale Edie, B. 8/29/1963.  
He was born in Sandusky, Ohio. He is the informant.
- 9B. Thomas Gene Edie, B. 11/16/1940, D. 10/7/1941.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

He was born and died in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

**9C. Danny Dale Edie**, B. 1/21/1943, M. 5/15/1965. Margaret Hamilton Clements, B. 11/22/1943.

**10A. Sharon Lynn Edie**, B. 7/22/1967.

**10B. John Charles Edie**, B. 7/4/1970.

**9D. Susan Jane Edie**, B. 9/20/1947, M. 12/16/1967, Gary E. Mizer, B. 4/10/1948.

She was born in Dover, Ohio and married in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

She divorced Garry in 1982. They were the parents of two children.

**10A. Patricia Michelle Mizer**, B. 9/14/1969.

**10B. Steven Charles Mizer**, B. 4/28/1973.

**8C. Glenn Edward Beitzel**, B. 8/22/1921, M. 11/22/1947, Donna Jean Mason, B. 9/16/1926.

**9A. Norman Mason Beitzel**, B. 8/5/1952, M. 5/25/1974, Linda Ripatella, B.

**10A. Chad Mason Beitzel**, B. 4/15/1978.

**10B. Regina Lynn Beitzel**, B. 10/13/1979.

**9B. Alan Gordon Beitzel**, B. 11/23/1954.

**7E. Homer Cletus Beitzel**, B. 11/9/1898, D. 7/10/1985, M. Emma Staller, B. D. 7/11/1966.

**8A. Carol Beitzel**, B.

**8B. David Beitzel**, B.

Homer was born in York Township, Tuscarawas County, and died in Dover, Ohio.

**6G. Lucinda M. Beitzel**, B. C1866, D. C1869, aged 3 years 5 months

**6H. Anna L. Beitzel**, B. 12/22/1865, D. 5/22/1869.

**6I. Charles H. Beitzel**, B. C1867, D. 5/25/1869.

In the case of these three children it is my opinion that the two females were twins, and that all three died about the same time. They were probably victims of an epidemic.

**6J. Frederick William Beitzel**, B. 2/16/1869, D. 3/25/1939, Mary Elizabeth Sticky, B. 8/16/1869, D. 5/31/1950.

He was born near Ragersville, Ohio, and both died in Dover, Ohio. They were married April 14, 1889. They were the parents of eight children.

**7A. Clarence V. Beitzel**, B. 9/2/1889, M. 10/21/1913.

#1. Ethel F. Anderson, B. C1894-5, D. 3/26/1953.

#2. Amelia Dummeruth M. 1958.

**7B. Bessie Edith Beitzel**, B. 1/24/1891, M. 10/3/1914.

#1. Frederick Mizer, B. C1891-2, D. 12/27/1940.

#2. Douglas Hawk, B. M. 7/30/1955.

Frederick died near Winfield, Ohio, They had two children.

**8A. Max Frederick Mizer**, B. 12/4/1915, D. 6/10/1962, Elda Lonacher, B. M. 12/5/1936.

**9A. Carol Lee Mizer**, B. 2/17/1942, M. 6/9/1962, William Meek, B.

**10A. Robin Renee Meek**, B. 6/8/1964.

**9B. Frederick William Mizer**, B. 4/6/1945.

**9C. Max Edward Mizer**, B. 7/3/1950, D. 5/4/1952.

**8B. Glenda Elizabeth Mizer**, B. 4/20/1922, M. 4/26/1941, Kenneth Putt, B.

**9A. Jennie Lou Putt**, B. 10/23/1942, M. Gerald W. Kissell, B.

**9B. Timothy Allen Putt**, B. 6/22/1944.

**9C. Thomas Ray Putt**, B. 8/1/1950.

**9D. Theodore Putt**, B. 6/15/1956.

**7C. Elnora Henrietta Beitzel**, B. 5/8/1893, Edwin F. Maus, B. M. 4/15/1916.

Elnora was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

**8A. Dale Edwin Maus**, B. 7/27/1917, M. Dorothy Wallick, B.

**9A. Frederick Dale Maus**, B. 12/1/1937, D. 6/22/1953.

**9B. Joyce Renee Maus**, B. 9/27/1939, M. James Dessecker, B.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 10A. Richard Dessecker, B. 1/25/1959.
- 10B. Debra Dessecker, B. 10/10/1960.
- 10C. Tricia Lynn Dessecker, B. 10/16/1963.
- 8B. Ray Daniel Maus, B. 5/1/1920, Died in infancy.
- 8C. Glenn Joseph Maus, B. 12/29/1924, M. Betty Brown, B.
  - 9A. JoEllen Kay Maus, B. 9/3/1948.
  - 9B. Bonnie Sue Maus, B. 5/1/1950, D. 4/10/1952.
  - 9C. Lynn Daniel Maus, B. 7/17/1956.
- 8D. Twyla Jean Maus, B. 12/10/1928, M. Carl Yackey, R.
  - 9A. Edward Ray Yackey, B. 2/18/1949.
- 7D. Ralph Leroy Beitzel, B. 2/9/1895, D. M. Leola Needs, B. 7/1/1903.

Ralph was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Unless mentioned children born are from New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 8A. Irene Elizabeth Beitzel, B. 2/13/1923, M. Gerald Bentzel, B.
  - 9A. Gary Lee Bentzel, B. 9/19/1946.
  - 9B. Linda Kay Bentzel, B. 5/9/1948.
  - 9C. Karen Irene Bentzel, B. 6/9/1950.
  - 9D. Dorothy Ann Bentzel, B. 7/21/1954.
  - 9E. Joe Jay Bentzel, B. 5/6/1956.
  - 9F. Clint Allen Bentzel, B. 1/10/1961.
- 8B. Robert Dean Beitzel, B. 1/29/1925, M. Dora McIntyre, B.
  - 9A. David Ralph Beitzel, B. 11/10/1950.
  - 9B. Janet Elizabeth Beitzel, B. 2/20/1953.
- 7E. Alta Lillian Beitzel, B. 2/20/1899, D. M. Clarence Calvin Stuber, B. 4/14/1895, D. 10/8/1971.

Alta was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
- 8A. Doris Arline Stuber, B. 10/22/1920, M. Clarence Wayne Wineman, B. 1/15/1920.
  - 9A. Doris Joan Wineman, B. 7/30/1941, M. Baynard Glenn Luyster, B. 8/16/1939.
    - 10A. Betsy Lynn Luyster, B. 9/26/1958.
    - 10B. Kevin Baynard Luyster, B. 8/27/1961.
    - 10C. Lori Lee Luyster, B. 8/8/1966.
- 8B. Marcella Elizabeth Stuber, B. 11/22/1923, M. Clifford Clark, B. 1/15/1921.
  - 9A. Betty Jo Clark, B. 2/14/1944, M. Curtis Wardell, B. 7/9/1941.
    - 10A. Donald Ray Wardell, B. 4/4/1963.
    - 10B. Sandra Lee Wardell, B. 3/9/1964.
  - 9B. Larry Dean Clark, B. 3/15/1945, M. Sherry Tawney, B.
    - 10A. Larry Dean Clark II, B. 10/20/1963.
    - 10B. Janelle Clark, B. 4/18/1967.
    - 10C. John Carl Clark, B. 3/12/1970.
  - 9C. Mary Elizabeth Clark, B. 10/31/1946, M. David L. Schwartz, B. 4/25/1946.
    - 10A. Debra Cristine Schwartz, B. 4/25/1964.
    - 10B. Darlene Elizabeth Schwartz, B. 2/ /1970.
- 8C. Maybelle Ruth Stuber, B. 3/9/1930, M. Floyd Lamar Smith, B. 12/11/1928.

Maybelle was born in Dover, Ohio.
- 9A. Tamara Jane Smith, B. 2/9/1952.
- 8D. Helen Marie Stuber, B. 7/16/1937, M. William Henry Kegley, B. 8/17/1934.

Helen was born near Bolivar, Ohio.
- 9A. William Henry Kegley II, B. 6/10/1957.
- 9B. Kimberly Kay Kegley, B. 5/31/1959
- 9C. Lisa Marie Kegley, B. 9/8/1960.
- 9D. Charles Henry Kegley, B. 6/8/1966.
- 8E. Jayne Louise Stuber, B. 7/6/1939, M.
  - #1. James Herman, B.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

#2. Darrell Swihart, B. 3/25/1939, M.

Jayne was also born near Bolivar, Ohio. She divorced her first man and married a second time. She had one child to the first marriage. The child was adopted and raised by her second marriage.

9A. John Robert Swihart, B. 4/30/1958.

7F. Earl Eugene Beitzel, B. 5/18/1901, D. 6/25/1981, M. Sophia Wilhelmina Hosfelt, B. 12/18/1906.

8A. Thelma Marie Beitzel, B. 3/16/1925, M. Melvin I. Erb, B.

9A. Jeffrey Leon Erb, B. 4/25/1951.

9B. Gregory Eugene Erb, B. 11/4/1952.

8B. Richard Earl Beitzel, B. 10/18/1925, D. 5/5/1938.

8C. James Eugene Beitzel, B. 3/4/1931, M. Pauline Stearns, B.

9A. Steven Eugene Beitzel, B. 11/12/1954.

8D. Shirley Ann Beitzel, B. 3/9/1933, M. Delbert Perry, B.

9A. Mark Allen Perry, B. 12/2/1952.

9B. Cheryl Ann Perry, B. 2/4/1955.

9C. Matthew James Perry, B. 12/3/1958.

9D. Susan a. Perry, B. 2/19/1966.

7G. Lloyd Frederick Beitzel, B. 3/3/1905, D. 3/12/1962, Dorothea E. Packer, B. 1/7/1907, M.

He was born in Jefferson Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

8A. Frederick Gene Beitzel, B. 7/2/1934, D. 7/6/1934. He was born and died in Midvale, Ohio.

8B. Phylis Ann Beitzel, B. 11/18/1935, M. Frederick Barry Loomis, B. Phylis and Frederick are divorced. They had two children.

9A. Barry Dean Loomis, B. 7/5/1955.

9B. Bennett Allan Loomis, B. 5/15/1957.

7H. Helen Elizabeth Beitzel, B. 1/10/1912, D. 1/7/1913.

6K. Lewis A. Beitzel, B. 6/1/1872, D. 7/10/1952, M. 9/21/1893, Lucinda Ann Kuhn, B. 10/14/1879, D. 1/20/1952, Lewis was born in Franklin Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Both he and his wife are buried in that County.

7A. Willis Eugene Beitzel, B. 7/28/1895, D. Elva Staub, B. M. 8/2/1916, Willis was born in Auburn Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

7B. Byron E. Beitzel, B. 2/3/1900, D. Byron was born in York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

6L. Joseph Francis Beitzel, B. 2/10/1874, D. 4/18/1944, Emma Elizabeth Metzger, B. C1878-9, D. 1/25/1954, Joseph was born in Auburn Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio and died in Dover, Ohio. His wife died in New Philadelphia, Ohio. They were married 5/15/1897.

7A. Russell Oliver Beitzel, B. 9/7/1897, D. / /1965, Dorothy Rosetta Neiger, B. 1903, D. / /1977, They were married April 3, 1919.

8A. Wayne J. Beitzel, B. 2/5/1927, D. 10/27/1933.

8B. Floyd E. Beitzel, B. 9/7/1928.

7B. Ruth Verneda, Beitzel, B. 1/7/1899, D. M. Steiner, B.

7C. Esther Marie Beitzel, B. 8/1/1900, D. M. 11/11/1916, Perry Oliver Maurer. She was born in York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

7D. Golda Lucinda Beitzel, B. 5/23/1902, D. Clarence Williams, B. M. 12/24/1925.

7E. Rolland Joseph Beitzel, B. 3/10/1904, M. 3/10/1934, Rose Marie Mathias, B. 12/1/1915.

8A. Marilyn Beitzel, B. M. Duaine Arhogast, B.

8B. Josephine Beitzel, B. M. Robert Huff, B.

8C. Lynn Beitzei, B.

8D. Lynda Beitzel, B. McAfee.

7F. Virgil Leroy Beitzel, B+ 7/27/1905, M. 10/28/1928, Dorothy Goshorn, B.

7G. Victor William Beitzel, B. 1/6/1907, M. Minnie Schwartz, B.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 7H. **Cletus Walter Beitzel**, B. 3/8/1908, D. 10/13/1981, Laura B. Hawk, B. 2/18/1915, M. Cletus was born in Auburn Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
- 7I. **Bernice Elizabeth Beitzel**, B. 5/19/1911, M. Fincher, B.
- 7J. **Arnold Hiram Beitzel**, B. 1/20/1913, M. Ruby Hawk, B.
- 7K. **Adeline Lucille Beitzel**, B. 1/4/1914, M. Clarence Haas, B.
- 7L. **Isabelle Arlene Beitzel**, B. 9/25/1916, M. Frank Blacka, B.
- 7M. **Beulah Faye Beitzel**, B. 8/2/1918, M. John Kron, B.
- 7N. **Nita Ann Beitzel**, B. 10/23/1920, M. Hawk, B.
- 7O. **Raymond Paul Beitzel**, B. 10/26/1922.
- 7P. **Doran Albert Beitzel**, B. 10/23/1923, D. 3/30/1926.  
He was born and died in Auburn Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
- 6M. **Charles Henry Beitzel**, B. 1/25/1876, D. 9/6/1954, Matilda Trachsel, B. M. 10/14/1899.  
Charles was born and died in Dover, Ohio.
- 7A. **Nola Elizabeth Beitzel**, B. 2/23/1900, D. M. A, Malloy, B.  
She was born in York Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
- 7B. **Carl H. Beitzel**, B. 5/7/1901, D. 3/6/1976. M. 12/18/1922, Hilda Roth, B. 3/18/1903, D. 1/18/1979.  
Carl was also born in York Township. Tuscarawas, County, Ohio.
- 8A. **Shirley Amelia Beitzel**, B. 1/9/1933, D. 1/14/1933.
- 7C. **Calvin Eugene Beitzel**, B. 12/15/1902.  
He was born in Ragersville, Ohio.
- 7D. **Harold Jacob Beitzel**, B. 1/18/1905, D. 12/6/1938.  
He was also born in Tuscarawas County, and died in Sharon Valley, Ohio.
- 7E. **Pearl Josephine Beitzel**, B. 10/7/1909, M. 8/23/1929, Max L. Limbaugh, B.
- 7F. **Earl Beitzel**, B.
- 7G. **Harry Floyd Beitzel**, B. 12/14/1917.  
He was also born in Ragersville, Ohio.
- 6N. **Eugene Calvin Beitzel**, B. 12/7/1877, D. 7/21/1971, Edna Mae Metzger, B. 7/8/1888, D. 12/11/1965, M. 8/1/1905.  
They were both born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. They had seven children.
- 7A. **Grace Verneda Beitzel**, B. 11/8/1907, M. 7/1/1926.  
#1. Frank R. Stuckey, B. 3/29/1905.  
#2. Clarence Mumaw, B.  
She was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio. The information received does not state whether he died or was divorced. One child was born to Frank and Grace. None were mentioned as being born to the second marriage.
- 8A. **Marie Stuckey**, B. 6/15/1927, M, 11/4/1945. Loyal Snyder, B.  
They are divorced. They are the parents of three children.
- 9A. **Judith Faye Snyder**, B. 2/5/1947, M. John Loibl Snr., B.  
10A. **Robert Michael Loibl**, B.  
10B. **John Loibl Jnr.**, B. 3/28/1967.
- 9B. **Daniel Frank Snyder**, B. 8/28/1950, M. Linda Mason, B.  
10A. **Dana Snyder**, B. 1/30/1971.  
10B. **Tonya Snyder**, B. 9/26/1973.
- 9C. **Scott David Snyder**, B. 1/26/1963.
- 7B. **Oliver Eugene Beitzel**, B. 3/19/1909, D. 1/10/1970.  
#1. Erma Grimm, B. 3/19/1915, M. 5/31/1932.  
#2. Goldie Guthrie, B. 1918, D. 8/9/1970, M. 1/3/1951.  
Oliver was born near Stonecreek, Ohio. Erma (his first wife) must have died prior to his second marriage as no mention is made of a divorce or death. She was born near New Philadelphia, Ohio. Oliver and Erma had five children, No children are mentioned as having been born to the second marriage.
- 8A. **Erma Marlene Beitzel**, B. 5/24/1933, M. 12/ /1955, Robert Buttler, B.  
Erma was born in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She had two children.

- 9A. David Lee Buttler**, B. 9/15/1957.
- 9B. Gary Robert Buttler**, B. 8/17/1961.
- 8B. Paul Eugene Beitzel**, B. 10/22/1934, M.
- #1. Jean Delp, B.
- #2. Emma Mills, B. M. 10/ /1971.
- Two children were born to the first marriage. None mentioned as having been born to the second marriage.
- 9A. Cynthia Jane Beitzel**, B. 9/6/1952.
- 9B. Susan Jo Beitzel**, B. 11/14/1954.
- 8C. Kennard Wayne Beitzel**, B. 1/13/1937, M. 12/ /1957.
- #1. Betty Bair, B.
- #2. Barbara Packer, B. M. 9/ /1968.
- Two children were born to Kennard and Betty.
- 9A. Natalie Sue Beitzel**, B. 4/25/1958.
- 9B. Brett Wayne Beitzel**, B. 4/25/1960.
- 8D. Wilfred Cardell Beitzel**, B. 9/12/1938, M. 2/ /1960, Beverly Bayman, B.
- 9A. Richard Cardell Beitzel**, B. 12/30/1960.
- 9B. Amy Beitzel**, B. 10/9/1962.
- 9C. Loraine Renee Beitzel**, B. 1/23/1966.
- 9D. Julie Beitzel**, B. 7/28/1968.
- 9E. John Wilfred Beitzel**, B. 7/11/1972.
- 8E. John Andrew Beitzel**, B. 3/25/1948, M. 3/ /1969, Donna Rennicker, B.
- 7C. Catherine Lucinda Beitzel**, B. 4/25/1910, D. 4/18/1974, Floyd E. Hershberger, B. 10/6/1907, M. 12/21/1929.
- Catherine was born at Stonecreek, Ohio., and Floyd was born near Sugarcreek, Ohio. They were the parents of two children.
- 8A. Virginia Mae Hershberger**, B. 1/8/1932, M. William I. Kamerer, B.
- 9A. Kathy Louise Kamerer**, B. 3/25/1954.
- 9B. Jeffrey Lynn Kamerer**, B. 2/6/1956.
- 8B. Richard Eugene Hershberger**, B. 2/18/1936, M. Marlene Ruth Balder, B.
- 9A. Todd Richard Hershberger**, B. 7/26/1960.
- 9B. Ricky Allen Hershberger**, B. 2/8/1963.
- 9C. Brian K. Hershberger**, B. 6/9/1966.
- 9D. Tiffany J. Hershberger**, B. 7/25/1969.
- 7D. Mary Elizabeth Beitzel**, B. 5/28/1911, M. 6/27/1931, Hubert Lawrence Ladrach, B. 10/25/1910, D. 12/18/1969.
- Mary Elizabeth was born near Stonecreek, Ohio, and Hubert was born at Sandyville, Ohio. They were the parents of four children.
- 8A. Gladys Lucille Ladrach**, B. 1/14/1933, M. 10/4/1958, James Bernard Adams, B.
- Gladys was born near New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 9A. Sherri Michelle Adams**, B. 9/26/1963.
- 9B. Annette Adams**, B. 10/14/1967.
- 9C. Todd Adams**, B. 1/18/1969.
- 8B. Hubert Dale Ladrach**, B. 1/24/1935, M. Nancy Lou Finnegan, B.
- 8C. Fern Elizabeth Ladrach**, B. 3/23/1937, M. 9/12/1958, Richard Russell Studer, B.
- Fern was also born near New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 9A. Jan Renee Studer**, B. 5/21/1963, Twin
- 9B. Jill Richelle Studer**, B. 5/21/1963, Twin.
- 8D. Mary Jane Ladrach**, B. 5/2/1939, M. 8/31/1957, George Grant Telle III, B.
- Mary Jane was born near Dover, Ohio.
- 9A. Bradley Dale Telle**, B. 8/29/1958.
- 9B. Brent Lewis Telle**, B. 10/11/1960, Twin.
- 9C. Brian Lynn Telle**, B. 10/11/1960, Twin.
- 9D. Dean Robert Telle**, B. 5/26/1962.

Henry Ankeny

George Ankney

- 9E. Douglas Telle**, B. 8/20/1966.
- 7E. Franklin William Beitzel Snr.**, B. 7/28/1912.  
#1. Della O. Kuhns, B. 2/13/1918, D. 7/2/1950, M. 11/10/1935.  
#2. Thelma Grimm, B. 12/10/1916, M. 2/14/1956.  
Franklin was born in Stonecreek, Ohio. His first wife was born in Jefferson Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. His second wife was born near New Philadelphia, Ohio. Franklin had three children to each of his wives.
- 8A. Carolyn Beitzel**, B. 1/23/1937, M.  
#1. Francis Garrett, B. 5/19/1936.  
#2. Dewey Solley Jnr., B. 4/30/1931, M. 2/16/1962.  
Carolyn was born near New Philadelphia, Ohio. She had three children born to Francis Garrett. No children were mentioned as born to the second marriage.
- 9A. Arleina Mae Garrett**, B. 8/17/1956.  
**9B. Monica Ann Garrett**, B. 3/5/1958.  
**9C. Terry Lynn Garrett**, B. 3/23/1959.
- 8B. Ivan Beitzel**, B. 9/24/1941, M. 9/10/1960, Ada McNutt, B. 2/5/1942.  
Ivan was born near Dover, Ohio.  
**9A. Kim Dean Beitzel**, B. 6/6/1962.  
**9B. Kirk Jean Beitzel**, B. 11/9/1963.  
**9C. Corinna Jo Beitzel**, B. 7/27/1965.  
**9D. Clark William Beitzel**, B. 9/28/1966.
- 8C. Franklin William Beitzel Jnr.**, B. 9/29/1944, M. Margit Mickus, B.  
**8D. Sally Sue Beitzel**, B. 11/21/1956, M. William Sexton, B.  
**9A. Cheryl Lynn Sexton**, B. 6/14/1973.
- 8E. Rhonda Lee Beitzel**, B. 10/8/1957, Twin.  
**8F. Ronnie Lee Beitzel**, B. 10/8/1957, Twin.  
\*\*\*Twins are not unusual in the Ankeny family.. (LWJ)
- 7F. Helen Mae Beitzel**, B. 1/31/1913, M. 9/ /1933, Merle Ladrach, B. 8/18/1912.  
Helen was born near Stonecreek, Ohio. Merle was born in Ragersville, Ohio. They had three children.
- 8A. Jerry Ladrach**, B. 7/11/1937, M. Mary Jane Moore, B. 5/9/1938.  
**9A. Terry Ray Ladrach**, B. 10/20/1964.  
**9B. Christina Marie Ladrach**, B. 8/14/1967.  
**9C. Michael Jacob Ladrach**, B. 7/2/1969.
- 8B. Dora Ladrach**, B. 3/24/1943, M. L. Patrick McKelvey, B.  
**8C. Freddie Ray Ladrach\***, B. 1/10/1949, M. Mary Christian, B.  
\*8C "Freddie" could be a nickname for Frederick.  
**9A. Erica Kay Ladrach**, B. 9/11/1971.
- 7G. Elden Milton Beitzel**, B. 9/13/1919, M. 1/20/1943, Dorothy June Berger, B. 6/18/1925.  
**8A. Don Lee Beitzel**, B. 12/28/1944, M. Katina Good, B.  
**8B. Gregory Beitzel**, B. 4/13/1951.
- 60. Jacob Leander Beitzel**, B. 11/27/1879, D. 1/14/1967, Anna Clara Roth, B. 10/21/1895, D. 4/30/1964.  
They were married March 29, 1916, and had three children.
- 7A. Bruce Charles Beitzel**, B. 2/11/1917, M. 8/16/1952, Wilma Faye Prysi, B. 6/2/1919.
- 7B. Herbert Leander Beitzel**, B. 9/8/1918, M. Isabel Reif, B. 4/4/1925.  
**8A. Judith Ann Beitzel**, B. 4/18/1952, M.  
#1. John Weidger, B. Divorced.  
#2. Richard Pollard III, B. M. 1/31/1981.  
Judith divorced John Weidger, and remarried to Richard. She had two children to John and one child to Richard.  
**9A. Heather Marie Weidger**, B. 12/26/1975.  
**9B. Heidi Michelle Weidger**, B. 8/30/1979.



- 9C. Richard Pollard IV, B. 7/2/1982.
- 8B. Kathy Jo Beitzel, B. 3/25/1955.
- 8C. Ronnie Lee Beitzel, B. 9/21/1962, Twin.
- 8D. Bonnie Lee Beitzel, B. 9/21/1962 Twin.
- 7C. Martha Laura Beitzel, B. 8/16/1923
- 5E. Lucinda Ankeny, B. 2/14/1837, D. 10/28/1911, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. M. Fred Kaiser.
- 5F. Josiah Ankeny, B. 2/29/139, D. 9/12/1902 M. Mary Ann Wittwer, B. 7/21/1836, D. 4/20/1907

Mary was born in Bern Switzerland.

They had ten children. The birth and death dates of this family are all I have at present except for the family of Norman Francis Ankeny. These records are from Rita Berry Ankney, (Now deceased) of Fairview, Missouri.

- 6A. Susan Elizabeth Ankney, B. 12/14/1860, D. 5/14/1892.
- 6B. Sarah Aboline Ankney, B. 2/10/1863, D. 4/30/1915.
- 6C. Louise Margaret Ankney, B. 3/28/1865, D. 1/6/1895.
- 6D. Mary Salome Ankney, B. 4/23/1867, D. 4/5/1942.
- 6E. Rachel Florence Ankney, B. 7/13/1869, D. 12/27/1933.
- 6F. Emma Charlotte Ankney, B. 9/28/1871, D. 12/27/1947.
- 6G. Norman Francis Ankney, B. 2/11/1874, D. 12/29/1957, M. Mattie Louise Feller, B. 11/13/1881, D. 3/19/1974.
- 7A. Hazel Irene Ankney, B. 10/23/1905, D. M. John Van Grundy, B.
- 7B. David Norman Ankney, B. 9/17/1907, M. Lela Hopkins, B. 3/18/1913.
- 8A. Glen Francis Ankney, B. 3/15/1938.
- 8B. Claretta Jeannette Ankney, B. 3/22/1941.
- 6H. Ella Josephine Ankney, B. 8/22/1876, D. 11/30/1946.
- 6I. Grover Cleveland Ankney\*\*, B. 8/25/1884, D. 2/14/1966.
- 6J. Catherine Matilda Ankney\*\*, B. 12/9/1885

[\*\*In the data received from Mr. Edie on this family there is possibly an error in the birthdates of the two people marked with two asterisks. The birthdates are marked as August 25, 1884, and December 9, 1884; which is impossible or a first. It is possible that Grover Cleveland Ankney, was born on August 25, 1884; and Catherine Ankney, was born on December 9, 1885. I the writer have taken the error to be typing and changed her date of birth to be December 9, 1885. This is the family of George and Elizabeth Gimlins Ankney as known at this time. -LWJ]



**Michael Ankeny**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Michael Ankeny

**4C. Michael Ankeny**, B. 2/22/1807, D. 2/16/1864, M. 3/23/1840.

#1. Philippena Fackler, B. C1810, D. C1834.

#2. Susannah Pepper, B. C1810, D. 12/20/1861, M. 10/10/1830.

Michael Ankeny was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Two children were born to Michael and Phillipena Fackler (Phebe Fockler in Ohio marriage records) Ankeny.

He and his second wife were the parents of seven children.

They are buried in the "Ankney Farm Cemetery. This cemetery is located in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio, on County Road 121.

**5A. Henry Ankeny**, B. C1831, D.

**5B. Jacob Ankeny**, B. 7/15/1832, D. 2/18/1917, M. 4/1/1855. Mary Ann Nedrow, B. 7/1/1838. D. 4/1/1894.

Jacob Ankeny was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; and moved to Paulding County, Ohio, in 1852. He bought 80 acres of land which he at once began to clear. The ground was in the wilderness and took hard work to clear it and make it a pleasant home for him and his family. He and his wife were the parents of fourteen children. He was a Democratic Constable and served his township for six terms. They were Lutheran by religion. They are buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery. Mary Ann was a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wolf Nedrow. Twelve children were born to Jacob and Mary Ann Ankeny. Two died in infancy, and ten children lived. There were five males and five females. Three brothers-in-laws were mentioned in Jacob's Obituary at the time of his death. They were Samuel Brewer; Edward Hand; and David McMillen. No mention was made as to whom each female was married.

**6A. Simon W. Ankeny**, B. 1857, D. 1859.

He is buried in AnkneyBlane Cemetery.

**6B. Michael "Mike" Ankeny**, B. C1859, D. Died after 1917.

He resided in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio.

**6C. Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 1861, D. M. G. P. Hysell, B.

**7A. May L. Hysell**, B. 8/2/1887, D.

**7B. Robert E. L. Hysell**, B. 9/1/1891, D.

**6D. Jacob A. Ankney**, B&D. 1863.

**6E. Mary Ann Ankney**, B. 1864, D. Died after 1917.

**6F. Sarah Ann Ankney**, B. 1864, D. after 1917.

She lived in Akron, Ohio, at time of Jacob's death.

**6G. John H. Ankney**, B. 1865, D. died after 1917.

He lived in Sturgis, Michigan, at the time of Jacob's death.

**6H. Samuel A. Ankney**, B. 1868, D. Died after 1917.

He lived in Latty, Ohio, at the time of Jacob's death.

**6I. Emma C. Ankney**, B. 1869, D. 1875.

**6J. Benjamin Ankney**, B. 6/23/1871, D.

**6K. Frank S. Ankney**, B. 6/ /1872, D. Died after 1917.

In 1917 Frank Ankney was living at home. Re Jacob's Obituary.

**6L. Josiah Ankney**, B. 12/13/1873, D. Died after 1917.

At the time of Jacob's death he lived in New Castle, Indiana.

**6M. Henrietta Ankney**, B. 10/13/1876, D. 1957, M. 9/18/1894 Charles E. Freshwater, B. D. 1952.

**7A. Alfred E. Freshwater**, B. 12/29/1895, D.

**7B. Lawrence Edward Freshwater**, B. 10/9/1899.

**6N. Lettie Della Ankney**, B. 6/14/1880, D. 1957, M. 6/9/1897 Jacob William Tom, B. 1881, D. 1866.

**5C. Michael Francis Ankney**, B. 1843, D. 12/9/1876, M. Anna M. Graham, B. 1835, D. 1906

She was born in Queens, Dublin, Ireland. The 1880 census gives her age as 45

Henry Ankeny

Michael Ankeny

He is burried in the ANKNEY FARM CEMETERY - PAULDING COUNTY, OHIO. This cemetery is located in Emeralds Township, Paulding County, Ohio, on County Road 121. Mikel died 9 Dec. 1876 aged 33y & 11d, GAR

**6A. Michael Ankeny, B. 1865,**

His age is given as 15 in the 1880 census.

**6B. Male Ankeny, died in infancy.**

**6C. Henry M. Ankeny, M. Minnie A. Johnston, 11/17/1885 in Paulding, OH**

**7A. Paul Wesley Ankeny, B. 9/28/1894, D. 5/9/1971, M. 1/13/1923 Marian Beyrl Rasbaugh, B 6/21/1905, D. 12/7/1988.**

He was a veteran of World War I; and worked as a Postal Employee and also for the Shoemaker Construction Company. His father Henry was evidently married twice as step-brothers and sisters are mentioned.

The following was transcribed from an original newspaper clipping from the "Sturgis Daily Journal", which serves the St. Joseph Co., Michigan area.

She was born in Burr Oak June 21, 1905, a daughter of Clayton and Ida (LORISH) RASBAUGH. She had lived all her life in the Burr Oak-Sturgis area. On Jan. 13, 1923, she married Paul Wesley ANKNEY in Holy Angels Catholic Church, Sturgis. He died May 9, 1971.

In her early life she had worked at Wilhelm Furniture Co., Sturgis, and Victor Screw Products Co., Burr Oak. Most of her life was spent as a homemaker. She was a member of Holy Angels Catholic Church.

Surviving are one son, Charles H. ANKNEY, Burr Oak; four daughters, Pauline ANKNEY, Donna SWEET and Mrs. Roger (Patricia) KYLE, all of Burr Oak, and Mrs. Eugene (Ilene) MILLER, Sturgis; 19 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren; four sisters, Cecile ANKNEY, Riverview; Corabelle MUNDY and Mrs. Clifford (Betty) NICHOLS, both of Reading, and Mrs. Jack (Ruby) STARK, Colon. She was preceded in death by her husband; two sons, Paul Clayton ANKNEY on July 30, 1979 and Donald Gene ANKNEY, March 31, 1952; one great-grandson; and a brother, Fred, (Fritz) Rasbaugh.

Burial will be in Burr Oak Cemetery.

**8A. Pauline Ankeny, Single.**

**8B. Virginia (Ilene) Ankeny, M. Eugene Miller,**

They lived in Sturgis, Michigan.

**9A. Philip Miller,**

**8C. Donna Ankeny, M.**

#1. Johnson, Deceased.

#2. Sweet

She lives in Burr Oaks, Michigan.

**9A. Donald Johnson,**

**8D. Patricia Ankeny, M. 11/7/1953 Roger Kyle, B. 2/9/1935, D. 6/29/1998,**

Roger Dale KYLE, 63, of 1107 Meadow Lane, Sturgis, and formerly of Burr Oak, and Bronson, died June 29, 1998, at the Intensive Care Unit of Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. He was born Feb. 9, 1935, in Bronson, a son of Chester and Lillian (MILLER) KYLE. He resided in Burr Oak for 45 years before moving to Sturgis in 1993. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Patricia Mae ANKNEY at the Methodist Parsonage in LaGrange, Ind.

An employee of the Kirsch Company of Sturgis for 37 years, he was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Phoenix Lodge #171, a lifetime member of the Harley Owners Group, and a member of the New Life Assembly of God Church of Colon. He enjoyed riding his Harley, attending the Knights of Pythias meeting and participating in the Toy Run.

Surviving are his wife; three daughters and sons-in-law, Karen and Thomas MORRIS of Sturgis, Lou Ellen and Randy LEONARD of Burr Oak, and Diane "Barney" and Chuck FAST of Sturgis; one son, Randy Dale KYLE of Burr Oak; 11 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren; one sister, Phyllis

Henry Ankeny

Michael Ankeny

BROWN of Galesburg; two brothers, Robert KYLE and James KYLE, both of Sturgis; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Relatives and friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the Rosenberg-Schipper Funeral Home Ltd. of Sturgis. Fraternal services by the Knights of Pythias Phoenix Lodge # 171 will be at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Religious services are at 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Chet Allen of the New Hope Assembly of God Church of Colon officiating. Burial will be in Burr Oak Cemetery.

Memorials may be directed to the Knights of Pythias or the American Lung Association. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Transcribed from an original newspaper clipping from the 'Sturgis Daily Journal', which serves the St. Joseph Co., Michigan area.

Copy provided by Sturgis Public Library.

**9A. Randy Dale Kyle.**

**9B. Karen Kyle,** M. Thomas Morris.

**9C. Lou Ellen Kyle,** M. Randy Leonard

**9D. Diane "Barney" Kyle,** M. Chuck Fast

**8E. Paul Clayton Ankeny,** D. 7/30/1979

**8F. Donald Gene Ankeny,** D. 3/31/1952

He had nineteen grandchildren. Two grandchildren's names were Mark and Timothy Ankney.

**8G. Charles H. Ankney,**

**7B. Frederick M. Ankney Snr.,** M. Cecile M. Rasbaugh, B. 8/26/1903, D. 2/23/1993

Trenton: Cecile M. ANKNEY, 89, died Feb. 23, 1993, at Riverview. She was born Aug. 26, 1903, in Burr Oak, a daughter of Clayton and Ida (LORISH) RASBAUGH.

She was married to Fred M. ANKNEY Sr. He preceded her in death.

Surviving are three sons, Frederick ANKNEY, Trenton, Patrick ANKNEY, Riverview, and Dennis ANKNEY, Illinois; two daughters, Margaret SOKOTUK, Carlton, and Francis ANKNEY, Riverview; 17 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Cora Bell MUNDY and Betty NICHOLS, both of Reading, and Ruby STARK, Colon. She was preceded in death by one brother, Frederick, and one sister, Marian ANKNEY.

Relatives and friends may call from noon to 9 p.m. today at the Ralph W. Ridge Funeral Home, Trenton. Services are at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Trenton. Burial will be in Ferndale Cemetery.

Transcribed from an original newspaper clipping from the 'Sturgis Daily Journal', which serves the St. Joseph Co., Michigan area.

Copy provided by Sturgis Public Library.

**8A. Frederick M. Ankney Jnr.,**

**8B. Patrick Ankeny.**

**8C. Dennis Ankeny.**

**8D. Margaret Ankeny,** M Sokotuk.

**8E. Francis Ankeny.**

**7C. Lucille Ankney,** M. Jerome Haas,

They lived at Bellair, Texas.

**7B. Angela Marie Ankney,** B. 12/13/1890, D. 6/23/1981, M. Macedo, Deceased.

They lived at El Cerrito, California.

**7C. Regina Ankney,** M.

#1 Glenn Knight in 1917, D.1925.

#2 Frederick "Fred" Rasbaugh in 1927.

**8A. Lucile Elizabeth Knight,** B. 1919, D. 2003

**8B. Fredrick Paul, Knight,** B. 1921.

**8C. Kathleen Lois, Knight,** B. 1923, D. 1957.

**8D. Donald Rasbaugh,** B. 1928.

Henry Ankeny

Michael Ankeny

- 8E. Helen Louise Rasbaugh, B. 1930**  
#1 Bower  
#2 Yeager
- 8F. Jean Ann Rasbaugh, B. 1934, M.Swan.**
- 8G. Robert Joseph Rasbaugh, B. 1936.**
- 8H. David Max Rasbaugh, B. 1939.**
- 7D. Catherine Ankney, M. Walter Kline,**
- 7E. Bertha Ankney, M. George Bowdish,**  
They live in Sturgis, Michigan.
- 7F. Maxine Ankney,**
- 7G. Genevieve Ankney, M. Louis Palumbo,**  
They live in Elkhart, Indiana.
- 7H. Beatrice Ankney, M. Frank Daggett,**  
They live in Columbus, Nebraska.
- 7I. Mary Ankney, M. Greashaw,**  
They live in Coldwater, Michigan.
- 7J. Harold Crowl,**  
He lived in Palm Beach, California. He is a step-brother. Four sisters and one step-sister are deceased. Pallbearers were nephews; James Nichols; Earl Stark; Clayton Mundy; Fred-erick Knight; Frederick Ankney Jnr; and Donald Rasbaugh. He is buried in Burr Oaks Cemetery, Burr Oaks, Michigan.
- 5D. Sophia Ann Ankeny, B. 4/18/1845, D. 7/23/1931, M. 2/6/1865. Harry Treece, B. 8/29/1840, D. 9/23/1918.**  
They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery.
- 6A. Robert Harry Treece, B. 11/15/1871, D. 1/23/1950, M. Fanny C. Furneau, B. 4/4/1874, D. 10/27/1945.**
- 7A. Furneau Treece, B. 1/28/1904, M. Ernest White, B.**
- 7B. Florence Belle Treece, B. 8/12/1896, M. Carl Cornelius Wiegel, B.**
- 7C. Tot Olive Treece, B. 12/14/1894, D. M. Harry Johnson, B.**
- 7D. Senna Veda Treece, B. 12/29/1899.**
- 7E. Edna Margaret Treece, B.**
- 6B. John Treece, B.**
- 6C. George Treece, B.**
- 6D. Agnes Treece, B. C1869, D. 3/9/1872, She is buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.**
- 6E. Unknown Treece, B. D. 3/9/1872.**
- 6F. Sarah A. Treece, B. D. 3/6/1872.**
- 6G. Metta Treece, B. 10/4/1875, D. 11/15/1890. age 15y;11m;11ds**
- 6H. Mabel Treece, B. 9/1/1886, D. 10/16/1891.**
- 5E. Joshua Ankeny, B. C1846, D.**
- 5F. John William Ankeny, B. 1/ /1848, D. 5/4/1925, M. 1869.**  
#1.Sarah Elizabeth Harper, B. 12/30/1848, D. 9/2/1916.  
#2.Mrs. Dora Mae Sanders, B. M. 10/24/1917.  
They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio. John and Sarah Ankeny were the parents of six children. She was the mother of 2 boys, and 4 girls. She was a daughter of William Harper.
- 6A. Hattie A. Ankney, B. 1/4/1870, D. 1/18/1880.**
- 6B. Sophia J. Ankney, B. 4/26/1871, D. 10/7/1872.**
- 6C. William S. Ankney, B. 4/1/1872, D. 4/24/1873.**
- 6D. Cora E. Ankney, B. 5/25/1884, D. 1903.**  
These children and their parents are all buried in Live Oak Cemetery.
- 6E. Caroline E. Ankney, B. 5/25/1884, D. 1903.**
- 6F. Charles Earl Ankney, B. 1/19/1887, D.**
- 5G. Marie J. Ankeny, B. 1851, D.**
- 5H. Hannah E. Ankeny, B. 1855, D.**
- 5I. Mary A. Ankeny, B. 1857, D.**





**Christian Ankeny**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny  
Christian Ankeny

- 4D. Christian Ankeny**, B. 12/13/1809, D. 8/22/1894, M. 9/12/1832.  
#1. Mary Magdalena Ankeny, B. 3/15/1811, D. 8/6/1845.  
#2. Elizabeth Steinman, B. 2/11/1826, D. 9/6/1906, M. 8/20/1846.

This information started with data from the Ankney Bulletin mentioned earlier on this family. Since then I have received additional information that up-dates the original data. This data is from Patricia Ankney; Sandra Ankney; and Karen Ankeny Puksich. Some changes are from the Bible of Christian Ankeny Bible. Christian Ankeny married his first cousin; Mary Magdalena Ankeny, a daughter of George and Mary Magdalena Putnam Ankeny. This family lived in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio.

Part of this account also comes from Mrs. Loree Cross, of Anderson, Indiana. It lists some birth and some death dates; and also the two marriages. In the item from Mrs. Cross it states that Christian and Mary Magdalena Ankeny had nine children, but the Bible records only account for eight. The item also states his birthdate as September 9, 1809.

He was a son of Henry and Susannah Koontz; ("Kuntz") Ankeny. They are of French Huguenot and German origin. He is the fourth child born in a family of fourteen children born to Henry and Susanna Ankeny. He remained with his parents until he reached his maturity and then married the ninth day of September 1831, to Miss Mary Ankeny of Tuscarawas County; Ohio. They were the parents of nine children five of them reaching maturity. George Ankeny the oldest and Adam Ankeny (his brother) served in the Civil War George returning and Adam losing his life in the Battle of Atlanta Georgia. The wife of Christian Ankeny died August 6, 1845. He married again with Elizabeth Steinman, about a year after the death of his first wife. They had eleven children of which only five reached maturity. Mr. Ankeny has always been a farmer and has cleared two farms besides the one on which he lived. The latter was composed of eighty acres. His second wife was a native of Ohio; and the oldest of three children born to Jacob and Susanna Steinman, Mr. Steinman was a soldier in the armies of Napoleon and was born in Switzerland. His wife was a native of Germany. He served nine years and nine months in the army and was not wounded during all that time Mr. Ankeny was a staunch Republican and has always worked for the party. His educational advantages were limited in his youth but he has become by study a well-informed man. He has been prosperous and his farm is under excellent cultivation. His son David C. has been in charge of the farm for six years. Simon Peter is also at home with his parents. (Copied from an item dated 1892.)

- 5A. George C. Ankeny**, B. 8/8/1833, D. 6/9/1914, M. 11/20/1861, Lucinda Brown, B. C1841-3, D. 1916.

They were the parents of eight children. They were married in Paulding County, Ohio. In the 1870 Census of Ohio, an Elisa J. Ankeny was living with George Ankeny and his family. According to the census she was born in 1857, I believe her to be a half-sister of George. Christian and Elizabeth Ankeny were living next door to George and Lucinda Ankeny. It is possible that she was helping to take care of the family of George and Lucinda Ankeny.

- 6A. Ellen Ankeny**, B. C1859, D.  
**6B. Mary Ankney**, B. C1865, D.  
**6C. Elijah Ankney**, B. 7/21/1866, D. 8/24/1954, M. 3/10/1895, Nettie Osborn, B. 5/22/1871, D. 8/18/1960.

She was a daughter of Elija and Emeline Bank Osborn. They are buried in Sherman Cemetery.

- 7A. George Ankney**, B&D, 4/22/1899.  
**7B. Donnie Marie Ankney**, B. 12/19/1902, D. 3/11/1916.

They are also buried in Sherman Cemetery.

Henry Ankeny  
Christian Ankeny

**6D. William H. Ankney**, B. 1/3/1869, D. 5/2/1951, M. Gertrude E. Kochel, B. 7/26/1879, D. 3/16/1958.

She was a daughter of Charles and Kate Jolly Kochel.

**7A. Infant Female Ankney**, B#D. 11/29/1902.

**7B. George Ankney**, B. D. before 4/6/1962.

**7C. Carl Richard Ankney**, B. 10/20/1904, D. 4/6/1962, Freda M. Stites, B. 5/2/1902, D. 5/24/1990, M. 11/22/1939.

She was a daughter of Milton and Ida Krontz Stites. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery.

**8A. Deloris Ankney**, B. D. before 5/24/1990, M. ? Laney, B.

**7D. Rudy Kochel Ankney**, B. 6/6/1909, D. 1/1/1964, M. 2/19/1936, Gertrude Rosselet, B. 8/28/1913, D. 11/22/1989.

She was a daughter of Henry and Josephine Limbaugh Rosselet. Rudy was in poor health and ended his life by hanging.

**8A. William H. Ankney**, B. 12/4/1936.

He resided in Loudanville, Ohio; in 11/22/1989.

**8B. Richard Rudy Ankney**, B. 1/19/1939, M. Mary Ann Font, B.

**9A. Marilyn Rose Ankney**, B. 3/21/1961.

His residence was in Cecil, Ohio as of 11/22/1989.

**8C. Mary Gertrude Ankney**, B. 4/22/1940, M. Glen Johnson, B.

Their residence in 11/22/1989 was Defiance, Ohio.

**7E. Reba Lurene Ankney**, B. 12/20/1913, D. 4/11/1999, M. 1935, Oliver Hanna, B. 1906, D. 1979.

**8A. Dennis Hanna**, B. 7/7/1956, D. 4/11/1999.

He is said to have been retarded and his mother was on edge about his welfare if she passed away before him. Both died in a house fire caused by lightning. They are buried in Sherwood Cemetery.

**6E. Margaret Ankney**, B. 6/23/1871, D.

**6F. Lavina Ankney**, B. 12/12/1872, D. M. 1/29/1901, Frank Mast, B. 4/2/1872, D.

**6G. Jesse Ankney**, B. 10/10/1874, D.

**6H. Charles "Charlie" Ankney**, B. 2/13/1879, D.

**5B. Hannah Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 3/1/1835, D.

**5C. Mary Magdalena Ankeny**, B. 3/2/1837, D.

**5D. Infant Ankeny**, B&D. 3/10/1838.

**5E. David Christian Ankeny**, B. 5/7/1839, D. 3/12/1910, M. 12/13/1874 Amanda Ellen Brown, B. 8/20/1852, D. 5/31/1916, M. 12/13/187

They lived in Port Washington.

David Christian and Amanda Ellen Brown Ankeny were the parents of fifteen children. While Karen Puksich believes David to be a son of Christian and Elizabeth Steinman Ankeny, bible records say he was born on May 7, 1839. This record was also published in the Ankney Bulletin which was published by Rolfe Kempe in the early 1970's.

I the writer will stay with the Bible as being the correct date. This means that David C. Ankeny was a son of Christian and Mary Magdalene Ankeny Ankeny. Mary Magdalene Ankeny was a daughter of George and Mary Magdalene Putnam Ankeny. She was a daughter of General Putnam who served in the Revolutionary War. Dates of birth and death of the children of David and Amanda Ankeny were given to Karen by Helen Koch several years ago and she has given them to me for inclusion in the manuscript.

**6A. Gideon Ankney**, B. 7/18/1874, D. 1/3/1945, M. Pearl May Brown, B. 1/20/1897, D. 4/12/1984.

She was a daughter of Daniel and Mary Peterson Brown. of Defiance, Ohio.

**7A. Howard R. Ankney**, B. 1.2/27/1918, D. 1/13/1994, M. 1940, Inyce Bower, B. D. 2/27/1988.

They are buried in Riverside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Defiance, County, Ohio.

Henry Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

- 7B. **Louis Ankney**, B. D. M. Patricia L. Tenney, B. 11/29/1930, D. 8/13/1998, They are buried in Wakeman Cemetery.
- 7C. **James Franklin Ankney**, B. 1/4/1928, M. 8/3/1948, Margene Mary Leopold, B.
- 8A. **James Allen Ankney**, B. 11/1.1/1948, M. Brenda Ripke, B.
- 9A. **Jeffrey A. Ankney**, B. M. 6/6/1998, Christine A. Stevens, B.  
She was a daughter of Clayton and Dorothy Stevens. They were married in La Grange, Indiana.
- 10A. **Jake Allen Ankney**, B. 7/5/1999. He was born in Defiance, Ohio.
- 9B. **Kimberly "Kim" Ankney**, B. M. Shawn Rhodes, B.
- 8B. **Karen Jean Ankney**, B. 12/3/1949.
- 7D. **Robert Ankney**, B. 11/28/1929, D. 11/22/1991, M. 1957, Lois Hutchinson, B.  
They lived in Rural Cecil, Ohio.
- 8A. **David Nelson**.  
He is a step-child who lives in Pioneer, Ohio.
- 7E. **Nellie Ankney**, B. M. Howard Drew, B.  
They reside in Miller City, Ohio.
- 7F. **Mary Ellen Ankney**, B. 4/21/1932, M. Donald Keevan, B. D. 1930.  
He is buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery. Mary Ellen is living in Paulding, Ohio on January 13, 1994.
- 7G. **Margaret Kathryn Ankney**, B. 5/26/1935, M. ? Schilt, B.  
They resided in Michigan on January 13, 1994.
- 7H. **Violet Ankney**, B. M. Kiessling, B.
- 7I. **Carl William Ankney**, B. 8/28/1925, D. 9/1/1945.  
He is buried in Riverside Memorial Gardens, Defiance, Ohio.
- 6B. **Albert Ankney**, B. 3/12/1878, D. 7/25/1940, M. 11/21/1906, Helen M. Wirtz, B.
- 7A. **Louis Ankney**, B.  
He resided in Detroit, Michigan, 1940.
- 7B. **Chester Ankney**, B.  
He resided in Chicago, Illinois, 1940.
- 7C. **Vera Ankney**, B. M. ? Haise, B.  
They resided in Defiance, Ohio. 1940.
- 7D. **Goldie Ankney**, B. M. ? Sculey, B.  
They resided in Detroit, Michigan, 1940.
- 7E. **Grace Helen Ankney**, B. 3/16/1915, M. Mack, B.  
They also resided in Detroit, Michigan, 1940.
- 6C. **Mary Ann Ankney**, B. 10/23/1879, D. 7/5/1926, M. ? Vanuriah, B.
- 6D. **Louis C. Ankney**, B. 2/17/1881, D. 7/16/1942, M. ? ?, B.  
No name was given for the wife. They resided in Toledo, Ohio.
- 7A. **Floyd Ankney**, B.
- 6E. **Jacob Francis Ankney**, B. 3/4/1883, D. 3/19/1932.
- 6F. **Frank Edward Ankney**, B. 12/27/1884, D. 5/26/1928, M. ? ? B.  
No name was given for the wife. One child mentioned.
- 7A. **Esther Ankney**, B.
- 6G. **Carrie Ankney**, B. 2/16/1886, D. 12/1/1962, M. ? Long, B.
- 6H. **Henrietta "Hetty" Ankney**, B. 9/4/1887, D. 6/29/1953, M. John C. Hale, B.
- 7A. **Howard Hale**, B.
- 7B. **Ruth Hale**, B. M. Edward Dolson, B.
- 7C. **Doris Helen Hale**, B. M.  
#1. John Kock.  
#2. ? Witheral, B. M.  
Hetty died of congestive Heart failure and Cancer.
- 6I. **Clara E. Ankney**, B? 4/26/1889, D. 2/26/1963, M. ? Evix, B.
- 7A. **Addie Evix**, B.
- 6J. **Daniel H. Ankney**, B. 2/23/1891, D. 7/5/1913.
- 6K. **William A. Ankney**, B. 10/5/1892, D. 1/23/1946.
- 6L. **Malinda May Ankney**, B. 2/17/1895, D. 5/10/1971, M.

Henry Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

- #1. John Zimmerman, B.  
#2. George Metzger, B.
- 7A. **Vida Zimmerman**, M. Carl Chaney.  
7B. **Norma Zimmerman**, M. James Boston.  
7C. **Bessie Metzger**, M. Bleininger.  
They lived in New Philadelphia, Ohio.  
7D. **Russell Metzger**.  
He lived in Darrell, Ohio. He had nine grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by 13 brothers and sisters. He is buried in East Avenue Cemetery; New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 6M. **Hazel T. Ankney**, B. 3/15/1898, D. Twin.  
6N. **Lester Ankney**, B. 3/15/1898, D. Twin  
6O. **Matilda "Tillie" Mable Ankney**, B. 10/11/1901, D. 5/13/1940, Muriel Curtis, B. 9/23/1897, D. 5/3/1975, M.  
7A. **Mildred Curtis**, B. 7/ /1921, Died 1922, (Crib death)  
7B. **Doris Mae Curtis**, B. 2/28/1923, D. 11/2/1994, M. 3/21/1941, John M. Kelley, B. 8/21/1921, D. 6/26/1966.  
8A. **Karen Lee Kelley**, B. 12/20/1943, M. 5/23/1964, Amby Puksich, B.  
They live in Hillsdale, Michigan. Karen is the informant on this family.  
9A. **Mark Allen Puksich**, B. 4/5/1965, Single.  
9B. **Colleen Marie Puksich**, B. 2/19/1967, M. David DeKlein, B.  
10A. **David Andrew DeKlein**, B. 9/26/1987.  
10B. **Emily Antonia DeKlein**, B. 2/14/1989.  
Three of Karen's children were born in Sheboygen, Wisconsin, and Colleen's children were born in Coldwater, Michigan.  
9C. **Kathryn Lee Puksich**, B. 3/25/1969, M.& Div. Daniel Thomas, B.  
10A. **Zachary Michael Thomas**, B. 7/1/1990.  
10B. **Kaitlyn Daniel Thomas**, B. 6/30/1992.  
10C. **Matthew Phillip Thomas**, B. 5/10/1996.  
Zachary was born in Italy; Kaitlyn in Coidwater, Michigan; and Matthew in Hilisdale, Michigan.  
9D. **Angela Lynn Puksich**, B. 9/10/1970, M. ? Hamisfar, B.  
10A. **Bradley Austin Hamisfar**, B. 5/19/1994.  
Angela and Bradley were both born in Hillsdale, Michigan.  
8B. **John Michael "Jack" Kelley**, B. 11/6/1947, D. 2/7/1988.  
8C. **Patrick D. Kelley**, B. 1/27/1948.  
8D. **Brenda L. Kelley**, B. 12/21/1955.  
7C. **Harold "Cy" Kelley**, B.  
He died in a house fire from smoke inhalation. No dates are given and no mention of a wife. or children.  
7D. **Donald Curtis**, B. D.  
He died of Spinal Meningitis.  
7E. **Muriel C. Curtis Jnr.**, B. D. Crib death.  
7F. **Phyliss Jean Curtis**, B. M.  
#1. Donald Gary, B.  
#2. Gerald Ide, B. Div.  
8A. **Jean Gary**, B.  
8B. **Michael "Mike" Ide**, B.  
8C. **Gregory "Greg" Ide**, B.  
8D. **Douglas Ide**, B.  
8E. **Pamela Ide**, B.  
8F. **Terri Lee Ide**, B.  
7G. **Robert K. Curtis**, B. 2/19/1934.  
7H. **June Ann Curtis**, B. 10/6/1936, D. 3/ /1997.

Henry Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

She was hit by a car driven by a drunk driver and killed in Florida, while crossing a street.

**5F. Infant Ankeny**, B&D. 7/10/1841.

**5G. Adam Ankeny**, B. 1/1/1843, D. 9/1/1864, M. 2/2/1864, Mary Koble, B.

Adam Ankeny died in the Civil War, in the battle for Atlanta, Georgia. His widow Mary Kobe Ankeny then married Isaiah Ankeny, a son of Peter and Elizabeth Ankeny. In later years Mary applied for a pension from her marriage to Adam Ankeny. The file in the National Archives is quite large. Adam Ankeny and Mary Koble were married in Paulding County, Ohio; and Adam died in Atlanta, Georgia.

Some sources have a different month of birth for Christian but I am using the vital statistics items, or his data. The Bible also states that Christian lived to be 84 years, 8 months, and 9 days. If he died August 22, 1894 the December date of birth would be correct. There is also a discrepancy in his marriage date. to Mary Magdalene Ankney. My date of September 12, 1832, was taken from the Index of Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Marriage records from 1828-1855. The date of his marriage to Elizabeth Steinman of August 20, 1846, is taken from the Tuscarawas County, Ohio marriage records; Book 4, Page 62. (This information comes Patricia Ankney, of Waterloo, Indiana)

**5H. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 7/9/1845, D. 8/17/1845.

This is the first family of Christian Ankeny as known to me at this time, and the start of the second family.

**5I. Susannah Ankeny**, B. 12/1/1847, D.

**5J. Matilda Ankeny**, B. 5/10/1849, D.

**5K. Jacob Ankeny**, B. 2/3/1851, D. 5/8/1932, M. 6/6/1872, Anna (Amy)Elizabeth Myers, B. 8/29/1853, P. 11/4/1927

She was a daughter of John and Mariah Myers. They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery. From Obituary of Jacob Junier, lists Son-in-Laws as being H. C. Carr; Glen Ashby; Clyde Porter; and Vess Williams. Seven children were born to them.

**6A. Christine Ankeny**, B. D. M. H. C. Carr, B.

As Son-in-laws were mentioned in Jacob Junior Ankeny's Obituary lists the names of four names in this category. Two are mentioned with their wives names and two are not listed that way so am guessing as to which is married to whom in the first two names. Christine is listed as living in Shelby, Ohio, in 1932, at the time of Jacob's death.

**6B. Mary A. Ankney**, B. 4/6/1873, D. 8/3/1873.

She is buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.

**6C. Matilda Jane Ankney**, B. 6/28/1874, D. M. Glen Ashby, B.

**6D. Noah A. Ankney**, B. 9/25/1876, D.

He was living with his mother in Paulding, Ohio. When Jacob died his residence was Marion, Ohio.

**6E. Margaret "Maggie" Ankney**, B. 3/26/1883, D. 5/1923.

A discrepancy is listed here as Her death is listed in Paulding County Records and yet Jacob's Obituary lists her residence as Kenton, Ohio both in 1927 and 1932. How can it be?

**6F. Daniel Frederick "Fred" Ankney**, B. 12/3/1884, D. Myrtle Taylor, B. 1/8/1890, D. M. 8/18/1909.

Myrtle was a daughter of John and Elizabeth Bennett Taylor.

**7A. Lavenia Bloom Ankney**, B. 6/27/1910.

**6G. Anna Mabel Ankney**, B. 8/5/1887, D. M. Clyde Porter, B.

**7A. Dorn Jacob Porter.**

**7B. Fern Leota Porter.**

**7C. Florence O'Dell Porter**, B. 4/16/1916, M. Howard William Mille

**8A. Penelope Miller.**

**8B. Nancy Anna Miller.**

Henry Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

- 8C. Tami Lynn Miller.  
8D. Kellee Miller.  
8E. Anna Marie Miller.
- 6H. Viola (Zula) Pauline. Ankney, B. 11/28/1891, D. 11/7/1970. M. 9/19/1911, Vess C. Williams, B. 8/4/1890, D. 4/24/1968
- 7A. Jerry Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7B. Beryl Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7C. Glenn Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7D. Harrold Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7E. Ray Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7F. Robert Williams.  
Lives in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7G. Paul Williams.  
Lives at Draper, Utah.
- 7H. Margaret Williams, M. Wayne Richfield.  
They live in Brooklyn, New York.
- 7I. Alice Williams, M. Robert Kelly.  
They live in Marshall, Michigan.
- 5L. Christian Ankeny, B. 10/6/1852.  
5M. Infant Ankeny, B&D. 8/23/1854.  
5N. Samuel Ankeny, B. 2/17/1856, D.
- 5O. Elisa Jane Ankeny, B. 10/16/1857, D. 1897, M. 3/16/1879, John W. Wolf, B. 19 Jan 1857 in Paulding Co, OH, D. 4/20/1917 in Paulding Co, OH  
They were married in Paulding County, Ohio. They are buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.
- 6A. Anna Elizabeth Wolf, B. 1/8/1880 in Paulding Co, OH, D. 5/30/1923 in Williams Co, OH and was buried in Buried Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding Co, OH. M. 2/4/1901, Charles A. Ferguson, B. 1880 in Madison Co, OH, died on 23 Nov 1947 in MI and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding Co, OH.  
Anna and Charles lived in Stryker, Williams Co, OH where Charles had a grocery store. 1910 OH Census, Williams Co, OH: Charles A. "Ferguson" 29 OH; wife Anna E. 30 OH; children: Charles A. 7 OH, Clyde U. 05 OH, Emma J. 02 OH, and Eugene E. (Eugene) "NR" OH (under age 1). They may have had more children after 1910 thru 1923 when Anna died.
- 7A. Lelia Ferguson was born in 1901,.  
7B. Charles Ferguson was born in 1903,.  
7C. Clyde Ferguson was born in 1905,.  
7D. Emma J. Ferguson was born in 1908,.  
7E. Eugene Ferguson was born in 1909,.  
7F. John Ferguson was born in 1917,.  
7G. Bernard Ferguson.  
7H. Edna Ferguson was born in 1923,.
- 6B. Mary Henrietta Wolf was born on 15 Oct 1882 in Paulding Co, OH?.  
Listed as "Marry" 27 (1883c) OH in 1910 OH Census living with father, brother and her two daughters. There is a Mary Wolf listed as marrying on 26 JAN 1903 Paulding Co, OH to Walter Mills. Unknown if this is the same Mary. If so, she divorced and returned to her maiden name as she is listed Marry Wolf in the 1910 Census and both daughters by Wolf.
- 7A. Catherine C. Wolf was born on 10 Jan 1903 in Paulding Co, OH, died in Mar 1971 in MI and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding Co, OH.

Henry Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

Divorced from Conant per her 1926 marriage record. Unknown if she had children with Mr. Conant.

1910 OH Census: Catherine Wolf 7 OH, living with mother, sister, and grandfather]. Her father's name is not given on the marriage certificate.

In the printed Paulding Co Birth Records: Catherine Cor. Wolf 10 JAN 1903 Emerald Twp, Paulding Co, OH (DR), mother: Mary A. Wolf, no father given.

Catherine married \_\_\_\_\_ Conant. The marriage ended in divorce in 1926.

Catherine next married Charles A. Ferguson, her uncle, on 6 Aug 1926. (Charles A. Ferguson was born in 1880 in Madison Co, OH, died on 23 Nov 1947 in MI and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding Co, OH.)

Charles and Catherine moved to Michigan. Her last residence was listed Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, MI.

**8A. Ruth L. Ferguson**, Born in 1929.

**8B. Russel Ferguson.**

He lives in Bronson, Indiana

**8C. Walter Ferguson.**

He lives in Bronson, Indiana.

He lived in Mendon, Indiana.

**8D. Edna Ferguson.**

She lived in Coldwater, Michigan.

The following members are step-sons and daughters.

**8E. Charles Ferguson.**

He lived in Toledo, Ohio.

**8F. Clyde Ferguson Snr., M.**

He lived in Clayton, Michigan.

**9A. Clyde Ferguson Jnr..**

**8G. Earl Ferguson.**

He lived at Stryker, Ohio.

**8H. Robert Ferguson.**

He lived in Tecumseh, Michigan.

**8I. Berness Ferguson.**

He lived at Hawaiian Gardens, California.

**8J. Emma Ferguson, M. Stone.**

She lived in Syracuse, New York.

**8K. Wanda Ferguson, M. Hunkley.**

**8L. Dorothea Ferguson, M. Zimmerman.**

They lived at Bronson, Indiana.

**7B. Matilda E. Wolf** was born on 21 Dec 1907 in Emerald Twp, Paulding Co.

Father's name is not listed. [1910 OH Census: Tilla E. 2 OH].

**7C. Elizabeth "Betty" Wolf, M. Shirley Cutshaw.**

**8A. Kenneth Cutshaw\*\*.**

She had numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

**7D. Ada Wolf, M. George Lowe.**

They lived in Union City, Michigan.

**7E. Jennie Wolf, M. Elton Scheidler.**

They lived in Coldwater, Michigan.

**8A. Dennis Scheidler.**

**6C. Boy Wolf** was born in Jan 1880 in Paulding Co, OH, died on 8 Jan 1880 in Paulding Co, OH and was buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.

**6D. Maria Ellen Wolf, B. 6/9/1888, D. Twin.**

**6E. Simon C. Wolf, B. 6/9/1888, D. Twin**

**6F. Adolph G. Wolf, B. 12/21/1894, D.**

This family lived in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio.

**5P. Simon Peter Ankney, B. 5/26/1860, D.**



Henry Ankeney  
Christian Ankeney

For some reason unexplained; members of this family born during the Civil War; had an extra "E" added to their last name. This information comes from an old Bible in the possession of Ollie Ankney, of Paulding County, Ohio. I the present writer not knowing when the spelling of the name of Christian Angeny was changed from ANKENY to ANKNEY have guessed and have used the time of the Civil War as when it may have occurred; thus the different ways of the spelling of the name.

**5Q. James Yuppert Ankeney**, B. 1/27/1862, D.

**5R. Abraham Ankeney\***, B. 9/25/1863, Baptized, 11/13/1863, Twin.

**5S. Thomas Ankeney\***, B. 9/25/1863, Baptized, 11/13/1863, Twin

The twins listed above with an asterisk before their names; it is my belief that the twins were baptized and marked as such in the Bible shortly before they died.

**5T. Daniel Henry Ankeney**, B. 7/24/1865, D. 3/19/1944, M. 1/24/1893 Elizabeth Bolier, B. 3/1875, D. 12/3/1960.

In Birth Certificate #47, Daniel is listed as David Henry. Elizabeth was a daughter of Martin and Julie Weiker Bolier. They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

**6A. Oliver "Ollie" Ankeney**, B. D.. before 1990.

His residence was Paulding, Ohio. His death is established by his brother Arthur's Obituary.

**6B. Julia O. Ankeney**, B. 10/5/1895, D. M. 12/22/1915, John C. Julian, B. 12/12/1894, D.

**6C. Elcy May Ankeney**, B. 7/21/1895, D. 1895.

She is buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.

**6D. Ruth Irene Ankeney**, B. 9/4/1897, D. Before 1990, M. 12/22/19 Frederick "Fred" E. Surque, B. 12/30/1889, D.

**6E. Arthur Clyde Ankeney**, B. 11/5/1900, D. 4/1/1990, M. 4/10/193 Marguerite Schultz, B. 3/27/1905, D. 7/19/1998.

They are buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Cecil, Ohio.

**6F. James A. Ankeney**, B&D. 2/6/1903.

He is buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery. Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio.

**6G. Dorthy Burnetta Ankeney**, B. 7/11/1913, 9/21/1935, Myron H. Gahn, B. 8/5/1911.

She was a Nurse, and he was a farmer. Their residence was in Fremont, Ohio.

**6H. Ethel M. Ankeney**, B. 12/15/1905, D. Before 1990, M. 2/9/1932 Owen Jeffrey, B. 8/21/1902.

Ethel was a registered Nurse. In the 1900 Census of Ohio, Daniels family states Elizabeth and Simon Peter Ankeney, were living with him. Elizabeth is listed in the 1900 Census as Daniel's mother. This is the family of Christian Ankeney as known at this time. June 19, 1999.(LWJ)



**Henry Ankeny**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

**4E. Henry Ankeny**, B. 2/18/1811, D. 3/3/1892, M. 3/16/1837.

#1. Hannah Nedrow, B. C1812, D. Before October 1875.

#2. Elizabeth Nedrow, B. 12/ /1809, D. 4/23/1902, M. 10/7/1875

Henry Ankeny was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and moved with his family to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, about 1815. He was married in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. They were the parents of eleven children, but there must be a discrepancy as only ten children are listed. According to Henry's Obituary he married his second wife in 1873, but marriage records show he married Elizabeth Nedrow on October 7, 1875. Marriage Book #3 Page 126.

Data concerning Joshua's birthdate state he was born in 1835. However the records of the Emanuel Evangelical Church of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, states his birthdate to be 1838. Since his parents were married in 1837, the actual date year of 1838, is more than likely correct. He was baptised July 20, 1838. He served in the Civil War, with "Company "B" 68th Volunteer Infantry. Joshua and Adeline Mckown Ankeny were the parents of eleven children. Five children were born to Mary Ellen Long Ankney. Several members of this family are buried in Riverside Memorial Cemetery.

**5A. Joshua Ankeny**, B. 5/6/1838, D. 5/7/1908, M. 4/19/1864.

#1. Mary Adeline McKown, B. C1849, D. C1893.

#2. Mary Ellen Long, B. 2/17/1871, D. 8/10/1908, M. 4/1/1894.

**6A. Nathaniel Ankney**, B. 1/6/1866, D. 3/5/1892.

He is buried at Paulding County Home Cemetery. No marker is on his grave. (Probate records).

**6B. Samuel Ankney**, B. C1867, D. M. Susan ?, B.

**7A. Myrtle A. Ankney**, B. 4/ /1893, D.

**7B. Elizabeth G. Ankeny**, B. 5/ /1897, D.

**7C. Carrie L. Ankney**, B. 10/11/1899, D.

Census of 1900 Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio. Page 135B.

**6C. Mary Ann Ankney**, B. 8/ /1868, D.

**6D. Emeline Ankney**, B. 1/17/1871, D. M. William Tovine, B.

**7A. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ankney**, B. 4/5/1891, D.

Court House Records Paulding County, Ohio; Volume 3, Page A2.

**6E. Rose Ankney**, B. C1873, D.

**6F. Henry Ankney**, B. C1874, D.

1900 Census Henry Ankney age 27, was living with his brother Ira Ankney, in Defiance, Ohio.

**6G. Ira Ankney**, B. 6/5/1875, D. 2/6/1946, M. 10/ /1899, Della Irene Frazee, B. 7/29/1873, D. 2/12/1937.

They are buried in Riverside Cemetery. She was a daughter of Charles and Olive Smith Frazee.

**7A. Charles Ankney**, B. 8/10/1900, D. 5/19/1952, M. 12/16/1919, Anna Rebecca Wheeler, B. 1/13/1904, D. 10/26/1984.

She was a daughter of Charles and Etta DeWitt Wheeler. Charles worked at Press Steel Company until destroyed by fire. They had nine children. Their residence was in Defiance, Ohio. They had 27 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

**8A. Arnold Gerald Ankney**, B. 12/16/1920, D. 12/19/1920.

**8B. Donald Edward Ankney**, B. 11/28/1921, D. 6/18/1998, m. Barbara Jean Vanscoder, B. 10/13/1929.

They resided in Auglaize Township, Paulding County, Ohio.. He is buried in Sherman Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio. He was a mechanic for Johns-Manville Company.

**9A. Richard Leroy Ankney**, B. 9/22/1955, D. 10/19/1955.

Defiance County, Death Certificate.

**9B. Robert Ankney**, B. D. Died in Infancy.

**9C. Sarah Ankney**, B. M. ? Miller, B.

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 9D. Rose Anna Ankney, B. 10/29/1951, M. Thomas La Fountain, B.  
9E. Rebecca Pearl Ankney, B. 7/14/1953, M. ? Osborn, B.  
9F. Donald Edward Ankney, B. 6/20/1954.  
9G. Bernard Eugene Ankney, B. 3/26/1957.  
9H. Shelby Jean Ankney, B. 10/28/1959, M. William Southam, B.  
9I. Samuel Ankney, B. 1962.
- 8C. Richard Leroy Ankney, B. 4/20/1924, D. 12/9/1944.  
He was Killed in Action during WWII in France. He is buried in  
Riverside Cemetery. He was a PFC in 399th Infantry 100th Infantry  
Division.
- 8D. Mildred Geraldine Ankney, B. 6/14/1926, M. Robert L. Hill, B.  
9A. Helen Ann Hill, B.  
9B. Mary Louise Hill, B.  
9C. Michael L. Hill, B.  
9D. Alice May Hill, B.
- 8E. Paul William Ankney, B. 4/13/1928, M. 5/5/1948, Elizabeth Jean Keeterle,  
B. 8/28/1931, D. 8/17/1974.  
She was a daughter of Vernon and Gladys Bohn Keeterle. She was  
employed by Industrial Plating before becoming ill. They lived in Oakwood,  
Ohio. They had eleven children.  
9A. Bonnie Jean Ankney, B. 7/20/1948  
9B. Paula Ankney, B. 7/24/1949.  
9C. Paul William Ankney, B. 8/25/1950.  
9D. Susan "Suzi" Ankney, B. 8/14/1952.  
9E. Robert Leroy Ankney, B. 4/5/1954.  
9F. Terry Lee Ankney, B. 1/25/1956.  
9G. Timothy "Tim" Ankney, B. 4/21/1957, Twin  
9H. Georgette Irene Ankney, B. 4/21/1957, Twin  
9I. Peter "Pete" Ankney, B. 12/27/1960.  
9J. Frank Ankney, B. 1963.  
9K. Charles Ankney, B. 1964.
- 8F. Violet Laverne Ankney, B. 11/1/1929, M. Daryl Grant, B.  
Defiance County History 1976, 3 step-children. Violet works for Fifty  
Corporation, and Daryl is retired.  
9A. Daryl Grant, B.  
9B. Gloria Grant, B.  
9C. Ronald Grant, B.
- 8G. Charles Loten Ankney, B. 2/27/1932, M. Madeline Hazel Brown, B. 1936.  
9A. Mary Suzann Ankney, B. 12/21/1954.  
9B. Charles Alvin Ankney, B. 8/16/1959.  
9C. Julie Ankney, B. 4/29/1964.  
All children were born in Paulding County Hospital, Ohio.
- 8H. Garrison Eugene Ankney, B. 11/7/1933, M. Iona Jean Wolford, B. 1934.  
This family lived in Defiance County, Ohio. Garrison worked for  
Defiance City. Iona worked for Bargain City foods.  
9A. Laurie Lynn Ankney, B. 8/23/1960.  
She was born in Paulding County Memorial Hospital.
- 7B. Mary Ankney, B. 1/9/1906, D. Before 3/18/1986.  
Death taken from Brother Floyd's Obituary data.
- 7C. Cora Ankney, B. 1901, D. 1995, M. Roy Bauer.  
Their residence at the time of Ira's death was Defiance, Ohio.
- 7D. Edward Ankney, B. D. Before 3/18/1986.  
8A. Edward Ankney Jnr..
- 7E. Gerald Ankney, B. 1/4/1904, D. 3/13/1972.  
He also lived in Defaince, Ohio at the time of Ira's death.
- 7F. Floyd Ankney, B. 3/10/1911, D. 3/17/1986.

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

He died in the Defiance County Home. He had been ill for three weeks at the time of his death.

**7G. Howard Ankney**, B. D. 10/21/1990.

He lived in Defiance, Ohio. Death data taken from Defiance County death certificate.

**7H. Vernard E. Ankney**, B. 10/6/1913, D. 5/4/1992, M. 1939. Dorothy Marie Boggs, B. P. 4/7/1981.

They are buried in Myers Cemetery.

**8A. Anthony "Toni" Ankney**.

His residence May 5, 1992 was Defiance, Ohio.

**8B. Marlena June Ankney**, B. 5/4/1944, M. ? ? Poston, B.

**8C. David Jean Ankney**, B. 8/1/1942, D. 2/12/1943.

Data taken from Death Certificate, Defiance County, Ohio.

**8D. Della Rosina Ankney**, B. 10/13/1940, D. 4/12/1941, Defiance County Death Certificate.

**7I. Earlen Ankney**, B. D. Before 3/18/1986.

**7J. Unknown Ankney**, B. 4/5/1917.

**6H. Joshua Ankney**, B. 1878 in OH, D. 7/5/1915, M. Iva Mansfield, B. 1885, D. 1926.

**7A. Chester Orville Ankney**, B. 9/19/1902, D. 1983, M.

#1. Anna Marie Geier, B. 1895, D. 1939.

#2. Gladys Rosina Dauber, B. 1911, D. 1998, M.

This information comes from Matthew Ankney.

He lived in Miswaka, Indiana.

**8A. Donald Ankney**, B. 1925, P. 1932.

**8B. Richard Charles Ankney**, B. 3/28/1927, M. 1950.

#1. Patricia Jo Coss, B. 1923, D. 1963.

#2. Alice J. Good, B. 1923, M. after 1/963.

Richard was living in Goshen, Indiana 9/9/1999.

**9A. Richard Charles Ankney**, B. 1954, D. 11/19/2000 M. Helen Duval, B. 1952.

Richard Charles Ankney, Jr. 46, who helped develop technical standards that were central to setting up e-mail and fostering electronic commerce and other secure transactions over the Internet, died Nov. 19, 2000 at Inova Fair Oaks Hospital. He died as a result of head injuries from an accidental fall at his Chantilly, Va. home. Mr. Ankney was vice president of CertCo.

He moved to Northern Virginia 15 years ago, and was a native of Hamilton, Butler Co. Ohio. His marriage to Helen Duval ended in divorce.

Survivors include two children, Catherine Patricia Ankney and Robert Charles Ankney, both of Fairfax, Va., his parents, Robert Charles and Jean Ankney of Goshen, Ind. and a brother.

**10A. Catherine Patricia Ankney**, B. 1987.

**10B. Robert Charles Ankney**, B. 1989.

**9B. Matthew Ankney**, B. 1956, M. Ruby Jo Kalka, B. 1952.

**10A. Sherri Sue Ankney**, B. 1972, M.

**11A. Sidney Michael Ankney**, B. 1991.

**11B. Courtney Lynn Ankney**, B. 1994.

**8C. John Louis Ankeny**, B. 7/1/1928. M. 2/8/1948, Elizabeth Daooinian, B. 1923.

**9A. Theresa Linn Ankney**, B. 1958, M. Richard Gorby, B.

**10A. John Randall Gorby**, B. 1988.

**10B. Cameron Nicholas Gorby**, B. 1991.

**8D. Robert James Ankney**, B. 1941, M. Beverly Jane Albaugh, B. 1942.

**9A. Scott Allen Ankney**, B. 1961.

**9B. Rick Arlen Ankney**, B. 1963, M.

#1.Carolynn Lauffin, B.

#2. Suzanne Weldy, B. M.

**10A. Jennifer Ankney**, B. 1983.

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 10B. **Chandler Lee Ankney**, B. 1996.
- 10C. **Mitchell Scott Ankney**, B. 1997.
- 8E. **Sharon Ankney**, B. 1943, D. 1997, M. John Tompkins, B.
- 9A. **Denise Tompkins**, B. 1970
- 9B. **Ricky Tompkins**, B. 1974.
- 7B. **Nellie W. Ankney**, B. 3/17/1904, M. Lester Roehrig, B.  
They had no children.
- 7C. **Clifford L. Ankney**, B. 1/14/1906, D. 5/7/1970, M. Beulah Levy.  
Clifford is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Defiance, Ohio. He evidently had no children as none were mentioned.
- 7D. **Virgil V. Ankney**, B? 3/26/1907.  
He lived in Miswaka, Indiana
- 7E. **Waldo Ankney**.  
He lived in Napoleon, Ohio.
- 6I. **Simon Ankney**, B. 10/29/1880, D. M. Lydia R. Mansfield, B. 1889, D.
- 7A. **Verl Ankney**, B.
- 7B. **Hazel Lillian Ankney**, B. 9/27/1902, M. ? ? Hahn, B.
- 7C. **Victor L. Ankney**, B. 3/4/1908, D. 10/20/1956, M. 1935, Juanita Edward's, B. 12/21/1915, D. 5/6/1998.  
She was a daughter of Lott and Frances Edwards. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Defiance County, Ohio.
- 8A. **Marvin Leroy Ankney**, B. 1/5/1936, M. Pauline Cereghin, B.
- 9A. **Shelly Rose Ankney**, B. 2/15/1956.
- 9B. **Cindy Sue Ankney.**, B. 8/10/1959.
- 7D. **Unknown Ankney**, B. 9/16/1910.
- 7E. **Olin Ankney**, B. 6/20/1913, in OH, D. 12/7/1987 in Defiance, Defiance, OH, M. 06/6/1946, Rose B. Seiberling, B. 6/3/1897 in Punxsutawney, Pa., D. 10/03/1970 in De Graff, Logan, Ohio  
She was a daughter of Ernest and Martha Seiberling. They lived in Defiance, Ohio.
- 7F. **William C. Ankney**, B. 5/3/1921, M., D. 11/15/1993, N. Baltimore, Wood, Ohio  
He was a car dealer known as "Wild Bill" in Deshler, Ohio.
- 7G. **Elizabeth "Betty" Ankney**, B. 6/2/1924, M. ? Cocke, B.
- 7H. **Simon Ankney Jnr.**, B. 4/17/1927, D. 3/6/1994, M. Violet Kathlene, Goodwin, B.  
Simon Ankney died in Veterans Hospital Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery Defiance County, Ohio.
- 8A. **Kim Loraine Ankney**, B. 8/28/1956, M. ? Epple, B.  
They also live in Defiance, Ohio.
- 8B. **James Cavine Ankney**, B. 7/24/1950, M.
- #1. Margaret Shock, B.
- #2. Ruth A. ?, B.  
Margaret is a daughter of Earl and Alice E. Shock. James lives in Ayersville, Ohio.
- 9A. **James Daniel Ankney**, B. 1/22/1968, D. 2/6/1986.  
He died as the result of injuries received in. a motorcycle accident in Lakeside, California.
- 9B. **Michael Corey Ankney**, B.
- 9C. **Martin W. Ankney**, B. 1969.
- 9D. **Dylan J. Ankney**, B.
- 9E. **Arionna Ankney**, B.  
She is a daughter of James and Ruth A. Ankney.
- 8C. **Thomas Calvin Ankney**, B. 5/12/1952.
- 8D. **David Lynn Ankney**, B. 7/12/1953.
- 8E. **William Joseph Ankney**, B. 9/11/1958.
- 8F. **Daniel Dane Ankney**, B. 10/19/1954.

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

- 8G. Dennis Lane Ankney**, B. 10/19/1954.
- 6J. Pearl Ankney**, B. 4/15/1904, D. 12/18/1993, M.  
#1. Perry McKinley Jackson, B. 7/24/1896, D. 8/2/1979, Div. 1935  
#2. Roy B. Price, B. M. 1939.  
Perry was a son of Cassandra and Sarah Adams Jackson. He is buried in Zion Cemetery, Rural Huntington, Indiana. Pearl is buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Holt, Michigan.
- 7A. Perry Ray Jackson**, B. 12/16/1922, D. 11/21/1997, M. 3/9/1945, Murial Walkdon, B. 1924.  
Perry Ray was born in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio; and died in Lansing, Michigan. He is buried there.
- 8A. Stephen Ray Jackson**, B. 12/24/1948, M. 7/13/1968, Susan Ann Relyea, B. 2/7/1950.  
She is a daughter of Harold and Joy Jackson Relyea. She was born in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan.
- 9A. Andrew Ray Jackson**, B. 10/12/1970, M. 9/30/1995, Darlene Ann Wiles, B.
- 9B. Wendy Sue Jackson**, B. 7/16/1975.
- 8B. Edwin Vernon Jackson**, B. 12/1/1923, M. 7/14/1943, Jessie Irene Cowan, B. 5/26/1936, D. 2/17/1999.  
Edwin was also born in Cecil, Paulding County, Ohio. Jessie was born in Fairfax, Osage County, Oklahoma. She is a daughter of James and Lulu Murell Cowan. She died in Mesa Verde, Arizona.
- 9A. Beverly Sue Jackson**, B. 11/19/1947, M. 8/1/1969.  
#1. Forrest Lewis, B. Div. 12/30/1980.  
#2. Daniel Conway Burns, B. 11/23/1947, M. 7/9/1987.  
Daniel is a son of Oliver and Helen Nash Burns.
- 10A. Forrest Palmer Lewis**, B. 12/27/1970.  
He was born in Mesa Mariscope, Arizona.
- 10B. LeAnne Rene Lewis**, B. 9/25/1972.  
She was born in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.
- 10C. Matthew Vernon Lewis**, B. 10/16/1977.  
He was born in Medford, Oregon.
- 9B. Terry Wayne Jackson**, B. 5/12/1949, M. 1/29/1972, Patricia Della Rentschler, B. 7/13/1949.  
He was born in Port Townsend, Washington. They were married in Anchorage, Alaska. She is a daughter of Carl and Magdalena Layden Rentschler, of Anchorage, Alaska.
- 10A. Renee Irene Jackson**, B. 8/26/1975.  
She was born in Scottsdale Maricopa, Arizona.
- 10B. Derek Wayne Jackson**, B. 1/28/1977.  
He was born in Anchorage, Alaska.
- 6K. Jesse Murl Ankney**, B. 5/10/1907, D. 3/23/1989, M. 10/16/1926.  
#1. Ocie Inez Irwin, B. 2/11/1901, D. 5/24/1984.  
#2. Causby Wilson Wilder, B. 1903, D. 2/8/1997, M. 1976.  
Jesse was born in Defiance, Ohio and died in Lima, Ohio., in St. Rita's Medical Center. Ocie was born in Paulding County, Ohio, and died in Van Wert County, Ohio. They are buried in Rochester Cemetery, in Paulding County, Ohio.
- 7A. Murl Eugene Ankney**, B. 9/17/1927, D. 11/5/1976, M. Betty Lou Curtis, B. 6/8/1925.  
She is a daughter of Harry and Viva Hauter Curtis. Betty was born in Antwerp, Ohio. Murl was a carpenter by trade and is buried in Rochester Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.
- 8A. Roger Eugene Ankney**, B. 2/23/1948, M. 1970.  
#1. Nancy Louise Jones, B.  
#2. Sandra Louise Unruh, B. M. 1980.  
#3. Sandra Kay Hoyle, B. M. 1988.



Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

\*Roger adopted the four children of Sandra Louise Unruh.

- 9A. Daniel Wayne Ankney\***, B. 8/25/1966, M. 9/12/1988, Jodi Kaye Thiel, B.  
They were married in Jacksonville, North Carolina.
- 9B. Henry Judson Ankney\***, B. 5/21/1967.
- 9C. Gregory Allen Ankney\***, B. 11/5/1969.
- 9D. Eric Scott Ankney\***, B. 4/11/1976.
- 8B. Jesse Nelson Ankney**, B. 7/11/1949.
- 8C. Curtis Clinton Ankney**, B. 3/24/1953, He lives in Angols, Indiana.
- 8D. Lawrence "Larry" Kieth Ankney**, B. 2/1/1958.  
He lives in Bowling Green, Kentucky.
- 8E. Douglas Ankney**, B. 6/1964.
- 7B. Robert Ray Ankney**, B. 3/19/1927, M. 11/19/1950, Mary Evelyn Thomas, B.  
5/18/1932.
- 8A. Mary Evelyn Ankney**, B. 8/22/1951, M. 11/8/1967, Michael Pomarzynski, B.  
1/17/1949.  
Michael was born in Grayling, Michigan. Mary Evelyn was born in Paulding County Memorial Hospital, Ohio. They were married in Gaylord, Michigan.
- 9A. Michael John Pomarzynski**, B. 5/31/1970, M. 7/23/1994, Michelle Lee Koranko, B.  
They live in Gaylord, Michigan.
- 9B. Tiffany Allison Pomarzynski**, B. 3/27/1973, M. 6/1999, Matthew Osargos, B.  
They live in Detroit, Michigan.
- 8B. Vicki Rae Ankney**, B. 4/14/1954, M. 1/20/1979, Kirk Jeff Anderson, B.  
3/6/1961.  
He is a son of Harry Colter and Janice Lane Anderson. He was born in Rockford, Illinois. Vicki Rae was born in Defiance, Ohio. They were married in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- 9A. Lace Marie Anderson**, B. 3/1/1981.
- 9B. Chelsey. Diane Anderson**, B. 12/25/1985.  
They were born in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- 8C. Dennis Wayne Ankney**, B. 1/13/1958, M. 10/14/1977, Cindy Lee Buckendorf, B.  
9/30/1959.  
She is a daughter of Donald and Gayle Piester Buckendorf. Dennis was born in Defiance, Ohio, and Cindy was born and married in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- 9A. Tern Lynne Ankney**, B. 1/28/1978.
- 8D. Robert Ray Ankney**, B. 4/29/1965, M. 1/22/1991, Misti Lynn Taylor, B.  
7/25/1971, Robert was born in Paulding County Memorial Hospital, Ohio.  
Misti is a daughter of Donald and Gayle LeMaster Taylor. They were married in Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. Misti was born in Pontiac, Michigan.
- 9A. Fisher Ray Ankney**, B. 1/10/1993.  
He was born in Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan.
- 8E. Jesse Delano Ankney**, B. 3/15/1932, D. 7/6/1995, M. 4/24/1954 Sandra Lynne Worthington, B. 8/7/1937.  
Jesse served in the Korean War. He died at Harborside Nursing Home, Defiance, Ohio.
- 9A. Darren Lee Ankney**, B. 8/28/1972, M. 7/22/1994, Raemie Lynn Boucher, B.  
9/11/1972.
- 10A. Bryce Andrew Ankney**, B. 2/27/1995.  
He was born in St. Rita's Hospital, Lima, Allen County, Lima, Ohio
- 8F. Patricia Joan Ankney**, B. 11/30/1934, M. 3/25/1961, Rolf Kempe, B.  
1/12/1939.

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

Patricia was born in Paulding County, Ohio. Rolf was born in Klein-Luebars, Germany. They were married in Lansing, Michigan.

**9A. Brian Rolf Kempe**, B. 6/4/1969, M. 6/1993, Corina ?, B.

He was adopted October 25, 1973.

**10A. Ariel Jade Kempe**, B. 7/31/1989, Twin

**10B. Michelle Jewel Kempe**, B. 7/31/1989, Twin

**10C. Christiane Brianna Kempe**, B. 7/12/1994.

**8G. Harley Edward Ankeny**, B. 4/22/1940, M. Dorothy Louise Arnette, B.

She is a daughter of Earl and Dorothy Arnette. They were married in Paulding County, Ohio.

**9A. Harley Edward Ankeny**, B. 11/28/1967, D. 8/27/1999, Tamera Herber, B. 9/21/1961, M.

He is buried in Rochester Cemetery; beside Jesse Murl and Ocie Irwin Ankeny; and his uncle Murl Eugene Ankeny. He died in an industrial accident at Regent Manufacturing.

**10A. Stephen Edward Ankeny**, B. 10/19/1991.

He was born in Paulding County, Hospital. Ohio.

**9B. Debra Ankeny**, B. 3/3/1970, M.

**10A. Wyatt Christopher Ankeny**, B. 2/3/1995.

**6L. Albert John Ankeny**, B. 6/4/1900, D. 2/25/1981, M. Hilda Christine Schildt, B. 1903.

He was born in Cecil Township, and died in Vero Beach, Florida. She was born in Defiance County, Ohio.

**7A. Mildred Pauline Ankeny**, B. 12/28/1920, D. 2/1/1921.

**7B. Irene Louise Ankeny**, B. 12/8/1921.

They were born in Paulding County, Ohio.

**5B. Eliza A. Ankeny**, B. C1840, D. M. 5/8/1862, M. 3/8/1862 (both dates in OH Marriage Index) Daniel Sunday, B.

**6A. Daniel Sunday Jnr.**, B.

He was a grand-son of Henry Ankeny and a survivor in the Obituary of Henry Ankeny.

**6B. Anna "Annie" Sunday**, B.

She was a surviving grand-daughter of Henry Ankeny.

**6C. Samuel Sunday**, B.

Surviving grand-son of Henry Ankeny. Henry's Obituary. Other survivors of Henry's Probate are Son Joseph Ankeny; Daughter Rebecca Ankeny Short; Sons Samuel Ankeny; and Simon Ankeny; Granddaughters Clara Weaubaun, and Cora Weaubaun. Harley Edward Ankeny II. Has a son Stephen Ankeny, Antwerp, and fiancée Hilda Villareal; Addition to Harley Edward Ankeny II. 7E\_\*a.

**5C. Rebecca Ankeny**, B. C1842, D. M. 1/25/1859.

#1. John B. Etchen, B.

#2. ? Short.

She was listed in the 1850 census of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, as being eight years old. She is listed in Henry's Obituary as Rebecca Short.

**5D. Lucinda Ankeny**, B. C1844, D. M. 4/23/1864, David Sandoz, B.

**5E. Albert Ankeny**, B. C1845, 8/ /1859

**5F. Samuel Ankeny**, B. 1/6/1845, D. 8/19/1905, M. 1/9/1872 Mary Magdalena Hutter.

**6A. Sarah Ankeny**, B. 12/24/1872.

**6B. Hattie Ankeny**, B. C1874, M. Adam LaFountain

**6C. Rose Ankeny**, B. C1879, M. \_\_\_\_\_ Sammis

**6D. Miner Franklin "Frank" Ankeny**, B. 3/20/1883, D. 11/28/1952, M. Catherine Church

**6E. John Grover Ankeny**, B. 3/30/1885, D. 3/ /1967

**6F. Samuel Ankeny**, B. 12/28/1891

**6G. Blanch Ankeny**, B. 3/3/1893, M. Fred G. Shackow.

**6H. Simon Claude Ankeny**, B. 2/19/1899, D. 5/2/1965, M. Vergie Irene Stein

Henry Ankeny

Henry Ankeny

**6I. Lulu Ankney**, D. 8/20/1952, M. 6/29/1897, Albert B. Mohr, B. 12/19/1878, D. 2/  
/1971.

He was a son of Peter and Elizabeth Westrick Mohr. He lived his entire life in Defiance, Ohio. In employment he had worked for Turnbull Wagon Works; Defiance Pressed Steel Company and in 1915 open and operated a grocery store until he retired in 1965.

**7A. John Mohr**.

**7B. Lucille Mohr**, M. M. C. Hartsell.

They live in Tiffin, Ohio.

**7C. Genevieve Mohr**, M. Darrell Miller.

They lived in Paulding, Ohio. He had 23 grandchildren; 44 great grandchildren; and 3 great-great-grandchildren. The remaining children listed below are deceased.

**7D. Bernard Mohr**, Deceased.

**7E. Frank Mohr**, Deceased.

**7F. Rita Mohr**, Deceased. M. Sauer.

**7G. Agnes Mohr**, Deceased. M. Skiver.

Two daughters died in infancy.

**6J. Bessie Ankney**, M. William DeVault

**6K. Leo Ankney**, M. Zana L. \_\_\_\_\_

**5G. George Ankney**, B. C1848, Deceased before 3/3/1892.

**5H. Silvia Ankney**, B. C1854, D. Deceased before 3/3/1892, M. Nicholas Neubauer.



**Peter Ankeny**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Peter Ankeny

**4F. Peter Ankeny, B. 2/14/1813, D. 7/1/1897, M. 6/8/1839.**

#1. Elizabeth Kitzilder, B. D. 8/16/1848.

#2. Margaret Ann Stonebrook, B. C1822, D. 6/20/1887, M. 1/7/1848 Margaret Ann Stonebrook, was born in Pennsylvania and migrated to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. There she met and married Peter Ankeny sometime before 1859. They were married in the home of his brother Christian by Justice of the Peace George Bocker. Peter was the father of seventeen children; seven children by his first wife and ten children by his second wife Margaret. At his death only seven children and one brother were living. Margaret Ankeny died June 20th 1887, leaving eight children. Three children preceded her in death. She left a husband, two sons, and six daughters. Reference Obituary.

In order to understand the family of Peter and Elizabeth Ankeny, a few discrepancies have left a cloud over the family. One has to guess as to what is right and what is guess work. Peter is said to have had seven children by his first wife Elizabeth. I will make a guess as to which is the correct record according to dates and other records. These records are part of the information that I received from Patricia Ankney and will show her thoughts as to what is correct. Peter applied for his son David's pension from the Civil War, #247382. David died on June 30, 1864, from injuries received in Tennessee. He died in a hospital there and is buried in Chattanooga, Tennessee. In the pension records are some discrepancies; in Peter and Elizabeth Ankeny's marriage record and also in her death date. A second marriage date she (Patricia) found was May 15, 1837; and a second death date was September 10, 1848. She is of the thought that these dates are incorrect. More on the obituary of Peter Ankeny, shows other things that could be in error in the family are mentioned by Patricia and need to be looked into and see if corrections are necessary or that dates should be left alone. In the obituary of Elizabeth it states that they were the parents of seven children but only five children were mentioned. In the Cemetery (Jerusalem Reformed) are two females named Mary M. Ankeny, and Margaret K. Ankeny. On their markers they are listed as daughters of Peter and Elizabeth Ankeny. Since there are only five names listed and seven are mentioned could they be the two names that are missing? As she states Mary M. Ankeny, was born the day that Elizabeth died August 16, 1848; (Probably from childbirth) and the baby died a little over a month later, October 26, 1848. The other child Margaret K. Ankeny, died on August 2, 1848. She was 11 years, 6 months, and seven days old. The only problem with this is she may have been born before Peter and Elizabeth were married; or there could have been an error in the date on the marker; as both died at the time of Elizabeth's decease leads one to believe that they really were the other two children and they make the issue of seven children correct. Another way of thinking on this dilemma is that she and Solomon could possibly have been twins. (Twins are not uncommon in the Ankeny family). (LWJ)

**5A. Margaret K. Ankeny, B. 12/26/1837, D. 8/2/1848.**

**5B. Solomon Ankeny, B. C1838-9, D. M. Ann E. \_\_\_\_\_, B.**

**5C. Isaiah Ankney, B. 4/ /1839, D. 9/10/1900, M. 2/11/1865.**

\*\*\*Mary Koble, B. C1846, D. 1919, \*\*\*Isaiah Ankney, was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio and married and died in Paulding County, Ohio. According to Pension Papers filed on her application (Mary Koble) Ankney, Isaiah filed for divorce action about June 22, 1878, accusing Mary of adultery and she accused him of being abusive, and of worthless character. She said she took the seven children to Indiana and that Isaiah died during the month of September 1900. After Isaiah's death Mary became the owner of forty acres of land in Paulding County, Ohio. On another page of her application she said that she was divorced from Isaiah in April Of 1879; and he died in 1903, in Paulding Couty, Ohio. However another husband (John Wepfer) died in 1903; and she may have gotten her dates mixed up. According to Isaiah's Obituary he died in September 1900. As to Mary she was married to Adam Ankney, a son of Christian Ankney, who lost his life in

Henry Ankeny

Peter Ankeny

the Civil War. According to Mary she was married six times. The second marriage was to Isaiah, son of Peter Ankeny. The pension file is a rather extensive one and includes information on all six husbands. Husband number three was William Ice; number four was John Wepfer; Husband number five was John Israel; and number six was Harry McCully. Isai-ah and Mary Koble Ankeny were the parents of seven children.

**6A. Peter Ankeny**, B. C1965, D. M. Isalene Sheets, B. C1857, D. 1932.

**6B. John Henry Ankeny**, B. C1868, D. 1945, M. 10/19/1889, Josephine Cotlet, B. 1870, D. 4/15/1921.

**6C. Clara Ankeny**, B. 3/26/1870, D. 4/15/1921, M.

#1. Russell Guilford, B.

#2. Francis Kosht, B. M.

**6D. Christine Ankeny**, B. 12/12/1871, D. 6/15/1929, M.

#1. W. G. Hogsett, B.

#2. Roscoe Lower, B. M.

**6E. Samuel Ankeny**, B. 4/29/1874, D.

**6F. Albert M. Ankeny**, B. 4/09/1876, D.

**6G. Lewis Benjamin Ankeny**, B. 8/30/1877, D. 10/9/1942.

#1. Maud Mae Likens, B. D. M. 3/17/1897.

#2. Lydia Pinkelman, B. D. M. 11/20/1934.

**7A. Ethel Vera Ankeny**, B. 12/21/1900, D. 8/29/1923, M. Samuel "Sam" Goldman, B.

They were married in Wayne County, Detroit, Michigan.

**7B. Paul Hubert Ankeny**, B. 6/12/1908, D. 2/29/1992, M.

#1. Mary Frances James, B. 1912, D. 1966, M. 1/11/1935.

#2. Gwendolyn Sleek, B. M. 6/9/1973.

Paul Hubert Ankeny, was born in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He died in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married his first wife in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana; and his second wife in DeKalb County, Indiana. Three children were born to the first marriage.

**8A. Donald Harold Ankeny**, B. 1919, #1. Colleen Ann Hoffman, B. 1942,

#2. Carol Ann Spitler, B. #3. Dorothy Freed, B. 1939, M.

**9A. Dawn Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 1960.

**9B. Timothy Ankeny**, B. 1961.

**9C. Lisa Ankeny\***, B. 1964.

**9D. Laura Ankeny\***, B. 1968.

**8B. Paul Hubert Ankeny II**, B. 1941, M.

#1. Lisbeth Robinson, B. 1953, M.

**9A. Leslie Ankeny**, B. 1985.

**9B. Philip Ankeny**, B. 1989.

**8C. James W. Ankeny**, B. 1944, M. Patricia L. VanDine, B. 1942.

**9A. Nicole Rene Ankeny**, B. 1970, M. Brian Colby, B. 1969.

**9B. Rachelle Marie Ankeny**, B. 1971.

Patricia is the informant on this family. Much new information has come from her endeavors in filling out this family. \* The two names above are Paul's second family.

**5D. David Ankeny**, B. C1841, D. 6/30/1864. GAR

David Ankeny, served in Company "F" of the 38th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He died in a hospital in Tennessee, and is buried in Chatanooga, Tennessee. His father applied for his pension.

**5E. Amanda Jane Ankeny**, B. C1842, D. M. 6/13/1861 Simon Nedrow, B.

**5F. George Ankeny**, B. 3/3/1845, D. 2/28/1923, M. 2/21/1868, M. 2/23/1868 Maria Myers, B.

George Ankeny was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; and died in Paulding County, Ohio. Maria was a daughter of John and Marie Myers; born in Switzerland and buried in Ankeny-Blane Cemetery. Survivors are three sons; five daughters; two half-brothers; two half-sisters as taken from her obituary.

Henry Ankeny

Peter Ankeny

- 6A. Mary E. Ankney**, B. C1869, D. 11/12/1887.  
She is buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery
- 6B. Frederick Andrew Ankney**, B. 8/19/1870, D. 7/27/1924.  
He is also buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.
- 6C. Ada Ankney**, B. 3/20/1871, D.
- 6D. Louisa Ankeny**, B. C1872, D. M. Frank Garce, B.
- 6E. Edward Ankney**, B. D.  
He was living in Hudson, Michigan in 1924. (Frederick's Obituary.)
- 6F. Alice Ankney**, B. 3/22/1877, D, M. 1/25/1893 Frank W. Moon, B.
- 6G. Eliza Ankney**, B. 1/21/1880, D. Twin
- 6H. Wesley Ankney**, B. 1/21/1880. D. M. Clara B. Jolley, B. 8/11/1891, D.  
She was a daughter of George and Elizabeth Boweman Jolley. She was born in Wood County, Ohio. Wesley in Paulding County, Ohio. He was a Deputy Sheriff. Wesley and Eliza Ankney were twins.
- 7A. Richard Dean Ankney**, B. 1/4/1914.
- 7B. Kennard Wesley Ankney**, B. 5/15/1915, M. 11/20/1940, Virginia M. Crane, B. 9/22/1919.  
Kennard Ankney was a truck driver, and lived in Cement City, Michigan.
- 7C. Rosalee Ankney**, B. 1/7/1917.
- 7D. Robert Carl Ankney**, B. 1/19/1918.  
This family were all born in Paulding County, Ohio.
- 6I. Isabelle Ankney**, B. C1872, D. M. John Jones, B.
- 6J. Margaret B. Ankney**, was born August 04, 1882 in Emerald Township Paulding County, died March 06, 1970 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married SIMON ANDREW DEISLER December 15, 1900 in Paulding Co., son of GEORGE DEISLER and CATHERINE SHADE. He was born October 04, 1872 in Seneca County, Ohio and died July 30, 1955 in Residence on West Third St., Ft. Wayne, IN. at 4:55 P. M. following an extended illness.  
The children were born in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio. The family moved to Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana by 1925-26.
- 7A. Erma M. Deisler**, b. October 09, 1901, Emerald Township Paulding County, M. RUSSELL.  
Residence: July 31, 1955, Fostoria, OH. Per: Father's obit
- 7B. Unknown Deisler**, b. March 21, 1904, Emerald Township Paulding County  
Residence: July 31, 1955, Ft. Wayne, IN. Per: Father's obit.
- 7C. Georgia Leone Deisler**, b. March 29, 1905, Emerald Township Paulding County
- 7D. Irene Deisler**, b. November 29, 1905, Paulding County.
- 7E. Royal Deisler**, B. 11/22/1907, M. 1935, Wanda Juanita (Neets) Bell Sturgis, D. March 11, 1975. Buried at Hillsboro Memorial Garden, Brandon, Florida.  
Royal (Roy) Raymond Deisler, 67, March 11, at his home, Gibsonton, Fla., following a long illness (abdominal cancer). Born in Paulding, Ohio in 1907 to Simon A. and Margaret Deisler. Joined two cousins-Paul and Allen Garee- in 1919 in their casting act on Red Rowen Shows. In 1920, joined Melzoras flying act for two years. Then was with Harry LaVan troupe, first in a bar-to-bar act and later in flying act. Began his career as a catcher at that time. Teamed with Frank Shepard in a flying-return act on Bob Morton Circus in 1925. Later, with brother-in-law Jess Detwiler, produced his own act, the Flying Royals, and played parks and fairs for Barnes-Carruthers.  
Residence: July 31, 1955, With the Clyde Beatty Circus. Per Father's Obit.  
Wanda Juanita (Neets) Bell Sturgis Deisler, 58, Jan. 8, at her home, Gibsonton, Fla. following a short illness. Born in Leedey, Okla. to William S. and Margaret Sturgis; her father was a U. S. marshall who claimed to have owned first merry-go-round west of the Mississippi River. She was talented in acrobatic dancing, swimming and diving. Won title of Miss Corpus Cristi (Texas) and a dramatic bit part in the United Artists movie "One Rainy Afternoon." Attended UCLA. Met Roy Deisler, a



Henry Ankeny

Peter Ankeny

catcher in circus flying return acts, in 1935, while he was working in Hollywood as a movie stunt man.

**7F. Lois Deisler**, b. June 16, 1914, Paulding County, Ohio. M. THOMAS GENSEL.

Residence: July 31, 1955, Ft. Wayne, IN. Per: Father's obit.

**7G. Doris Deisler**, b. July 29, 1917, Paulding County, Ohio. M. \_\_\_\_\_ WEAVER.

Residence: Ft Wayne, IN. Per father's obit.

**7H. Iris Deisler**, b. November 10, 1919, Paulding County, Ohio. Per D.H.

Detwiler; M. \_\_\_\_\_ BECHTOLD.

Residence: July 31, 1955, Ft. Wayne, IN. Per: Father's obit

**5G. Mary M. Ankney**, B. 8/16/1848, D. 10/26/1848.

The second family of Peter and Margaret Ann Stonebrook Ankney had eleven children. All information on births except for the marriage of Peter and Margaret Stonebrook Ankney, are from Paulding County, Ohio. Several of the marriages in the family are all from Paulding County, Ohio.

**5H. Susannah Ankney**, B. C1849, D. M. 4/9/1871, Jacob Levy, B.

**5I. Elizabeth Ankney**, B. C1852, D. M. 10/17/1870, M. 10/21/1870 William Fackler (Fockler), B.

**5J. Lucinda Ankney**, B. C1854, D. M. Unknown McGaharan, B.

**5K. Mary Jane Ankney**, B. C1855, D. M. 11/6/1879, Jacob Meyer, B. D.

**5L. Margaret Roan Ankney**, B. C1856, D. M. 2/8/1874, Frederick Meyer, B.

**5M. Anna Eliza Ankney**, B. C1859, D. M. 7/12/1883, Frederick Hankey (Hanky), B.

**5N. Eliza Ankney**, B. C1861, D. M. William Hanke. B?

**6A. Ames Rudol Hanke**, B. 6/15/1884, D.

**6B. Frederick William Hanke**, B. 4/8/1888, D.

**6C. Hattie A. Hanke**, B. 9/29/1886, D.

**5O. Rachel Ankney**, B. C1863, D. M. 5/2/1890, John Hansell, B.

**5P. Emma Ankney**, B. C1865, D.

**5Q. Simon Peter Ankney**, B. 1868, D. 4/23/1931, M. 1886. Nettie Crawl, B. 3/2/1870, D. 8/6/1930.

He was born in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio. He died in Manitou Beach, Michigan. She was born in Hicksdale, Ohio. They are buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan. They had five children. Two were living at the time of Nettie's death. August 1930 Obituary.

**6A. Olga Agnes Ankney**, B. 11/30/1904, D, M. Walter Hicks, B.

**6B. Ilo Ankney**, B. M. Richard Fox, B.

**6C. Tea Lurea Ankney**, B. 10/22/1897, D.

**5R. Eli Amos Ankney**, B. 11/4/1868, D. 11/14/1957, M. 1/22/1898, Susan "Suzie" Layman, B. 12/10/1879, D. 9/24/1963.

She was a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Layman. They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding, Ohio. They were the parents of seven children.

**6A. Albert Lee Ankney**, B. 9/5/1898, D. Before 4/26/1994, Golda Jane Wiles, B. 5/13/1896, D. M. 5/25/1919.

She was a daughter of William and Sarah Haiser Wiles.

**7A. Helen Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 9/11/1922.

**7B. Luther Amos Ankney**, B. 4/19/1929.

**6B. Amos Earl Ankney**, B. 3/8/1901, D. 7/17/1954.

He died of coronary occlusion. He never married.

**6C. Willis I. Ankney**, B. 9/6/1902, D. 2/26/1965.

He never married. They are both buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

**6D. Nettle L. Ankney**, B. 10/13/1905, D. 3/10/1999, M. 6/1/1925.

#1. John Deisler, B. 9/11/1902, D. 1983.

#2. Willis Clyde Thompson, B. 1902, D. 1965, M. 1937.

#3. Fred Miller, B. D. 1992, M. 1969. John Deisler was a son of Harry and Cora Hamemkratt Deisler.

They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Cemetery, Ohio.

Henry Ankeny

Peter Ankeny

**7A. Leroy Deisler**, B. D. Before 3/10/1999.

**7B. Jane Flint Deisler**, B. D. Before 3/10/1999.

**7C. Ethel Hazel Thompson**, B. 1/13/1939, M. \_\_\_\_\_ jewel.

Survivors at the time of Nettie's death are; Ethel Jewel; Jean Stewart; both of Paulding, Ohio; Brother Estel Ankney; 19 grandchildren; 44 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-great grandchildren.

**6E. Walter Richard Ankney**, B. 5/6/1912, D. 4/26/1994, Anna Blanche Renollet, B. 6/17/1919, M. 9/29/1938.

He is buried in Renollet Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio. She is a daughter of L and Mae Fockler Renollet.

**7A. Lawrence "Larry" Lee Ankney**, B. 7/19/1939, D. 12/19/1994, Elizabeth Ann Meyer, B. 1941, M. 10/15/1960.

Larry died as the result of an automobile accident. Elizabeth was born in Sherwood, Ohio. They are the parents of six children. He is buried in St. Stevens Cemetery.

**8A. Donald Ankney**, B. 5/19/1961, TWIN

**8B. Ronald Ankney**, B. 5/19/1961, TWIN

**8C. Tony Lynn Ankney**, B. 6/11/1963.

**8D. Sherry Renee Ankney**, B. 8/27/1964, M. \_\_\_\_\_ Donley, B.

**8E. John Ankney**, B.

**8F. Randy Steven Ankney**, B. 1/24/1972.

**6F. Carl Vernon Ankney**, B. 9/10/1915, D. 6/13/1997, Maude E. Hand, B. 9/27/1917, D. 8/19/1998, M. 4/16/1938.

She was a daughter of Jacob and Maude Egger Hand. They are buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio. They were the parents of three children.

**7A. Janice Arlene Ankney**, B. 4/24/1941, M. George Leon Cross, B. 1942.

**8A. Lynn Marie Cross**, B. 1/29/1971.

**7B. Kenneth Carl Ankney**, B. 10/23/1942, D. 1950.

He is also buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

**7C. Joan Ankney**, Died in infancy.

**6G. Estel Woodrow Ankney**, B. 4/30/1918, M. 6/16/1940, Opal Glick, B. 12/28/1921.

She is a daughter of J. and Ruth Hoover Glick. They live in Paulding, Ohio.

**7A. Ronald Rex Ankney**, B. 10/25/1941, M. Lulu Mae Artwig, B. 1946.

He is a fire chief in Paulding, Ohio.

**8A. Brent Eric Ankney**, B. 9/19/1974.

**8B. Brian Richard Ankney**, B. 11/17/1971.

**7B. Melody Joy Ankney**, B. 10/7/1947.

**7C. Marvin Ankney**, B. 10/5/1954.

**Samuel Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankney

**4G. Samuel Ankney, B. 4/17/1815, D. M. Elizabeth Bentley, B.**

The writer is inclined to believe that this Samuel is the Samuel of whom many descendants are living in the west. Data on this line has been given to him by Mrs. Pearl Buss, of Silverton, Oregon. (This writer was Charles Ross Shultz, early writer). Other parts of Pearl's family has been found on the Internet with other parts of the family which help in filling the family out and which had been missing and of descendants who were born after 1949. If this is not the case then Samuel may be part of the family of Nicholas Angeny mentioned in the early part of this manuscript. Hence the following data is used at this point. Samuel is said to have been of a very large family of boys. (Very true of the family of Henry and Susannah Ankeny). He is also said to have worked on a canal in his earlier days. (As is well known the Ohio Canal was built through Dover, Ohio); where the family lived. His wife was a daughter of Judge William Bentley, and moved to the west; first to Iowa and then to Wisconsin. Though past the draft age he enlisted as a substitute for another man and served in the Civil War. For this his wife divorced him and married James Beatty, who became a good father to the Ankney children. After the War he lived alone most of the time except for some help from his youngest daughter. Samuel and Elizabeth Bentley Ankney were the parents of seven children.

**5A. Frank Ankney, B.**

**5B. George Ankney, B.**

**5C. David Edward Ankney, was born February 26, 1851 in Silverton, Oregon, and died February 24, 1940 in McGregor, Iowa. He married Melissa Jane Sturn April 10, 1872 in Prairie Ducheine, Wisc.**

David Edward Ankney was born in Madison, Wisconsin, and lived in Silverton, Oregon. He returned east for a visit and died at McGregor, Iowa; where he is buried, in Bethany Cemetery. later evidence in later material lists the name of his wife. The added data is that of Charles Ross Shultz, the original writer.

**6A. Earnest Ankney, B. Died at an early age.**

**6B. Ina Ankney, B. Died at an early age.**

**6C. William Harvey Ankney, b. February 22, 1873; d. November 1937, Silverton, Oregon. M. Elizabeth ?, B.**

They lived in Silverton, Oregon.

**6D. Frank Raymond Ankney b. June 03, 1879, Wisconsin, USA; d. 1959, DRYDEN, ONTARIO, M. Pearl Jane Driver, B. C1882, D. 1937, daughter of John Driver and Emaline Bennett.**

**7A. Walter Merle Ankney, was born January 18, 1903 in Minnesota, and died May 26, 1994 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada, M. Eva ?, B.**

**8A. Winton Theodore Ankeny,**

**8B. Karen Ankeny,**

**8C. Roma Ankeny,**

**7B. Rhea Gladys Ankney, B. C1905.**

**7C. Culver Ankney, was born January 18, 1910 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died April 16, 1988 in Payson, Arizona. He married (1) Jane Ankney. He married (2) Betty Swanson .**

**7D. Dania Ankney, was born 1913 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1962 in Dryden, Ontario. He married Vendla Moline.**

**8A. Ryan Ankney, B.**

**7E. Dorothy Ankney, was born April 02, 1917 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died November 12, 1986 in Tisdale Cemetary, Timmins, Ontario, Canada. She married Andrew Smith was born April 02, 1917 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died November 12, 1986 in Tisdale Cemetary, Timmins, Ontario, Canada. She married Andrew Smith,.**

**8A. Connie Smith, was born June 10, 1939. She married Richie Uren, B. 1936, D. 1994.**

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankney

- 9A. Todd Uren**, was born November 26, 1960 in South Porcupine, Ontario. He married Denise St. Denis July 25, 1987 in Mountjoy United Church, Timmins, Ontario, B. 1950.
- 10A. Nicole Uren**, b. September 28, 1974; Stepchild.
- 10B. Charles "Charlie" Uren**, b. February 24, 1977; Stepchild.
- 9B. Dan Uren**, was born April 26, 1958 in South Porcupine. He married Penny Cameron.
- 10A. Gary Uren**,
- 10B. David Uren**,
- 8B. Dwight Andrew Smith**, was born May 08, 1944 in Timmins, Ontario. He married Joyce Helen Morissette June 13, 1969 in Timmins, Ontario (First United Church).
- 9A. Jody Lynn Smith**, b. June 13, 1971, South Porcupine, Ontario; m. Sandro Purificati, August 26, 1996, Timmins, Ontario (Sacred Heart Church).
- 9B. Kelly Anne Smith**, b. September 28, 1974.
- 7F. Myrtle Ankney**, was born May 26, 1918 in Halbrite, Saskatchewan, Canada...was a twin, and died Unknown. She married Laurence Allen Bauer October 22, 1937 in United Church, Dryden, Ontario, B. 1908.
- 8A. Carol Roberta Bauer**, was born March 15, 1940 in Dryden, Ontario. She married Pentti Tenho Andro Lassila August 31, 1963.
- 9A. Brent Michael Lassila**, b. June 18, 1964.
- 9B. Diane Stephenie Lassila**, b. July 14, 1970.
- 9C. Laura Lynn Lassila**, b. May 01, 1973.
- 8B. Gary Brenton Bauer**, b. February 11, 1944; d. 1971; m. Annie Eisebrenner, Dryden, Ontario, B. 1953.
- 8C. Harvey Allen Bauer**, was born August 26, 1946 in Dryden, Ontario. He married Roberta Lynn Cunningham October 01, 1976 in Dryden, Ontario, B. 1956.
- 9A. Crystal Roberta Bauer**, B. 1978.
- 9B. Treena Lenore Bauer**, B. 1982.
- 8D. Jill Laurie Bauer**, b. August 17, 1955; m. John Withers, July 26, 1986, Dryden, Ontario, B. 1938.
- 7G. Female Ankney**, B. 1918, D. 1919, Twin.
- 7H. Orville Ankney**, was born September 20, 1919 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died December 25, 1992 in King City, Ontario, Canada, M. Emily "Doris" Annetta Johnson, B. 1927, D. 1996.
- 8A. Jane Doris Ankney**, was born June 10, 1945. She married Murray Clair Cambell McIntyre July 22, 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, son of Murray McIntyre and Bonnabelle Campbell, B. 1945.
- 9A. Mark Andrew McIntyre**, B. 1969.
- 9B. Kimberly Jane McIntyre**, was born September 18, 1972. She married Gervais de Montbrun.
- 10A. Devin Beirdd DeMontbrun**, B. 1995.
- 9C. Lynn Michelle McIntyre**, B. 1974.
- 7I. William Theodore "Ted" Ankney**, was born July 14, 1927 in DRYDEN, Ontario. He married Margaret Roselyn Johnson September 20, 1948 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada, B. 1931.
- 8A. Barry Malcolm Ankney**, was born March 31, 1949 in DRYDEN, Ontario. He married Janet Elizabeth Hebditch September 12, 1969 in Dryden, Ontario, daughter of Edward Hebditch and Beatrix Sanford
- 9A. Richard Edward Ankney**, was born April 16, 1973 in Dryden, Ontario. He married Kira Lynne Robinson July 12, 1991 in Dryden, Ontario, daughter of Wesley Robinson and Bonnie Fishwick, B. 1972.
- 10A. Mikaela Beth Ankney**, b. January 12, 1995.
- 9B. Christine Dawn Ankney**, b. March 13, 1977.

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankeny

- 8B. **Debby Lynne Ankeny**, was born August 1953 in Dryden, Ontario. She married Victor Brown August 07, 1971 in Dryden, Ontario, B. 1947.
- 9A. **Shelly Brown**, b. January 26, 1972.
- 9B. **Todd Brown**, b. February 26, 1976.
- 8C. **Sharon Melody Ankeny**, was born June 20, 1955 in Dryden, Ontario. She married Brian Craey in Dryden, Ontario
- 9A. **Kimberly Craey**, b. April 09, 1978.
- 9B. **Kyle Craey**, b. June 03, 1979.
- 9C. **Jennifer Craey**, b. August 04, 1980.
- 7J. **Melvin Ankeny**, B.
- 7K. **Olive Ankeny**, B.
- 7L. **Raymond Ankeny**, B.
- 7M. **Lloyd Ankeny**, B.
- 7N. **Clarence Ankeny**, B.
- The birth dates and rotation of birth are not possible due to no dates or years being mentioned, in the last few members of this family.
- 6E. **Earl Ankeny**, B. 1881, D. 1893.  
He died at the age of eleven at Downing, Michigan.
- 6F. **Elsie Pearl Ankeny**, was born March 28, 1885, and died in Oregon City, Oregon. She married John Henry Buss
- 7A. **David "Buckshot" Buss**, was born April 27, 1911, and died December 27, 1984 in Tucson, Arizona. He married Forence
- 8A. **David Buss**, B.
- 8B. **Denton Buss**, B.
- 7B. **Norman Buss**, ) was born Unknown, and died January 25, 1985 in Billings, Montana. He married Helen.
- 8A. **Debbie Buss**, B.
- 6G. **Manly George Ankeny**, B. C1889, D. ? He was never heard from after WW I.
- 6H. **Clyde Owen Ankeny**, or Clayton Owen Ankeny,) was born June 14, 1892 in Downing, Wisc, and died December 13, 1981. He married (1) Sara Jane Evens. He married (2) Norma Smith. He married (3) Norma Hafer, Smith.
- 7A. **Evelyn Ankeny**, b. September 12, 1932, M. Brookings.
- 7B. **Brycie Delmar Ankeny**, b. December 15, 1933; d. February 09, 1936, died at age 3.
- 7C. **Corliss Kay Ankeny**, b. May 16, 1939; d. November 1979, Body buried in Bolivia.
- 8A. **Carrie Kim Ankeny**
- 6I. **Edwin Ankeny**, B. 1894, D. 1897.
- 6J. **Bessie Evelyn Ankeny**, was born March 12, 1897 in Brainerd, Crow County, Minn., and died April 07, 1967 in Dryden Ontario, Canada. She married (1) Frederick Fenwick February 17, 1914. She married (2) Frederick Murton Fenwick February 17, 1915 in Weyburn, Sask. Canada, B. 1887, D. 1957.
- They lived in Ox Drift, Ontario, Canada. The last two are a bit confusing as far as the names go. Could a mistake in the data have caused a duplication or are there two different families?
- 7A. **Elva Maxine Fenwick**, was born March 05, 1916 in Griffin, Sask. Canada. She married Walter Elias Wikander December 20, 1938 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada.
- 8A. **Elaine Loretta Greta Wikander**, was born April 08, 1939 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. She married Donald Edward Duerre September 19, 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California
- 9A. **Nathan Wayne Duerre**, was born August 20, 1960 in Hoag Hospital, Newport Beach, Orange County, Calif.. He married Jackquelynn Marie Borden December 12, 1986 in Livermore, Court Room, Livermore, Calif..
- 10A. **Shannon Marie Borden**, b. May 05, 1981, V.M. Hosp. Livermore, Calif.;  
Stepchild

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankney

- 10B. **Tabatha Anne Deaton Duerre**, b. June 21, 1979, V.M. Hosp. Livermore, Calif.; Stepchild.
- 10C. **Steven Wayne Duerre**, b. May 05, 1981, V.M. Hosp. Livermore, Calif.; Stepchild
- 10D. **Tesse Kathleen Duerre**, b. August 17, 1983, V.M. Hosp. Livermore, Calif.
- 9B. **Sheri Dawn Duerre**, was born June 06, 1964 in V.M.Hospital, Livermore, Alameda County, Calif. She married John Walter Mullany July 04, 1987 in Reno, Nevada
- 10A. **Danielle Marie Mullany**, b. December 23, 1986, V.M. Hosp. Alameda Co. Livermore, Calif.
- 10B. **Tyler John Mullany**, b. January 19, 1988, V.M. Hosp. Alameda Co. Livermore, California.
- 10C. **Heather Elizabeth Mullany**, b. January 27, 1994, Doctor Medical Center, Sanis.Co. Modesto, Calif.
- 9C. **Shawn Edward Duerre**, b. December 08, 1966, V.M. Hospital Livermore, Alameda County, Calif.
- 8B. **Shirley Christine Wikander**, was born December 07, 1940 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. She married Clinton Dale Sparks May 03, 1958 in Costa Mesa, Calif, B. 1938.
- 9A. **Randal Dale Sparks**, B. 1961.
- 9B. **Deborah Lynn Sparks**, was born October 15, 1964 in Corona, California. She married David Rivera December 30, 1988, B. 1966.
- 10A. **Nathan Daniel Rivera**, B. 1991.
- 10B. **Sarah Elizabeth Rivera**, B. 1993.
- 10C. **Matthew James Rivera**, B. 1994.
- 9C. **Kimberly Dawn Sparks**, was born January 02, 1974 in Corona, California. She married Mark Lee Montgomery July 16, 1994 in Norco, California, B. 1972.
- 10A. **Corey Isaac Montgomery**, B. 1990.
- 10B. **Kassondra Breann Montgomery**, B. 1993.
- 9D. **Stephanie Renee Sparks**, B. 1977.
- 7B. **Owen Ankeny Fenwick**, was born May 25, 1918 in Griffin, Saskatchewan. Canada. He married Hilma Mary Oberg May 15, 1941 in Oxdrift, Ontario, Canada
- 8A. **Jim Fenwick**, was born April 30, 1944 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. He married Cindy Senior.
- 9A. **Richard James Jamie Fenwick**, b. November 27, 1967, Sioux Lookout, Ontario, Canada; m. Kathy Lyn Titze, July 22, 1995.
- 9B. **Susan Laura Fenwick**, b. September 14, 1969, Dryden, Ontario, Canada; m. GARY KERELIUK, June 26, 1993, Dryden, Ontario, Canada.
- 8B. **Sharon Mary Fenwick**, was born October 28, 1945 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilfred Gerrald McKee May 20, 1967 in Oxdrift United Church, Ontario, Canada
- 7C. **Norma Elaine Fenwick**, was born October 26, 1922 in Griffin, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) Thomas Burton Griffiths June 24, 1942 in Oxdrift, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) Robert Gordon Lyle July 31, 1987 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada.
- 8A. **Gordon Wayne Griffiths**, was born February 27, 1948 in Red Cross Hospital, Dryden, Ontario, Canada. He married Lynda Justice June 10, 1967 in Oxdrift United Church
- 9A. **Patrick Dean Griffiths**, was born November 17, 1967 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. He married Diana Lynn Tattrie April 16, 1988 in Dryden, Ontario, Canada.
- 10A. **Dayna Nicole Griffiths**, b. February 17, 1990, Dryden, Ontario, Canada.
- 10B. **Darian Blayne Griffiths**, b. April 15, 1993, Dryden, Ontario, Canada.

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankney

- 9B. Shannon Lori Griffiths**, b. May 28, 1970, Dryden, Ontario, Canada; m. Toby Shane Munro, July 13, 1996, Gordon Griffiths Residence, Oxdrift, Ont. C..
- 9C. Paula Griffiths**, b. February 14, 1980.
- 8B. Douglas Neil Griffiths**, was born September 22, 1951 in Red Cross Hospital, Dryden Ontario, Canada. He married Trudy Gertrude Maryann Hammond December 31, 1981.
- 9A. Blaire Maryann Griffiths**, b. April 30, 1987, District General Hospital, Dryden Ontario, Canada.
- 5D. William Henry Ankney**, B. C1855, D. 7/ /1928, M. 5/3/1881, Julia Ann Sisson, B. 8/10/1864, D. 8/ /1948.

William Henry Ankney, was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bentley Ankney. Julia Ann Sisson was a daughter of Ezra and Amelia Plemmon Sisson. William Henry knew very little about his father however Samuel enlisted in the army during the Civil War in place of a drafted store helper. During his absence Elizabeth divorced him and married James Beatty. He brought up the children. There were several sons and one daughter in the family in Wisconsin. Julia Ann Sisson was born in Wheeler Wisconsin. and had three brothers and a half-brother, and one sister. They were married May 3rd, 1881; and made their home in Wheeler, Wisconsin. Later they moved to Menomonee, Wisconsin. Five of their children were born in Wisconsin. In 1893, they moved west and lived for a short time in' Spokane, Washington; while they waited for the Nez Perce reservation to be opened up for homesteading. They then moved to Forest, Idaho. During the hard times of the late 1890's they moved to Lewiston, Idaho, where he farmed in partnership, with Alec Stevens. Later they moved to Clarkston, then to Sweetwater, in 1907. William Died in 1928, and Julia Ankney, in August 1948. This sketch was taken from the Ankney Bulletin; Page two, May-June edition. of 1971, published by Reverend Rolfe Kemp, of Defiance, Ohio.

Their children and descendants where known are listed next and are not necessarily in the correct order of birth. Most of this information comes from the Ankney bulletin and does not state the rotation. Descendants are listed under names of the ancestor involved.

- 6A. Edna Ankney**, B.
- 6B. Grace Ankney**, B.
- 6C. Clifford Ankney**, B. M. Verne ?, B.
- 7A. Elton Ankney**, B. M. Callie ?, B.
- 8A. Kent Ankney**, B. M. Fern ?, B.
- 9A. Corrina Ankney**, B. 5/1/1972.
- 8B. Jeffrey John Ankney**, B. M. 6/5/1971, Pamela Jane Luoma, B.
- 9A. John Jason Ankney**, B. 1/9/1973.
- 8C. Leslie Elton Ankney**, B. M. 6/17/1972, Nancy Jean Luoma, B.

There are two other grandchildren who were mentioned but not named. Their parents are also excluded. Efforts to gain more information on these families has gone unanswered. The Luoma girls who married brothers were daughters of Wesley Luoma and wife. A nephew of the Elton Ankney family was listed in the wedding announcement for the two sons as Vernon "Vernie" Dinneli. No mention was made of his parents. Other members of the Clifford Ankney family are listed below. Of these mentioned some of them may not be of this family but are listed as taken from the Ankney Bulletin. (LWJ)

- 7B. Glen Ankney**, B.
- 7C. Zelma Ankney**, B. M. J. Neil Gorrell, B.  
They live in San Mateo, California.
- 7D. Unknown Ankney**, B. M. J. R. McClelland.  
They live in Kennewick, Washington.
- 7E. Wayne Ankney**, B. M.  
They live in Lewiston, Idaho.



Henry Ankney

Samuel Ankney

- 7F. Unknown Ankney**, B. M. Doyle Simmons, B.  
They live in Grangeville, Idaho.
- 7G. John "Jack" Ankney**, B.
- 7H. Lloyd Ankney**, B.  
Both brothers live in Lapwai, Idaho. Others who may or may not be of this family are Aunt Merle Ankney, and three nephews (no names) and Clifford and Orville Milsap, and three children.
- 6D. Mabel Ankney**, B. Died in infancy.
- 6E. Maud Ankney**, B. Died in infancy.
- 6F. Albert Ankney**, B. Deceased, M. Bessie ? B.
- 7A. Mae Ankney**, B. M. John "Jack" Blewett.
- 8A. Leanne Blewett**, B.
- 7B. William Ankney**, B. M.
- 8A. Robert "Bobby" Ankney**, B.
- 8B. Michael "Mike" Ankney**, B.
- 8C. Rex Ankney**, B.
- 7C. Dale Ankney**, B.
- 7D. Faye Ankney**, B.
- 6G. George Ankney**, B. Deceased.
- 6H. Maydell Ankney**, B. Deceased, M. ? Edwards, B.
- 6I. Charles Ankney**, B. Deceased.
- 6J. Wilber Ankney**, B. Deceased.
- 6K. Glen Ankney**, B. M. Floy ? B.

This the extent of the family of William Henry and Julia Ankney as known at this time. In 1972, Glen was the only child of William and Julia still living. Information was taken from pictures in the Ankney Bulletin; but were not of a quality for reproduction to include in this manuscript.

- 5E. Eugene Ankney**, B. C1850, D. M. Carrie ?, B.
- 6A. Emory Ankney**, B. 7/ /1883, D.
- 6B. Laura Ankney**, B. 3/ /1886, D.
- 5F. Susan Minerva Ankney**, B. 8/2/1858, D. M.
- #1. Lew Runger, B.
- #2. Sherman Proper, B. M. 2/28/1891.
- #3. James "Jim" Harrington, B. D. M.
- 6A. Emma Jean Runger**, B. C1879, D. M. Walter Goodall, B.  
They had six children. Names not known.
- 6B. Nell Runger**, B. C1883, D. M. ? Sauval, B.  
They had two children. Again no names.
- 6C. Clifford Sherman Harrington**, B. 12/25/1891, D. M. ? ? B.  
He was married and took the name of Harrington for his last name, instead of Proper. He and his wife had nine children. Again no names for the wife or children.
- 6D. Leonard Harrington**, B. 3/17/1893, D. M. ? ? B.  
He also took the name Harrington for his last name. He was married and had four children, names not known. Both families lived in Downing, Wisconsin.
- 6E. Susan Harrington**, B.  
She had no children. No mention was made of marriage.
- 6F. James Harrington**, B.  
Again no mention of marriage although it mentioned that there was no issue.
- 5G. Charles Ankney**, B. 7/ /1861, D. M. Carrie ?, B.  
On the family sheets both the wife of Eugene and Charles were named only by their first name which was Carrie. No mention as to whether they were one and the same Carrie. Carrie and Charles Ankney had five children.

Henry Ankeny

Samuel Ankney

6A. Ray Ankney, B. C1887, D.

6B. Leon G. Ankney, B. 6/ /1889, D.

6C. Louis S. Ankney, B. 10/ /1890, D.

6D. Mary Elizabeth Ankney, B. 9/ /1892, D.

These four children were all born in Wisconsin.

6E. Harry R. Ankney, B. 6/ /1894, D.

No mention was made as to where he was born. No mention of marriage was made for any of the children.

**Elizabeth Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankney

**4H. Elizabeth Ankney, B. 3/5/1817, D. C1835.**

She was eighteen when she died. Bible Records.

**Margaret Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Margaret Ankney

**4I. Margaret Ankney**, B. 8/12/1819, D. C1877, M. 1/18/1845, Adam Wolff, B. C1820, D.  
They had five children.

**5A. Elizabeth Wolff**, B. C1843, D.

It is possible that she was born before the minister came on his circuit. It is known that many times vows were repeated in front of both families and were considered married while waiting for the circuit rider. (Minister)

**5B. Maria Wolff**, B. C1849, D.

**5C. Magdalene Wolff**, B. C1852, D.

**5D. Mary A. Wolff**, B. C1857, D.

**5E. Simeon Wolff**, B. 1861, D.

**Mary Ann Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

**4J. Mary Ann Ankney**, B. 12/10/1820, D. 1/17/1892, M. 8/16/1840, Isaac Nedrow, B. 12/2/1817, D. 9/20/1909.

Mary Ann was also born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Isaac was a son of Abraham and Nancy Coons Nedrow. They were the parents of eight children.

**5A. Mary Elmina Nedrow**, born in 1841 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, died on 23 Mar 1921 in Des Moines, IA.

Mary married **Timothy G. Garvey Sr.** on 22 Jul 1862 in Van Buren County, IA. The marriage ended in divorce. Timothy, born on 5 May 1836 in Ireland, died on 9 Oct 1916 in Des Moines, IA. They had 11 children: Timothy G "Tade," Francis "Frank" P., John P "Jack," Martin, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Harry E, Hanora, Orville D, Adaline, and Thomas J.

Timothy was an interesting man. He listed himself as a capitalist on the census records, evidently amassed a lot of money doing what I do not know. He and his family lived on a farm 3 miles N.W. of Gowrie from about 1860-1900. His wife sued him for divorce in 1896 in Webster County, Iowa charging cruel treatment. The settlement of the divorce were very interesting.

The judge said that she had lived fifteen horrendous years with this man and that was enough. She received half of his 320 acres and \$400.00 plus attorney fees. Information of Jan Garber to Matthew Ankney.

[Much of the data for her descendants comes from Brøderbund WFT Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674, Date of Import: Sep 25, 1996 -RJB]

**6A. Timothy G "Tade" Garvey**, born in Jan 1868 in Selina, Jasper County, IA, died on 14 Jul 1937 in Polk County, Des Moines, IA.

Timothy married **Martha Louella Springer** on 26 Oct 1893 in Gowrie, Iowa. Martha, born on 23 Sep 1872 in Gowrie, Iowa, died on 5 May 1905 in Gowrie, Iowa. They had three children: James Orville, Mary (Maimie) Elmina, and Maynard Lester.

Timothy next married **Emma Sommerville** on 2 Nov 1927 in Congregational Church, Gowrie, IA. Emma, born in 1868.

**7A. James Orville Springer-Garvey**, born on 11 Sep 1903 in Gowrie, Iowa, died on 1 Aug 1978 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. The cause of his death was heart Attack-Emphyz.

James married **Anna Catherine Strain** on 27 Dec 1924 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Anna, born on 22 Jun 1897 in Coalville, Iowa, died on 2 Nov 1983 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. They had eight children: Phyllis Ann, Patricia Jean, Elinor Therese, Geraldine (Jeri) Francis, Myron James, John Matthew, Robert Dean, and Marilyn Kay.

James was born James Orville Garvey. His biological father was Timothy "Tade" Garvey. His mother was Louella Springer. After the birth of his younger brother, Maynard, his mother became ill and died. The natural father could not support and raise the 3 children, so he put them up for adoption. James was adopted by his uncle Elmer Springer, who was a brother of Louella. He was raised by Elmer and Julia Springer. His sister, Mamie was raised by them also, but never formally adopted by them. His brother, Maynard, was adopted by a Sommerville family and taken to Des Moines. He never used the name "Garvey".

- Occupation: MILL WORKER.
- Personality/Intrst: WOODWORKING.
- Residence: Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Ethnicity/Relig.: CATHOLIC.

**8A. Phyllis Ann Springer**,

Phyllis married **Richard Allen Wood**. Richard, born on 8 Mar 1923 in Monona County, IA, died on 21 Dec 1989 in Des Moines, IA. They had eight children: Kathleen Marie, Crystal Ann, Deborah Ellen, Dixon Allen, Kelly Phillip, Melody Teresa, Wendy Marie, and Joseph Richard.



Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

- 9A. Kathleen Marie Wood**, born on 2 May 1945 in Fort Dodge, IA, died on 21 Sep 1969 in Fort Dodge, IA.
- Occupation: Student.
  - Residence: Callendar, IA.
  - Ethnicity/Relig.: Caucasian/Catholic.
  - Died in car accident senior year.
- 9B. Crystal Ann Wood**,  
Crystal married **Craig Steven Spirek** They had two children:  
Jennifer Louise and Lyndsey Ann.
- 10A. Jennifer Louise Spirek**,
- 10B. Lyndsey Ann Spirek**,
- 9C. Deborah Ellen Wood**,  
Deborah married **C. David Boswell**
- 9D. Dixon Allen Wood**,  
Dixon married **Martha McKay Goodvin** They had one child: Bryan Goodvin.
- 10A. Bryan Goodvin Wood**,
- 9E. Kelly Phillip Wood**,  
Kelly married **Janet Louise Hughes**
- 9F. Melody Teresa Wood**,  
Melody married **James Maynard Dirks**
- 9G. Wendy Marie Wood**,  
Wendy married **Patrick Timothy Lake**
- 9H. Joseph Richard Wood**, born on 20 May 1965 in Fort Dodge, IA, died on 20 May 1965 in Fort Dodge, IA.
- 8B. Patricia Jean Springer**, born on 23 Jan 1927 in Gowrie, IA, died on 18 Oct 1988 in Goose Creek, SC.  
Patricia married **Floyd Nicholas Ewing** They had three children: John Michael, James Franklin, and Joseph Nicholas.
- 9A. John Michael Ewing**,
- 10A. Sarah Ewing**,
- 9B. James Franklin Ewing**,
- 9C. Joseph Nicholas Ewing**,  
Joseph married **Deanna Lynn Kuklemeier** They had one child:  
Christopher.
- 10A. Christopher Ewing**,
- 8C. Elinor Therese Springer**,  
Elinor married **Lyle Dean Severson**. Lyle, born on 26 Aug 1925 in Estherville, IA, died on 7 Apr 1979 in Fort Dodge, IA. They had five children: Daniel William, Lynn Ann, Paula Jo, Douglas, and Mary Beth.
- 9A. Daniel William Severson**,  
Daniel married **Jean Philomena McGough** They had three children:  
Thomas, Kimberly, and Chad.
- 10A. Thomas Severson**,
- 10B. Kimberly Severson**,
- 10C. Chad Severson**,
- 9B. Lynn Ann Severson**,  
Lynn married **Joseph Vallette**
- 9C. Paula Jo Severson**,  
Paula married **Gerald Germaine** They had one child: Stephanie.
- 10A. Stephanie Germaine**,
- 9D. Douglas Severson**,
- 9E. Mary Beth Severson**,  
Mary married **Giles Drobny**
- 8D. Geraldine (Jeri) Francis Springer**, born on 2 Apr 1930 in Gowrie, IA, died on 1 Apr 1983 in Des Moines, IA. The cause of her death was heart Failure.

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

Geraldine married **Melvin James Thompson** They had two children:  
Tamara Suzanne (Adopted) and Jonathon.

- Residence: Des Moines, Iowa.

**9A. Tamara Suzanne (Adopted) Thompson,**

Tamara married **Tom Neubauer** They had three children: Gabriel,  
Virginia, and Eileen Ann.

Tamara next married **Leonard Tinker III**

**10A. Gabriel Neubauer,**

**10B. Virginia Neubauer,**

**10C. Eileen Ann Neubauer,** born in Jul 1980 in Iowa City, IA, died in Jul  
1980 in Iowa City, IA.

**9B. Jonathon Thompson(Adopted),**

**8E. Myron James Springer,** born on 19 Jul 1931 in Gowrie, IA, died on 18 Feb  
1979 in Fort Dodge, IA. The cause of his death was heart Failure.

Myron James Springer was born July 19, 1931, in Gowrie, Iowa the fifth child and first son of James and Ann Springer. He moved to Fort Dodge as a child with his family and attended Sacred Heart School from which he graduated at the top of his class. He was class president in his senior year. He attended Notre Dame University in South Bend Indiana for a year thinking of the priesthood, but after a year he changed his mind and dropped out. He then entered the US Air Force and served time in Germany. Following discharge, he attended the Arizona State University in Tempe, Ariz. and also Drake University in Des Moines. He returned to Fort Dodge and was later employed by Sieg-Fort Dodge an auto parts company. He was there for 21 years until retiring due to ill health in 1978. Myron never married and lived with his parents. He suffered a major heart attack in 1978 and basically confined to home and hospitals from then on. His father, James Springer, preceded him in death on Aug. 1, 1978. Myron died on Feb 18, 1979 at Trinity Regional Hospital in Fort Dodge.

My memories of Myron are very good. he was a wonderful big brother to me my whole life. He was the one who bought me my first doll house when I was about 8 years old, and he was the one who marched me back to a 5 & 10 cent store when he discovered that I had taken a ring without paying for it. That was a humiliating experience that I will never forget.

When I was divorced and alone with two little ones, it was Myron who came when my car wouldn't start or I needed help with something in the house. He was always very generous with gifts for everyone at christmas time. used to get his Christmas Bonus on the day before christmas and go shopping and spend it all on his nieces and nephews in one day. He was a great brother and I always wished that he could have been a happier person. I think that he only had one love in his life and when it was not to be, he just never tried to find another. In highschool he dated and fell head over heels for Mary Alice McCarville, who was a classmate and he took her to the prom. I don't know what happened with Mary Alice, but she ended up marrying someone else and that was about the time that he enrolled at Notre Dame thinking the priesthood was what he wanted.

Mary Alice was divorced from her husband in later years, and then the ex-husband died. In about 1977, we noticed a change in Myron and heard that he had started dating Mary Alice again and he was seen buying presents for her children at Christmas in 1977. He spent quite a bit of time with her and I think if he had not had the heart attack in 1978 and gotten so sick, that they would have found a life together after all those years. But, it was not to be, because he did get sick, and Mary Alice did visit him in the hospital when he was there. When he died, she was at the funeral and it was all so sad because she was his chance at happiness that he had never really known and it was too late.

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

- Attended Notre Dame University.
  - Served in US AirForce.
  - Occupation: Purchasing Agent for Sieg-Fort Dodge Co.
  - Residence: Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- 8F. John Matthew Springer**, born on 8 Feb 1934 in Grand Junction, IA, died on 20 May 1986 in Fort Dodge, IA.  
John married **Marlene Hansen V** They had six children: Sherri Ann, Michael Lee, Steven Marc, Scott Allen, James Elvin, and Brian Troy.
- 9A. Sherri Ann Springer**,  
Sherri married **Steven Deal** They had three children: Jason Charles, Amy Lynn, and Sarah Ann.
- 10A. Jason Charles Deal**,
- 10B. Amy Lynn Deal**,
- 10C. Sarah Ann Deal**,
- 9B. Michael Lee Springer**,  
Michael married **Connie**. They had one child: (No Given Name).
- 9C. Steven Marc Springer**,  
Steven married **Tracy Ann Deal**.  
Steven next married **Julianne Marie Yoder**. They had one child: Sean.
- 10A. Sean Springer**,
- 9D. Scott Allen Springer**,  
Scott married **Lisa Mehaffey**. They had one child: Megan Elizabeth.
- 10A. Megan Elizabeth Springer**,
- 9E. James Elvin Springer**,
- 9F. Brian Troy Springer**,
- 8G. Robert Dean Springer**,  
Robert married **Janice Dorene Davis** They had three children: Kathy Marie, Lisa Marie, and Lynette Therese.
- 9A. Kathy Marie Springer**,  
• Event 1;
- 9B. Lisa Marie Springer**,  
Lisa married **Rick Warren Van Genderen** They had one child: Garrit.
- 10A. Garrit Van Genderen**,
- 9C. Lynette Therese Springer**,  
Lynette married **Monty Jay Kinseth**
- 8H. Marilyn Kay Springer**,  
Marilyn married **Paul Thomas Conley** They had two children: Tracy Lynn and Patrick Robert.  
Marilyn next married **Raymond Earl McNeil**
- 9A. Tracy Lynn Conley**,  
Tracy married **Michael Crannie** They had one child: Denise Marie.  
Tracy next married **Lonnie Cody** They had one child: Lonnie Dean.
- Denise Marie Crannie**,
- 10B. Lonnie Dean Cody Jr**,
- 9B. Patrick Robert Conley**,  
Patrick married **Catherine Russell** They had two children: Jessica Lea and Christopher Raymond.
- 10A. Jessica Lea Conley**,
- 10B. Christopher Raymond Conley**,
- 7B. Mary (Maimie) Elmina Garvey**, born on 22 Aug 1901 in Gowrie, IA, died on 30 Jul 1979 in Gowrie, IA.  
Mary married **James Gray** on 7 May 1918 in Calhoun County, IA. James died on 26 Apr 1927. They had two children: Walter Raymond and Betty Joyce.  
Mary next married **Merle Henry Shaw** on 9 Jul 1928. Merle died in 1982 in Gowrie, IA. They had four children: Ivadelle Fay, Bonnie Jean, Richard Dean, and Judy Kay.

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

- 8A. **Walter Raymond Gray**, born on 29 Dec 1919 in Gowrie, IA, died in 1992 in Fort Dodge, IA.  
Walter married **Gladys Hickman**
- 8B. **Betty Joyce Gray**,
- 8C. **Ivabelle Fay Shaw**,  
Ivabelle married **Roy Tozewell Praim** They had two children: Pamela Sue and Timothy Rene.
- 9A. **Pamela Sue Praim**,
- 9B. **Timothy Rene Praim**,
- 8D. **Bonnie Jean Shaw**, born on 23 Jul 1938 in Gowrie, IA, died WFT Est 1974-1995 in Gowrie, IA.  
Bonnie married **Richard Blaine Rowe Sr**
- 8E. **Richard Dean Shaw**,  
Richard married **Sandra McFarland** They had five children: Debra Lynne, Michael LaVern, Roland Dean, Gaylin Ray, and Terry Lee.
- 9A. **Debra Lynne Shaw**,  
Debra married **Keith Pratt** They had two children: Wendy Lynne and Shane Michael.  
Debra next married **Wayne Westergaard** They had one child: Chance Richard.
- 10A. **Wendy Lynne Pratt**,
- 10B. **Shane Michael Pratt**,
- 10C. **Chance Richard Westergaard**, born on 9 Mar 1975, died on 27 Aug 1978.
- 9B. **Michael LaVern Shaw**,
- 9C. **Roland Dean Shaw**,
- 9D. **Gaylin Ray Shaw**,
- 9E. **Terry Lee Shaw**,
- 8F. **Judy Kay Shaw**,  
Judy married **Dale Gerken**
- 7C. **Maynard Lester Garvey Sommerville**, born on 14 Apr 1905 in Gowrie, IA, died on 3 Nov 1962 in Ozark, Alabama.  
Maynard married **Ruth Elizabeth Milligan**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ruth, born on 12 Dec 1900 in Grimes, IA, died on 29 May 1951 in Des Moines, IA. They had two children: Larry Gene and Tommy Lee.  
Maynard next married **Frankie Gentry**
- 8A. **Larry Gene Sommerville**, born on 2 Feb 1931 in Des Moines, IA, died on 19 Jul 1991 in Portales, NM.  
Larry married **Betty Wright**
- 8B. **Tommy Lee Sommerville**,  
Tommy married **Fonda Prince** They had four children: Terry Lee, Ruth Elizabeth, Roneann, and Aprile Sue.
- 9A. **Terry Lee Sommerville**,
- 9B. **Ruth Elizabeth Sommerville**,
- 9C. **Roneann Sommerville**,
- 9D. **Aprile Sue Sommerville**,
- 6B. **Francis "Frank" P. Garvey**, born in 1864 in Iowa.  
Francis married unknown. They had two children: Harry and Ada.
- 7A. **Harry Garvey**,
- 7B. **Ada Garvey**,
- 6C. **John P "Jack" Garvey**, born in 1866.  
John married **Angeline Evans** on 31 May 1891 in Gowrie, IA. Angeline, born in 1847, died in 1916 in Gowrie (Burned to death).
- 6D. **Martin Garvey**, born on 22 Apr 1870.  
Martin married **Sadie M Carr** on 23 Jun 1891 in Gowrie, IA.
- 6E. **Mary Ann Garvey**, born on 8 Jul 1866.  
Mary married **Dallas Middlekauff Or Middlecoff**. They had one child: Dallas.

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

- 7A. Dallas Middlecoff Jr,**  
**6F. Elizabeth Garvey,** born in 1875, died in Marshalltown, IA?.  
Elizabeth married **John Speicher** on 7 May 1895 in Gowrie, IA.
- 6G. Harry E Garvey,** born on 7 Aug 1877 in Gowrie, IA, died on 28 Dec 1892 in Clare, IA (Suicide).  
Murdered May Thomas in Clare, IA.
- 6H. Hanora Garvey,**  
**6I. Orville D Garvey,** born in Feb 1880, died in Chicago, ILL (Suicide).  
Orville married **Vincentia Ring**. Vincentia. They had one child: Edward.
- 7A. Edward Garvey,**  
**6J. Adaline Garvey,**  
Adaline married **Gus Groom**. They had one child: (No Given Name).
- 6K. Thomas J Garvey,** born on 5 Dec 1887, died on 11 Jun 1950 in Des Moines, IA (Fall down elev. shaft).  
Thomas married **Nell Dailey** in Omaha, NE. They had one child: Frances.
- 7A. Frances Garvey,**  
**5B. Huldiana Nedrow,** B. 2/29/1842, D. 11/16/1878.  
She also lived in Lynnville, Iowa. and was single.
- 5C. Lavina Nedrow,** B. C1847, D. C1865, She died of typhus fever. Re Jan Garber.
- 5D. Eliza Ellen Nedrow,** born on 7 Jan 1849 in Van Buren County, Iowa, died on 2 Sep 1927 in Des Moines, Iowa.  
Eliza married **Joe Case** on 28 Dec 1871.  
Eliza next married **Will Sheridan** on 12 Sep 1884 in Jasper County, Iowa
- 5E. Riley Emanuel Nedrow,** born on 13 Apr 1852 in Van Buren County, Iowa, died on 1 Oct 1903 in Lynnville, Iowa.  
Riley married **Mary Skeels** on 15 Jun 1894 in Jasper County, Iowa.
- 5F. Julia Ann Nedrow,** born on 7 Apr 1855 in Selma "Stumptown" Van Buren County Iowa, died on 2 Apr 1951 in Des Moines, Iowa.  
Julia married **Joseph Mills Goode** on 19 Jun 1873 in Jasper County, Iowa.  
Joseph, born on 22 Jun 1851 in Decatur County, Iowa, died on 17 Sep 1926 in Des Moines, Iowa., He was a son of Samuel and Julia Ann Stover Goode. Joseph's trade was plumbing.
- 6A. Ada Irene Belle Goode,** B. 6/15/1875, D. M. Jude Furcht, B.  
**6B. Alice Mary Goode,** B. 9/2/1877, D. 3/28/1966, M.  
#1. Daniel Winter, B.  
#2. Edward Brown, B.
- 6C. William Isaac Goode,** B. 1/3/1880, D. 12/16/1968, Amelia Christina Hauser, B. 7/9/1880, D. 7/26/1964 They were married July 18, 1900. She was a daughter of Johannes and Louise Kammerer Huser. He was born in Lynnville, Iowa, They are buried in Des Moines Iowa. By trade he was a Gardener; Steamfitter; and Horticulturist. They were the parents of nine children.
- 7A. Mary Gladys Goode,** B. 9/1/1900, D. 6/25/1984, Oscar Clarence Johnson, B. 7/19/1895, D. 7/14/1972.  
**8A. William Albert Johnson,** B. 5/21/1921, M. 2/8/1950, Mary Ellen Reese, B. 3/16/1920, She is a daughter of James Guy and Betty Pease Reese. William was a Dental technician and factory worker. He served in the United States Navy as a quartermaster. He is the informant on this family.
- 9A. William Albert Johnson Jnr.,** B. 3/29/1951.  
**9B. James Mervin Hale Johnson,** B. 6/5/1954.  
**9C. Edward Paul Lorentz Johnson,** B. 8/9/1956.  
**9D. Thomas Frederick Allen Johnson,** B. 8/16/1958.
- 7B. Joseph John Samuel Goode,** B. 6/26/19, D. 5/28/1979, Helen Kellogg, B. 2/11/19, M. 9/7/1927.  
**7C. Ada Louise Goode,** B. 2/9/19, M. Michael John Miklus, B.  
**7D. Daisy Eleanor Goode,** B. 12/13/1912, M. 5/5/1934, Frank J. Stermole, B.

Henry Ankeny

Mary Ann Ankney

- 6D. Daisy Goode**, B. 1/2/1882, D. She was single. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 6E. Mabel Goode**, B. 3/27/1884, D. M. 8/28/1904, Benjamin Carnell, B.
- 6F. Cora Goode**, Died in infancy.
- 6G. Nina Gertrude Goode**, B. 8/31/1890, D. 10/26/1928, Harry Earle, B. D. 12/16/1970, M. 4/28/1928.
- 6H. Frank Thomas Jefferson Goode**, B. 11/8/1892, D. 10/18/1975, Hilda Alma Winterer, B. 3/11/1893, D. M.
- 6I. Earl George Goode**, B. 5/7/1896, D. 3/19/1967, M. Gladys Easton, B. D. 9/1985.
- 5G. Sarah Catherine Nedrow**, B. 4/13/1860, D. 4/6/1942, Warren L. Mayo, B. M. 9/23/1891.
- 5H. Mary N. Nedrow**, born on 1 Jun 1862 in Lynville, Iowa, died on 5 Feb 1929 in Kirksville, Mo.  
Mary married **Silas P Swan** on 24 Aug 1879 in Jasper County, Iowa. The marriage ended in divorce.  
Mary next married **Will Winters**.

David Ankeny

Henry Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Henry Ankeny

David Ankeny

**4K. David Ankeny**, B. 5/2/1822, D. 2/8/1895, M. 4/6/1845.

#1. Nancy Ann Welch, B. 9/3/1829, D. 6/15/1859.

#2. Elizabeth Koli (Conley), B. 8/8/1842, D. 10/11/1913, M. 9/24/1863.

David Ankney was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He was one of the progressive and well known farmers of Emerald Township, in Paulding County, Ohio. He was a son of Henry and Sussanah Koontz Ankeny. She came to Ohio from Pennsylvania formerly from Germany. After attending school David was married to Nancy Ann Welch, of Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Five children were born to this marriage. The mother dying David again married Elizabeth Koli and six children were born to them David enlisted in Company "G" of the 14th Ohio volunteer Infantry on August 26, 1861, and was honorably discharged in August of the year of his enlistment, in Toledo, Ohio. He is in politics a democrat; and his family by religion is Lutheran. Our subject who started in life with but \$40.00 has succeeded in his profession and now owns a farm of 58 acres and a good home. This sketch was also presented to me by Mrs. Loree Cross of Anderson, Indiana. (LWJ) David and his wives are buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery.

**5A. John H. Ankney**, B. 7/19/1846, D. M. Mary Ann Kinkle, B.

This family had six children.

**6A. Calvin Ankney**, B. 6/23/1873, D. Twin

**6B. Alvin Ankney**, B. 6/23/1873, D. Twin

**6C. Frank Augusta Ankney**, B. 9/10/1875, D.

**6D. John Ankney**, B. 2/3/1878, D.

**6E. Ernest L. Ankney**, B. 4/17/1882, D.

**6F. Ethel Blanche Ankney**, B. 2/11/1884, D.

In the 1880 census of Ohio, two step-children are listed with this family; namely; Monty Nedrow, born 1867; and Annie Nedrow, born C. 1868.

**5B. Joseph F. Ankney**, B. C1848, D. 2/9/1928, M. 12/27/1873, M. 12/5/1873 Mary E. Ellis, B.

**6A. Clarence Ankney**, B. C1876, D.

**6B. Amanda Maud Ankney**, B. 3/20/1878.

**6C. O. E. Ankney**, B. 10/16/1879, D.

**6D. Carrie Ankney**, B. 9/1/1882, D.

**6E. Nancy Ann Ankney**, B. 1/21/1885, D. 9/9/1885 Ankney-Blane.

**6F. Mary A. Ankney**, B. 2/15/1883.

**6G. Frederick Earl Ankney**, B. 1/15/1886, D. 8/24/1887.

He is also buried in Ankney-Balne Cemetery.

**6H. Lulu G. Ankney**, B. 4/17/1891, D.

**6I. Donald "Don" Ankney**, B. 6/9/1893.

**6J. Paul J. Ankney**, B. 1/7/1897, D. 4/13/1898.

He is buried in Live Oak Cemetery.

**5C. David Ankney**, B. C1849, D.

**5D. William Ankney**, B. C1851, D. 10/10/1853.

**5E. Margaret Ankney**, B. C 1854, D.

**5F. Isaac A. Ankney**, B. C1857, D.

**5G. James H. Ankney**, B. 4/10/1859, D. 5/11/1859.

**5H. Gideon Ankeny**, B. 6/26/1864, D. 6/29/1864, Ankney-Blane Cemetery.

**5I. Barbara Ankney**, B. C1865, D. C1938, M. 8/22/1886, M. 7/12/1883 per Ohio Marriage Index Charles A. Tom, B. 1865, D. 1932

**5J. Emanuel A. Ankney**, B. 1/1/1867, D. 3/15/1937, M. 10/11/1887, Emma Brown, B. 12/1871, D. 3/8/1930.

She was a daughter of Jacob and Barbara Whittinger Brown. She resided in Emerald Township, Paulding County, Ohio. They are also buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery. They were the parents of eleven children. Nine were living July 20, 1914. Emma died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

**6A. Louis Harrison Ankney**, B. 12/24/1888, D. 1/14/1968, Mae Link, B. 7/4/1894, D. 12/25/1989, M. 10/15/1919.



Henry Ankeny

David Ankeny

She was a daughter of Engelbert and Elizabeth Schoonover Link. They are buried in Junction Cemetery, Auglaise Township, Paulding County, Ohio.

**7A. Homer R. Ankney**, B&D. 9/18/1921.

He is buried in Junction Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

**6B. Stella Ankney**, B. 12/26/1890, Died in infancy.

**6C. Hollis L. Ankney**, B. 4/30/1892, D. Before 3/18/1972.

**6D. Ellsworth James Ankney**, B. 1/26/1896, D. 3/18/1972, Coletta Emelianna Burkmire, B. 9/20/1898, D. 11/1/1962.

They were married January 8, 1917. She was a daughter of Albert and Susanna Roland Burkmire. They are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.

**7A. Freda Susanna Ankney**, B. 12/24/1917 in Waterloo, IN, M. Brice Carnahan, B.

**7B. Forest Emanuel Ankney**, B. 12/9/1922 in Paulding OH, D. 6/7/1996, Ethel Mae Grew, B. 5/21/1923, M. 7/7/1944.

She is a daughter of Ralph and Bertha Arend Grew.

**8A. Vernon Emanuel Ankney**, B. 1/17/1947, M. Twin. Paula Lynn Singer, B. 1947.

**9A. Becky Jean Ankney**, B. 8/3/1967, M. #1: Wliiliam Voiral#2:

**10A. Sarah Voiral.**

**10B. William L. Voiral**

**9B. Christopher Emanuel Ankney**, B. 3/20/1972, #1: Danielle O. Hanna, M.

5/15/1994, Div. 3/20/1998. #2: Clarissa M. Wheeler, M. 4/15/2000

**10A. O'Dessa Jaymes-Marie Ankney**, B. 5/16/1995

**10B. Kaleb Emanuel Ankney**, B. 9/16/2001

**9C. Michael Emanuel Ankney**, B. 8/15/1975, M. 12/31/1994Francine Marie Breckler, B. 9/27/74

**10A. Desiree Ankney**, B. 12/2/1994

**10B. Mariah Ankney**, B. 11/19/1995

**10C. Amillea Ankney**, B. 4/26/1997

**10D. Michael Alexander Ankney**, B. 10/14/2000

**7C. Virginia Emma Ankney**, B. 4/21/1925 in Butler IN, M. 6/30/1947, Donald Mast, B. 4/14/1927.

They live in Defiance, Ohio.

**7D. James Ellsworth Ankney**, B. 9/23/1927 in Paulding Co. OH, M. Alwilda Burdine, B.

**8A. Shirley May Ankney**, B. 5/19/1951.

**8B. Thomas James Ankney**, B. 4/28/1952.

**8C. Tony Elsworth Ankney**, B. 4/27/1960, D. 12/2/1977.

He died from a motorcycle accident.

**7E. Coletta Maxine Ankney**, B. 1/14/1936 in Paulding Co. OH, D. 7/24/1994, Ray Zielke, B. M.

**7F. Violet Lois Ankney**, B. 12/23/1937, M. Orville Hardy, B.

They lived in Florida, June 7, 1996.

**7G. Maynard Ankney**, B. 5/17/1940.

**6E. Isaac R. Ankney**, B. 2/1/1902, D. 7/14/1978, M. 3/19/1923. Rowena V. Link, B. 3/15/1904, D. 9/9/1986.

She was a daughter of Earl and Nettle Todd Link. They are buried in Farmers Cemetery.

**7A. Jerome Ankney**, B. 7/24/1924, D. Before 7/14/1978, M. Doris Jean Nearli, B.

**8A. Jerry Isaac Ankney**, B. 1/7/1952.

**7B. Deloris Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 3/6/1927, M. George Miller, B. They live in Sherwood, Ohio.

**7C. Homer Ankney**, B. 1/18/1929, D. 10/8/1998, M. Eldora Trutman, B.

**8A. Louann Ankney**, B. 1953, M. 1971, Maxwell Begley, B. 1952.

**9A. Maxwell Begley Jnr.**, B. 1971.

**8B. Kim Renee Ankney**, B. 1/19/1957, D. 5/16/1957.

She is buried in Maumee Cemetery, Antwerp, Ohio.

Henry Ankeny

David Ankeny

**8C. Timothy "Tim" Allen Ankney**, B. 7/4/1958.

**8D. Gwen Perk**, B. M. ? Hildum, B.

**8E. Sue Perk**, B. M. ? Getrost.

The last two mentioned named Perk; Are they adopted or are they children of a previous marriage? No mention of why they are mentioned if otherwise. (LWJ)

**7D. Imogene May Ankney**, B. 2/13/1932, M. Russell Grimes, B.

They lived in Ney, Ohio July 14, 1978.

**7E. Emanuel Delvain Ankney**, B. 6/25/1942.

He lived in Sherwood, Ohio. (Fathers Obituary July 14, 1978)

**7F. Harold Earl Ankney**, B. 1939, D. Before 10/9/1998, M. Karen Raye Dimock, B. 1943.

Harold died before Brother Homer's Obituary.

**8A. Unknown Ankney**, B. 3/8/1960.

**8B. Kristi Rene Ankney**, B. 7/1/1961.

**8C. Brent Eric Ankney**, B. 10/9/1968.

**6F. Ella Ankney**, B. 12/1/1902, D. before March 18, 1972.

She resided in Sherwood, Defiance County, Ohio.

**6G. Oney Adam Ankney**, B. 7/27/1906, D. M. 12/15/1932. Clara C. Chamberlain, B. 12/8/1914.

She is a daughter of George and Rose Isch Chamberlain. She was born in Delaware Township, Defiance County, Ohio. Oney was a farmer. Their first child was born December 22, 1933. They were the parents of nine children.

**7A. Female Ankney**, B. 12/33/1933.

**7B. Emma Rose Ankney**, B. 1934, D. 2/25/1940.

She is buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Defiance County, Ohio.

**7C. Catherine Clara Ankney**, B. 8/29/1935, M. Robert Lee, B.

She lived in Sherwood, Ohio, April 1957. Brother Kenneth Lee Ankney's Obituary.

**7D. Kenneth Lee Ankney**, B. 2/13/1938, D. 4/2/1957.

He was fatally injured near Williams Air Force Base Chandler Arizona. He had served two years in the Air Force at the time.

**7E. Helen Ankney**, B. 2/4/1940, M. Homer Caryer, B.

Their residence in April 1957, was Hicksville, Ohio.

**7F. Betty Jane Ankney**, B. 8/20/1942, M. Kenneth George, B.

**7G. Dennis Ray Ankney**, B. 6/22/1945.

**7H. June Ellen Ankney**, B. 5/31/1950.

**7I. Robert Lee Ankney**, B. ?

**7J. Rueben Joy Ankney**, B. 8/24/1851.

**6H. Frederick "Fred" Ankney**, B. 4/14/1909, D. Before 1/14/1968. Mary R. Sito, B. 3/19/1917, M. 10/19/1935.

She is a daughter of George and Arztales Terez Sito. They live in Defiance County, Ohio.

**7A. Unknown Ankney**, B. 11/24/1937.

**6I. Sylvester Dennis Ankney**, B. 6/1/1912, D. 11/28/1979, WW II Irene Lillian Kittle, B. 12/8/1922, D. 11/12/1998, M. 1942.

She was a daughter of Milo and Rita Thomas Kittle. They are lived in Paulding County, Ohio. They are buried in Riverview Memorial Gardens Defiance County, Ohio. They lived in Cecil, Ohio.

**7A. Eugene Emanuel Ankney**, B. 6/7/1947, M. Tern Arsula Looney, B. 1954.

They lived in Paulding County, Ohio.

**8A. Jenny Lee Ankney**, B. 2/7/1983.

**7B. Ruth Lillian Ankney**, B. 11/11/1948, M. Robert Smallwood, B.

**7C. Sylvester Dennis Ankney**, B. 6/18/1950, M. Joann Buell, B. 1947.

She was born in Kentucky.

**8A. Amy Jo Ankney**, B. 9/28/1972.

Henry Ankeny

David Ankeny

- 8B. Dennis Jay Ankney**, B. 7/30/1975.  
They were born in Paulding County Hospital, Ohio.
- 6J. Evelyn Mabel Ankney**, B. 7/20/1914, M. 4/5/1935.  
#1. Hayden Culley, B.  
#2. Harold L. Thomas, B. M.
- 5K. Eli Hugh Ankney**, B. 1/21/1869, D. 7/7/1911, M. 6/19/1898, (M. 6/14/1898 OH Marriage Index) Martha L. Kennedy, B. 4/21/1880, D.  
She was a daughter of Peter and Phoebe Levec Kennedy. Eli died of heart problems. Two infants preceded him in death.
- 6A. Toria Dean Ankney**, B. 8/1/1899, D. M. 12/8/1919, Joseph B. Dye, B. 4/23/1898, D.  
He was a son of Harvey and Celesta Blush Dye. They lived in Paulding County, Ohio. He was a machinist by trade.
- 7A. Koseph "Joe" I Dye**, B. 8/1/1920, D. 7/16/1999.  
He lived in Winebrenner Village, Findley, Ohio.
- 6B. Evelina Ankney**, B. 2/1/1901, D. M. 5/25/1921, Bert Edward Boyd, B. 12/25/1898, D.  
Later on they lived in Paulding County, Ohio.
- 7A. Ray "Bill" Boyd**, B. 4/3/1922, D. 2/7/1971, M. 8/11/1956, Dolores Watkins.  
They were married in Stellville, Missouri; and lived at Broadlands, Illinois.
- 8A. Shirley Boyd**, M. Eugene Warnes.  
They lived at Longview, Illinois.
- 9A. Female Warnes.**
- 8B. Archie Boyd.**
- 8C. Patricia Boyd**, M. Charles "Chuck" Webb.  
They lived in Decatur, Illinois.
- 8D. Esther Boyd.**  
He was a veteran of the Korean War. He is buried in St. John's Cemetery; Broadlands, Illinois.
- 6C. Edna Mae Ankney**, B. 8/7/1907, D. 8/8/1971, M. Loristan M. Rockheld.
- 7A. William A. Rockheld.**  
He lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- 8A. Female Rockheld.**
- 6D. Unknown Ankney**, James Leslie.
- 5L. Dennis Lee Ankeny**, B. 9/2/1883, D. 1/18/1941, M. 9/4/1904, Barbara Birkhold, B. 6/ /1886, D. 9/2/1980.  
She was a daughter of David and Margaret Schrader Birkhold. Dennis was a barber. He died of Heart failure. They are buried in Lehman Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.
- 6A. Vera Mae Ankney**, B. 12/8/1905, D. Before 1995, M. ? Foreman, B.  
They lived at VanWert, Ohio.
- 6B. Esther Ankney**, B. 3/27/1908, D. Before 11/1995. M. ? Lehman, B.  
They lived in Akron, Ohio.
- 6C. Leona Margaret Ankney**, B. 8/6/1909, M. Noble. Copenhaver, B.
- 6D. Maxine Jane Ankney**, B. 6/17/1917, D. 11/4/1917.  
She died of Chronic Renal failure.
- 6E. Harry Ankney**, B. 4/20/1923, D. 12/3/1942.  
He died in an Auto accident. He is buried in Lehman Cemetery, Benton Township, Pauldine County, Ohio.
- 5M. Mary Angeline Ankney**, B. 6/3/1876, D. 6/4/1877.  
Buried in Ankney-Blane Cemetery. Died of Whooping Cough.
- 5N. Ada Ankney**, B. 1871, D. 1/18/1941, M. 6/22/1890, A. J. Shank, B.
- 5O. Eveline Ankney**, B. 6/3/1873, D. M. 11/7/1894, Cyrus Priest, B.
- 5P. Dennis Ankney**, B. C1874, D.



**Susannah Ankney**

**Henry Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Henry Ankeny

Susannah Ankney

**4L. Susannah Ankney**, B. 3/2/1824, D. 3/ /1848, M. 4/7/1846, or M. 3/3/1850 George  
Beitzel, B.

They had no children.

Joseph Ankney

Henry Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Henry Ankeny

Joseph Ankney

**4M. Joseph Ankney**, B. 6/15/1826, D. 5/14/1905, M. 7/6/1847.

#1. Maria Kitzmiller, B.

#2. Elizabeth Ann Souder (Sonders), B. D. D. 6/16/1866, M. 7/16/1866

#3. Mary Ann Myers, B. D. M. 5/11/1879.

**5A. Margaret Ankney**, B. C1851, D.

**5B. Benjamin Ankney**, B. C1853, D.

**5C. Mary M. Ankney**, B. C1855, D.

**5D. Sarah E. Ankney**, B. C1857.

**5E. Joseph W. Ankney**, B. C1859, D.

**5F. Mary Ann Ankney**, B. C1867, D.

**5G. Abigail Ankney**, B. C1869, D.

Mary's father was John Myers. Joseph and Mary Ann had no children. This is the family as known to me at this time. December 22, 1999. There have been reports that Joseph was married four times. but I have no proof of a fourth marriage. (LWJ)



**Elisabeth Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

Elisabeth Ankeny

**3D. Elisabeth Ankeny**, B. 11/28/1779, D. 5/8/1863, M. C1797, Martin Phillippi, B. 12/25/1771, D. 7/24/1852.

He was a son of the pioneer Francis Phillippi, who took part in the campaign which ended in Braddock's defeat. He subsequently became an early settler in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Martin Phillippi removed after his marriage to Elisabeth Ankeny to Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. This part of Donegal Township is now a part of Ligonier Township. He left a Will which named all of his children. He is reputed to have donated the ground where Cole Cemetery is located and is said to have been the first one to be interred there. A church is also supposed to have stood at this location but only a Marker remains to remind as to where it stood. The Cemetery is now on private property, near Rolling Rock which is owned by the Mellon's. The Cemetery is known by the name of the man who purchased the property after the death of Martin Phillippi. Many people are responsible for information given on different parts of this family; who are descendants of Martin and Elisabeth Ankeny Phillippi. The Bible of Martin is now owned by Mrs. Wilma Betz and she has given me a copy of the Vital Statistics pages which state the names and births of the children. (LWJ)

Mary Phillippi

Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

- 4A. Mary Phillippi**, B. 6/15/1799, D. 3/26/1885, M. C1817-8, Michael Fry, B. 9/20/1797, D. 5/29/1837.

He is interred in Brant's Cemetery, about 1½ miles south of Ligonier, Pa.

- 5A. Martin Fry**, B. 7/29/1819, D. 7/15/1823.

He is also buried in Brantts Cemetery.

- 5B. John Fry**, B. 1821, M. Marker.

- 6A. Charles Fry.**

- 6B. Harry Fry.**

- 6C. Female Fry**, D. 5/31/1889.

John Fry was a gunsmith in the Ligonier Area, and later moved to Johnstown, Pa., where he worked as a Dentist. His son Harry also was a Dentist. His daughter was lost in the Johnstown Flood of 1889.

- 5C. Elizabeth (Betsy) Fry**, B. 8/11/1823, D. 5/23/1901, John Knupp, B. 12/20/1813, D. 3/31/1897, M. 4/7/1842.

John Knupp was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; and died in Ligonier Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. His wife Elizabeth was born in Ligonier Township, and died there. They are interred in Green Mountain Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pa. He was a farmer and the first Knupp to move to the area. An 1842 Tax list shows him as a Tenant Farmer. He later owned property. They had six children.

- 6A. Martin Phillippi Knupp**, B. 1/9/1843, D. 11/ /1926, Susanna Fike, B. 2/24/1849, D. 2/18/1869, M. 9/ /1868.

- 7A. Susanna M. Knupp**, B. 2/18/1869, D. 5/23/1869.

Martin Phillippi Knupp was born in Ligonier Township, Pa., and served in the GAR from 1862- December 1865. He moved to Iowa, in 1867. He married there in Vinton, Iowa. His wife died in childbirth in Benton County, Iowa. Mother and child are both buried in Gnagy Cemetery, near Dysart, Iowa. Martin homesteaded land in Iowa, resided twenty-five years in Nebraska; fifteen years in Idaho; Washington, Los Angeles, California; about the year 1920. He also spent quite some time in several Soldier's Homes in Indiana and Tennessee. One of the last known places was Napa County, California. The Army has no record of where he died or where he is interred. Army Pension was paid to November 1926. He never remarried. GAR.

- 6B. Melinda Margaret Knupp**, B. 2/28/1845, D. 12/ /1915, Abram W. McCauley, B. 10/2/1832, D. 12/23/1910.

They were married November 11, 1894. Both were born in Ligonier Township, and resided there. He was a blacksmith by trade. Both are interred in Green Mountain Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pa. They had no children.

- 6C. Susan Izorah Knupp**, B. 1/28/1848, D. 11/28/1857.

Susan is interred in the Phillippi Plot in Cole Cemetery, Near Rector, Pa.

- 6D. Mary Rozenah Knupp**, B. 7/7/1850, D. 1/26/1926, William Harvey, B. 12/20/1845, D. 5/11/1907, GAR

They were married September 17, 1871. William Harvey was born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania and died in Ligonier Township, Pa. Mary was born; married and died in Ligonier Township, Pa. William Harvey served in the GAR (Civil War) from 1863-June 1865. He was at Appomattox Courthouse, April 9, 1865. By trade he was a Cooper and also a Farmer. Both are also interred in Green Mountain Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pennsylvania. They had nine children.

- 7A. Missouri Belle (Zona) Harvey**, B. 2/12/1873, D. Oct. 13/1899. Single.

Born and Died in Ligonier Township, Pa. during a Typhoid Epidemic. She is also interred in Green Mountain Cemetery

- 7B. Harry Vincent Harvey**, B. 11/28/1874, D. 1/29/1948.

Harry Vincent was a Mining Engineer, and resided in Ontario, Canada; Somerset County, and Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He never married, and is interred in Menoher Memorial Park Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pennsylvania.

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

- 7C. Wilson Byron Harvey**, B. 6/12/1877, D. 11/12/1959.  
Wilson was born in Ligonier Township, and died in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He also is interred in Memorial Memorial Park. He never married.
- 7D. Charles Franklin Harvey**, B. 2/4/1880, D. 2/25/1880.  
He is interred in Cole Cemetery, No marker. near Rector, Pa.
- 7E. Nelson Knupp Harvey**, B. 3/9/1882, D. 5/6/1946.  
Nelson was born in Ligonier Township, like all of his brothers and sisters and died in Cambria County, Pa. He is also interred in Menoher Memorial Park Cemetery. He never married.
- 7F. Infant Male Harvey**, B&D. 10/ /1884.  
He is buried in a Cemetery on the John Knupp homestead.
- 7G. Ella Nora Harvey**, B. 9/25/1886, D. 2/24/1928.  
She is interred in Green Mountain Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pa. She never married.
- 7H. Relda Varene Harvey**, B. 2/24/1889, D. 2/23/1973.  
Relda also never married and is interred in Menoher Memorial Park, Ligonier Township, Pa. She was the owner of the Phillippi Bible until her decease.
- 7I. Samuel Otto Harvey**, B. 5/1/1894, D. 10/13/1935.  
#1. Margaret Jean Smithley, B. 10/30/1891, D. 10/8/1930.  
#2. Hazel W, M. 3/8/1917.  
Samuel Otto died in Cambria County, Pa. Both he and his wife are interred in Green Mountain Cemetery. He was by trade a coal miner and a teamster. His wife was called Jennie. She died in Latrobe Hospital, Latrobe, Pa. They had six children.
- 8A. Jennie Marie Harvey**, B. 5/19/1917, M. Robert L. Rolley, B. 12/18/1906, D. 3/6/1985.  
They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. They had no children. She is retired from General Motors after 30 years service, and he from National Tube. He died in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico.
- 8B. Franklin Donald Harvey Sr**, B. 3/1/1919, D. 2/25/1986, Esther Mae Brentingler, B. 4/14/1921, M.  
Esther Mae was born in Indiana County, Pa. He was an auto mechanic and owned and operated a garage, Ligonier Township, Pa. They had four children all born in Johnstown, Pa. He is interred in Bethel Cemetery, Clyde, Pa.
- 9A. Franklin Donald Harvey Jnr.**, B. 4/24/1942, M.&Div. Sheila Carrington Freeman.  
He resides in Silver Springs, Maryland. He is a hair stylist. Two children were born
- 10A. Pamela Carrington Harvey**, B. 7/24/1965.  
**10B. Donald James Harvey**, B. 4/10/1968.  
Both were born in Rockville, Maryland.
- 9B. David Dean Harvey**, B. 12/16/1943, M. 11/11/1961.  
#1. Bonnie Faye Glessner, B. 1/10/1944, Divorced.  
#2. Denise Westrick, M. 7/26/1986.  
They were married at Nicktown, Pa. David spent four years in the USAF; resides at Ebensburg; employed as a coal miner. He and Bonnie had two children.
- 10A. Roxanne Lyn Harvey**, B. 6/20/1962.  
**10B. Todd Wesley Harvey**, B. 6/12/1966.  
Both children were born in Ligonier, Pa.
- 9C. Varene Mae Harvey**, B. 5/15/1948, M. William Hutchinson.  
They reside in New Florence, Pa. He works as a coal miner. They have three children.
- 10A. Scott Brian Hutchinson**, B. 10/30/1970.

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

- 10B. Jeffrey Cory Hutchinson**, B. 6/18/1975.
- 10C. Barry Wayne Hutchinson**, B. 2/3/1977.
- 9D. Leatrice Irene Harvey**, B. 9/15/1949, M. 11/1/1965.  
#1. Richard Dean Luther, B. 5/10/1946, Divorced.  
#2. Robert Barnhard.  
They reside in Pleasant Unity, Pa. She works in a bank.
- 10A. James Franklin Luther**, B. 2/14/1966.
- 8C. George Elmer Harvey**, B. 6/17/1922, M.  
#1. Kathryn Mansfield, B. 8/24/1919, D. 10/2/1971.  
#2. Alma Shea.
- 9A. Kathryn Lorraine Harvey**, B. 2/21/1948, M. & Div. Andrew Gunars  
Kalnenicks.
- 10A. Jacob Stephen Kalnenicks**, B. 9/10/1976.
- 10B. Peter Kalnenicks.**  
George Elmer Harvey spent thirty years in the United States Navy. He was married to Kathryn Mansfield at East Hampton, Connecticut. She is buried in Washington County, Pa. He resides in Windsor, Corin. He remarried and he and his wife Alma work for Pratt and Whitney Corporation. Their daughter Kathryn was born in Washington, Pa. Her husband was a computer operator. Their children were born in Rhode Island.
- 9B. George Edward Harvey**, B. 4/12/1949, D. 12/19/1968.  
George Edward Harvey was born in Honolulu, Hawaii. He was killed in an automobile accident at Portland, Conn., and was interred in Lake View Cemetery, East Hampton, Conn. He was exhumed and moved to Washington Cemetery, Washington, Pa. He was a draftsman for the Connecticut Highway Department.
- 9C. Charles Byron Harvey**, B. 10/19/1951, M. Judy  
They have no children.
- 8D. Dean Wilbert Harvey**, B. 9/14/ /1925, M. Alice Claire Roby Baird, B. 5/30/1925.  
She was a widow with one daughter, no name, mentioned.
- 9A. Female Baird.**
- 9B. Ronald Wayne Harvey**, B. 12/28/1949, M. Carol Ann Szalankiewicz.
- 10A. Amy Lynne Harvey**, B. 12/14/1974.
- 10B. Kimberly Ann Harvey**, B. 6/23/1977.
- 9C. Debra Ann Harvey**, B. 1/20/1959, M. 5/20/1978, William Lawrence Connolly Jnr., B. 7/13/1954.
- 8E. Wilma Jean Harvey**, B. 4/27/1928, M. Russell Keith Betz, B. 4/6/1923.
- 9A. Russell Keith Betz Jnr.**, B. 6/11/1951, Single.  
He lives at home and was an employee of Volkswagen, of America.
- 9B. Randall Lee Betz**, B. 5/31/1953, Single.  
He was born in Ligonier, Pa. Spent 3 years in the U.S. Army. He is a truck mechanic and lives in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 8F. \*Ellis Dale Harvey**, B. 8/11/1930, M.  
#1. Dorothy Jean McAdams, B. 12/16/1934, D. 3/13/1963.  
#2. Doris Blackburn.  
\*He was adopted out of the family and his name was changed to Robert Dale Sheridan. His first wife was born in Greensburg, and is interred in Westmoreland County Memorial Park near Greensburg, Pa. He remarried and his second wife was also from Greensburg, Pa. They reside in Largo, Florida. Robert was a U.S. Marine and served in Korea. He is now a truck driver and a member of the teamsters. They have no children.
- 6E. Maria Alma Knupp**, B. 2/27/1862, D. 4/2/1915, Harry Francis Overdorff, B. 10/29/1866, D. 4/12/1959.

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

They were married August 27, 1890. Maria was born in Ligonier, Township, Pa., and Harry in Indiana County. Both died in Westmoreland County, and are buried in Green Mountain Cemetery.

He was a farmer and resided in Fairfield Township, Pa. They moved to Maria's parents homestead in Ligonier Township, about 1900. The property remained in the family until 1942

- 7A. Ira Clyde Laughrey**, B. 8/10/1884, D. 7/ /1931, Josephine Steck, B. 5/10/1891, D. 6/4/1974, M. 7/25/1910.

He died in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he resided. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

- 8A. Jean Laughery**, B. 6/30/1915, M. 3/2/1935, Norman Hill, B. 5/26/1906, D. 7/26/1980.

Jean's husband owned a large grocery in Pittsburgh, Pa. He retired to Florida, where he died.

- 9A. Marjorie Jean Hill**, B. 7/25/1939, M. 8/19/1961, Robert J. McDermott, B. 9/23/19.

**10A. Jean Marie McDermott**, B. 9/24/1962.

**10B. Michael McDermott**, B. 6/11/1964.

**10C. Lynn McDermott**, B. 10/30/1965.

- 9B. Norman Hill Jnr.**, B. 2/7/1948, M. 5/26/1976, Kathryn Willson, B. 9/12/1952.

**10A. Casey Hill**, B. 3/26/1980.

**10B. Andrew Hill**, B. 7/19/1982.

**10C. Leah Hill**, B. 12/13/1984.

- 7B. Glenn Overdorff**, B. 6/16/1891, D. 10/5/1894.

- 7C. Clark Kennedy Overdorff**, B. 11/12/1893, D. 4/4/1932, Ada M. Shoaf, B. 1893, D. 10/ /1914, M.

- 8A. Anna Mae Overdorff**, B. 1/23/1914, D. 12/4/1979, M. Clarence Floyd Joseph Hartzell, B. 4/10/1912, D. 9/1971.

- 9A. John Floyd Hartzell**, B. 7/16/1941, M&Div.

#1. Barbara Joan Miller, B. 8/4/1944.

#2. Karen Mae Clark, B. 10/10/1960, M.

**10A. John Floyd Hartzell Jnr.**, B. 11/8/1971.

**10B. Deborah Lynn Hartzell**, B. 11/30/1972.

- 7D. John Lawrence Overdorff**, B. 5/8/1894, D. 4/12/1971, Mary Lucinda Morgan, B. 1/15/1910, M. 11/25/1927.

- 8A. Harry L. Overdorff**, B. 2/ /1928, M. Ruth Malloy, B. 5/25/1929, D. 7/11/1979.

- 9A. Harry L. Overdorff Jnr.**, B. 2/21/1947, M. 11/28/1964.

#1. Rose Marie Lori, B. 12/15/1947, Divorced.

#2. Cora E. Friedline, B. 10/13/1946, M. 11/18/1969.

- 9B. Gary G. Overdorff**, B. 4/28/1949, M. 1/13/1968, Suzanne E. Wagner, B. 7/21/1950.

7 grand-children are listed but no names. (Obituary)

- 8B. Jack B. Overdorff**, B. 7/27/1929, M. 9/4/1954, Theresa Jane Christie, B. 11/14/1933.

- 9A. David Edward Overdorff**, B., M. 6/12/1976, Gwendolyn Marie Brady, B.

- 9B. Daniel Overdorff.**

- 8C. Elsie Grace Overdorff**, B. 8/20/1935, M. 9/25/1965, Alexander T. Mika, B. 2/10/1932.

They have no children.

- 8D. Jean Marie Overdorff**, B. 6/16/1937, M. 9/1/1956, Arthur M. Kromel, B. 10/3/1936

- 9A. Michael Kromel.**

- 9B. Mark Kromel.**

- 9C. Arthur Kromel.**

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

- 8E. Shirley Ann Overdorff**, B. 8/13/1938, M. Frederick Swartz.  
    **9A. Verdane Thomas Swartz.**  
    **9B. Tawnya Lucinda Swartz.**
- 7E. Lillian Mae Overdorff**, B. 1/30/1896, D. 11/22/1914.  
**7F. Alvin Harry Overdorff**, B. 6/6/1897, D. 6/9/1897.  
**7G. Byron Wilson Overdorff**, B. 2/5/1899, D. 9/20/1901.  
    They are buried in Green Mountain Cemetery, north of Waterford, Pa.
- 7H. Mary Christmas Overdorff**, B. 12/25/1900, D. 1986, M. Jacob Hoffman.  
    **8A. Venna Margaret Hoffman**, M. Daniel Mencin.  
        They reside in Pittsburgh, PA.  
    **9A. Silvie Ann Mencin**, M. John L. Bird.  
        **10A. John Douglas Bird.**  
        **10B. Linda Marie Bird.**  
    **9B. Daniel L. Mencin.**  
    **9C. Ronald J. Mencin.**  
    **9D. John Wayne Mencin.**
- 8B. Huldah Pearl Hoffman**, M. Michael Merok.  
    **9A. Donna Marie Merok**, M. Edward W. Shearn Jnr.  
        **10A. Edward W. Shearn III**, B. 1962.  
        **10B. Laura Ann Shearn**, B. 1965.  
    **9B. Robert M. Merok.**
- 7I. Elsie Huldah Overdorff**, B. 10/17/1902, D. 4/10/1976, Paul R. Baker, B. 9/17/1900, D. 1/18/1987, M.  
    **8A. Elaine Louise Ross**, B. 4/20/1927, M. James W. Ross, B. 9/30/1923.  
        **9A. Diane Ross**, B. 10/ /1954, RN.  
        **9B. James Frederick Ross**, B. 1957, M. 11/1/1980, Judy Linsz.
- 8B. Charles Kurtz Baker**, B. 7/4/1938, M.&Div. Marlean Kuntz.  
    He resides in Youngwood, Pa.
- 6F. Meriam Ludesky Knupp**, B. 3/12/1865, D. 1/12/1912, Seymour Campbell Queer, B. 2/28/1865, D. 1/10/1912.  
    Meriam was born in Ligonier Township; and Seymour in Cook Township, Pa. They were married September 1, 1887. They both died in Lorain, Ohio. This family lived in Johnstown, Pa., until 1895, when they moved to Ohio. Seymour worked in the Steel mills.  
    **7A. Clarence John Queer**, B. 9/8/1888, D. 8/26/1891 Ohio, where he is buried. He was with the FBI and also worked for National Tube.  
    **8A. Donald Earl Queer**, B. 11/8/1922, D. 4/27/1945.  
        He was killed in action in Germany in World War II  
    **8B. Russell Dean Queer**, B. 9/26/1925, D. 9/3/1935.
- 7B. Maude Ardella Queer**, B. 1/7/1893, D. 4/ /1967, Paul Linden, Deceased, M. 6/26/1917, Div.  
    They had no children.
- 7C. Valentine Herbert Queer**, B. 2/14/1895, D. 2/24/1895.  
    He was born and died in Johnstown, Pa. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery.
- 7D. Florence Myrtle Queer**, B. 4/17/1899, D. 12/14/1972, William Roy Fullerton, B. 6/6/1900, D. 12/5/1967, M.  
    She was born in Lorain, Ohio, and he in Denver, Colorado. He was a veteran of World War I: and worked for the Ohio Edison Company. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery.  
    **8A. Janice Mae Fullerton**, B. 5/28/1933, M&Div.  
        #1. Elmer DiFillippo.  
        #2. Joseph Beam.  
    She was born in Lorain, Ohio., and now lives in Stow, Ohio.  
    **9A. Denise Meriam DiFillippo**, B. 1/18/1952, M. 12/1972, John Steven Kramer, Div. 12/ /1981.



Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

- 10A. **Amelia Meriam Kramer**, B. 5/29/1979.
- 9B. **John William DiFillippo**, B. 10/13/1955, M. 9/8/1978, Debra Lorraine Toris
- 9C. **Susan Michelle DiFillippo**, B. 12/7/1963.  
Denise and John were born in Lorain, Ohio, and Susan in Akron, Ohio.
- 5D. **Joseph Fry**, B. 10/14/1825, D. 12/9/1892, M. Mary Mathis, B. 10/12/1836, D. 1908.  
They had three children. Joseph is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. His wife is not listed as buried there.
- 6A. **Mary Catherine Fry**, B. 3/28/1863, D. 1911.
- 6B. **George Fry**, B. 7/7/1866, D. 1/ /1962.
- 6C. **Edward Fry**, B. 7/16/1869, D. 11/8/1973, M. 10/6/1898.  
#1. Ora Wenona Beatty, B. 6/5/1868, D. 1914.  
#2. Ida, B. 1864, D. 1953-4, M. 1915.  
Edward was a gunsmith, in the Ligonier Area, and lived to be 104 years old. He and Ora had several children who died in infancy; names not known.
- 5E. **Isaac Fry**, B. 1/30/1830, D. 8/5/1864, M. 12/27/1855, Mary Swartz.  
Isaac Fry died in the Civil War, and is buried at Marietta, Georgia. Mary had two children to Isaac. She remarried with Alexander Phillippi. Isaac and Mary were married in Illinois.
- 6A. **Emma Fry**, B. 9/26/1856, D. 8/29/1944, M. 12/23/1880, Edward J. Weirather.
- 7A. **Alma Weirather**, B. 10/28/1881, M. Dr. C. M. Evans.  
8A. **Preston Leroy Evans**, B. 2/14/1911.  
8B. **Russell Woodrow Evans**, B. 11/20/1913.  
8C. **Robert Myron Evans**, B. 3/26/1916.  
8D. **Sheridan Sinclair Evans**, B. 8/10/1919.
- 7B. **Frederick Weirather**, B. 2/10/1884, M. Laura E. Schenk.  
8A. **Viven "Dutch" Weirather**, B. 7/8/1909.
- 7C. **Ella Weirather**, B. 11/16/1885, Single.
- 7D. **Walter Harold Weirather**, B. 5/7/1893, D. 1/3/1967, Marguerite I. Miller, M.  
8A. **Elizabeth Claire Weirather**, B. 12/11/1924, M. Hector Brown.  
9A. **Elizabeth Ann Brown**, B. 4/16/1950, M. Roger Kelly.  
9B. **Nancy Claire Brown**, B. 9/11/1952.  
9C. **Marguerite Joyce Brown**, B. 10/20/1953.  
9D. **Clark D. Brown**, B. 11/10/1955, The last three are unmarried.
- 8B. **Edward Harold Weirather**, B. 9/23/1926, M. Elaine May Fenn, B. 3/26/1926.  
9A. **Donna Lee Weirather**, B. 1/19/1948, M. David John Rock.  
9B. **Edward Guy Weirather**, B. 6/1/1951, M. Carol Widenfeld.  
9C. **Michael Scott Weirather**, B. 8/28/1956, M. Nevin Schen.  
This information came from Donna Weirather Rock of San Diego, California.
- 6B. **Margaret Alma Loretta Fry**, B. 1/15/1861, D. 1/19/1935, Albert William Robertson, M. 1884.
- 7A. **Lloyd Jennings Robertson**, B. 1890, D. 1944, M. 1932, Marjorie Alice Spaulding, D. 1977.  
She remarried with Robert Good.
- 8A. **Lloyd Melvin Robertson Good**, B. 3/17/1942, H. Patricia Riesen.  
9A. **Rebecca Lee Good**.  
9B. **Matthew Robertson Good**.

This family information was from Marjorie Spaulding Robertson Good, dated 1973. She has since died. The lineage of Albert William Robertson was also given. Albert William was a son of Jonathan Jennings Robertson and Elizabeth Nash. Jonathan Jennings Robertson was a son of Robert Robertson and Susan Jones; who came from Bourbon, Kentucky to Clark's Grant, Indiana; and thence to Jacksonville, Illinois. Robertson was a son of Nathan Robertson and Elizabeth Speaks; of Lower Potomac Hundred, Montgomery County, Maryland. More can be found and added to the family of Michael and Mary Phillippi Fry. Michael Fry was a Jnr named for his father. Both are buried in Brandt's Cemetery, about 2 miles

Elisabeth Ankeny

Mary Phillippi

south of Ligonier, of f the west side of Pennsylvania Route, 711. Much of the information comes from Mrs. Wilma Harvey Betz. She also furnished me the writer with copies of the Vital Statistics pages of the Martin Phillippi Bible. It is Copyrighted 1813. Strangely enough the marriage page and date are missing from the Bible, so one can only take a guess as to their marriage date. Other information comes from a family graph which I received from Kenneth Phillippi, who is a descendant of Holmes Phillippi.

**John Phillippi**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny

John Phillippi

- 4B. John Phillippi**, B. 8/20/1800, D. 2/1/1854, M. Eva Brandt, (Brant) B. 5/10/1802, D. 1/5/1884.

They are buried in Coles Cemetery, Rector, Pa. Until recently the last name of Eva was thought to be Enfield; but information was given to me the writer stating her name was Brandt. The lady states she is a descendant of John Brandt Jnr., and one of John Brandt's daughters was married to John Wills. This could possibly be correct as the youngest son of John and Eva Phillippi was named John Wills Phillippi. The lady who gave me this information on which I have named her is Mrs. L. D. Barker of Illinois.

- 5A. George Phillippi**, B. 12/29/1825, D. 10/23/1897, M. 1861, Anna (Mayme) Enfield, B. 11/26/1840, D. 11/22/1923.

- 6A. Samuel M. Phillippi**, B. 7/ /1866, D. 1940, M. 1899, Effie J. Grove, B. 8/ /1877, D. 7/8/1952.

- 7A. Harry G. Phillippi**, B. 8/16/1901, D. 10/11/1967, M. Mary Kurinko, B. 8/18/1907, D. 4/18/1987.

- 8A. Carl R. Phillippi**, B. 10/3/1926 D. 11/7/1992, M. Elaine L. Syrek.

A son of the late Harry Phillippi And Mary Kurinko, he was born in Rector, Pa. He was a WW II veteran and retired from American Bridge Company, Ambridge, Pa.. He had three grandchildren and is buried in Economy Cemetery, Ambridge, Pa.

- 9A. Carl M. "Rocky" Phillippi.**

- 9B. Leo Phillippi.**

- 9C. Michaelleen Phillippi**, M. James Petrosky.

- 9D. Rozanne Phillippi**, M. Jerry Nether.

- 9E. LeAnne Phillippi.**

**9F. Shauna Phillippi**, She died in Youngstown, Ohio. According to her Obituary she had no grandchildren. She is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Laughlinstown, Pa.

- 7B. Roy E. Phillippi**, B. 3/7/1906, D. 1/19/1978, M. Alice E. Baum, B. 4/13/1908, D. 5/10/1975.

Roy and Alice Phillippi are buried in Snowball Cemetery. She was a daughter of Jacob and Margaret Donaldson Baum. They had no children.

- 7C. James Phillippi**, B. 10/9/1910, D. 5/7/1955.

He died of injuries received in a tractor accident while plowing for his brother Harry Phillippi. He along with his parents; grandparents; and brother Harry are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa. James was single.

- 6B. Lawrence J. Phillippi**, B. 2/19/1871, D. 8/7/1877.

- 6C. Otis E. Phillippi**, B. 3/28/1874, D. 12/22/1953.

Lawrence and Otis are also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Otis was single.

- 6D. Ora Ida Phillippi**, B. 6/11/1879, D. 11/7/1918, M. Frank Huffman, B. 1877, D. 1961.

- 7A. Edward L. Huffman**, B. 6/9/1900, D. 3/10/1969, M. Viola Clark.

They had no children. He as well as his parents are also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

- 7B. Elsie Mae Huffman**, B. 4/8/1913, D. 11/8/1918.

- 7C. Mary Huffman**, M. Goughenour.

- 7D. William Huffman.**

- 7E. Grace Huffman.**

- 7F. Harry Huffman.**

- 7G. Arthur Huffman.**

- 6E. Mark Phillippi**, B. 5/ /1879.

Mark is taken from the 1880 Census of Westmoreland County, Pa., and shows the grandmother Eva living with him. She was aged 76. Other members of the family come from Cemetery Markers.

Elisabeth Ankeny

John Phillippi

- 5B. Martin Phillippi**, B. 5/21/1829, D. 2/8/1893, M. 1856, Catherine L. Weller, B. 10/4/1832, D. 7/14/1918, She was a daughter of Rachel Weller.
- 6A. Emma Catherine Phillippi**, B. 1860, D. 1934, M. Franklin C. Ulrich, (Ulery) B. 1853, D. 1931.
- 7A. Catherine L. Ulery**, B. 8/ /1895, M. Clarence Ferry.
- 6B. Agnes Susan Phillippi**, B. 5/31/1862, D. 2/15/1939, M.
- #1. Henry Franklin Wissinger, B. 2/14/1849, D. 5/14/1920.
- #2. Allen Philip Darr, B. 9/4/1864, D. 5/9/1954, Agnes Susan married Henry Wissinger, in 1888. She was his second wife. His first wife, Christena Brough gave him two children. She was born October 16, 1849, and died in December of 1885. Their son Cyrus was a Pharmacist in Ohio; and their daughter Matilda Wissinger, married Walter McLaughlin. Henry then married Agnes Susan Phillippi, and had a daughter Nettie Wissinger to her. After the death of Henry; Agnes married a second time to Allen Philip Darr. They are all buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The following sketch was found in a box of information loaned to me by Helen Barron. She has since deceased, and will be shown later in this family. The sketch on Allen Philip Darr does not tell who wrote it or where she came across it. It will tell a little history in itself. It is copied as written and nothing will be added to it. (LWJ)
- I submit the following information regarding Allen Philip Darr. Some of the information I obtained from records, some from his relatives, and others from my personal knowledge of him. I knew Mr. Darr personally for many years. We worked together as officers of the Ligonier Valley Telephone Company; now the Laurel Telephone Company. Mr. Darr was known as just "A.P". Allen Philip Darr was born in Donegal Township, on the farm once owned by your great-grandfather Cyrus Ober, and your great-grandmother Matilda Darr Ober. He was born September 4, 1864, and died May 9, 1954, and is interred in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
- He was twice married. His first wife was Nannie Johnston (this was not her correct name as the Johnston's raised her. I do not know her correct name.)
- Mr. A.P.'s fathers name was Philip Darr, and his mother's maiden name was Mary Flick.
- Later A.P., married Agnes Wissinger. Agnes Wissinger's maiden name was Agnes Phillippi. As you know A.P. was raised near my home on land that was once part of my farm. He attended Mt. Vernon School in Donegal Township. This school was located on the farm of Mead and Nannie Blackburn.
- A.P. once owned and operated a country store in Stahistown in the building which presently is used as a tavern. We have the sewing machine which Ethel's mother purchased from him when he kept the store in Stahlstown, Pa.
- After he left the store he worked in the Prothonotary's Office in the Westmoreland County Courthouse, and resided in Greensburg, Pa. He later was Superintendent of the Westmoreland County Home for 6 or 8 years.
- Then if my memory serves me correctly he purchased the farm between Stahlstown and Ligonier. He lived there until his first wife died. When he married Agnes Wissinger, he moved into her house. The house is located next to the funeral home in Stahlstown, Pa. He died there. For many years he was elected Justice of the Peace in Cook Township, Pa.
- 7A. Nettie Catherine Wissinger**, B. 5/10/1890, D. 11/14/1984, Joseph Scroggs Campbell, B. 9/19/1879, D. 11/12/1939.
- They were both born in Cook Township, and were married May 31, 1916.
- 8A. William C. Campbell**, B. 5/28/1917, M. Laura Irene Fiscus, B. 3/7/1913, D. 1/22/1988.
- She was a daughter of the late Lewis and Lyda Ankeny Fiscus.
- 9A. Kay L. Campbell**, B. 1942, M. Michael D. Honeywell, B. 1941.
- William, Laura and Kay were all born in Cook Township, Pa. Michael was born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Elisabeth Ankeny

John Phillippi

- 10A. Robert C. Honeywell, B. 1964.  
10B. Christy L. Honeywell, B. 1968.
- 8B. Martha Agnes Campbell, B. 9/13/1920, M. John M. Tomichek, B. 1914, D. 1962.  
He was born in Etna, Pa., and died in Bethesda, Maryland. They had no children. Agnes is the informant on this family.
- 8C. Luella M. Campbell, B. 8/17/1922, M. James R. Secrest, B. 1919.  
James was born in Rockwood, Pa.
- 9A. James R. Secrest Jnr., B. 1947, M. Susan L. Tenny, B. 19  
Susan was born in Ithaca, New York.
- 10A. Michelle L. Secrest, B. 1968.  
10B. James Tyler Secrest, B. 1975.
- 9B. Jane Secrest, B. 1948, M. Richard J. Quigley, B. 1947.  
10A. Regina L. Quigley, B. 1967.  
10B. Richard J. Quigley Jnr., B. 1968.
- 9C. Jo E. Secrest, B. 1950, M. Timothy J. Kehoe, B. 1947.  
10A. Kelly A. Kehoe, B. 1970.  
10B. Kerrie E. Kehoe, B. 1973.  
10C. Devin T. Kehoe, B. 1976.  
10D. Elizabeth A. Kehoe, B. 1981.
- 9D. Robert J. Secrest, B. 1953, M. Lynn A. Hulderman, B. 1953.  
10A. Casey Secrest.
- 6C. Sarah Amanda (Sadie) Phillippi, B. 1866, D. Jake Johnson.  
They are buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, near Adamsburg, Pa. They had no children.
- 6D. Albert Phillippi, B. 1875-6.
- 5C. Catherine PhilLlippi, B. 1831, D. 1916, M. William Bott, B. 10/11/1826, D. 1/12/1893.
- 6A. Infant Bott, B&D. 5/15/1869.  
This infant is buried in the family plot (Phillippi) in Cole Cemetery. The parents and several of their descendants are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
- 6B. Millie Isoura Bott, B. 1870, D. 1930, M. Cornelius C. Burns, B. 1871, D. 1932.  
7A. Harry W. Burns, B. 1896, D. 1903.  
7B. Frank Samuel Burns, B. 3/11/1900, D. 2/8/1983, M. Hazel Belle Bracken.  
8A. Earl S. Burns.  
8B. Robert E. Burns.  
8C. Shirley Burns, M. Dale Kinsey.  
Frank Burns had 6 grand-children and 8 great-grandchildren.
- 7C. Alva Marie Burns, B. 9/10/1902, D. 3/12/1984, Edwin Elmer Ankney, B. 9/10/1902, D. 8/17/1974.  
They were married September 26, 1923.
- 8A. Edwin Gerst Ankney, B. 6/13/1923, D. 1/2/1981, Charlotte Belle Piper, M. 4/13/1946.  
9A. Robert Edwin Ankney, B. 7/28/1948, M&Div. Beverly Rhodes.  
10A. Natalie Ann Ankney\*, (Altimus), B. 4/2/1971.  
\*She was adopted by her step-father and carries his last name.  
Robert was born in Latrobe Area Hospital, Latrobe, Pa.
- 9B. David Lee Ankney, B. 11/28/1950, M. Sheila M. Fish.  
10A. David Ankney, B. 9/28/1972.
- 9C. Thomas Neal Ankney, B. 12/7/1952, M. Sharon Ann Axmacher.  
10A. Sherry Ankney, B. 11/11/1971.  
10B. Jennifer Ankney, B. 5/25/1973.  
Both David and Thomas Ankney were born in Cleveland, Ohio. Edwin and his wife Alva are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
- 8B. Thelma Marie Ankney\*, B. 8/25/1925, M. 5/15/1954, Edward Evans Heidi.

Elisabeth Ankeny  
John Phillippi

He is a son of Edward Henry and Elizabeth Honeyford Heidi. Most of the information on this family comes from Thelma Marie Heidi with some middle names furnished by Viola Ankney Porterfield.

- 9A. **JoAnn Elizabeth Heidi**, B. 8/10/1958, M. 9/13/1976, Jimmy Jay Johnston.
- 9B. **Karla Marie Heidi**, B. 3/13/1965.

Thelma Marie Ankney was born in Latrobe, Pa. JoAnn Heidi was born in Wilksburg, Pa. Karla Heidi was born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 8C. **Meoma Ruth Ankney**, B. 4/7/1932, M. 11/12/1955, William Howard Nicely.
- 9A. **Allen Howard Nicely**, B. 11/4/1957.
- 9B. **Neal Edwin Nicely**, B. 12/13/1958.

Ruth Ankney was born in Cook Township, and her two sons were born in Ligonier, Pa.

- 8D. **Lois Jean Ankney**, B. 11/14/1935, M. 2/18/1957, Darrell Bartlett Kinsey, B. 4/19/1934.

He is a son of Catherine Zimmerman Kinsey and the late Herman Henry Kinsey. Lois Ankney Kinsey was born in Cook Township, Pa.

- 9A. **James Darrell Kinsey**, B. 8/4/1958.
- 9B. **Barbara Darlene Kinsey**, B. 12/9/1961.
- 9C. **Dawn Michelle Kinsey**, B. 2/12/1968.
- 8E. **Betty Lou Ankney**, B. 2/2/1942, M. 11/7/1964, Thomas Frederick Ambrose, B. 6/15/1937.

- 9A. **Tammy Lynn Ambrose**, B. 7/30/1966.
- 9B. **Thomas Frederick Ambrose Jnr.**, B. 2/24/1968.
- 9C. **Tanya Marie Ambrose**, B. 8/24/1970, Betty Lou Ankney was born in Rector, Pa.

- 7D. **Joseph E. Burns**, B. 1906, D. 9/17/1991, M. Viola Mae Lenhart, B. 1912, D. 12/26/1984.

- 8A. **Cornelius Burns**, Dec. Twin
- 8B. **Charles Burns**, Dec. Twin.
- 8C. **Helen Burns**, M. Donald Stouffer.
- 8D. **Joseph E. Burns Jnr.**
- 8E. **Donald M. Burns**.
- 8F. **Richard D. Burns**.

He also had 9 grandchildren 1 step-grandchild; 10 great-grandchildren and 1 step-great-grandchild. Joseph is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.

- 7E. **Theodore C. Burns**, B. 1/29/1912, D. 12/10/1977, WW II.
- 6C. **Jesse L. Bott**, B. 1872, D. 1965, M. Edward McAtee, B. 1872, D. 1942.
- 7A. **Goldie Irene McAtee**, B. 1/13/1897, D. 7/16/1907.
- 7B. **William Carl McAtee**, B. 8/3/1899, D. 7/24/1984, M. Alice G. Lindsey.
- 8A. **W. Charles McAtee**, M.
- 8B. **Wyona McAtee**, M. Salvatore C. Ruffalo.

Listed in the Obituary of William McAtee were also 4 grand-children and 5 great-grandchildren.

- 7C. **Samuel (Sam) McAtee**, B. 1902, D. 1954, M. Helen, B. 1904, D. 1972.
- 7D. **Bessie McAtee**, M. Pershing.
- 7E. **Dorothy McAtee**, B&D. 1908.
- 5D. **Lewis N. Phillippi**, B. 1834, D. M. Mary Weaver, B. 9/10/1838.

Mary Weaver was a daughter of William and Mary Grove Weaver. They lived in Milan, Sumner County, Kansas.

- 6A. **Bert Phillippi**, Argonia, Kansas.
- 6B. **Edgar Phillippi**.
- 6C. **Female Phillippi**, Montana.
- 5E. **Susan Phillippi**, B. 1838, D. 1/19/1912, M. 1861, Conrad Bott, B. 1/9/1834, D. 1/28/1902.
- 6A. **John Bott**, B. 1862, D. 8/29/1890, M. 4/10/1888, Elizabeth Hoffman, B. 1867.

Elisabeth Ankeny

John Phillippi

Marriage record came from Marriage Applications found in the Somerset County Historical Society, Somerset, Pa.

- 6B. Arminta Bott**, B. 1864, D. Single.
- 6C. Elsie D. Bott**, B. 1866, D. M. Eli H. Porch, B. 1864, D.  
They lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6D. Etta Bott**, B. 1869, B. M. George W. Bratton.  
They lived in Woodland, (Clearfield County) Pa.
- 6E. Lillian (Lilly) Bott**, B. 1871, B. M. Paul Gross.  
They lived in Meyersdale, Pa.
- 5F. John Wills (Jack) Phillippi**, B. 7/1/1840, D. 4/18/1918, Margaret Weaver, B. 4/27/1846, B. 8/6/1919.  
They were married November 11, 1865. She was a sister of Mary Weaver, who married Lewis Phillippi, and lived in Kansas. His marriage certificate was a piece of paper from a notebook, and was in the possession of Helen Barron, (since deceased).
- 6A. Frank Elmer Phillippi**, B. 5/11/1866, D. 11/25/1939, M. Nettie A. Barkley, B. 1871, D. 1948.
- 7A. Grant Barkley Phillippi**, B. 1896, IJ. 12/21/1903.
- 7B. Leah Estella Phillippi**, B. 1901, B. 1930, M. 3/26/1913, Eskon D. Bowman.
- 7C. Mary Margaret Phillippi**, B. 1910, Single.  
All of the family is not presented here as in his Obituary it states he had nine grandchildren. In the graph of the family it states that Leah Estella was married to a Bowman. One marriage from the Register of Wills Office shows a Leah Estella was married to a Bowman. If this is the right Leah she was only 13 years old when she married. No names were given for the grandchildren.
- 6B. Mary Jane Phillippi**, B. 7/9/1877, D. 2/25/1969, Frank F. Barron, B. 9/8/1870, D. 3/24/1944.  
They were married May 29, 1901.
- 7A. Margaret Inetta Barron**, B. 10/3/1903, B. 6/15/1967, Edward Emmnel Billings, B. 3/2/1901, D. 7/23/1981.  
They were married June 5, 1924, in Tacoma Park, Maryland.
- 8A. Anna Jane Billings**, B. 11/4/1924, M. 9/13/1952, Erich P. Karlson.
- 9A. Holly Karison**, B. 11/12/1953, M. 8/17/1973.  
#1. Charles Hagstrom.  
#2. Ray Barnes, M. 1978.
- 10A. Timothy Hagstrom**, B. 2/11/1976.
- 9B. Paul Edward Karison**, B. 9/18/1955, M. 6/18/1974, Kathy Butler.
- 10A. Erika Karison**, B. 10/8/1975.
- 10B. Daniel Karison**, B. 2/11/1978.
- 8B. Emmel Louise Billings**, B. 2/4/1926, M. 6/1/1947, Keith MacDonald.
- 9A. Claudia MacDonald**, B. 5/7/1954.
- 9B. Scott MacDonald**, B. 10/7/1955, D. 1979.
- 8C. Pauline Lee (Polly) Billings**, B. 10/8/1928, Harry Lieberman Jnr., M. 8/25/19  
They have no children.
- 7B. Leland (Lee) Dean Barron**, B. 4/16/1905, D. 3/10/1968, Agnes Elizabeth Allen, M. 1928.
- 8A. Leland Dean Barron Jnr.**, B. 1/8/1930, M. 1/1/1956, Emilie Louise Miller.
- 9A. Baby Boy Barron**, B&D. 4/29-30/1957, Stillborn.
- 9B. Frank David Barron**, B. 11/16/1958, M. Cynthia
- 9C. Lynn Barron**, B. 9/11/1961.
- 9D. Richard Barron**, B. 1/11/1965.
- 7C. Helen Jean Barron**, B. 9/18/1908, D. 12/21/1982.  
Helen was the informant on this family, and gave me information on other parts of the family. She was a retired school teacher for the Hempfield



Elisabeth Ankeny

John Phillippi

Township Schools. She is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa. She had formerly resided in the home of Martin Phillippi.



**George Phillippi**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny  
George Phillippi

**4C. George Phillippi**, B. 10/18/1802, D. 2/2/1886, M.

#1. Mary \*\*, B. 1802, D. 12/18/1839, Brant Cemetery.

#2. Catherine, B. 10/26/1803, D. 1/7/1888, M.

[\*\*This part is guesswork on my part taken from Brant Cemetery burials; which states on her marker; "Mary, wife of George Phillippi". Dates seem to substantiate this fact. Part is due to one baby being born between 1835 and 1841. Dates of children in the Brant Cemetery, also mesh into the family without causing doubt. George and Catherine Phillippi are buried in the Cole Cemetery family plot, Rector, Pa. Cole Cemetery was not in evidence until 1852. (LWJ)]

**5A. Elizabeth Phillippi**, B. 1832, M. Lewis Ambrose.

**6A. Alexander Ambrose.**

**6B. Florence Ambrose.**

They lived in Center Point, Indiana. This is the only data I have on this family.

**5B. Alexander Phillippi**, B. 1834, D. 8/16/1909, M.

#1. Martha Burnett, \*\*\*#2. Mary Swartz Fry.

\*\*\*Alexander Phillippi died in Illinois. At the death of his first wife he married Mary Swartz Fry, widow of Isaac Fry, who lost his life in the Civil War. Mary was a daughter of Henry Swartz. Alexander Phillippi had two children to each marriage. Isaac and Mary Swartz Fry appear on page 273; 5E.

**6A. George Phillippi.**

**6B. Anna Phillippi.**

**6C. Mary Ella Phillippi**, B. 8/24/1869, D. 2/4/1917, M. Ulysses Swigart.

**7A. Male Swigert**, Died in infancy.

They lived in Galesburg, Illinois.

**6D. Francis Marion Phillippi**, B. 1871, D. 1954, M. Rosa Cook.

Francis died in Camden, Alabama.

**7A. Frank Phillippi.**

He was a surgeon in Brewton, Alabama.

**7B. William R. Phillippi**, (an Actuary)

**7C. Mack Phillippi**, (a Surgeon)

Information on this family comes from the Weimer Genealogical Society, New Mexico.

**5C. Francis Phillippi**, B. 1835, D. 8/27/1865, GAR

He was wounded in the Civil War and died in Clarksville, Tennessee. He served in Company "G" 83rd Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. His name is on the GAR Monument in West Midway, Fulton County, Illinois.

**5D. Noah Phillippi\*\*\*\***, B. C1836-7, D. 8/25/1837, Brant Cemetery. \*\*\*\*He is one of the reasons for the statement on the two marriages of George Phillippi. He is listed on his marker as "Son of G & M Phillippi".

**5E. Joseph R. Phillippi**, B. 1841, D. 1896, M. Barbara A. flyers, B. 1/ /1846, D. 1920.

If my guesswork is correct Joseph is the first born to the second marriage.

**6A. Effie Ida Phillippi**, B. 12/1/1869, D. 7/13/1872.

**6B. David Spear Phillippi**, B. 5/ /1873, D. 2/14/1958.

He was single.

**6C. Howard Lavan Phillippi**, B. 3/23/1877, D. 7/25/1948, Sara Catherine flyers, B. 6/27/1876, D. 12/3/1961.

She was a daughter of Noah and Susannah Shaulis Byers. They were married September 5, 1899. The data on this family was given to me by Reverend Howard Smith, former Pastor of the United Methodist Church, Rector, Pa.

**7A. Joseph (Cy) Arthur Phillippi**, B. 7/19/1900, D. 4/21/1970, Dorothy Diener, B. 7/11/1904, M. 3/12/1938.

Joseph Phillippi was a brakeman for the Pennsylvania Railroad. They had no children. He was a twin to Etta Phillippi. He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

Elisabeth Ankeny  
George Phillippi

- 7B. Etta Melda Phillippi**, B. 7/19/1900, D. 8/14/1984, John George Smith, B. 5/1/1896, D. 4/29/1981.  
They were married April 18, 1924. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 8A. John Howard Smith\***, B. 8/2/1925, M. 8/27/1949, Mary Briner, B. 2/9/1924.  
\*He is the informant.
- 9A. John Howard Smith Jnr.**, B. 9/14/1957.  
**9B. Catherine Ann Smith**, B. 1/29/1960.
- 8B. George Arthur Smith**, B. 10/22/1926, M. 6/27/1953, Mary Ann Rodes, B. 5/10/1925.  
**9A. Linda Ruth Smith**, B. 3/17/1954.  
**9B. Audrey Elizabeth Smith**, B. 3/13/1956, M. 3/24/1979, William Gary Snell.  
**9C. Gordon Arthur Smith**, B. 10/12/1958.
- 8C. Gerald Chester Smith**, B. 4/28/1928, M. 10/4/1950, Eleanor Hoffer, B. 1/24/1931.  
**9A. Cheryl Darlene Smith**, B. 10/8/1951.  
**9B. Susan Louise Smith**, B. 6/20/1954, M. 4/22/1979, Thomas Henry George.  
**9C. Patricia Ann Smith**, B. 12/17/1955, M. 3/26/1979, Dale Graham George Jnr.  
**9D. James Gerald Smith**, B. 1/4/1958.  
**9E. William Smith**, B. 9/26/1959.
- 7C. Noah Howard Phillippi**, B. 1/18/1903, D. 5/20/1975, Ruth Brown, B. 8/7/1906, M. 8/31/1929.
- 8A. Clifford Lockhart Phillippi**, B. 11/1/1932, Olean Nida Andefer, B. 9/27/1932, Div. 1975.  
They were married February 18, 1954.
- 9A. Debra Jean Phillippi**, B. 2/26/1955, M. 9/27/1974, James Snyder.  
**10A. Carrie Ann Snyder**, B. 6/19/1975.  
**10B. Melinda Jean Snyder**, B. 8/18/1977.  
**9B. Thomas Lavan Phillippi**, B. 8/9/1956.  
**9C. Geary Howard Phillippi**, B. 5/7/1961.  
**9D. Pamela Lee Phillippi**, B. 10/12/1964.
- 8B. Raymond David Phillippi**, B. 12/22/1944, M. Georgia Briggs.  
Raymond was a Sgt. in the American Division, Vietnamese War.  
**9A. Raymond David Phillippi Jnr.**, B. 2/9/1970.  
**9B. Benjamin Howard Phillippi**, B. 3/25/1972.
- 7D. Infant Female Phillippi**, B&D. 1906, Stillborn.
- 7E. Nellie Pearl Phillippi**, B. 5/25/1908, D. 8/5/1928.
- 7F. Mary Edith Phillippi**, B. 5/25/1908, D. 4/5/1909.  
Nellie and Mary Edith Phillippi were twins.
- 7G. Miriam Loretta Phillippi**, B. 11/13/1912, D. 2/10/1990.  
Miriam was single. She is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 6D. Lawrence M. Phillippi**, B. 4/20/1880, D. 9/13/1922.  
He was single. Most of the members of this family who are deceased are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 5F. William Phillippi\*\***, B. 4/12/1844, D. 6/2/1844.  
\*\*William Phillippi is buried in Brant's Cemetery. His marker states him to be the son of G & C Phillippi. Thus we have another reason to believe Catherine was his second wife. Also as mentioned before Cole Cemetery was not started until 1852, and Martin Phillippi who donated the ground for the Cemetery was reputed to have been the first one buried there.



Peter Phillippi

Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Elisabeth Ankeny

Peter Phillippi

**4D. Peter Phillippi**, B. 8/20/1804, D. 12/17/1882, M. Rachel Weller, B. 1803, D. 10/2/1866.

**5A. Elizabeth Phillippi**, B. 1833, D.

**5B. Susan Phillippi**, B. 1835, D.

**5C. Mary Phillippi**, B. 10/11/1838, D. 12/20/1907.

The Obituary of Mary Phillippi, states that Peter and Rachel Weller Phillippi only had the three daughters and none of them ever married.



Rosina "Rosy" Phillippi\*\*\*

Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Elisabeth Ankeny

Rosina "Rosy" Phillippi\*\*\*

**4E. Rosina "Rosy" Phillippi\*\*\*, B. 3/26/1807, D. 12/7/1859.**

**4F. Elisabeth Phillippi\*\*\*, B. 3/26/1807.**

[\*\*\*These girls were twins, and according to a family member Rosina was an epileptic and never married. These girls are also mentioned in Martin Phillippi's Will. Elisabeth may have married but it my impression from the previously mentioned Will that she remained single. Rosina is buried in Coles Cemetery and I have no knowledge or idea's as to where Elisabeth is buried or when she died. - LWJ]

Catherine Phillippi

Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Elisabeth Ankeny

Catherine Phillippi

**4G. Catherine Phillippi, B. 7/7/1809, D. 7/15/1863, M. Trapp, D. 01850.**

**5A. Martin Phillippi Trapp, B. C1841.**

From Echoes of the Past which is periodically published in the Ligonier Echo, is a bit of interesting data on Catherine Trapp. She is buried in Coles Cemetery, in the family plot. She had a son named M. P. Trapp who was nine years old when his father died. His father's burial place is unknown to the present writer. His mother died in 1863, and Martin P. Trapp was 22 years of age at the time. Thus he was born about 1841. This is the only information I have on this family.

**Christian Phillippi**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny

Christian Phillippi

**4H. Christian Phillippi, B. 3/9/1811, D. 1/8/1863.**

Christian Phillippi was probably single. The Will of Martin Phillippi gives his share of the Estate to his brother George to distribute to Christian as he needs it. Evidently Christian Phillippi was not in full command of his capabilities. Nothing else is mentioned on him in the family graph which I have mentioned before.

**Joseph Phillippi**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny

Joseph Phillippi

- 4I. Joseph Phillippi**, B. 7/3/1816, D. 6/11/1873, M. Margaret Mickey, B. 9/30/1818, D. 2/26/1887.

She was a daughter of Daniel Mickey.

- 5A. George W. Phillippi**, B. 4/16/1838, D. 5/23/1922, Mary Dibert Shaffer, B. 2/ /1842, D, 3/6/1920.

They were married January 31, 1861. Mary Shaffer Phillippi is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Laughlintown, Pa. George W. Phillippi, died in California and is buried in Glendale, California.

- 6A. Jessie B. Phillippi**, B. 3/1/1862, D. 4/25/1867.

- 6B. Robert E. Phillippi**, B. 7/16/1865, D. 4/11/1867.

- 6C. Elbridge G. Phillippi**, B. 7/22/1866, D. 4/22/1867.

These children are all buried in Cole's Cemetery, Rector, Pa. Evidently these children were victims of some disease such as Diphtheria, to have died in such a short period of time.

- 6D. Bertha "Birdie" Phillippi**, B. 1/14/1871, D. 12/7/1962, Casper McClelland Fry, B. 5/8/1864, D. 6/27/1949.

They were married July 4, 1891. Casper was a Conductor for the Ligonier Valley Railroad, which ceased operations on August 31, 1952. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery, and had six grand-children and five great-grand-children, at the time of their deaths.

- 7A. James Harry Fry**, B. 6/7/1892, D. 12/31/1980, Mary Alma Hartman, B. 1896, D. 12/ /1974.

They were married June 1, 1918. James Harry Fry was a former Mayor of Ligonier and spent many years on the Ligonier Valley School Board. They are also buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

- 8A. James Harry Fry Jnr.**, B. 3/17/1919, D. 4/1/1990, Beverly Ann Geary, M. 7/10/1953.

- 9A. Timothy G. Fry**, Deceased.

He was born in Derry, Pa. He was a POW in Germany during WW II for more than two years. He was a member of the Masons and was a retired Real Estate Broker. He resided in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. At the time of his death he had two grandchildren.

- 9B. Debra Fry**, M. Abraham.

She resides in Michigan and has two children.

- 8B. Donald F. Fry**, M. 10/17/1953, Lois Jean Lundquist.

They have no children.

- 8C. Anne Margaret Fry**, B. 3/16/1923, D. 8/2/1987.

She was single and lived in Indiana, Pa.

- 7B. Nellie Fry**, B. C1893, died in infancy.

- 7C. Walter Edgar-Fry**, B. 9/18/1895, D. 1/14,/1992, M. Phyliss Neiderheiser, No children.

- 7D. Thomas Phillippi Fry**, B. 10/ /1896, D. 1/2/1941, M. Mary Houpt.

- 8A. Thomas Phillippi Fry Jnr.**, M. 6/29/1944, Mary Elizabeth Shirey.

- 9A. Nancy Fry.**

- 9B. Thomas Fry.**

- 9C. Susan Fry.**

- 8B. Robert Marshall Fry**, M. Sandra Lassey.

- 9A. Mary Elizabeth Fry**, B. 2/3/1962.

- 9B. David Allen Fry**, B. 5/11/1966.

- 9C. Caroline Ann Fry**, B. 4/20/1968.

Robert Marshall Fry, was the owner of the Hickory Tree which has ceased to operate. His place of business was on East Main St. Ligonier, Pa. Some differences of opinion led to the closing of the store.

- 7E. Richard Marshall Fry**, B. 9/28/1914, D. 2/14/1982, Verna Ruth Singer, M. 11/14/1937.



Elisabeth Ankeny  
Joseph Phillippi

**8A. Unknown Fry**, M. Jonathan Rutledge.

They live in San Francisco, California.

**6E. George L. Phillippi**, B. 1874, D. 8/30/1953, Nannie L. McKlveen, B. 10/11/1873, D. 2/2/1957.

They were married June 23, 1898. They left Ligonier, in 1917, due to ill health of George and settled in Van Nuys, California. He had been a teacher; later an engineer; and finally a chicken rancher. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chatsworth, California.

**7A. John M. Phillippi.**

**7B. Esther P. Phillippi**, M. Heiser.

**8A. Nancy Heiser**, M. Leonard.

I have placed her as a daughter of Esther by guess. There are also two grand-children.

**6F. Flora Phillippi**, M. Harry Sharp.

**6G. Rachel Phillippi**, M. Roy Eicher.

**6H. Charles A. Phillippi**, B. 5/ /1886, He lived in Johnstown, Pa.

**6I. Thomas Singer Phillippi**, B. 10/ /1896, D. 4/26/1936, Mary Kinney, M.

They had a son and two daughters. Their names were not mentioned in the Obituary.

**5B. Martin R. Phillippi**, B. 1841, D. 4/17/1920, GAR

There is no mention of a wife so must assume him to have been single.

**5C. Robert N. Phillippi**, B. 1843, D. 4/17/1920, M. GAR Mary Durham.

**6A. Minnie Phillippi**, B. 10/28/1868, M. Bell.

**7A. Louise Martin Bell.**

They lived in Kentucky. They had a son and three daughters. Only one name is known. Information of the Weimer Genealogical Society.

**5D. Lemon Phillippi**, M. Anna

**6A. Roy Phillippi.**

**6B. James Phillippi.**

**6C. Harry Phillippi.**

This is all the data I have on this family.

**5E. Sarah Phillippi**, B. 1845, D. 12/23/1927, M. John G. Bricker.

**6A. Melda Bricker**, M. Benjamin Cover.

**7A. Benjamin Cover Jnr..**

**7B. Margaret Cover**, M. Harry Hardy.

**5F. Susan Phillippi\***, B. 8/13/1848, M. William H. Uphouse.

**6A. Girtie Uphouse\***, B. 10/16/1877, D. 11/14/1877.

**6B. Infant Uphouse\***, Not specified whether Male or Female.

**6C. Frank Uphouse.**

**6D. Charles Uphouse.**

**6E. Harry Uphouse.**

\*The two mentioned with asterisks in front of their names are buried in Coles Cemetery, in the family plot. (Phillippi) It is my belief that Susan and Elizabeth are twins. Their birthdates on the family graph are the same. There is also that possibility that Lemon and Robert M. Phillippi may have been twins also. (LWJ)

**5G. Elizabeth Phillippi\***, B. 8/13/1848, D. 2/21/1853.

She died of Typhoid Fever.

**5H. Holmes Christopher Phillippi**, B. 1/9/1851, D. 11/3/1875, Laura Sarah McDowell, B. 1856, D. 3/24/1941.

They were married June 24, 1875.

**6A. Holmes J. Phillippi**, B. 5/10/1876, D. 7/15/1942, M. Ora I. Shaffer, B. 3/27/1880, D. 8/28/1959.

**7A. Margaret Eliza Phillippi**, B. 11/25/1901, M. 7/24/1925, Henry Lundquist, B. 1897, D. 1978.

**8A. Sarah Ora Lundquist**, M. 10/28/1950, William Weiss.

Elisabeth Ankeny  
Joseph Phillippi

- 9A. Patricia Diane Weiss, B. 3/15/1952, M. 10/14/1978, Kenneth Winkelvoss.  
10A. Landon Kirk Winkelvoss, B. 12/11/1981.
- 9B. William John Weiss, B. 2/9/1960, M. 8/25/1978, Brenda Powell.  
10A. Erica Rydell Weiss, B. 3/9/1979.  
10B. Brandon John Weiss, B. 11/30/1981.
- 9C. Tracie Lynn Weiss, B. 9/28/1961.
- 8B. William Holmes Lundquist, M. 10/27/1951, Sallie King.
- 9A. Sandra Kay Lundquist, B. 6/22/1953, M. 9/1/1977, John Earman.  
10A. Jessie Paul Earman, B. 4/8/1978.  
10B. Benjamin Lee Earman, B. 2/26/1979.  
10C. Joshua Chad Earman, B. 1/22/1982.
- 9B. Diana Mae Lundquist, B. 4/3/1955, M. 12/23/1978, John LaTour.  
10A. Daniel John LaTour, B. / /1981.
- 9C. Sharon Sue Lundquist, B. 11/1/1956, M. 8/10/1974, David Morris.  
10A. Nathaniel David Morris, B. 2/27/1976.  
10B. Sarah Ann Morris, B. 4/20/1979.  
10C. Adam Delcimore Morris, B. 1/13/1982.
- 9D. Peggy Lundquist, B. 2/13/1964.
- 9E. Michael James Lundquist, B. 1/8/1974.
- 8C. Charles August Lundquist, M. 12/17/1955, Virginia Fiscus.
- 9A. Brian Charles Lundquist, B. 8/28/1960, M. 9/11/1982, Jean Elizabeth Moss.  
9B. Kim Jean Lundquist, B. 5/25/1962.
- 7B. Sylvia Mayme Phillippi, B. 10/23/1902, Deceased. Paul Overholt Malone, Deceased, M. 6/18/1927.  
They lived in Uniontown, Pa. Both are deceased.
- 8A. Richard Holmes Malone, M.  
#1. Anna Durhaminer.  
#2. Dorothy Dunn.
- 9A. Diane Karen Malone, M.  
#1. Alan Hodgdon.  
#2. Brian Perry.
- 10A. Jason Hodgdon, B. 12/27/1970.  
10B. Adam Andrew Hodgdon, B. 11/19/1972.  
10C. Gabrielle Tai Perry, B. 6/8/1978.
- 9B. Keith Paul Malone, B. 8/12/1957, M. 5/2/1981, Linda Levesque.  
10A. Marcus Lee Malone, B. 8/14/1981.
- 9C. Gregory Holmes Malone, B. 8/23/1961, Twin.  
9D. Denise Lynn Malone, B. 8/23/1961, Twin.  
9E. Nancy Leslie Malone, B. 4/13/1964, M. 7/31/1982, Roy Benson Appleton.  
10A. Aimee Carissa Appleton, B. 1/18/1983.
- 8B. Anita Malone.
- 7C. Infant Male Phillippi, B&D. 1904.
- 7D. William Holmes Phillippi, B. 7/10/1905, D. 8/10/1985, Julia Mae Ankney, B. 7/10/1905, D. 1/17/1969.  
They were married July 10, 1930, and lived in Latrobe, Pa. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
- 8A. Virginia Phillippi, M. 6/11/1955, Howard Longmire.
- 7E. Justin Kenneth Phillippi, B. 6/30/1908, D. 8/18/1988, Lois E. Brant, B. 9/20/1912, D. 3/27/1984.  
Kenneth and Lois Phillippi furnished the graph of the Phillippi family of which I have frequently mentioned in this manuscript. They were married June 14, 1934.
- 8A. Justin Robert Phillippi, B. 7/3/1942, M. 8/26/1973, Georgianna Guise.  
They have no children.

Elisabeth Ankeny

Joseph Phillippi

**8B. Rita Catherine Phillippi**, B. 2/26/1946, M. 6/14/1976, Thomas Charles Gorman.

They have no children and live in Murrysville, Pa.

**7F. Laura Catherine Phillippi**, B. 7/1/1919, M. 6/21/1945, Guy Watson Gienger.

**8A. Charles Gienger**.

**8B. Christopher H. Gienger**, M. 9/2/1978, Chrystal Cecelia Bryant.

**9A. Jennifer Rae Gienger**, B. 12/7/1977.

**7G. Ruth M. Phillippi**, B. 8/9/1921, D. 6/23/1925.

Many members of this family who are deceased are also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.

**5I. Mary G. Phillippi**, B. 5/31/1855, D. 6/28/1857.



**Martin Phillippi Jnr.**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny

Martin Phillippi Jnr.

- 4J. Martin Phillippi Jnr.**, B. 7/7/1816, D. 1/20/1873, Caroline Swartz, B. 6/12/1827, D. 2/8/1925.

They were married October 15, 1846. Caroline swartz was a daughter of Henry Swartz and a sister of Mary Swartz who married Isaac Fry and later Alexander Phillippi. They too lived in the Ligonier district. Their place of burial is not known to the writer.

- 5A. Margaret Esmerelda Phillippi**, B. 7/28/1847, D. 2/1/1915, Samuel Hummell, B. 11/20/1842, D. 1/5/1917.

They were married November 22, 1868.

- 6A. Frank Elmund Hummell**, B. 7/13/1869, M. Blanche Arnold.

- 6B. Newton Walker Hummell**, B. 12/3/1871, M. Winona Welch.

- 6C. Laura May Hummell**, B. 4/28/1873, M. Matthew Barton Reed.

They lived in California.

- 6D. Elsie Hummell**, B. 7/7/1874, M. Bruce Combs.

- 6E. Amanda Maud Hummell**, B. 9/28/1875, D. 18 Feb 1945, M. Charles Clare Young 8 Sep 1928, B, 24 Feb 1868, D. 7 Mar 1913

- 7A. Ada Young**, She married **Dr. Graydon Wendell Regenos**, Born on 8 Jan 1902 in Seward Township, Kosciusko County, IN. Graydon Wendell died in Galesburg, Knox County, IL on 11 May 1987; he was 85. Buried in West Midway Cemetery, London Mills, IL.

On 8 Sep 1928 when Graydon Wendell was 26, he married Ada May Young, daughter of Charles Clare & Amanda Maud Hummel, in Galesburg, IL. Born on 28 Jun 1902 in Fulton County, IL. Ada May died in Galesburg, IL on 19 Jun 1982; she was 79. Buried in West Midway Cemetery, London Mills, IL.

- 6F. Edward Everett Hummell**, B. 11/6/1876, M. Elizabeth Conlon.

- 6G. Clyde Verne Hummell**, B. 9/11/1879, M. Cora Conlon.

- 6H. William Wilson Hummell**, B. 6/13/1884, Single, Deceased.

- 5B. Catherine Izorah Phillippi**, B. 8/29/1849, D. 11/30/1931, Charles Cutler, M. 1/13/1876.

They lived in Anthony, Kansas.

- 6A. Mabel Cutler**, M. Lee, They lived in Harper, Kansas.

- 6B. Neale Cutler.**

He lived in Woodward, Oklahoma.

- 6C. Earl Cutler.**

- 6D. Velona Cutler**, M.

She lived in New York City, New York.

- 5C. Elizabeth Susan Phillippi**, B. 8/16/1851, D. 3/5/1943, Plato Harlan, B. 3/6/1842, D. 11/8/1901, M. 1/26/1865.

They lived in Walnut, Kansas.

- 6A. Harry V. Harlan.**

He lived in Washington, D.C.

- 6B. Roscoe Harlan.**

- 6C. Marian Harlan**, M. Prussing.

- 6D. Dora Harlan.**

Marian lived in Fort Scott, Kansas; and Dora at Kansas City, Kansas. This is the information on this family at this time.

- 5D. Mary Emma Phillippi**, B. 9/14/1853, D. 2/19/1951, M. Wade Cutler, B. 12/28/1845, D. 4/21/1924.

They lived in Wilmette, Illinois.

- 6A. Russell Cutler.**

He lived at Abbington, Illinois.

- 6B. Dean Cutler.**

He lived at McComb, Illinois.

- 6C. Floy Cutler**, M. Henry D. Hughes.

They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

Elisabeth Ankeny

Martin Phillippi Jnr.

- 5E. William Otterbein Phillippi**, B. 4/18/1856, D. 7/25/1947, Eva May Cline, B. 12/6/1867, D. 1/19/1937, M. 3/3/1887.

This entire family lived in Galesburg, Illinois; with the exception being Rolla Phillippi, who lived at London Mills, Illinois.

- 6A. Myrtle Phillippi**, M. Richardson.  
**6B. Rolla Phillippi**, M. Nellie Carpenter.  
**6C. Lena Phillippi**, M. Richard Sampson.  
**6D. Harold Phillippi**.  
**6E. Alfred Phillippi**.  
**5F. Amanda Esther Phillippi**, B. 11/25/1859, D. 8/28/1939, John W. Wilson, M.  
**6A. Lyman Perl Wilson**.

He was a Professor of Law, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

- 5G. Sara Ellen Phillippi**, B. 6/12/1861, D. 8/31/1864.  
**5H. Laura Armenta Phillippi**, B. 10/25/1863, D. 1/21/1913, Charles W. Sanders, B. 3/14/1863, D. 10/22/1950.

They were married February 16, 1888. They lived in North Dakota.

- 6A. Paul Sanders**.  
**6B. Florence Sanders**.  
**5I. Eliza May Phillippi**, B. 12/27/1865, D. 5/16/1956, William Beer, B. 12/3/1865, D. 8/14/1951, M. 11/17/1889.  
They lived in Larned, Kansas.  
**6A. Chester Beer**, M. Jaggir Dykeman.  
**7A. Charles William Beer**.  
**7B. Wayne Eugene Beer**.  
**7C. Guy Raymond Beer**.  
**7D. Dean Beer**.  
**6B. Lois Beer**.  
**6C. Marjorie Beer**, M.  
#1. Cy Daniels.  
#2. George Wilson.

- 5J. Joseph Martin Phillippi**, B. 3/2/1869, D. 9/27/1926, Marie Edna DeWitt, M. 9/22/1899.

He lived in Dayton, Ohio. He was the Editor of the "Religious Telescope" for many years. It was a publication of the United Brethren Church. He was listed in "Who's Who in America", Column 14, 1926-7.

- 6A. Dale Martin Phillippi**, B. 4/6/1901, M. Esther Harley.  
**7A. Conrad Martin Phillippi**, B. 10/10/1929.





**Susanna Phillippi**

**Elisabeth Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Elisabeth Ankeny

Susanna Phillippi

- 4K. Susanna Phillippi, B. 5/29/1825, D. 6/23/1880, M. William Armour, B. 10/4/1820, D. 1/5/1904.
- 5A. Lemon Armour, M. Jesse
- 6A. Harry Armour.
- 6B. Russell Armour.
- 6C. Paul Armour.

Much more information must be added to complete the descendants of this family. All of the children of Martin and Elisabeth Ankeny Phillippi are listed and their birthdates are taken from the vital statistics pages in the Bible of Martin and Elisabeth Ankeny Phillippi. What is strange about this bible is the absence of their marriage date. There is also the possibility that this page was lost as the bible is not in that good a shape. In some places the pages are very fragile from age. The Bible has a Copyright of 1813.

Following are some families of Phillippi's who are from the same area. I the writer have not been able to connect them to the family so this information remains unclassified. (LWJ)

FROM PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY: William Phillippi, No dates on marker. Leah Phillippi, No dates on marker. They are buried side by side in the Cemetery.

PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY CONTINUED:

John Burrell Phillippi, B. 1823-7, D. 5/18/1892, Jane L. Grove, B. 3/18/1835, D. 7/25/1918, Benjamin Franklin Phillippi, B. 8/11/1863, D. 8/23/1941, Ross S. Phillippi, B. 8/23/1869, D. 5/1/1948, Nettie O. Phillippi, B. 7/28/1873, D. 8/8/1962, Elizabeth Phillippi Cramer, William W. Phillippi, B. 8/ /1860, Mary Phillippi, B. 2/ /1842, Widow, Charles Phillippi, B. 5/ /1886, son, H. G. Morrison, B. 5/ /1866, M. 1889, L. C. Phillippi, B. 2/ /1864, Eadthe G. Morrison, B. 7/ /1890, Harry C. Morrison, B. 4/ /1892, George W. Morrison, B. 8/ /1896, L. C. Phillippi, Mother, B. 12/ /1832

The list taken from the widow and son down are taken from the Census of Westmoreland County, Mt. Pleasant Township, Pa. (1900).

William Phillippi, B. 8/ /1871, lived in Latrobe, Pa

Any information on these to establish either their relationship or not will be greatly appreciated.

Obituary from Ligonier Echo, Dated November 18, 1992, Page 2.

The Last Will and Testament of Martin Phillippi, taken from Will Book Number 3, Estate Number 34, Pages 374-375, at Westmoreland County Courthouse, Greensburg, Pa. February 24, 1982.

Martin Phillippi ) In the name of God Amen: I Martin Phillippi Will ) of Ligonier Township, Westmoreland County, 1870 ) Pennsylvania, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory and understanding; Thanks be to God, for the same and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being desirous to settle my worldly matters while in the possession of my reason and understanding do make and publish this My Last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit: and first I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be interred at the discretion of my Executors. I then order my executors to sell as much of my personal property as will be sufficient to satisfy all my just debts, and funeral expenses which I order to be done as soon as can be done, conveniently after my decease. I then give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth all the residue of my personal property, together with the use of my farm during her life to be used by her without let in hinderance, she my said wife to have sole contrroll of my property, real and personal during her life and I direct my said wife, shall keep my daughter Rosy so long as she my said wife shall live, and after the death of my said wife Elizabeth, I direct my Executors to sell all my personal property, that may remain, (except the cooking stove, corner cupboard, and copper kettle, which I give to my daughter Elizabeth),; and to appoint six disinterested men, to appraise my real estate and if any of my children, should be willing or able, to take my Real Estate at said appraisement, giving them their preference according to their seniority as the law directs, and I direct my Executors to sell same and Deed it to the said heir who may take the place at the said appraised value, and in case neither of my children shall take my place, then I direct my

Elisabeth Ankeny

Susanna Phillippi

Executors to sell my place, to the best advantage either in installments or for cash, as he may deem advantageous, for my Estate, and in either case; I direct my Executor to divide the product of the sale of my personal property together with the price realized from the land equally among all my children share and share alike; charging my sons John, George, Peter, and Joseph with five hundred dollars each and Mary Fry, with three hundred dollars out of their respective shares., and in case the Estate dont reach to make the other heirs five hundred dollars I order that those four boys pay back so much as will make them all equal; and the share that is coming to my son Christian, I order my Executor to pay over to my son George, who I appoint to take care of the said share, and give it to Christian as he may need it; and I do appoint Robert Louthier to Execute this My Last Will and Testament in Testimony of which I have set my hand and seal the 26th day of June A.D. 1852.

his

Martin X Phillippi {Seal}

mark

Continuation of the Last Will and Testament of Martin Phillippi:

Signed, Sealed, in the presence of us)  
and we in the presence of each other )

Joseph Matthews

William Taylor.

Legally proved and approved the 23rd day of August 1852; same day recorded; Letters Testamentary granted to Robert Louthier Esq., the Executor named in the Will; who was sworn in before:

James Keenan, Register

Typed exactly as written. (LWJ)



**Christian Ankeny Jnr.**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

**3E. Christian Ankeny Jnr.,** B. 5/13/1782, D. 6/1/1864, M. 1808, Mary Shaver, B. 4/12/1792, D. 2/11/1863.

Christian Ankeny Jnr., married his first cousin; a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Earhart Shaver. She was born in Washington County, Maryland. If her birthdate is correct she was born prematurely. One of the birth dates is recorded in the (Arikeny-Phillippi files as April 12, 1791. Charles Ross Shultz in his book on the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Dewalt Ankeny" states "1791" for her birth. In family records prepared by the Ankeny/Irwin families (Mrs. Retta Irwin Leichliter) the date November 18, 1792, is given for her birth.

Since her brother George Shaver was born August 31, 1790, the April 12, 1791, birthdate, would mean she was born prematurely; since her brother Jacob Shaver, who evidently died in infancy was born on June 15, 1793; so the November 18, 1792 date could also be open to question. On her tombstone in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery (Presbyterian Churchyard) near Ligonier, Pennsylvania, it states that Mary Ankeny died February 11, 1863, aged 71 years, 10 months and 25 days. This would indicate she was born March 17, 1792, which would seem to be the most plausible birthdate; in light of the births of her brothers.

She spent her early years in the Conococheague District and by 1800, had moved with her two brothers, George and Philip Shaver, and her mother and step-father John Winders, to the town of Somerset, Pa.

She married @1808 her first cousin Christian Ankeny Jnr., the son of Christian and Elizabeth Shaver Ankeny, of Somerset, Pennsylvania. They lived in Somerset and later moved to Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Christian Ankeny Jnr., was a farmer and owned farms in both Somerset and Westmoreland Counties. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He died June 1, 1864, in Westmoreland County, and both he and Mary were originally interred in the Brant's Cemetery which was adjacent to the old reformed church; and is now on the farm of John and Betty Leichliter McElveen, off Route 711, South of Ligonier, Pennsylvania. They were later removed from Brant's Cemetery to the Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Churchyard. Christian Ankeny Jnr., died at the age of 82 years. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, where the couple are buried is one of the oldest Presbyterian Churches in Ligonier Valley and was originally called the Donegal Church. During the 1850's the name was changed to Pleasant Grove. The first two churches were log edifices and the stone church which stands today was built in 1832.

On May 13, 1809, Christian Ankeny Jnr., and his wife Mary, of Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, sold a tract of 60¼ acres in Somerset Township to Ulrick Ellenberger of Somerset Township for \$693, which tract had been conveyed to Christian Ankeny Jnr., on May 9, 1808; by Killian Lichtenberger and his wife Catharina. (Deed Book of Somerset County, Volume, 5, Page 102). Ellenberger is buried in Ankeny Square with his tombstone reading "Ulrick Ellenberger died May 20, 1831, aged 59 years, 2 months, and 15 days.

This sketch on Mary Shaver comes from the George Shaver Manuscript; which was tendered to the Somerset County Historical Society by a descendant of Professor Chester L. Shaver, Deceased.

David C. Ankeny

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

- 4A. **David C. Ankeny**, B. 12/4/1809, D. 1886, M. 11/12/1830, Nancy Agnes Dennison, B. 7/1/1803, D. 5/29/1886.

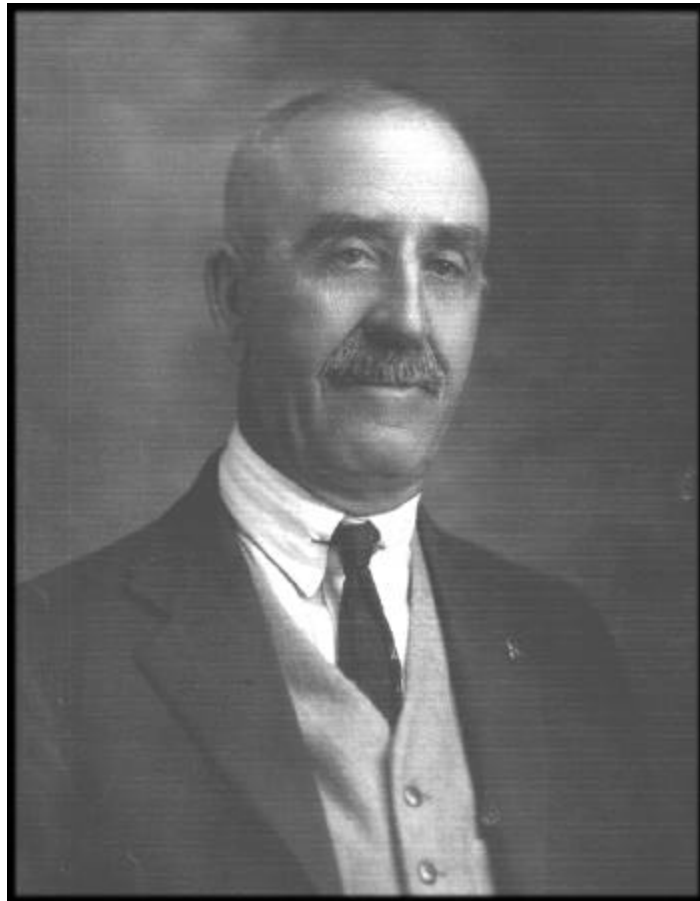
Nancy was a daughter of Andrew and Susanna Dennison, of Bedford County, Pa. They made their home in Somerset County, and Nancy is buried in Casebeer Cemetery. I have no exact place of interment for David but suspect he is buried in the same place. [Some parts of the family is from the work of Charles Ross Shultz, with additions made by me the present writer, from information gathered from family descendants. - LWJ]

- 5A. **Alexander Ankeny**, born on 4/27/1831 in Pennsylvania, died on 9/16/1861 in Marietta, Iowa and was buried about 9/16/1861 in Sacred Cemetery - St. Anthony, Iowa.

Alexander married **Nancy Hiltabidle** on 10/1/1854 in Columbiana County, Ohio. Nancy, born in 1830 in Ohio. They had three children: David Elmer, Andrew D., and Emma Rita.

[Alexander Ankeny's Descendants provided by Robert J. Bergman - RJB]

- 6A. **David Elmer Ankeny**, born on 7/20/1855 in Salem, Ohio, died on 6/25/1928 in Wheatland, Wyoming.



**Figure 16**  
**David Elmer Ankeny.bmp**

David married **Almira Adams Harris** on 3/11/1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado. Almira, born on 3/11/1853 in Williamsburg, Maine, died on 11/7/1908 in Fort Collins, Colorado. They had six children: Carroll Edwin, John Lawrence, Iva Augusta, Thomas Aubrey, Floyd Harris, and Roy.

- Alt. Death: 11/7/1908, Mineral Wells, Texas.
- Alt. Marriage: 3/11/1876, Fort Collins, Colorado.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

- 7A. **Carroll Edwin Ankeny**, born on 9/22/1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado, died on 1/31/1946 in Garland, Wyoming.



**Figure 17**  
**Carroll Ankeny Family.bmp**

Carroll married **Kathryn Marie Maloney** on 4/15/1901 in Waukon Iowa. Kathryn, born on 12/28/1872 in Waukon, Iowa, died on 7/19/1951 in Sheridan, Wyoming. They had four children: Elmer Michael, Marjorie Elizabeth, Marie Almira, and Charles Carroll.

- Alt. Birth; 1875, According To The 1900 Census.
- Alt. Birth; 12/28/1878, According To Her Obituary.

Carroll next married **Martha Tepoel** between 1930-1935.

- 8A. **Elmer Michael Ankeny**, born on 2/24/1902 in Wheatland Wyoming, died on 1/1/1987 in Sheridan Wyoming.

Elmer married **Elizabeth Rundall** on 11/10/1937 in Marshalltown Iowa. Elizabeth, born on 11/10/1908 in Marshalltown Iowa, died about 1943 in Sheridan Wyoming.

Elmer next married **Francis Louise Hormel** in 1946 in Sheridan, Wyoming. They had four children: James, Leo, Mary Kay, and Marie.

- 9A. **James Ankeny**.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

- 9B. Leo Ankeny.**
- 9C. Mary Kay Ankeny,** born in Sheridan Wyoming.
- 9D. Marie Ankeny,** born in Sheridan Wyoming.
- 8B. Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny,** born on 4/7/1906 in Wheatland, Wyoming, died on 6/19/1991 in Sheridan, Wyoming and was buried in Sheridan, Wyoming.  
Marjorie married **Charles Edwin Bergman** on 7/29/1929 in Wheatland Wyoming. Charles, born on 10/2/1896 in Nashville Tennessee, died on 2/19/1966 in Sheridan, Wyoming and was buried in Sheridan, Wyoming. They had six children: Eleanor Jean, Charles Carroll, Robert John, Charlotte Kathryn, George Edward, and Thomas James.
- 9A. Eleanor Jean Bergman,** born on 5/2/1930 in Wheatland Wyoming.  
Eleanor married **Norm Bryant.**
- 9B. Charles Carroll Bergman,** born on 4/6/1932 in Wheatland Wyoming.  
Charles married **Delores Hermanson.**
- 9C. Robert John Bergman,** born on 7/23/1933 in Wheatland, WY.  
Robert married **Ruth Elizabeth Frantz** on 10/18/1958 in St. Paul Minnesota. Ruth, born on 10/14/1927 in St. Paul Minnesota. They had one child: John Todd.
- 10A. John Todd Bergman,** born on 2/9/1963 in St. Paul Minnesota.
- 9D. Charlotte Kathryn Bergman,** born on 4/25/1935 in Wheatland Wyoming.  
Charlotte married **Roy Ekwall.**
- 9E. George Edward Bergman,** born on 10/9/1945 in Sheridan Wyoming.  
George married **Joan Waddell.**
- 9F. Thomas James Bergman,** born on 3/21/1950 in Sheridan Wyoming.
- 8C. Marie Almira Ankeny,** born on 1/12/1908 in Wheatland, Wyoming, died on 6/8/1995 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 8D. Charles Carroll Ankeny,** born on 9/27/1913 in Wheatland Wyoming, died on 6/7/1970 in Cheyenne Wyoming.  
Charles married **Rhae Marie Hegewald.**
- 7B. John Lawrence Ankeny,** born on 10/16/1878 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, died on 5/25/1943 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins.  
John married **Harriet Wissler** on 12/8/1909 in Davenport, Iowa. Harriet, born on 9/14/1886 in Atlantic, Iowa, died on 8/8/1970 in Denver, Colorado. They had three children: Jean Virginia, John Lawrence, and Merideth Ann.
- 8A. Jean Virginia Ankeny,** born on 8/15/1910 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, died on 5/25/1961 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming and was buried in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.  
Jean married **Harry Horn** on 1/10/1943. Harry, born in 1909.
- 8B. John Lawrence Ankeny,** born on 4/6/1913 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, died on 2/19/1980.  
John married **Mary Elizabeth Devine.** They had two children: John and James.
- 9A. John Ankeny.**
- 9B. James Ankeny.**
- 8C. Merideth Ann Ankeny,** born on 6/4/1919 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, died on 9/19/1986 in Jamestown, Stanislaus, California.  
Merideth married **Brooke Halsey.**  
Merideth next married **Edward Hubber.** Edward, born on 1/28/1910, died on 11/17/1968 in San Francisco, California and was buried in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.  
Merideth next married **Charles Herd.**
- 7C. Iva Augusta Ankeny,** born on 12/4/1879 in Fort Collins Colorado, died on 10/20/1956.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

Iva married **Gustav Rosentreter**. Gustav, born on 1/31/1874 in Schoenlanke, Germany, died in 3/1968 in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming. They had two children: Floyd and Laurence.

**8A. Floyd Rosentreter**, born on 7/13/1905, died in 6/1972 in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming.

Floyd married **Helen**. Helen, born on 8/4/1912, died on 6/21/1994 in Ucon, Bonneville, Idaho. They had one child: (No Given Name).

**9A. Eugene.**

**8B. Laurence Rosentreter**, born on 5/30/1908, died on 4/9/1999 in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming.

Laurence married **Marie**. Marie, born on 1/21/1920, died on 12/14/1996 in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming. They had two children: Larry and Myrtle Marie.

**9A. Larry Rosentreter.**

**9B. Myrtle Marie Rosentreter.**

**7D. Thomas Aubrey Ankeny**, born on 3/13/1881 in Fort Collins Colorado, died on 1/12/1961 in Alameda, California.

Thomas married **Carrie Elizabeth Stroud** on 12/18/1907 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Carrie, born on 9/4/1888 in Wyoming, died on 7/27/1954 in Alameda, California. They had five children: Douglas Thomas, T. A., Ralph Aubrey, Dean, and Scott.

**8A. Douglas Thomas Ankeny**, born on 10/12/1910 in Wyoming, died on 7/4/1974 in Los Angeles, CA.

**8B. T. A. Ankeny**, born on 2/9/1912 in Prairie Dog Creek Sheridan County.

**8C. Ralph Aubrey Ankeny**, born on 10/31/1913 in Boise, Idaho, died in 6/1977 in Reno, Nevada.

Ralph married (name unknown). They had one child: Judith.

**9A. Judith Ankeny.**

**8D. Dean Ankeny**, born on 1/29/1923 in Idaho, died on 7/11/1981 in Alameda Co., CA.

Dean married **Mary**. They had four children: Linda, Jean, Carol, and Bruce.

**9A. Linda Ankeny.**

**9B. Jean Ankeny.**

**9C. Carol Ankeny.**

**9D. Bruce Ankeny.**

**8E. Scott Ankeny**, born on 8/26/1927, died in 8/1975.

Scott married Barbara Massie. They had three children: Ashley and Cary.

**9A. Eileen Cressida Ankeny**, born on July 11, 1964

Eileen Married **Zahedi**.

**9B. Ashley Renee Ankeny**, born September 23, 1966.

Ashley married **Burtchell**.

**9C. Cary Scott**, born October 6, 1971.

**7E. Floyd Harris Ankeny**, born on 9/4/1882 in St. Cloud Colorado, died on 1/7/1927.

Floyd married **Agnes McDonald**. Agnes, born on 1/13/1885, died in 8/1973 in Wyoming.

**7F. Roy Ankeny**, born on 7/9/1884 in St. Cloud Colorado, died about 7/9/1884 in St. Cloud Colorado.

**6B. Andrew D. Ankeny**, born on 8/20/1857 in Iowa, died on 4/25/1945 in Iowa.

**6C. Emma Rita Ankeny**, born in 1860 in Iowa.

**5B. Elijah Ankeny**, B. 1834.

He settled in Iowa. No further information.

**5C. Joseph Ankeny**, B. 1834.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

The year of birth was listed in the work of Charles Ross Shultz, so it is possible they were twins. Again no further information.

- 5D. David E. Ankeny**, B. 9/1/1836, D. 8/13/1883, M. Delia Carpenter, B. D. 9/ /1902.  
They lived in Marsalltown, Iowa. David went back to Pennsylvania for a visit and was robbed and murdered in Johnstown, Pa., while near his old home surroundings. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Somerset, Pa. He went west in 1869, and settled in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa. Delia was a daughter of John C. Carpenter. She remarried after her husbands death with William Pettigrew, and had three children to him. She died in Saloma, Nebraska. Her children to William Pettigrew were Archie; Inez and Lloyd Pettigrew. This information is from Volume 3, of the 1906 History of Bedford and Somerset Counties, by Blackburn and Welfley.
- 6A. John C. Ankeny**, B. 12/10/1871, in Marshalltown, Iowa D. 10/13/1932, M. Lola Emma Bruner, B. 8/14/1972, D.  
John C. Ankeny, a "Hawkeye" by birth, attended the public schools of Marshalltown, Iowa, receiving a limited education. He apparently stayed in PA after his fathers death and with the exception of a few trips west, to Iowa and Nebraska, in settlement of his father's estate, etc., he resided in Somerset county, Pennsylvania and has followed farming, with the exception of a short period, when he teamed. He married, at Oakland, Maryland, Lola Bruner, a daughter of Israel and Lovinia Bowman, of Milford township, Somerset county, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ankeny was one of four children born to her parents. Mr and Mrs. Ankeny have four children: Bessie L., born November 25, 1893; Inez, January 25, 1895; Irma, July 25, 1899; Loita, December 29, 1904."
- 7A. Bessie Irene Ankney**, B. 11/25/1893, D. 1927, John W. Barron, M. 7/26/1916.  
According to Charles Ross Shultz they had six children, but I have only been able to find the names of three and am questioning one of them unless she was born in 1923 and not 1933, as some of the Barron information I have in my possession states her birthdate as 1933. I have nothing in my possession which states he remarried.
- 8A. Rosalyn L. Barron**, B. 1913, D. 1925.  
**8B. Audrey J. Barron?**, B. 7/28/1933, D. 11/20/1933.  
**8C. John C. Barron**, B. 1924, D. 1933.  
?This is the questionable one. They are buried in Samuel's Cemetery. The dates listed are from their markers. Thus the thought on the mistake in the birth year. Bessie Irene died in 1927.
- 7B. Inez Odessa Ankney**, B. 1/25/1896 (1895?), M. Milton Bowlby.  
They had one child.
- 7C. Irma Ankney**, B. 7/25/1899, M. Henry Schrock.  
**7D. Loita Marie Ankney**, B. 12/29/1903 (1904?), M. 3/12/1926.  
#1. Louis K. Kimmell, B. 6/12/1898.  
#2. Michael Star.  
Loita had two sons to Louis Kimmell. I have no names.
- 7E. Osra Ankney**, M. Bruce  
They had two children and lived in Delmont, Pa.
- 5E. Noah Ankeny**, B. 1837  
He went west and settled either in Missouri or Kansas.
- 5F. Susan Ankeny**, B. 6/29/1839, M. Sellers.  
**5G. Elizabeth (Lizzie) A. Ankeny**, B. 4/17/1841, D. 3/3/1895.  
She is said to have been single.
- 5H. Mary C. Ankeny**, B. 9/2/1842, M. William Lowry.  
**5I. Andrew Jackson Ankeny**, B. 5/27/1844, D. 3/13/1937, Lydia Shaulis, B. 1872, D. 1944, M. 1892.  
She was a daughter of Solomon and Harriet Fisher Shaulis. They lived near Sipesville, Pa.
- 6A. Lilly May Ankeny**, B. 2/20/1894, D. 3/28/1894.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

David C. Ankeny

She is buried in Casebeer Cemetery.

- 6B. Daisy B. Ankeny**, B. C1893, M. Lamon Gindlesberger.  
They lived near Gray, Pa.
- 6C. Noah F. Ankeny**, B. 11/1/1897, D. 7/27/1975, M. Odessa Hoffman, B. 7/7/1901, D. 1/28/1961.
- 7A. Clyde Ankeny**, Deceased.
- 7B. Robert Gene Ankeny**, B. 7/23/1930, D. 7/4/1967, Esther Lou Critchfield, B. 10/18/1930, M. 11/18/1950.
- 8A. Barbara Lynn Ankeny**, B. 4/1/1952, M. 11/4/1978, Robert Timothy Welsh.  
They live in Florida.
- 8B. Robert Kim Ankeny**, B. 3/14/1956.  
Esther is the informant on this family. She is also the Curator for the Somerset County Historical and Genealogical Society, of Somerset County, Pa.
- 7C. Harold Wayne Ankeny**, B. 8/8/1932, M. 3/30/1952, Germaine Heist, B. 5/6/1932.
- 8A. David Wayne Ankeny**, B. 3/10/1953, M. 6/29/1974, Rebecca Brallier, B. 8/16/1953.
- 8B. Linda Kay Ankeny**, B. 5/9/1955, M. 9/10/1977, Lawrence Kruth, B. 11/13/1953.
- 6D. Morris Ankeny**, B. 9/22/1900.  
(7A. Clyde Ankeny is buried in Casebeer Cemetery.)
- 6E. Mary M. Ankeny**, B. 1904, M. Lucas McClelland.  
In the 1910 Census of Lincoln Township, Somerset County, Pa., the dates for this family are taken from the ages given to the Census taker. It also listed the family as having six children and one was dead. The name of the husband of Mary is taken from the work of Charles Ross Shultz. One other is listed from marriage application found in the Westmoreland County, Register of Wills Office. Greensburg, Pa.
- 6F. Bertha Ankeny**, M. J. S. Stump.  
They lived at Somerset R.D. #2, Pa.
- 6G. Emma Ankeny**, B. 1/10/1914, M. 11/10/1951, Anthony Bassetti, B. 8/2/1914.  
From the obituary of Andrew Jackson it lists 21 grandchildren and 3 great-grand-children.
- 5J. Samuel Ankeny**, B. 8/26/1846.  
He lived in Kansas City, Missouri. This is the extent of information I have on this family at this time.



**Elizabeth Ankeny**

**Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 4B. Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 3/6/1811, D. 6/17/1892, M. 01831, Hugh Dennison, B. 2/2/1806, D. 4/12/1880.

He was a miller by trade and lived in Somerset Township, Pa. They are buried in Ankeny Square Cemetery along with his father Andrew. Hugh was a brother of Nancy Agnes the wife of David C. Ankeny; brother of Elizabeth Ankeny Dennison. Not much has been found on this family so shall give all the credit to Charles Ross Shultz, for this family.

**5A. Mary A. Dennison**, B. 1833.

**5B. Susan Dennison**, B. 1835.

**5C. Nancy Dennison**, B. 1837.

**5D. Elizabeth Dennison**, B. 1839.

**5E. Louise Dennison**, B. 1843.

**5F. Hugh W. Dennison**, B. 1848, M. They lived in Somerset, Pa.

**6A. Rose Dennison**, B. 01879, M. Herbert McFarland.

This is the information on this family.



Christian Ankeny III

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Christian Ankeny III

**4C. Christian Ankeny III**, B. 3/11/1814, D. 1/30/1901, Clarissa Sutton, B. 1/17/1820, D. 4/3/1901, M. 10/27/1839

**5A. Marcella Ankeny**, B. 1843, D. 7/24/1928, M. Frank Snyder.

**6A. Lillian Snyder**, B. 1865, D. 1877.

She is buried by her mother in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**5B. Ellen Ann Ankeny**, B. 1845, M. Lawson West.

**5C. Minerva Ankeny**, B. 1847, M. Twin Joseph Goddard.

**5D. Daniel W. Ankney**, B. 1847, D. 1875.

**5E. Mathilda R. Ankney**, B. 2/22/1848, D. 12/22/1945, Single.

**5F. Charles Sanner Ankney**, B. 2/8/1851, D. 10/19/1937, M.

**6A. Oliver R. Ankney**, B. 1886, D. 2/19/1939.

If he was married he had no children. No wife was included in his obituary. He was found dead in bed by his nephew Arthur Ankney. Evidently Charles Sanner Ankney had other children but I have no information to cover this.

**5G. Oak L. Ankney**, B. 3/15/1853, D. 6/14/1909, M. 2/5/1888, Nettie (Mither) Buell, B. 9/8/1865, D. 3/11/1959.

She was a daughter of John and Susan Brant Buell.

**6A. Edna Alma Ankney**, B. 6/ /1888, D. 9/24/1954, Oren Snyder, B. 1881, D. 1952, M. 4/2/1908.

He was from Detroit, Michigan. He was a son of Richard and Louisa Snyder.

They are also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**7A. Inetra Snyder.**

**7B. Sylvanus Snyder.**

**7C. Glenn Snyder.**

**7D. Arthur Snyder.**

The first three children mentioned above lived in Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur lived in Stahlstown, Pa. They had nine grandchildren. The information shown is from Edna's Obituary.

**6B. Lloyd Truax Ankney**, B. 4/9/1890, D. 1/1/1980, Mary Estella Shaffer, B. 9/15/1891, D. 12/10/1975.

They were married January 12, 1912. This information was taken from their marriage application on file at the Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Register of Wills Office, Greensburg, Pa.

**7A. Clyde R. Ankney**, B. 2/29/1912, D. 8/14/1983, M. Helen P. Seliga.

**8A. Janet J. Ankney**, B. 3/29/1943, M. 6/3/1961, John A. Baum, B. 4/11/1942, D. 4/18/1993.

**9A. John A. Baum Jnr.**, B. 8/23/1963.

**9B. Jeffrey Baum**, B. 10/21/1964.

**9C. Jacqueline Baum.**

**8B. Paula Jo Ankney**, B. 4/8/1950, M. 5/15/1971, Bernard Withrow, B. 10/15/1946.

**9A. Unknown Withrow.**

**9B. Unknown Withrow.**

Females, No names. They reside in Derry, Pa.

Clyde and Helen Ankney have five grandchildren.

**7B. Claire Lanamar Ankney**, B. 2/18/1914, D. 5/14/1981.

**7C. Dean S. Ankney**, B. 6/25/1916, D. 8/19/1919.

Claire Ankney was single. Both he and Dean as well as their parents and grand-parents are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**7D. Dorothy Mae Ankney**, B. 12/26/1918, M. 11/20/1939, James Hess, B. 9/12/1916.

They have no children and live in Melcroft, Pa.

**7E. Helen Ankney**, B. 5/7/1924, B. 8/3/1982, M. Joseph Flickinger, B. 11/24/1920, D. 9/10/1991.

He was a son of George Flickinger, a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Joseph, now retired, was an Engineman for Conrail where he worked

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Christian Ankeny III

- in Helper service at Cresson, Pa. Helen died in an auto accident and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. They had five grandchildren.
- 8A. **Donald Lee Flickinger**, B. 2/25/1942, M. Patricia (Pat) Lewis.  
9A. **Gregory (Greg) Flickinger**.
- 8B. **Ronald Flickinger**, B. 9/2/1944, M. Judy Talbert.  
9A. **Samantha Flickinger**, B. 1/19/1965.
- 8C. **Daniel Flickinger**, B. 2/7/1949, M. Debbie Roehrig.  
9A. **Bradley (Brad) Flickinger**, B. 1973.
- 8D. **Penny Flickinger**, B. 12/23/1951, M. 4/4/1970, Ronald Fetter.  
9A. **Ryan Fetter**, B. 1976.
- 7F. **Marie Ankney**, B. 11/21/1926, M. 3/20/1943.  
#1. Earnest Peter Ulery, B. 12/31/1917, Div.  
#2. Carl D. (Pete) Hoffer, B. 1/18/1921, D. 3/15/1978, M.
- 8A. **Mabel Ulery**, B. 10/7/19, M.  
#1. Thomas Weaver.  
#2. Byron (Chap) Goodman.  
9A. **John (Johnnie) Weaver**, B. 9/25/1962.  
9B. **Jennifer Goodman**.  
9C. **Justin Goodman**.
- 8B. **Larry Hoffer**, B. 2/24/19
- 8C. **Judy Hoffer**, B. 11/27/19, M. Joseph Faust.  
9A. **Unknown Faust**.  
9B. **Unknown Faust**.
- 8D. **JoAnn Hoffer**, B. 1/6/1952, M. Norman Musgrove.  
9A. **Unknown Musgrove**.  
9B. **Unknown Musgrove**.
- 8E. **Jacqueline (Jackie) Hoffer**, B. 7/5/1956, M. Scott Brown.  
9A. **No name**.
- 8F. **Terri Hoffer**, B. 3/18/19, Twin.
- 8G. **Sherri Hoffer**, B. 3/18/19, Twin.
- 8H. **Tracy Hoffer**.
- 7G. **Merle L. Ankney**, B. 11/21/1926, B. 1/22/1972, Katherine L. Penrod, B. 7/26/1929, M. 3/21/1947.  
Merle is buried in Snowball Cemetery.
- 8A. **Connie Ankney**, B. 9/16/19, M. Neil Kimmick.  
9A. **Scott Kimmick**.  
9B. **Wendy Kimmick**.  
9C. **Jeffrey (Jeff) Kimmick**.
- 8B. **Merle Dwayne Ankney**, B. 6/27/1950, M. 3/1/1968, Eloise Porterfield, B. 1/28/1951.  
9A. **Eric Ankney**, B. 3/2/1969.  
9B. **Gary Ankney**, B. 7/10/1972.
- 8C. **Tammy Jo Ankney**, B. 11/15/1965-66, M. Richard Naugle.  
They live in Champion, Pa.  
9A. **Kelly Naugle**, B. 1/28/1989.
- 8D. **Steven Ankney**.
- 7H. **Mabel Jean Ankney**, B. 4/18/1928, D. 1/25/1990, Rush Ulery Jnr., B. 11/29/1924, M. 7/10/1944.
- 8A. **James C. Ulery**, B. 2/9/19, M. Bonnie Emert.  
9A. **James C. Ulery Jnr.**, B. 8/7/1976.
- 8B. **Walter Dean Ulery**, D. 1962.
- 8C. **Carol Jean Ulery**, B. 2/15/1948, M. 2/16/1967, Elwood Spataro, B. 3/2/1943.  
They live in Acme, R.D. He is a glassworker.  
9A. **Maryann Spataro**.  
9B. **Pamela "Pam" Spataro**.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Christian Ankeny III

- 8D. Donna Lea Ulery**, B. 10/17/1949, M. 2/14/1966, Donald R. Whipkey, B. 4/3/1946.
- 9A. Robert "Robbie" Whipkey.**
  - 9B. Lloyd Whipkey.**
  - 9C. Winona Whipkey.**
- 8E. Joseph C. Ulery**, B. 3/25/1953, M. 9/29/1973, Toni G. Harman, B. 7/20/1956.  
Toni's parents are Allen J. and Charmaine Kregar Harman.
- 9A. Jason Ulery.**
  - 9B. Shawn Ulery.**
- 8F. Mary Jane Ulery**, B. 7/25/1956, M. 11/12/1971, Larry Emert, B. 11/12/1951.
- 9A. Stephanie Emert.**
  - 9B. Angela "Angie" Emert.**
  - 9C. Larry Emert Jnr..**
  - 9D. Rachel Emert.**
- 8G. Thomas Ulery**, B. 9/28/1957, M. 10/5/1985, Kimberly Kay Mattern.  
Kim's parents are Gerry and Jane Mattern. They live in Ligonier R.D. Pa. They live in Hurricane, W.Va.
- 9A. Meghan Macrae Ulery**, B. 4/5/1986.
  - 9B. Timothy Tyler Ulery**, B. 4/20/1990.
- 8H. Timothy Ulery**, B. 9/14/19  
At the time of Mabel's death she had nineteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. She is buried in Snowball Cemetery.
- 7I. Walter Ankney**, B. 7/13/19, M.
- #1. Hattie Mae Barkley, Divorced.
  - #2. JoAnn Ross, Divorced.
- 8A. Joyce Ankney**, B. 2/16/19, M. David "Dave" Nedrow.
- 9A. Unknown Nedrow.**
  - 9B. Unknown Nedrow.**
- I have no names for the children listed above.
- 8B. Robert Ankney**, B. 1/17/1952.
- 7J. Donald Lloyd Ankney**, B. 7/25/1931, M. 11/2/1951 Wilma Margaret Reed, B. 9/10/1934, D. 5/31/1993.  
She was a daughter of the late Jesse and Myra Grove Reed. She was born in Laughlintown, Pa, and is buried in Snowball Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.
- 8A. Sandra "Sandy" Ankney**, M. Richard Knupp.
  - 8B. Candace Jane "Candy" Ankney**, B. 3/18/1956, Robert Dale Porterfield, B. 7/20/1955, M. 10/16/1976.
  - 8C. Infant Female Ankney**, B&D. 6/23/1964.  
Wilma had a grandson, also.
- 7K. Loretta Faye Ankney**, B. 10/7/1934, M. 10/7/1953.
- #1. Oliver Kuhns, B. 4/26/1928, D. 6/15/1963.  
Oliver Kuhns died near Laughlintown, Pa., as a result of having been struck by an automobile. #2. George DelSignore, B. 6/21/1922.
- 8A. Richard "Ricky" Kuhns**, B. 3/18/1955, M. 5/1/1982, Cynthia "Cindy" Louise Wilt.
- 9A. Chase Colby Kuhns**, B. 6/5/1984.
- 8B. Rex Kuhns**, B. 7/7/1957, M. 8/2/1980, Bonnie Wiley
- 9A. Chadrin Alan Kuhns**, B. 6/28/1982.
  - 9B. Travis Corey Kuhns**, B. 6/16/1984.
- 8C. George DelSignore Jnr.**, B. 11/13/1970.  
George and Loretta Delsignore were the proprietors of George's Summit Bar East of Ligonier just across the Somerset County Line.
- 6C. Daniel Ray Ankney**, B. 12/3/1892, M. 1/7/1915 D. 5/24/1944, Mary Margaret Johnston, B. 6/11/1895, D. 6/8/958.  
Daniel Ray Ankney lives in Melcroft, and is the informant on this family.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Christian Ankeny III

- 7A. **John H. Ankeny**, B. 7/22/1916, M. 12/9/1945, Mildred H. Waddell, B. 10/9/1919.  
Both were school teachers in Clearfield County, Pa.
- 8A. **Jacqueline "Jackie" Ankeny**, M. David Hauser.  
9A. **Rebecca "Becky" Hauser**.
- 7B. **Grace Ankeny**, M. Park Monticue.  
They live near Monticue's Grove, near Stahlstown, Pa.
- 8A. **Margaret Monticue**, M. Robert Leonard.  
9A. **Nicole Leonard**, M. Donald DeCellis.  
10A. **Merwin DeCellis**.  
9B. **Gregory Leonard**, M. Holly  
They have no children.
- 8B. **Pamela Monticue**, M. Terry Murphy.  
9A. **Seth "Sean" Murphy**.  
9B. **Kathryn "Kate" Murphy**.
- 7C. **Walter (Glenn Ankeny)**, B. 2/9/1919, M. 12/30/1939.  
#1. Minnie Lois Hankins, Divorced.  
#2. Mildred Lucille Zimmerman, B. 5/29/1924, M. 3/13/1943.  
She is a daughter of Wilbert and Nancy Cole Zimmerman, both deceased.  
She was from Waterford, Pa.
- 8A. **Barbara Joyce Ankeny**, B. 9/10/1943, M. 3/30/1962, James A. Panizzi, B. 8/9/1940.  
9A. **James Glenn Panizzi**, B. 10/26/1962.  
9B. **Cynthia Lynn Panizzi**, B. 9/28/1965.  
9C. **Lisa Panizzi**, Died at birth.  
9D. **Robert Andrew Panizzi**, B. 11/8/1968.
- 7D. **Paul Ankeny**, M.  
#1. Dorothy Dull.  
#2. Gwendolyn, M.
- 8A. **Susan Ankeny**, M.  
9A. **Melissa Unknown**.  
They live in South Carolina.
- 7E. **Robert D. Ankeny**, B. 2/25/1924, M. 7/23/1942, Meredith R. Flack, B. 4/13/1923, D. 12/24/1986.
- 8A. **Patrick Ankeny**, M. Merle  
9A. **Ronald Ankeny**, M.  
10A. **Cody Ankeny**.  
9B. **Jeffrey (Jeff) Ankeny**.  
9C. **Unknown**.
- 8B. **Terry Ankeny**, M. Diane  
9A. **Dean Ankeny**.  
9B. **Paul Ankeny**.  
9C. **Nicole Ankeny**.
- 8C. **Daniel Ankeny**, M. Barbara  
9A. **Jill Ankeny**.  
9B. **Lynn Ankeny**.
- 8D. **Michael Ankeny**, M. Rose  
9A. **Tony Ankeny**.  
9B. **Unknown Ankeny**.
- 8E. **Timothy Ankeny**, Single.
- 8F. **Jay Ankeny**, M. 7/ /1987, Lisa
- 8G. **Scott Ankeny**, M. 9/ /1987, Rhonda  
This family lives in Ninevah, Indiana.
- 6D. **Geary Ankeny**, B. 5/31/1896, D. 6/21/1961, M. Caroline Barbara Steiss, B. 8/9/1902, D. 7/30/1972.  
Geary died in the Veterans Hospital, and Caroline died in Ohio.

Christian Ankney Jnr.

Christian Ankney III

**7A. Dean Ankney, M.**

He lives in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Also listed in this family obituary are 2 grand-children and 3 great-grand-children.

**5H. Mary J. Ankney, B. 1855, D. 6/ /1928, M. Jake Boyer, D. 3/22/1927.**

They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

**5I. Agrapina C. Ankney, B. 1856, M. Hood.**

**5J. Worsing S. Ankney, M.**

He was married and lived in Michigan.

**5K. Rachel Ankney, B. 1849.**

This is the only information on this lady. She is listed from the Census of 1860, and not noticed until I found myself with one short of being the family. Christian and Clarissa had 12 children.

**5L. Christian Russell Ankney, B. 3/ /1864, D. 3/30/1956, Nettle (Avsezch) Ansezch, M.**

This information on the wife of Russell comes from the marriage application of Charles August Ankney, and Annabel Showers, made in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County, Greensburg, Pa.; on October 27, 1915. While most of the information is clearly written the last name of Nettie, (Russell's wife) is quite difficult to make out; thus the two spellings of the name. While this family only shows two children it is far from complete. I shall include the two children I think are of this family. One family is completely from the obituary of John R. Jones, and the other from both obituaries and Marriage Applications on file in the Courthouse Annex, in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County, Greensburg, Pa.

**6A. Charles August Ankney Sr, B. 8/14/1894, D. Annabel I. Showers, B. 7/8/1898, D. 11/9/1978.**

She was a daughter of Harvey and Mary Serena Showers. They were married October 27, 1915. Evidently they were divorced because Annabel was married to a Fred Morrow when she died. She had four children by him. Other information on this family is a fact which was published in the Ligonier Echo shortly after the bombing of Pearl Harbor was an Obituary for Charles August Ankney Jnr. This turned out to be a mis-statement as he came home after WW II and married Sarah (Sadie) L. McCurdy, and raised a family.

**7A. Kenneth Eugene Ankney, B. 3/26/1917, M. 7/18/1970, Euletta G. Carlson, B. 6/3/1920.**

She was a widow who was born in Litchfield, Nebraska. They reside in Arizona; and have no children.

**7B. Curtis Gregg Ankney, B. 2/5/1919, D. 11/14/1982.**

#1. Mary Jane Byers, B. 1921, D. 10/13/1956, M.

#2. Betty Ruth Flick.

Mary Jane is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. Gregg lived in the Sipesville area, Somerset County, Pa. and is buried in Sipesville Cemetery.

**8A. Tammy Ankney, M. Robert Peterman.**

**8B. Ronald Ankney.**

They had two grand-children.

**7C. Helen Eileen Ankney, B. 2/25/1921, M. 5/18/1938.**

#1. Walter Andrew Roble, B. 7/29/1916.

#2. Shanefelt.

Helen lives in Latrobe, Pa.

**7D. Charles August Ankney Jnr., B. 11/21/1923, D. 3/8/1978, Sarah (Sadie) L. McCurdy, M.**

This is the correct date of death for Charles August Jnr.

**8A. Sandra Lee Ankney, B. 5/5/1948, M. 8/3/1977, John Richard Fierst, B. 9/22/1940.**

**8B. Dorothy Ankney, B. 6/20/1953, M. 7/29/1972, Guy L. Champion, B. 5/3/1944.**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Christian Ankeny III

**8C. Darlene L. Ankney**, B. 8/23/1957, M. 1/15/1974, Richard K. Lehman, B. 1/17/1956.

Charles August and Sarah McCurdy Ankney had four grandchildren.

**7E. Louis Ankney**, M.

He lives in Berlin, Pa.

**7F. Dolores Ankney**.

She is single and lives in Ligonier, Pa.

**6B. Clara Ankney**, M. John Jones.

**7A. John R. Jones**, B. 8/4/1894, D. 11/29/1981, M.

**8A. Margaret (Peggy) Jones**, M. Hart.

**8B. Joanne C. Jones**, M. Steele.

John R. Jones worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was in train service and worked at the Pitcairn Yards until retirement. He had 7 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren when he died. He is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Latrobe, Pa. This is the family of Christian and Clarissa Ankney.





Jacob Ankney

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

- 4D. Jacob Ankney**, B. 3/18/1817, D. 9/11/1891, M. 2/4/1838, Caroline Hay, B. 11/15/1821, D. 8/2/1902.

Jacob Ankney was the fourth child born to Christian and Mary Shaver Ankeny Jnr. Data on birth and marriage of Jacob comes from Bible records taken from the Vital Statistics page of Jacob's Bible. Another uncommon part of this family is the spelling of Jacob's last name while the last name of Christian Ankeny Jnr., comes as spelled on his cemetery marker. Jacob spelled his last name on the Vital Statistic page Ankney. This record was sent to me by Mark Ware of the Historical Society of Somerset County, Pa. It was donated to the Society by Mr. Ernest Fritz who has the bible. This is an aid in establishing this family in its proper prospective. While it will not be completely up to date, it will bring the family into the 20th century and will make it easier to fill in the gaps. The family lived in Mt. Pleasant Township, near Norvelt, Pa., and were quite prominent there. Other information comes from Wills; Distribution papers; obtained from the Westmoreland County Courthouse, Greensburg, Pa.; and from Census Records available at the Westmoreland County Historical Society. Following is an account of this family.

- 5A. Aaron Ankney**, B. 6/30/1839, D. 11/21/1936, M. 1862. Catherine Jane Griffith, B. 1/ /1839, D.

They were the parents of six children, all living at the count of the 1900 Census, of Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

- 6A. Alma Jane Ankney**, B. 1863, M. DeWitt.

They removed from the area and settled in Detroit, Michigan. All names in this and some of the preceding families comes from the Distribution papers of Aaron Ankney; found in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa.

- 7A. Edward DeWitt.**

- 7B. Lawrence DeWitt.**

- 7C. Eugene DeWitt**, Deceased, M.

- 8A. Francis Eugene DeWitt.**

- 8B. Thomas Jefferson DeWitt.**

- 8C. John Edward DeWitt.**

- 6B. Emma Belle Ankney**, B. 4/ /1865, D. after 4/9/1943.

She was single and left all of her worldly possessions to her brother, Ezra W. Ankney.

- 6C. Maude Elenore Ankney**, B. 7/ /1869, D. 2/21/1939, Walter Watson Tait, B. C1870-2 M. 3/9/1896.

They also resided in Detroit, Michigan and had two sons.

- 7A. Francis Drake Tait.**

- 7B. Walter Eugene Tait.**

- 6D. Edward Griffith Ankney**, B. 4/8/1871, D. Elizabeth Steele, B. 8/20/1877, D. M. 9/22/1903.

- 7A. Elizabeth Steele Ankney**, B. 4/7/1912, D. 9/24/1983.

She was single.

- 7B. Thomas Steele Ankney**, B. D. 11/20/1946.

- 7C. Edward Griffith Ankney Jnr.**, B. 3/1/1906, D. 12/14/1991.

He lived in Southwest Greensburg, Pa.

- 7D. Ray F. Ankney**, M.

He lives in Acme, R.D. #1, Pa.

- 8A. Thomas Ray Ankney.**

- 8B. Susan Ankney.**

- 7E. Helen M. Ankney**, Single.

- 6E. Ezra W. Ankney**, B. 7/ /1874, D. 2/26/1957, Single.

All of the family listed on the preceding page are from names listed in the Will of Ezra W. Ankney, and named his niece Helen M. Ankney as his executor.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

**6F. Samuel M. Ankney Snr.,** B. 12/16/1879, D. 12/30/1936, Esther Lucetta Steele, M.

**7A. Samuel N. Ankney Jnr.,** ?Josephine Kregar, daughter of?

Mementos on Aaron Ankney are now taken from Volume IV of Old and New Westmoreland, by Fenwick Y. Hedley. Published by the American Historical Society, Inc., New York, 1918. Pages 1244-45-46. This memento was obtained from the Ligonier Valley Library, Ligonier, Pa.

#### AARON ANKNEY

Among the old families of Westmoreland County, that which bears the name of Ankney, has for many years held a prominent place and is represented the present time by many distinguished members who are spread throughout that region of-the State in large numbers. None of these however, are more prominent in the respective communities where they dwell than AARON ANKNEY, the distinguished gentleman whose name heads this brief sketch, and who has for many years been regarded as one of the most successful and progressive farmers in the region of Mt. Pleasant Township, Pa

AARON ANKNEY is a son of JACOB and CAROLINE (HAY) ANKNEY, both of whom were natives of Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and who in 1857 came to Mt. Pleasant Township, and settled about one and one half miles south of the farm now owned by their son AARON. Mr. Ankney is of French descent on the paternal side of the house, while his mother was descended from German ancestors. Mr. Ankney Snr., died at Bush Run at the age of seventy-four years, but was survived for many years by his (1245) wife whose death occurred at the age of eightyfive years. To Mr. and Mrs. Ankney Snr., four children were born, as follows; AARON ANKNEY; with whose career we are here especially concerned; ELIZABETH ANKNEY, who is now the widow of JOHN M. OVERLY, who lived near the old Ankney farm, and died in 1902; EMANUEL ANKNEY, a bachelor-who resides on the old Ankney homestead; and REUBEN ANKNEY, who also resides on the old Ankney homestead.

Born on his father's farm in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, June 30, 1839, AARON ANKNEY accompanied his parents to Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, when they came to this place in 1857. His childhood was passed in his native place and at the local public schools, he received his education. After coming to Westmoreland County, he continued to reside on the old homestead with his brothers, EMANUEL and REUBEN ANKNEY, until he reached the age of Sixty-two years when he married. \*(This part of the sketch is in error as he was married in 1862, so this is a misinterpretation of what was stated to him, the writer.) (LWJ) He then for a time rented the old McCauley farm, consisting of about eighty acres, but eventually bought this property and added to it until it now includes some two hundred and twenty-five acres. It is situated in Mount Pleasant Township, Pennsylvania, on the Sewickley Creek; three and a half miles south of Pleasant Unity, and nine miles northwest of Mount Pleasant, and about the same distance from Donegal, Pennsylvania. Much of the new land purchased by Mr. Ankney, was covered with a valuable stand of timber, so he purchased a sawmill, which he set up on his place and supplied the lumber market of that region for some time. For the past ten or fifteen years he has been especially active in the purchase of stock for the local market, and is at the present time more largely than ever engaged in this business. When the development of the coal industry began to take place in this region, strong pressure was brought to bear upon the farmers to sell to the coal operators the rights to mine this commodity wherever it underlaid their farms. Many of the farmers yielded and disposed of their holdings at rates absurdly below the intrinsic value of the thing they sold. Mr. Ankney was far too shrewd to be caught in this manner, and still owns all the coal underlying some one hundred and ninety-acres. Besides this most valuable property, he also owns two hundred and twenty one acres in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., about twelve miles distant. He still operates his sawmill and now provides wood for the coal and coke business situated about three or four miles away. He is actively engaged in cultivating fifty or sixty acres of his farm, and is a man of remarkable energy and strength considering his age. He rebuilt the old house which has stood on his property for many years, and which now serves him for a home, and erected a handsome barn which now stands there. In politics AARON ANKNEY is a Democrat, and has for a number of years held the off ice of School Director. He has prospered greatly in Westmoreland County, and it may be imagined how much he has increased his wealth when it is stated he paid ten dollars an acre for his land when he purchased it

AARON ANKNEY was united in marriage with CATHERINE JANE GRIFFITHS, a daughter of JOHN G. GRIFFITHS.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

Mr. Ankney is one of those men whose lives and characters form the underlying structure upon which are built the hopes of the prosperity of America. The careers of such men as he show the possibilities open in a Commonwealth like Pennsylvania to those who possess good business abilities, and the high integrity that forms alike the good citizen and the good business man. His ambition along the worthiest lines, his perseverance, his steadfastness of purpose, and tireless industry, all furnish lessons to the young business man of coming generations, and the well earned success and esteem he has gained prove the inevitable result of the practice of these virtues. His entire life is devoted to the highest and best, and all his endeavors are for the furtherance of those noble ideals he makes the rule of his daily life. The success which he has won as a business man never elates him unduly or causes him to vary from the usual tenor of his way. A nature of singular sweetness, openness, and sincerity, he probably never has an enemy. But any estimate of his (1246) character would be unjust that does not point to the natural ability and keen mental gifts which he improves by daily and hourly use. He has a profound knowledge of human nature and his judgment is sound and unerring. He has a strong and dominating personality, and his power over other men is not the strength of aggressiveness, but of the momentum of character and strength.

- 5B. Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 10/8/1841, D. 2/14/1926, M. 1862, John M. Overly, B. 9/ /1838, D. 1902.

According to the 1900 Census of Mt. Pleasant Township, scanned at the Westmoreland County Historical Society, Greensburg, Pa., John and Elizabeth Ankney Overly had nine children with eight living, at the time of the 1900 Census and also at the death of Elizabeth Overly. The names and abode of the living children are mentioned in the Will of Elizabeth Overly (Volume 23, Will Book, Page 291, Estate \* 168, Year 1926. and Volume 33 Distribution, Page 423, Estate 122A, 1926) Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Register of Wills Office, Greensburg, Pa.

- 6A. George A. Overly**, B. 3/ /1865, D. M. 1889, Carrie Belle Thompson, B. 3/ /1870, D.

- 7A. Bertha Elizabeth Overly**, B. 10/1/1891, D. 9/17/1986, Ernest George Carey, B. 8/19/1894, D. 1967.

They were married November 23, 1916. Some of the information on this family comes from the Obituary of Bertha.

- 8A. Lawrence W. Carey**, M.

- 8B. Ray Carey**, M.

- 8C. Paul Carey**, B. 2/9/1925, M. Connie L. Anderson, B. 4/14/1939.

In the Obituary of Bertha it stated she had six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

- 7B. Infant Overly**, \*\*\*, B&D. C1893.

- 7C. Lloyd Edward Overly**, B. 6/5/1895, Dec. M. 8/21/1915, Mary Elizabeth Randolph.

- 7D. Orpha O. Overly**, B. 9/29/1897, D. M. 3/18/1917, M. 3/18/1917, Clifford C. Myers, B. 7/16/1883, D. 1964

Family Data was taken from the Greensburg Tribune Review Dated April 24, 1991; Section C-5: The obituary of Orpha O. Myers.

- 8A. Wilbert Myers**, Dec.

- 8B. Hazel Myers**, M. Ronald Hauger.

They live in Youngwood, Pa.

- 8C. Ruth Myers**, M. Robert Patterson.

They live in Conrail, Texas.

- 8D. Blanche Myers**, M. Sylvester "Jack" Crum.

They live in Greensburg, Pa.

- 8E. Donna Myers**, M. Louis Dunn.

They live in Kansas City, Mo.

- 8F. Maxine Myers**, M. Ronald Gazdik.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

They live in San Diego, Cal. There are also nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. She is buried in Middle Presbyterian Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant Township, Pa.

**7E. Hazel Overly, B. Single.**

**7F. Charles Overly, B. 12/ /1899, Dec.**

**7G. Ernest Orin Overly, B. 6/21/1903, D. 9/9/1989, M. Virginia Marie Nitterright, B. 3/5/1907, D. 11/6/1986.**

**8A. Dorothy Jean Overly, M. Walter Reisch.**

They live in Bethel Park, Pa.

**8B. Robert D. Overly, He lives in Hanover, Pa.**

**8C. Zane D. Overly.**

He lives in Kearneysville, W. Va.

**8D. Thomas W. Overly.**

He lives in Littlestown, Pa. In his obituary it states he had nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He is buried in Mt. Joy Cemetery.

**7H. Lawrence W. Overly.**

**7I. Orin O. Overly.**

**7J. Elmer Overly, Dec.**

This family is taken from the 1900 census of Mt. Pleasant Township, and also from obituaries of other family members. The infant in 7B., as possibly born in 1893, is pure speculation on my part. The 1900 census showed them to have five children with four living and one deceased, at the time of the 1900 census count; thus my assumption as to when the deceased one was born and died. (LWJ)

**6B. Bertha Overly, B. 1870, D. M. 9/8/1896, Edward S. Myers, B. 1874, D.**

This family is taken from the 1910 Census of Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

**7A. Charles E. Myers, B. 1897.**

**7B. Mabel E. Myers, B. 1899.**

**7C. Eva P. Myers, B. 1902.**

**7D. Millie M. Myers, B. 1906.**

**6C. Omer Theodore Overly, B. 9/15/1875, D. Louella J. Myers, B. 11/11/1878, D.**

They were married March 1, 1900.

**6D. Clark F. Overly, B. 7/28/1877, D. M. 12/24/1903, Daisy B. Truxel, B. 12/16/1879, D.**

**6E. Ellen Overly, M. Longabaugh.**

**6F. Stella D. Overly, B. 11/22/1883, D. M. 1/5/1904, William M. Carey, B. 4/20/188, D.**

**6G. Ida Overly, M. Harry A. Leeper.**

**6H. Albert Overly, M.**

**6I. Infant Overly, died before 1900.**

These records are from distribution papers mentioned before.

**5C. Emanuel Ankney, B. 10/30/1844, D. 2/4/1920, Single.**

**5D. Reubon Ankney, B. 3/30/1847, D. 1/16/1934, M. C1870, Mary J. B. 3/ /1847, D.**

**6A. Sarah (Sadie) Ankney, B. 1872, D. M. 12/24/1896, William D. Newill, B. 1871, D.**

**7A. Mildred Newill, B. 10/28/1908, D. 2/2/1981, M. Walter Housman.**

**8A. Carole Housman, M. Chad Sewell.**

Mildred had two grandchildren at the time of her death.

**7B. Meriam Newill, B. 10/20/1908, D. 2/6/1989, M. William H. Horne D. 1969.**

**8A. Beverly Horne, M. Francis Heifferich.**

Meriam had three grandsons.

**7C. Hazel Newill, Deceased. M. Tall entire.**

**7D. Clinton W. Newill, Deceased.**

**7E. Glenn S. Newill, Deceased.**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.  
Jacob Ankney

- 6B. William A. Ankney, B. 7/13/1874, D. 3/14/1955, Ella S. Myers, B. 11/10/1881, D. M. 1/26/1904.
- 7A. Albert O. Ankney, B. D. 12/2/1957.
- 7B. Alice Ankney.
- 7C. Mary Ankney, M. Hillegass.
- 7D. Clarence C. Ankney, B. 11/16/1913, M. 4/20/1952, Margaret P. White, B. 8/25/1917.
- 6C. Burdella Ankney\*\*, B. 3/1882, D. 6/2/1929, M. Leland Berg, D. 6/2/1929.
- 7A. Janet Berg.

\*\*According to Court Records in the Register of Wills Of fice Westmoreland County Courthouse, Greensburg, Pa., Burdella's married name was Berg. Her name is listed as Burdella also in her father Reuben Ankney's Will as that. In reunion papers her name is listed as Bernadella Berry, and a Lee Berg, who were killed in a train accident on the B&O railroad near West Newton, Pa. It is my assumption that the reunion papers are in error. After reviewing the Court Records, mentioned above I find her name as Burdella and her husband as Leland Berg. Their daughter Janet Berg acted as administrator of their Estate.

- 6D. Verna E. Ankney, B. 12/ /1883, D. Single.

Following are the Wills of this family. Some of the mysteries of this family are thus explained.

WILLS OF JACOB ANKNEY FAMILY:

Distribution Papers of the Estate of AARON ANKNEY late of Mount Pleasant Township, who died November 21, 1936, Intestate.

#6 July Session; No. 878 of 1936. Register's Office, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Estate of:  
AARON ANKNEY.  
Late of  
Mt. Pleasant Township.  
Deceased  
Account of  
E. W. ANKNEY.  
Administrator.

Total Assets        \$6521.30;        Total Credits        \$7335.05; Balance  
Due Account:        \$813.75.  
Examined, passed, allowed and filed on the 19th day of April 1940.  
Herbert Wirsing, Register  
Recorded in Accounts Docket, No. 36, page 51.  
Mitinger & Mitinger-George E. Barron, Attorney.

HEIRS AND DISTRIBUTEES

Entitled to Participate in Fund for Distribution as Shown by This Account.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
AMA J. DEWITT	Daughter	Detroit, Michigan
EMMA B. ANKNEY	Daughter	Acme, R.D. Pa.
Estate of MAUDE E. TAIT Died since her father	Daughter	Detroit, Michigan
EDWARD G. ANKNEY	Son	Pleasant Unity, Pa.
E. W. ANKNEY	Son	Acme R.D. Pa.
SAMUEL M. ANKNEY	Son	Greensburg, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.  
Jacob Ankney

Died since his father.

PAGE TWO.

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ON THE ESTATE OF AARON ANKNEY  
Late of Mt. Pleasant Township, Deceased.  
REGISTER'S OFFICE )  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY)

Before the Register of Westmoreland County, personally appeared:  
E. W. ANKNEY:

who, duly being sworn says that he is over the age of twentyone years; that AARON ANKNEY being at the time a resident of Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, and a citizen of the United States died at Mt. Pleasant Township intestate, on 21st, November, A.D. 1936, at 4:00 P.M.; possessed of Personal Estate to the value of \$4,000.00 and of Real Estate, less encumbrances to the value of \$8,000.00 as nearly as can be ascertained, situate in Mt. Pleasant Township.

That decedent's heirs and next of kin are as follows:

Name	Relationship	Residence
ALMA J. DEWITT	Daughter	Detroit, Michigan.
EMMA B. ANKNEY	Daughter	Acme, Pa. R.D.
MAUDE E. TAIT	Daughter	Detroit, Michigan.
EDWARD G. ANKNEY	Son	Pleasant Unity, Pa.
E. W. ANKNEY	Son	Acme, Pa. R.D.
SAMUEL M. ANKNEY	Son	Greensburg, Pa.

That deponent whose Post Office Address is Acme, Pa., R. D. #2, is a resident of Pennsylvania, and respectfully asks that Letters of Administration upon the Estate of the said decedent be granted to him.

Sworn and Subscribed before me	}	E. W. ANKNEY
15th day of December A.D. 1936	}	
Herbert Wirsing, Register,	}	
	}	
Westmoreland County, S.S.	}	

Now 15th December 1936; I, E. W. ANKNEY: solemnly do swear that I well and truly will administer the goods and chattels; rights and credits which were of the within named decedent according to law, and also diligently and faithfully will regard and well and truly comply with the provisions of the law relating to inheritances.

Sworn before me this 15th day of	}	E. W. ANKNEY December A.D. 1936.	}
Herbert Wirsing, Register.	}	Administrator.	

PAGE THREE:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

That E. W. ANKNEY, Principal: SAMUEL N. ANKNEY: & EDWARD G. ANKNEY: Sureties; of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, are held and firmly bound unto the COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA in the sum of \$8,000.00 Eight Thousand Dollars: to be paid to the said Commonwealth, to which payment well and truly to be made, we, and each of us bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators; jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated the 15th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty six.

The Condition of This Obligation Is: That if the above bounden E. W. ANKNEY; Administrator; of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of AARON ANKNEY, late of Mt. Pleasant Township,

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

deceased, do make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased which have come or shall come to hands, possession or knowledge of the said E. W. ANKNEY; or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him ; and the same, so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Register's Office in the County of Westmoreland within thirty days from the date hereof; and the same goods, chattels, and credits, and all other the goods, chattels, and credits, of the said deceased, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said E. W. ANKNEY or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him well and truly do administer according to law; and further do make, or cause to be made a just and true account of his said Administration after six months from the date hereof, or when thereunto legally required, and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels, and credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrator's account; the same first being examined and allowed by the Orphan's Court of the County having jurisdiction, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons as the Orphan's Court, by their decree or sentence pursuant to law, shall limit and appoint, well and truly shall comply with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to inheritances; and if it hereafter shall appear that any Last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased and the same shall be proved according to law, if the said E. W. ANKNEY thereunto being required do surrender the said Letters of Administration unto the Register's Office aforesaid; then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of E. W. ANKNEY (L.S.)  
SAMUEL N. ANKNEY (L.S.) EDWARD G. ANKNEY (L.S.)

PAGE FOUR:

WESTMORELAND COUNTY SS:

E. W. ANKNEY upon oath saith that the sureties to the within bond are worth the amount of the penalty therein mentioned, exclusive of all liabilities and exemptions, as he verily believes.

Sworn and subscribed before me }  
this 15th day of December 1936 }  
HERBERT WIRSING } E. W. ANKNEY  
Register }

WILLS OF JACOB ANKNEY FAMILY:

Last Will and Testament of EMMA BELLE ANKNEY of Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, daughter of AARON ANKNEY. Reference to Will Volume Page

I EMMA BELLE ANKNEY, of Mount Pleasant Township Westmorland County, Pennsylvania, do make this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made.

- 1. I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.
- 2. I hereby Will, bequeath and devise unto St. Paul's Evangelical Reformed Church, Trauger, Pa. the sum of \$200.00.
- 3. All the rest, remainder, and residue of my property, real, personal, or mixed, I hereby will, bequeath and devise unto my brother EZRA ANKNEY.
- 4. I do hereby constitute and appoint my said brother, EZRA ANKNEY, sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof; I EMMA BELLE ANKNEY, The Testatrix have to this, my Last Will and Testament, set my hand and seal this 9th day of April A.D. 1943.

EMMA B. ANKNEY {Seal}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named EMMA BELLE ANKNEY, as and for her Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names at her request, as witnesses thereto, in the presence of the said testatrix and of each other.

Witnesses:  
F. T. SEYMOUR



Christian Ankeny Jnr.  
Jacob Ankney

E. W. ANKNEY.

CODICIL

I, EMMA BELLE ANKNEY, the within named Testatrix, do hereby make and publish this codicil to be added to my Last Will and Testament dated 9th day of April A.D. 1943. I hereby revoke the second paragraph of my Will which reads as follows:

2. I Hereby Will, bequeath and devise unto St. Paul's Evangelical Reformed Church, Trauger, Pa. the sum of \$200.00. In Witness Whereof: I have set my hand and seal this 9th day of May A.D. 1946.

EMMA BELLE ANKNEY {Seal}

Signed, sealed published and declared, by the said EMMA BELLE ANKNEY, as and for the Codicil to her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in her presence and in the presence of each other, have at her request subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

GEORGIA HELEN GRIFFIN

E. W. ANKNEY

WILLS OF JACOB ANKNEY FAMILY:  
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

Page One:

I, EZRA W. ANKNEY, of the Township of Mount Pleasant, County of Westmoreland and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, hereby revoking any Will or Wills heretofore made by me.

First: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied, as soon as conveniently may be, after my decease.

Second: I will and bequeath to my Cousin GEORGIA HELEN GRIFFIN, the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars.

Third: I will and bequeath to my old employee, KATE KOSTYO, the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars.

Fourth: I will and bequeath to my nephew, RAY F. ANKNEY the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollar.

Fifth: I will and bequeath to " St. Paul's Reformed Church" situate in Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, at or near the Ridge Church, also known as St. Paul's Evangelical Reformed Church, Trauger, Pa., of which said Church I have been a member for many years, one Barnes safe, one Smith typewriter, and one Victor adding machine, all of which are now in use in my home.

Sixth: I will and bequeath to "St. Paul's Reformed Church" situate in Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, at or near the Ridge Church, also known as St. Paul's Evangelical Reformed Church, Trauger Pa., of which said church I have been a member for many years, One Hundred (100) shares of the Common Stock of United States Steel Corporation, in trust, however, for the following uses and purposes:-

Page Two:

a: The said Trust Fund shall be known as the "EZRA W. ANKNEY Memorial Fund"

b: I direct that the Trustees of the aforesaid Church shall hold, manage and control the said trust fund and same is to be kept separate from the other funds of the said Church.

C: The stock deposited in this trust fund has been selected by me for the purposes hereinafter specified on account of its security and income and I direct that the trustees of said Church who have charge of said fund shall not dispose of same unless it be found unprofitable or unsatisfactory for purposes hereinafter set forth, and in such case they shall provide for the re-investment of the proceeds thereof in other securities.

d: Notwithstanding the fact that common stock is not usually held under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as trust funds, I have used this stock for this particular purpose and the trustees of said Church are hereby released from any responsibility for holding said stock in said

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

trust fund for the said purpose. I direct that said stock shall not be sold except by a majority vote of the members of the Congregation at a regular or special meeting of the proper authorities.

e: I direct that all funds procured from the sale of any rights which may be issued by the said Corporation shall be added to the corpus of the trust fund, and likewise all stock dividends shall be added to the said trust fund.

f: I direct the trustees of the aforesaid Church to collect the dividends from said stock and to pay to the "St. Paul's Cemetery Association" annually, a sum sufficient to take care of the up-keep of the burial lots of AARON ANKNEY and SAMUEL ANKNEY in the said Cemetery.

Page Three:

g: The remainder of said income is to be paid to the general fund of said Church for the up-keep and general expenses of the said Church.

Seventh: I hereby direct my Executrix hereinafter named to pay from the residuary Estate the inheritance tax on all of the above bequests.

Eighth: I direct my Executrix hereinafter named to sell and convey any or all of my Real Estate at her discretion, and to make, execute and deliver good and sufficient deed, or deeds, therefor, and the proceeds derived therefrom shall become part of my residuary Estate and be distributed as hereinafter set forth.

Ninth: All the rest, residue and remainder of my Estate, Real, Personal, and Mixed, of which I may die seised and possessed I direct to be divided into nine (9) equal parts and I will and bequeath the same as follows:-

1. To my nephew, Edward Dewitt, one part.
2. To my nephew, Lawrence DeWitt, one part.
3. To the heirs of my Deceased nephew, Eugene DeWitt, share and share alike, one part as follows:- Francis Eugene DeWitt; Thomas Jefferson DeWitt; and John Edward DeWitt.
4. To my nephew, Edward G. Ankney Jnr., one part.
5. To my niece, Helen M. Ankney, one part.
6. To my niece Elizabeth S. Ankney, one part.
7. To my nephew Samuel M. Ankney Jnr., one part.
8. to my niece, Josephine Kreger, one part.
9. To Barclay-Westmoreland Trust Company, Greensburg, Pa., one part, in trust, however for the following use and purposes.

a. To hold, manage and control the said trust fund and to invest and re-invest the same in proper securities, the said trustees not being limited to legal investments as defined under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Page Four:

Wills of Jacob Ankney Family Continued:

b. to pay the net income of the said trust fund to Ray F. Ankney, father of Thomas Ray Ankney and Susan Ankney, for the support and maintenance of the said Thomas Ray Ankney and Susan Ankney, children of the said Ray F. Ankney, for and during the term of their minority. In case there are any other children born to the said Ray F. Ankney, then and in that case the said net income is also to be used for their support and maintenance.

c. In case of an emergency, such as illness or death, at the discretion of the trustees hereinabove named, the said trustee is hereby authorized and empowered to make payments from the principal as well as the interest of the said trust fund to take care of the said emergency.

d. In case of the death of either, or both of the said children, or any after-born child, or children, the said trustee is authorized, at its discretion, to make payment of the costs of the last illness and the funeral expenses of the aforesaid child, or children.

e. In the case of the death of any of the said children, either now in being, or hereafter to be born, the said trust fund shall be continued and when the survivor, or survivors, arrive at the age of twenty-one years, the said child arriving at his majority shall receive an equal interest in the remainder of the said trust fund, it being understood that it might be possible that expenditures might have to be made for one child over and above those made for the other children, and when the last child arrives at twenty-one years of age the balance of the principal and interest shall be divided into equal parts, and so on until all of them reach their majority. In case there are no

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

surviving children of the said Ray F. Ankney at the final termination of the said trust fund, then, and in that case the balance of the said fund shall be due and payable to Ray F. Ankney, the father.

Page Five:

f. No bequest of income or principal under the terms of this paragraph of my Will to any beneficiary, or to any contingent beneficiary, shall be liable for his or her debts or engagements, nor shall the same be assigned or anticipated by him, or her, or be subject to execution or attachment of any other claim by any of his or her creditors, and the same shall be paid by my trustee, when payable by the terms of this my Last Will and Testament, to the beneficiary, or beneficiaries, then entitled to receive the same, and to no other persons, firms or corporations.

Tenth: I direct my Executrix named in this Will, or any successor fiduciary to employ Paul J. Abraham as the attorney to handle all legal matters in connection with my Estate.

I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my niece Helen M. Ankney, to be my Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I, EZRA W. ANKNEY, the Testator above named, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the twenty-first day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-six.

EZRA W. ANKNEY {Seal.}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named EZRA W. ANKNEY, as and for his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names at his request as witnesses thereunto, in the presence of said Testator, and of each other.

Paul J. Abraham

Mehalia Sindorf

I the writer of this Genealogy on the family of Christian Angeny at this point relate that these and all Wills entered in this manuscript are taken from the original Wills and all wording and spelling is exactly as found in the said Wills. None of these Wills are meant to be used for infringement on the rights of those named in the original Wills. They are used only as references to authenticate the families of the person, or persons, named in this manuscript.

LAWRENCE W. JENKINS

Wills of Jacob Ankney Family Continued:

Volume 23 Will Book, Page 291- Estate # 168-1926.

I, ELIZABETH OVERLY of Mount Pleasant Borough, County of Westmoreland, and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First: I direct my executor hereinafter mentioned, to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my decease as can be conveniently done. My funeral expenses not to exceed Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars.

Second: I give and bequeath to the Jacobs Creek Brethern Church (Dunkard) Mount Joy, near Mt. Pleasant, Pa., the sum of Four Hundred (\$400.00) Dollars.

Third: To the following of my children, I give and bequeath the sum of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars: Namely: George Overly; Omer Overly; Clark Overly; Ellen Longabaugh; and Stella Carey; each One Hundred \$100.00) Dollars.

Fourth: To my son Albert Overly, I give and bequeath the sum of (\$900.00) Dollars.

Fifth: To my daughter Bertha Myers, I give and bequeath the sum of (\$600.00) Dollars.

Sixth: To my daughter Ida Leeper, I give and bequeath the sum of Four Hundred (\$400.00) Dollars.

I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my son Albert Overly, to be my Executor, of this my Last Will and Testament.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.  
Jacob Ankney

In Witness Whereof: I ELIZABETH OVERLY, the Testatrix above named, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the 16th day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Two.

ELIZABETH OVERLY {Seal}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared, by the above named ELIZABETH OVERLY as and for her last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names at her request as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said Testatrix, and of each other.

Mrs. M. J. Barnhart

L. S. Rhoades

Volume 33, Distribution Page 423-# 122A-1926.

Of this Will the said Testatrix appointed Albert Overly, residing at Hunker, Pa., R.F.D. #1; as Executor, who took upon himself the duties of this trust, filing a first and final account in the office of the said Register, on the 26th day of August, 1926. This account, duly being certified to the Orphans Court, was confirmed nisi on the 23rd day of October 1926, and absolutely on the 2nd day of November, 1926, no exceptions thereto having been filed.

The Legatees entitled to participate in the distribution of the fund in the hands of the Executor are:

Jacobs Creek Brethren Church,		Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
George Overly	son	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Omer Overly	son	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Clark Overly	son	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Ellen Longabaugh,	daughter	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Stella Carey	daughter	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Albert Overly	son	Hunker, Pa.
Bertha Myers,	daughter	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Ida Leeper,	daughter	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

The fund for distribution is personal property.

The Transfer Inheritance Tax has been paid.

All of the debts of the Estate have been paid.

After the allowance of the legacy of \$400.00, less Transfer Inheritance Tax paid thereon, the balance of the Estate will be distributed under the provisions of an agreement between all the heirs changing the distributions set out in the Will.

The Court distributes the fund in the hands of the Executor as shown by the account as follows:

Balance for distribution, as shown by account, \$1513.29

Balance for distribution to legatee and heirs:

1. To Jacobs Creek Brethren Church		
(Dunkcard) Mt. Joy, near Mt.		
Pleasant, Pa.	\$400.00	
Less Transfer Inheritance Tax		
paid.	40.00	
Balance Due	360.00	360.00

Christian Ankeny Jnr.  
Jacob Ankney

Balance for distribution, to heirs as per agreement.

1153.29

Wills of Jacob Ankney Family Continued:  
Volume 27 Will Book Page 276

REUBEN ANKNEY

Will

I REUBEN ANKNEY, of Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare the following as my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any and all Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First:- I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses and the cost of erecting a tombstone on the burial lot for myself and my wife shall be paid as soon as conveniently can be after my death.

Second:- I give devise and bequeath unto my wife Mary J. Ankney the home in which I reside and ten acres of ground adjacent thereto,- said ten acres to include two orchards and lot back of the lower orchard for and during her natural life, and from and after her death to my daughter, Verna E. Ankney, her heirs and assigns absolutely.

Third:- I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Mary J. Ankney, all the household goods and other personal property in the outbuildings for and during her life and after her death to my daughter Verna E. Ankney, absolutely. This bequest is to include the separator, milk buckets, and strainer, kept in the barn but no other personal property kept in said barn.

Fourth:- I give, devise and bequeath all the rest and remainder of my real estate to my son William A. Ankney, absolutely.

Fifth:- I give, devise and bequeath to my son, William A. Ankney, all the farm machinery and all other personal property not hereinbefore disposed of, located in the barn on my farm.

Sixth:- My daughter Verna E. Ankney, is hereby given the right to keep two or three cows in the barn bequeathed to my son William A. Ankney. My son William A. Ankney, is hereby given the right for himself, his heirs and assigns, to get water from the spring located at my residence which I bequeathed to my wife, for life, and my daughter absolutely.

Seventh:- My son William A. Ankney, is to pay to my daughters, Sadie Newill, Burdella Berg; and Verna E. Ankney, each the sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars, and this bequest is to be a charge on the real estate bequeathed to him until paid.

Eighth:- All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, I give, devise and bequeath to my children, namely, Sadie Newell; William A. Ankney; Burdella Berg; and Verna F. Ankney, share and share alike.

Reuben Ankney

Ninth:- I nominate, constitute, and appoint my son William A. Ankney, and my nephew Samuel M. Ankney, Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred and TwentySix.

REUBEN ANKNEY {Seal}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the Testator as and for his Last Will and Testament, in our presence, who, in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Mary E. Murphy

Ottillie Walthour

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Jacob Ankney

Other accounts pertinent to this Estate # 97- 1934, can be found in Volume DN (Distribution) 43, Page 47.

REUBEN ANKNEY died January 16, 1934.

Wills of Jacob Ankney Family Continued:

I, WILLIAM A. ANKNEY, of R.D. #2, Mount Pleasant, in the County of Westmoreland, and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

And First: I direct my funeral shall be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life and that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

And to such estate as it hath pleased God to entrust me with I dispose of the same as follows, viz:-

Second: I give and bequeath to my son Albert O. Ankney, and to my daughter Alice Ankney, my farm of One Hundred Forty Eight (148) acres, share and share alike, absolutely.

Third: I give and bequeath to my son Albert O. Ankney all my farm machinery, hay, grain, and livestock of whatsoever kind or wheresoever the same shall be at the time of my death absolutely.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my son Albert O. Ankney and to my daughter Alice Ankney, all my household goods, furniture or personal property whatsoever kind the same shall be, to share and share alike.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mrs. Mary Hillegass, Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my son Clarence Ankney, One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars.

Seventh: All the rest and residue of my Estate not herein before given and disposed of, I give and bequeath to my son Albert O. Ankney, and my daughter Alice Ankney, share and share alike.

Eighth: And in case of the decease of my said son Albert O. Ankney, or my said daughter Alice Ankney, either of them, then, in such case I ---give, devise and bequeath the said part or share, real or personal, to the one surviving.

And I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my daughter Alice Ankney, Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I, WILLIAM A. ANKNEY, the Testator, have to this, my Will written on one sheet of paper, set my hand and seal, this 20th day of August A.D., One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty One. (1951).

WILLIAM A. ANKNEY {Seal}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared, by the above named William A. Ankney as and for his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names at his request as witnesses thereto, in the presence of said Testator, and of each other.

S. C. Lemmon

J. S. Crist

William B. Ankeny

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 4E. William B. Ankney**, born on 1 Oct 1819 in Cook Twp. Westmoreland Co., PA, died on 5 Sep 1900 in Cook Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA.

William married **Elizabeth Shaulis**, daughter of David Shaulis and Ann Maria Switzer. Elizabeth, born on 17 Jun 1820 in Somerset Co., PA, died on 25 Mar 1899 in Cook Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. They had 11 children: Mary Etta, Sarsh Ann, Harriet, Lydia E., Norman B., Joanna, Julia, William, David Emanuel, Susan, and Eli.

She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., PA.

He was buried in Pleasant Grove cemetery near Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., PA.

- 5A. Mary Etta Ankeny**, B. 7/2/1837, D. 7/11/1910, M. 7/10/1859 Levi Knupp, B. 8/14/1837, D. 2/22/1885.

They are buried in Husband Cemetery, Somerset County, Pa.

- 6A. James Madison Knupp**, B. 1861, D. 1948, M. Ida Bell Miller, B. 1872, D. 1948.

They are buried in Bakersville Cemetery, Somerset County, Pa.

- 7A. Calvin M. Knupp**, B. 1898, M. Gertrude Hechlerb, B. 1900.

**8A. Frederick Knupp.**

**8B. Rena Lou Knupp**, M. John Clark Walters.

He is a son of Palmer and Anna Walter, Lavansville, Pa.

- 7B. Elda Knupp**, B. 1901, D. 1964, M.

#1. Dorsey Reese, B. 1898, D. 1925.

#2. Harry Close, B. 1844, D. 1939.

**8A. Lloyd Reese.**

**8B. Merle Reese.**

**8C. Sarah Close.**

**8D. Alice Close.**

**8E. Wayne Close.**

- 7C. Ray Knupp**, B. 1904, M. Marian Barclay, B. 1909.

She is a daughter of Nelson and Anna Gardner Barclay.

**8A. Ray Knupp**, M. Audrey

**9A. Adele Knupp.**

**9B. Timothy Knupp.**

**9C. Jayne Knupp.**

**9D. Craig Knupp.**

**9E. Blaine Knupp.**

**9F. Scott Knupp.**

**8B. Robert Knupp**, B. 1931, M. Nadine Ankney, B. 1926.

She is a daughter of Edward K. and Ann Miller Ankney.

**9A. Kirk Knupp.**

- 7D. John Knupp**, B. 1908, D. 1978, M. Goldie Emert, B. 1915, D. 1972.

She was a daughter of Ralph and Pearl Foust Emert.

**8A. Donald Knupp**, B&D. 1931.

**8B. Shirley Knupp**, B. 1935.

**8C. Dale Knupp**, B. 1941.

**8D. Jon Knupp**, B. 1949.

- 6B. Charles Monroe Knupp**, B. 12/9/1863, D. 1937, Single.

He was a gunsmith and lived in the Bakersville, Pa. area.

- 6C. William Henry Harrison Knupp**, B. 1870, D. 1937, M. Amanda Miller.

They had no children.

- 6D. Infant Knupp**, B&D 1877.

This information came from the New History of Somerset County, and can be found on Page 247.

- 5B. Sarah Ann Ankney**, B. 3/29/1839, Died before 1850.

Her birth can be found in the Church Records at Bakersville, Pa. No mention is made of her in the 1850 Census or after. The family consisted of eleven children. The names of the children are taken from the Census reports. A grand-



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

daughter Belinda Ankeny is listed as being born in 1870 and is still listed with the grand-parents in 1880, and I the writer can only assume her to be the daughter of John Ankeny. He is not listed in the 1870 Census and afterward nothing is mentioned on him anywhere I have looked. I have asked questions concerning him of descendants of William and Elizabeth Shaulis Ankeny but have not received any favorable answers; so have assumed that he died before 1870. Belinda was mentioned in the 1870 Census as being two months old at the enumeration in 1870, which was taken in July of that year. Thus she could have been born in April or early May. John mentioned above was listed in the 1860 Census. Thus my assumption that he died before the 1870 Census. (LWJ).

**5C. Harriet Ankeny**, B. 1841, M. Elias Knupp, B. 8/6/1838.

They are buried in Husband Cemetery.

**6A. Mary Knupp.**

**6B. Samuel Knupp**, B. 5/20/1874, D. 1945, M. Elizabeth Shaulis.

He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa. He was a prominent Automobile dealer in Somerset County, Pa. 1912 to 1936.

**7A. Ruth Knupp**, Deceased. M. Wilson.

**8A. Unknown Wilson**, M. Wolff.

**6C. Essie Knupp.**

**6D. Anna M. Knupp**, M. 4/11/1906, Edwin S. Sechler, B. 12/25/1869.

**6E. Infant Knupp**, Stillborn.

More information can now be added to this family.

**5D. Lydia E. Ankeny**, B. 8/18/1843, B. 11/6/1918, M. Casper H. Penrod, B. 10/16/1835, D. 10/28/1895, GAR.

Obituaries provided most of the information on this family. They are found in the Ligonier Echo and is the basis for the members of this family. Other information comes from the grave markers in the Penrod and Ligonier Valley Cemeteries and they list the ages and date of death. Casper Penrod is buried in the Penrod Cemetery and Lydia in the Ligonier Valley Cemetery. Casper's and several of his children can be found in the book entitled "Ligonier Township Cemeteries," authored and published by William Iscrupe. Casper's parents were Abraham Penrod, born 7/3/1787, died 7/15/1880, and Elizabeth Penrod, born 7/13/1793, died 6/8/1855.

**6A. Dora Penrod**, B. 1866, M. J. A. Skelly.

No record of this family is found at this time other than mention in the obituaries of family members. They lived in Altoona, Pa.

**6B. Mary Penrod**, B. 1867, D. 1/28/1946, M. Charles H. Bitner, B. 1871, D. 2/27/1932.

**7A. Howard (Cy) S. Bitner**, B. 8/22/1893, D. 2/20/1978.

He was a Colonel in the USAF; WW I; and was single.

**7B. Marian Jean Bitner**, B. 2/28/1897, D. 7/17/1980.

She was a retired school teacher in the Latrobe Area Schools and was single. Several of the members of this family are buried in the Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**7C. Helen Bitner**, M. Parker.

**7D. Edna G. Bitner**, M. 9/15/1919, William S. Laughlin Snr.

**8A. William S. Laughlin Jnr..**

**6C. Katherine Penrod**, B. 1870, D. 1891, Typhoid Fever.

**6D. William Penrod**, B. 1871, D. 1899, Single.

**6E. George A. Penrod**, B. 4/5/1872, D. 8/23/1899.

**6F. Annie L. Penrod**, B. 3/23/1874, D. 2/2/1875.

**6G. John E. Penrod**, B. 9/16/1875, D. 1/29/1930, Single.

John Penrod was an engineman for the Pennsylvania Railroad and died on a helper engine at Conemaugh, Pa.

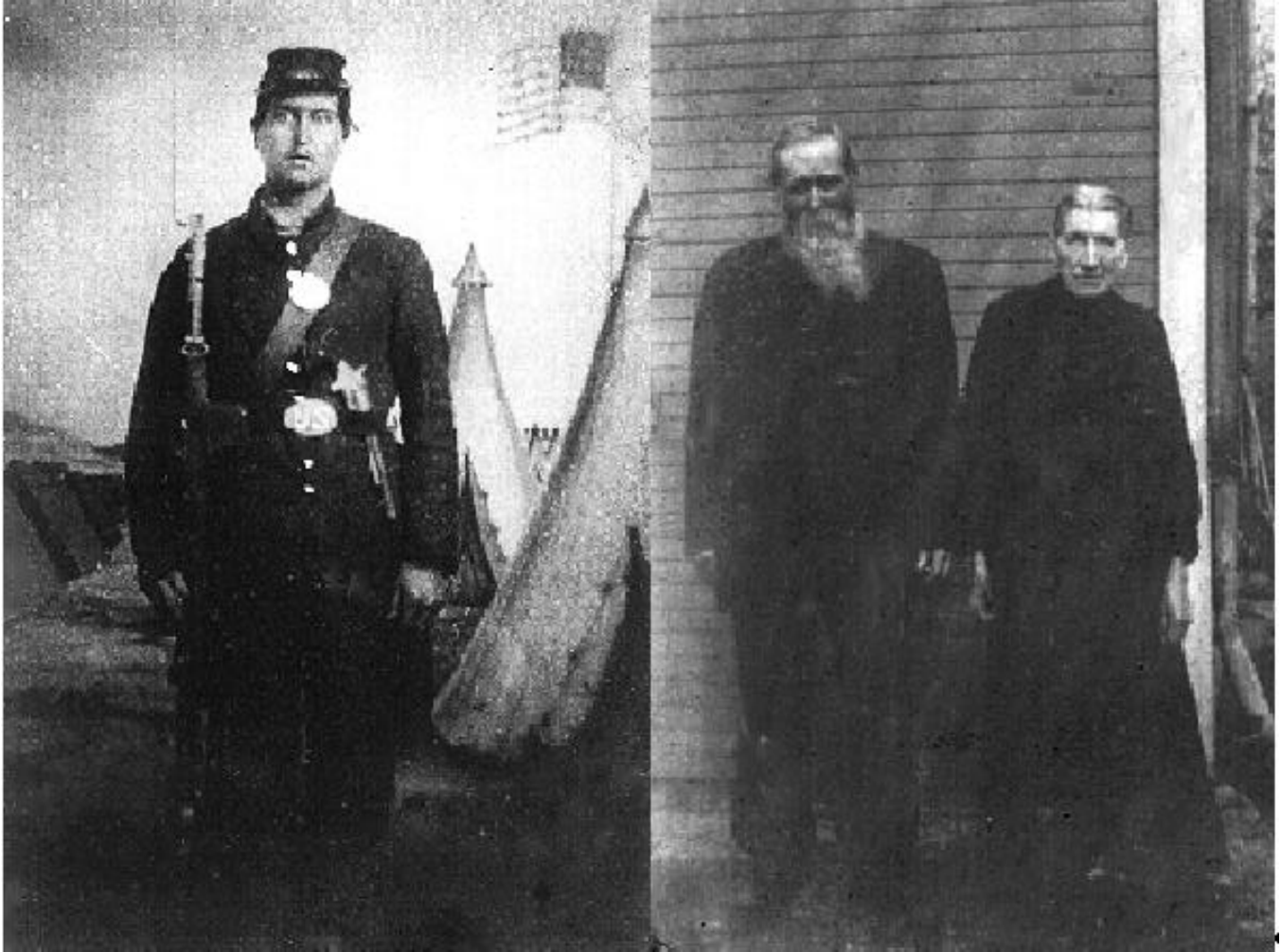
**6H. Margaret Penrod**, B. 1878, M. H. E. Henderson.

This family lived in Derry, Pa. No mention of any grandchildren was made.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**5E. Norman B. Ankeny** was born September 30, 1844 in Somerset Co, Pa., died September 19, 1925 of Bronchial Pneumonia, chronic asthma contributory, in Hillside, Pa, Westmoreland Co., Pa. at home of his son, Lemon O. Ankeny where he had lived since Rebecca's death.



**Figure 18**

**Norman Ankeny (Civil War) and  
Norman Ankeny and Rebecca Knupp Ankeny**

M. Rebecca Jane Zimmerman Knupp on February 2, 1867 and they had 7 children. She was born January 1849 in Ligonier Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. a daughter of George and Katherine Lemon Knupp. She died August 15, 1918. They are buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. beside daughter-in-law Anna Leary Ankeny and granddaughter, Viola Ankeny.

George Knupp was born 1817, died 1865. Katherine Lemon Knupp was born 1826, died 1900. He was a farmer and lived in Ligonier, Pa. Her siblings were: Perry Knupp, born 1845, and John Knupp, born 1844.

George had a brother, Jacob Knupp, born 1819, married to Susan ----, was born 1825. The children of Jacob and Susan Knupp were: Rosanna, born 1847; Chancey, born 1849; Nancy, born 1851; Levi, born 1853; Lena, 1857.

Norman Ankeny served in the Civil War as a private in 84th PVI (Regiment) Co. C recruited Blair- Westmoreland Co's. mustered on September 16, 1862. He was transferred to 57th PVI Co. H on January 13, 1865 due to heavy losses in both regiments. The new Regiment retained the No. 57. He was discharged by General

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Order on June 1, 1865. This information is from Gettysburg, Pa. National Cemetery Park.

- 6A. Catherine E. Ankney** was born August 24, 1868, died before 1880.
- 6B. Ida Henrietta Ankney** was born January 22, 1870 in Waterford, Pa., died 1964 in Derry, Pa. at age 94.  
M. John Francis Pershing on April 24, 1889 and they had 4 children.  
He was born 1868, died 1909, .at age 41.  
They are buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.
- 7A. Evelyn Pershing** was born 1891, died 1892.
- 7B. Lawrence Pershing, Sr.** was born ----, died ----.  
M. Barbara ----- . They had 1 child and lived in Tuscan, Arizona.
- 8A. Lawrence Pershing, Jr.** is a minister.  
M. ----- , 2 children.
- 9A. William Pershing.** He is a minister
- 9B. John Pershing.** He is a minister.
- 7C. Pearl Pershing** was born 1893, died 1971; unmarried.
- 7D. John Francis Pershing, Jr.** was born June 22, 1905, died May 29, 1979.  
M. Rose Ann Gipson.  
She was born July 17, 1902, died---.  
In the obituary of John Francis Pershing, Jr., it states he had one step-daughter,  
Rose' maiden name is not known although it might have been Gipson. It also shows them to have two grandchildren and four great-grand-children.
- 8A. Marilyn Gipson ? Pershing ? Shoemaker?**  
M. Frank Laskiel and they had 2 children, 4 great grand children.
- 6C. George Elmer Ankney** was born May 19, 1872, died June 17, 1966.  
M. Anna Nevada Wilt and they had 3 children. She was born May 9, 1864 in Pa., died September 20, 1919.  
George was a coal miner and later a railroader. He moved to Roosevelt, Oklahoma in 1907, where he bought a farm , lived and became a farmer.  
They are buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Okla.
- 7A. George Elmer Ankney, Jr.** was born April 22, 1902.  
M. Mary Esther McClain and they had 2 children.  
She was born July 30, 1903.
- 8A. Albert Harold Ankney** was born Feb. 23, 1936. He owns a store in Hobart, Okla.  
M. Juanita Smith. She was born September 9, 1939.
- 9A. Albert Harold Ankney, Jr.** was born May 5, 1957. He drives a semi-trailer.  
M. Glenda Ward.
- 10A. George Wyatt Ankney** was born January 21, 1977.
- 10A. George Wyatt Ankney,** B. 1/21/1977.
- 10B. Tyson Lee Ankney,** B. 10/25/1982.
- 10C. Brittany McClain Ankney,** B. 1-/31/1983.
- 8B. Joe Mac Ankney** was born May 22, 1943.  
M. Linda Kay Wallace, divorced. She was born June 23, 1950.  
He works as a Maintenance Tech at Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 9A. Erick Don Ankney** was born July 10, 1968.
- 7B. Walter Stewart Ankney** was born March 21, 1904, died September 7, 1977.  
M. Jill Lee Clark in 1922 and they had 2 children.  
She was born October 20, 1902, daughter of Porter Lee and Lila Lee Harrigan Clark.  
Walter died in Altus Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma, after a long illness. (Heart Attack) Both are deceased and buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Okia.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 8A. Opal Annetta Ankney** was born July 17, 1923 in Kansas City, Mo., died July 19, 1923
- 8B. Walter Elmer Ankney**, B. 10/26/1924, D. 2/25/1998, Geraldine "Gerry" Fay Chance, B. 4/26/1924, M. 6/30/1943.  
Walter Elmer Ankney died at Snyder Nursing Home and is buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Okla. He farmed a little piece southeast of Roosevelt, Okla. His widow still owns the farm.
- 8B. Walter Elmer Ankney** was born October 6, 1924 in Roosevelt, Oklahoma.  
M. Geraldine (Gerry) Faye Chance and they had 4 children.  
She was born April 26, 1924, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda Almeda Riggs Williams Chance.  
Walter Elmer Ankney died at Snyder Nursing Home and is buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Okla. He farmed a little piece southeast of Roosevelt, Okla.
- 9A. Walter Samuel Ankney** was born Jan. 28, 1944, works for NASA in Houston, TS.  
M. Bobby Jane Lyde. She was born April 16, 1944.
- 10A. Dana Denise Ankney** was born November 29, 1968.
- 9B. Malynda Anita Ankney** was born December 11, 1947.  
M. Donald Lee Adams and they had 3 children.  
He was born March 27, 1947 and works at Designing and Commercial Construction.  
She works at Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 10A. Mindy Lynn Adams** was born October 28, 1968 in Hobart, Okla.
- 10B. Tammy Lee Adams** was born April 30, 1970 in Hobart, Okla.
- 10C. Sherry Feneau Adams** was born October 17, 1973.
- 9C. Nyla Dawn Ankney**, B. 5/9/1965, M. Kenneth "Kenny" Jean Watson, B. 8/18/1963.  
She is a Teacher from 7 to 12 grades; and he is a Computer Consultant.
- 10A. Haley Marie Watson**, B. 12/19/1991 in Weatherford, Okla.
- 10B. McKenna Faye Watson**, B. 11/16/1998 in Weatherford, Okla.
- 9D. Chris Lee Ankney**, B. 9/29/1967, M. Shawna Jo Roash, B. 11/29/1967.  
Chris is a Fire Chief at Burn's Flat, Okla.
- 10A. Chelsea Nichole Ankney**, B. 10/14/1991.
- 8C. Edgar Lee Ankney**, B. 4/19/1930, M. Mary Gail Shockley, B. 12/23/1932.
- 9A. Deborah Gail Ankney**, B. 6/11/1950.  
She is single and a Registered Nurse.
- 9B. Cathy Lu Ankney**, B. 1/3/1953, M. Martin Schneberger, B. 11/14/1950.
- 10A. Russell Don Schneberger**, B. 6/23/1970.
- 10B. Christina Joy Schneberger**, B. 9/12/1975.
- 10C. Richard Lee Schneberger**, B. 10/6/1979.
- 9C. Jon Edward Ankney**, B. 1/2/1958, M. Terry Smith, B. 10/21/1960.
- 10A. Geneice Marie Ankney**, B. 8/24/1980.
- 7C. Zelma Annetta Ankney**, B. 4/14/1906, D. 1985.  
She was single and killed in an automobile accident. She is buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Okla. Information of Gerry Chance Ankney.
- 6D. Mary Ankney** was born Aug. 15, 1874, killed on railroad by train on April 15, 1899  
M. Jesse E. Minick on September 9, 1894, 2 children.  
He was born 1871, d----.
- 7A. Floyd Minick** was born January 26, 1896, raised by grandfather, Norman Ankney after his mother's death, died May 5, 1984, age 88, buried in Coles cem., Derry, Pa.  
M. Mary Agnes Penrose . They lived in Derry, Pa.  
She was born October 5, 1905.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

He is buried in Cole's Cemetery, Derry. Pa.

**8A. Floyd Samuel Minick** was born August 16, 1922, died August 1974.

M. Viola Mildred Henry on October 5, 1950 and they had 3 children.

**9A. Claudia Ann Minick** was born August 8, 1954.

**9B. Jeffrey Todd Minick** was born October 11, 1960.

**9C. Brian Scott Minick** was born October 17, 1961.

**8B. Robert Glenn Minick** was born May 31, 1925.

M. Ileen Libengood on July 21, 1946, 2 children.

She was born July 18, 1925.

**9A. Robert Glenn Minick, Jr.**

**M#1. Bertie** -----

**M#2. Rebecca (Becky)** -----

**10A. Chris Minick** was born August 20, 1973.

**10B. Tracey Minick** was born August 8, 1978.

**9B. John Charles Minick**

**M. Faye Kirby.**

**10A. Shelly Minick** was born July 8, 1973.

**10B. Jennifer Minick** was born August 8, 1975.

**10C. John Charles Minick** was born February 1980.

**8C. James Edward Minick** was born July 26, 1929; unmarried.

In the Obituary of Floyd Minick it lists him as having nine grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren. All are not listed here.

**7B. Edward Minick, \***

**7C. Grace Minick, \***

M. ----- Elliot.

\*As Mary Ankney Minick was killed in 1899 the last two children listed as a brother and sister to Floyd could be born to a second wife.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**6E. Lemon Orange Ankeny** was born April 12, 1881 in Waterford, Pa. He died at age 65 on January 26, 1946 after an illness of several years. He died of gall bladder complications and a cerebral hemorrhage while in the hospital, buried in Hillside Methodist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Pa. with 2nd wife, Sarah. It is located directly across from the farm on which he had lived. Tradition is, he was named for his grandmother, Katherine Lemon Ankeny. Jokingly his father suggested he be named Lemon Orange and his mother took him seriously.



Anna and Lemon  
Ankeny

Sarah E. Wedge  
Ankeny



Home of  
Lemon & Sarah  
Ankeny  
circa 1945

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

## Figure 19

### Lemon Ankney Photos

M#1. Anna Leary on January 18, 1903 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. They had 7 children.

She was born December 14, 1885 in Derry, Pa. a daughter of Robert and Margaret White Leary who moved to Pa. from Canada cir 1843 She was a grand daughter of David and Mary Bell White of Ireland. She died March 9, 1919 at age 34 from childbirth during the influenza epidemic. She was buried with unnamed newborn in her arms in Section B, Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. They lived in Derry. Her siblings were William Thomas, Mary (Min) Elizabeth, Margaret (Maggie) Jane, Sarah Margaret, John Daniel, Isabelle, Rachel and Robert Leary. More information can be found in the Leary-White manuscript by Helen Sites Ankney

M#2. Sarah Elizabeth Wedge, niece of Anna, on November 15, 1921.

She was born May 31, 1897, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Elizabeth (Min) Leary

Wedge of Darlington, Pa., grand- daughter of Robert and Margaret White Leary. She died January 7, 1981, age 84, and buried in Hillside Cemetery beside Lem.

Lem and Sarah had 11 children, the youngest being 5 years old when he died.

They bought a farm consisting of 68 acres in Hillside It is believed by his son, Ed, that it was his brother Charles Ankney's old homestead. Later he bought 210 acres from the Westmoreland Mining Co. After Lem's death, Sarah sold 50 acres to Frank Barkley and 50 acres to Mary and Lewis Nadji. She gave the deed to Lewis and Mary Nadji and they did not pay for the property. Later she sold the other 110 acres to her son, Ed.

The homestead and 68 acres was sold to Von Pryce and he sold a portion to John R. Ankney where his two daughters now live. Von's daughter, Jeannie Pryce Donovan is now the owner. Sarah built a small house for herself on a portion of the farm close to sons, Mike and Ed. Sarah's siblings were: Charles Henry, Robert James, Margaret Jane, John, Mary Almeda, Clara Belle and Arthur Isaiah Wedge.

The children of Lem and Anna Ankney are:

**7A. Norman Theodore Ankney** was born January 4, 1905, died May 19, 1988 of heart disease. He retired from the Kennametal Corp. of Latrobe, Pa. and was a skilled carpenter among many other things.

M. Grace Elizabeth Hughes on November 24, 1937 in Pa. No children.

She was born May 7, 1906 in Hillside, a daughter of William E. (4- 8- 1867---1-13-1956) and Sarah Katherine Shultz Hughes (died 1944,) She died November 11, 1996 due to a closed aorta. Both are buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. Their nephews, the Reverend's David and Kevin Hughes, nephews, officiated.

They lived in the Hughes home in Hillside where she was born and were members of Hillside Methodist Church. She had a brother, William G. (Liz.)

**7B. Viola Margaret Ankney** was born 1907 in Derry, died 1909, age 18 months and buried beside mother in Coles cemetery.

**7C. Charles (Kye) Lemon Ankney, Sr.** was born April 20, 1909 in Derry, Pa, died September 15, 1998 following a 2 year illness in Lubbock, Texas. at age 89 years.

He suffered from Heart disease for years and wore a pacemaker.

He went to Camp Crowder in 1942 and served in the Us Army Signal Corps during WWII. For 30 years he owned and operated the Ankney Mercantile Store in Fairview, Mo. He was a member of the Fairview Methodist Church . He moved to Lubbock, Texas in May 1998 to live with daughter, Dorinda. He was buried

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

in Dice Cemetery, Fairview, Mo. with Military Honors beside 2nd wife, Rita. A flag folding Ceremony by the American Legion Post #163 was held. He was a member of Fairview Methodist Church.

M#1. Goldie Grace Rugh, divorced July 31, 1937 and they had 1 son.

She was born October 25, 1910. died April 24, 1958.

M#2. Mary Rita Berry on October 29, 1943 in Des Moines, Iowa and they had 2 children.

She was born August 19, 1909, died April 30, 1989 in Fairview, Mo. and buried in Dice Cemetery. She was a school teacher. She has 2 brothers living in Neosho, Mo. they are Leland E. Berry and L. B. Berry.

They also researched the Ankeny Family and she is the informant on this family.

Dorinda, her daughter is in possession of that Data.

M##Myrtle-----in 1990.and moved to Harrah, Okla. They spent winters in Texas as did Kye and Rita.

**8A. Charles Lemon Ankeny, Jr.** was born August 6, 1931. He is a painter.

M. Marie Ruth Nichols on November 25, 1960 and they have 3 children.

She was born September 11, 1933 and is a school teacher in the Ligonier Valley School District They live in Ligonier, Pa.

**9A. Ruth Ann Ankeny** was born September 13, 1961

M. Eric Keck on August 17, 1985.

**9B. Michelle Grace (Mitzi) Ankeny, (twin)** was born November 12, 1962

M. Joseph Thomas Mullin on June 14, 1986.

He was born January 27, 1962.

**9C. Susan Marie Ankeny, (twin),** was born November 12, 1962.

M. Dr. William Martin Sloane on June 16, 1984.

**8B. Gary David Ankeny** was born June 16, 1945 in Neosho, Mo.

M. Carol Ann Williams on June 4, 1965 in Kansas City, Mo. 3 children.

She was born October 29, 1946 in Neosho, Mo. , a daughter of Daisy Joann Ritter and John Edward Williams.

Gary was in US Air Force, November 1964---November 1968; now in food service for University of Arkansas and live in Monticello, Ark.

**9A. Jeffrey David Ankeny** was born June 24, 1967 at Scott AFB, Belleville, Ill. He was in US army.

**9B. Julie Elaine Ankeny** was born February 2, 1970 in Neosho, Mo.

**9C. John Charles Ankeny** was born October 19, 1974 in Lafayette, La.

**8C. Dorinda Ann Ankeny** was born October 9, 1949 in Neosho, Mo.

M#1. Robert William Maness, divorced, 1 child.

He was born July 19, 1947.

M#2. Keith Machin Tanner on November 4, 1975. in Oklahoma City, Okla. as his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Evelyn Mullin. They have 2 children.

He was born August 12, 1948 in La Junta, Colorado, son of Rondall H. Tanner.

He was in Navy Seabees from 1967--1969 and now a bus lines General Manager.

**9A. Adina Lynea (Maness) Tanner** was born March 16, 1971 in Neosho, Mo.

She is from 1st marriage and adopted by step-father, Keith Tanner.

M. -----Wallis

**10A. Ryan Warren Wallis** was born March 18, 200

**9B. Kent Machin Tanner** was born March 10, 1978 in Oklahoma City, Okla.

**9C. Paul Rondell Tanner** was born November 9, 1981 in Oklahoma City, Okla.

**7D. Robert Howard Ankeny** was born April 6 1912 in Derry, Pa., died February 15, 1978, in Pittsburgh, Pa. and buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. He suffered from severe crippling Arthritis

M#1. Bernice Irene Squibbs, divorced. They had 5 children.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

She was born April 4, 1913, a daughter of Robert and-----Squibbs, a coal miner in Segar, Pa. and lived on the old Eckard Farm, Hillside, Pa. She died January 21, 1979.

M#2. Helen Labonich on July 8, 1944 and they had 4 children.

She was born August 18, 1920.

They lived in West Elizabeth, Pa where they operated a trailer court He was a retired steel worker. He also served in WWII

**8A. Robert (Bobby) Howard Ankney, Jr.:** was born April 15, 1932.

M#1. Kathryn Elizabeth Sanford on October 9, 1953 and they had 4 children.

She was born May 1, 1938, daughter of William Delbert and Viola Marie Sanford. She died September 10, 1983.

M#2. Wilma Harveda Blair on February 28, 1984.

She was born April 18, 1929, died March 7, 1993 of cancer and buried in Somerset Co., Pa beside her 1st husband. No children by Bobby.

M#3. Mardin Eunice Davis on April 30, 1994 , no children.

She was born October 5, 1939

**9A. Susan Ann Ankney** was born October 26, 1951. She is a Registered Nurse.

M. David Lynn Fierst on February 28, 1976. He is a plumber.

**10A.** David Lynn Fierst, Jr. was born November 20, 1978.

**10B.** Brian Fierst was born May 1982.

**9B. Vicki Lynn Ankney** was born August 5, 1954.

M. George Edwin Queer on July 31, 1971.

He was born June 5, 1950

**10A. Scott David Queer** was born March 23, 1972

**10B. Sandra Lynn Queer** was born August 12, 1974

**10C. Tracey Ann Queer** was born May 5, 1977

**9C. Cathy Jean Ankney** was born October 22, 1957; unmarried.

**9D. Judith Colleen Ankney** was born January 7, 1962; unmarried.

**8B. Arthur (Jimmy) James Ankney** was born August 5, 1935 in Hillside, Pa.

M. Sheila Jean Gardiner on June 12, 1965 in Michigan and they had 3 children.

She was born November 2, 1940, a daughter of John and Felma Gardiner of Muskegon, Michigan.

They became Baptist Missionaries in Leyte, Philippines. in 1970

Jim plays a musical saw in concert for his Church. They serve under the Association of Baptists for World Evangelism, Inc. Harrisburg, Pa. He was in the US Navy.

**9A. Rebecca Jean Ankney** was born March 19, 1968

M. Ralph Hermann Pajonk on January 3, 1987 in the Lake Harbor Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich. ! child (1999)

He was born March 9, 1965, a son of Herbert and Ingrid Pojonk, grandson of MarySchelton. He is of German Descent and is from a family that fled Germany during Hitler's rule and settled in Australia He is an Australian citizen. Ralph and Becky are Baptist missionaries in Australia.

**10A. Heather Grace Pajonk** was born December 5, 1987. She is schooled at home by her mother.

**9B. Susanna Joy Ankney** was born December 18, 1970 in the Philippines.

She graduated from Western Michigan University with a Masters Degree in Social Work in June 1998.

**9C. Esther Jewell Ankney** was born September 11, 1977 in the Philippines.

The information on this family is from news letters written by Jimmy and Sheila Ankney.

**8C. Kathleen Ankney** was born February 3, 1937 in Hillside, Pa.

M. Donald Franklin Dick on April 2, 1960 and had 4 children.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

He was born March 13, 1936.

- 9A. Howard James Dick** was born May 18, 1957.  
M. Tina Marie Stranko on June 16, 19-----.  
She was born February 28, I 959.
- 10A. Heather Marie Dick** was born December 7, 19---
- 10B. Kevin James Dick** was born September 6, 1981.
- 9B. Donald Victor Dick** was born November 11, 1960.  
M. Patricia Ann Piper. She was born October 28, 19---.
- 10A. Jessica Renee Dick** was born May 23, 1985.
- 10B. Brittany Nicole Dick** was born April 14, 1991.
- 9C. David Allen Dick** was born October 17, 1961; unmarried
- 9D. Richard Robert Dick** was born September 21, 1965; unmarried.
- 8D. Lloyd Ray Ankeny** was born February 3, 1939; unmarried, lives in Lancaster, Pa.
- 8E. Eldred Ray Ankeny** was born ----. died in infancy, no dates.
- 8F. Roger Robert Ankeny** was born September 28, 1943.  
M#1. Carol Lee Wilson, divorced.  
He was born August 14, 1947.  
M#2. -----
- 9A. Lori Lynn Ankeny, B. 4/30/1957.**
- 8G. Wayne Dean Ankeny** was born November 4, 1947.  
M. Vicki Lynn Marrifi. She was born. June 17, 19---.
- 9A. Scott Christopher Ankeny** was born December 18, 1971.
- 9B. Jeffrey Ankeny** was born April 20, 1975.
- 9C. Brandon Ankeny** was born March 15, 1977.
- 8H. Merrill David Ankeny**  
M. Ilean Frances Muto.  
She was born May 22, 1955. They have no children.
- 8I. Richard Michael Ankeny** was born August 27, 1955, died in 1960. He was hit by an automobile and died of his injuries; buried in Hillside cem.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**7E. Arthur James Ankeny (Art-A J)** was born August 23, 1914 in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pa.



Arthur J. Ankeny Sr.  
immediately before  
going to Europe



Arthur J. Ankeny Sr.  
during  
European Campaign



Arthur James Ankeny Sr.  
at age 81

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

## Figure 20

### Aurthur James Ankeny

He was in Pa. National Guard, 28th Div. (Keystone) at Indiantown Gap, Pa, from September 16, 1940 until February 17, 1941. He served in WWII from February 17, 1941 until October 11, 1945. He served overseas October 8, 1943-- October 5, 1945 as a Radio Operator, intermediate speed with an Anti-Tank Co. in England, Wales, France, Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg and Germany. and the Normandy Invasion. Serial #20 306966. He installed and operated intermediate radios, encoded and decoded messages, using intermediate Morse Code and performed minor repairs on radios. He studied Radio Operations, message Center Technology at Ft. Benning, Ga. in 1942. His awards were: 1. Bronze Medal 2. Good Conduct Medal, 3. American Defense Service Medal, 4. American Campaign Medal, 5. European--African -- Middle Eastern Campaign Medal, 6. WWII Victory Medal, 7. Army of Occupation w/ German Clasp, 8. Combat Infantry Medal, 10. Belgian Fourragere, 11. Marksman Badge w/Rifle Bar. Notice of these were received May 13, 1994 from Department of the Army Arpercen, St. Louis, Mo. Before entering the Army he was a heavy truck operator, hauling coal from mines to coke ovens, also hauled clay and house coal for Saxton Coal and Coke Co.

He was self employed for a number of years as a carpenter, painter and electrician. He also worked in highway and home construction. He retired after 10 years of service as a carpenter supervisor from Va. Research and Support Dept., UVA in 1978.

Art died August 9, 2005 at home from complications of congestive heart failure, chronic bronchitis (emphesema) and arteriovenous (AVM, bleeding from the colon)

He was buried with military honors in the Sites plot in Rocksprings United Methodist Church Cemetery, Faber, Nelson Co., Va (Route 6)

M. Helen Virginia Sites on November 24, 1942 at the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va. by R. K. Richardson; in the 1st marriage ceremony he performed as a new minister

She was born September 18, 1926 in Shipman, Nelson Co., Va. daughter of Terry Granville and Fairy Ninaetta Stokes Sites, grand daughter of Granville and Lucy Viola Demastes Sites and a great grand daughter of George and Sarah Ellen Jones Sites. She is also a grand daughter of Phillip Sherman and Ida Lee Shaw Stokes, a great grand daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ann Elizabeth (Betty)Wright Stokes. and a great grand daughter of John M. and Mary Frances Kennon Shaw. She is also a great- great grand daughter of Ira and Mary McClanen Kennon. They had 3 children. and live in Eastham, Albemarle Co., Virginia. (Stony Point Road) They own 1.6 acres and the house was built by Art and Helen in 1955. It is known as the Rougemont Subdivision. The land was formerly part of the old Norford farm. They previously lived in Myndus, Nelson Co., Timberville and Gainesboro, Va

**8A. Helen Ann Ankeny** was born October 31, 1946 in Charlottesville, Va., lived first years in Myndus, Nelson Co., and Harrisonburg, Va.

M#1. Steven Raymond Notson on August 24, 1964 in Reidsville, NC, divorced. 1969.

He was born March 5, 1947 , son of Raymond Parrish (d. August 23, 2001) and Betty Jean Adam Notson of Topeka, Kansas. He is a grandson of ----- --and Parrish Notson and Bessie Adam. Mr. Adam was a Banker. Steve was in US Navy from February 1965- February 1968 and on US Forestall Ship when it burned. Steve and Anne had I daughter, Kimberly Anne.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Steve married #2 (Luann) Louise Ann-----and lived in Kansas. He has 1 daughter, Penelope Notson by Luann and step daughter, Christy. His siblings are Pamela. Ricky, Rebecca and Mark

M#2. Leon Gene Small on May 18, 1969 in Dodge City, Kansas, divorced in 1980 and Anne returned to Va. in June 1982.

He was born May 16, 1940 in Albany, Oregon, son of Leo and Zona Smith Small of Kansas, divorced. Zona later remarried to Arthur George. His siblings are Sandra Small (Corydon Smith, daughters: Stephanie and Lorie Smith), Darren George, Arlene George (David Wagner, 2 children), and David George, stepbrother married Donna, 5 children. Leo b.3/18/1918 - d. 2/1977 in Independence, Montgomery Co., KS 67301

He is a Systems Analyst for Blue Cross-- Blue Shield in Topeka, Kansas and a baseball coach.

Leon married Cynthia Lee Powell on September.15,2001 in Charlottesville and she moved to Kansas with him.

M#3. Linwood (LD) Dillard Stevens on August 12, 1984 in Liberty Baptist Church, Eastham, (Rt. 20 N.), Albemarle Co., Va. They have no children. LD has 2 children from a previous marriage to Joan Fitzgerald, a daughter of Lewis and Zula Mae Johnson Fitzgerald, Nelson Co., Va.

He was born April 22, 1936 in Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va., son of Frank Lewis Stevens and Eva Bernice (Parrish) and a grandson of Samuel and Sarah Frances Tryall Parrish. He is a retired mechanic due to colon cancer (1998) and Anne is an Operational Manager. for Computing Services at Darden School, UVA. and own a Wedding Consultation business named Celebrations.

Bernice was born July 14, 1904 in Piedmont, Fluvanna Co., Va., died January 27, 1989. Frank, Stevens, Sr.b.4/7/1892,died 7/31/1973. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lovingston, Va. Bernice had brothers Frank and Jack Parrish. LD's siblings are Jeanette, Peggy Marshall, Frances Browning, Helen Gentry, Marge Bibb, Frank Lewis, Jr. and Charles Stevens.

**9A. Kimberly Anne Notson Small** was born May 17, 1971 in Charlottesville, adopted by Leon Small.

M#1. (J.R) James Rodney Weeks III in February 1988 in Charlottesville, divorced 1991.

He remarried to Pamela -----Cressell. She has 2 daughters by a previous marriage to John Cressell.

He was born April 15, 1967, son of (Jimmy) James C. and Wanda Jean Mawyer Weeks, Jr., grandson of (Pops) James C., Sr. and (Nina) Bertha Lee Goff Mawyer Weeks, and Calvin Mawyer, also-----,Nevada. Pops was born April 17, 1904 in Phillipsburg, NJ, son of Albert and Myra Anthony Weeks, died March 21, 1997 and cremated . He had 3 brothers and 10 sisters.

M#2. Jeffery Wayne Haney on October 11, 1997 at Oak Chapel Baptist Church, Orange, Va. with a reception in the American Legion Hall, Orange. They divorced in 7-2000.

He was born December 27, 1960, son of John Edward and Zelda McDaniel Haney, grandson of James Wilbert and Dolly Gallihugh McDaniel of Orange, Va. Zelda died October 6, 1998, age 58, John died cir 1972, both are buried in Holly Memorial Gardens, Rt. 29 North, Charlottesville, Va.

**10A. Michelle Nicole Weeks** was born March 20, 1987 in Charlottesville.

She legally changed her name to Haney in 2005.

**10B. Jennifer Lynn Weeks** was born September 4, 1990 in Charlottesville.

**10C. John Steven Haney** was born June 2, 1998 in Charlottesville

**10D. Cathy Ann Cressell**

M. Jason Allan Sheler on November 20, 1998

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**11A. Schyler ----- Sheler**

**10E. Sandra (Sandi) Cressell**

**9B. Terri Michelle Small** was born November 17, 1971 in Battle Creek, Mich. She graduated from Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va. in 1994. with a Bachelor's degree in Biology and currently employed with the Ophthalmology Dept. at UVA. She was an honor student throughout her school years and very talented especially cake decorating.

M. John Ketterer Voight on November 2, 1996 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Ivy, Va.

He was born November 16, 1970, a son of Forrest and Jean M. Ketterer Voight, who divorced. His father remarried to Inta ----, He is a grandson of John C and Jean M Ketterer of Pa. John C Ketterer was born 1909, died July 31, 1997, a memorial service was held at the Chapel, Passavant Retirement Center, Zellenople, Pa. His siblings are Eric and Ben Voight

**10A. Peter Cromwell Voight** was born prematurely February 25, 1999, christened Easter, April 4, 1999 in the Episcopalian Church.

**10B. Emily Elizabeth Voight** was born November 15, 2000 and christened on January 7, 2001 in same church as Peter.

**9C. Matthew Scott Small** was born June 24, 1974. He lived with father in Topeka, Kansas. He had a full Track Scholarship to Butler Community College Central and has an Associates Degree in Drafting, a 2 year full Track Scholarship to Missouri State University studying Construction Engineering, and graduated December 1997 from Washburn University with a Bachelors Degree in Business Administration. He is employed by Midwest Building Supply.

**9D. Kimbral Denise Stevens Tritt** was born March 11, 1965, Waynesboro, Va., a resident of Lovingston, daughter of L.D. and Joan Fitzgerald Stevens. Adopted by stepfather, Ronald Tritt in 1976. She is a beautician.

M#1. (Sam) Salvatore Falbo in 1981, divorced in 1995, no children.

M#2. Marcus Dumler on June 1, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois.

**9E. Michael Todd Stevens Tritt** was born February 10, 1970, in Waynesboro, Va. , a resident of Lynchburg, Va. He was adopted by stepfather, R. Tritt in 1976.

M. Carman Medina in July 1996 and they live in Texas.

**10A. Rondell Michael Medina Stevens** was born October 16, 1990 in Texas.

**9F. Penelope Notson** was born July 25, 1973 in Emporia, Kansas, daughter of Steve and Luann Notson.

**8B. Arthur James (Buddy, Art) Ankeny, Jr.** was born July 3, 1948 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

M. Brenda Sue Rife on December 25, 1971 in Hillsville, Va.; divorced 1985 in Durham, NC. and they had 2 sons.

She was born November 29, 1949 in Durham, NC, raised in Stacy, Va. She was a daughter of John Astor and Carolyn Burch Murray Rife John is a native of Southwestern Va. and Carolyn was born June 2, 1917 in Durham, died of Cancer June 3, 1997 and buried in Mt. Valley Memorial Park , Big Rock, Va. Brenda' sibilings are Mary Saylor and Martha Blodgett, twins.

Art and Brenda lived in Richlands, Va. until 1985, then moved to Durham. Art moved to Va. in 1991. Brenda was a kindergarten teacher in Durham , now a Govenror teacher. She visits schools over the US. Art majored in Architectural Engineering, and Urban Planning at Va. Tech. during 1968--71. He studied various courses relating to equipment repair and electrical maintenance at Southwest Va., College 1973--75. He worked as electrician and repairman for Jewel Ridge Coal Corp. in Richlands, Va. 1971--81. He majored in Microelectronics at Durham Technical Institute A. S., 1986. He also worked for GE Integrated Circuits Division at Research

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Triangle Park , NC as a Metalization and Ion Implantation Technician while attending Durham Tech. He is currently employed as a Research Technician for Carlisle Motion Control Research and Development.

**9A. Arthur James Ankney, III.** was born August 5, 1971 in Radford, Va. He graduated from Northern High School, Durham, NC. and graduated from NC State Univ. in 1996, with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Computer Engineering.

M. Andrea Mae Pierce on August 23, 1997 at Sarah P. Duke Gardens, Durham, NC. with a reception in the Connie Moses Ballroom, Carolina Theater, Durham, NC.

She was born July 16, 1975, a daughter of Coy Leland and Gloria Jean Fish Pierce of Fayetteville, NC. She's a grand daughter of Judd and Alice Mae Daniels Fish Also a grand daughter of ----- and Lilly Pierce of Ventura, Calif.

**10A. Allyson Olivia Ankney** was born October 5, 1998 in Durham, NC

**10B. Jamison Alexander** (Xander) Ankeny was born December 15, 2000 in Durham, NC.

**9B. John Astor Ankney** was born April 15, 1976 in Abingdon, Va., graduated from Northern High School, Durham. He graduated from Guilford College, Greensboro, NC, with a Bachelors of Art Degree, majoring in Commercial Art in December 1998, received diploma in May 1999

M. Meaghan Glover Wittig on January 23, 1999 in Rockville, Md. at the GlenviewMansion,Rockville, Md.

She was born-----, daughter of Raymond S. (Tim) and Beth Wittig., Rockville. She is a grand daughter of-----

She graduated from Guilford College in May 1999

13A.

13B.

**8C. Candace Lee Ankney** was born October 13, 1952 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. She graduated from Albemarle High School and is employed by Virginia Quarterly Review, UVA as Circulation Director.

M. Edgar Fulton Pugh, Jr. on August 22, 1972 in the UVA Chapel with Vern Maxa officiating. He was born March 19, 1949 at Ash Lawn, son of Edgar Fulton Pugh, Sr and Mary Catherine (Lowery). Edgar b. 2/27/1908 - d. 11/1974, Mary b. 11/16/1908 - d. 1/1971.

Edgar, Sr was caretaker of Ash Lawn, home of Pres. John Monroe, Rt. 53, Monticello Mountain, Albemarle Co.,Va. Ed is a Profusionist for Heart Unit, UVA.

His siblings are Leo (Shorty), James and Doris Pugh Davis.

**9A. Wendy Pugh** was born March 8, 1969 in Charlottesville, Va., daughter from Ed's 1st marriage to Janet Dudley Pugh Bellew, a grand daughter of -----and Mittie Dudley, Monticello Mountain.

She graduated from Albemarle High School-----

**10A.** Tanner Fielding Pugh was born May 18, 1994.

**10B.** Hunter Harding, half brother of Tanner, son of Steve Harding.

**7F. Sarah Ellen (Sis) Ankney** was born November 11,1916 in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pa., died March 30, 1990 of Creutchfield Jacobs Disease (Muscular) in Latrobe, Pa., buried in Unity Cemetery, Latrobe, Pa. She was diabetic.

M. Daniel Ross Mickey on May 25, 1938 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. They had 2 children.

He was born March 2, 1917 in Latrobe, Pa., son of Isaac Earl and Lillian Slossan Mickey. He died of Parkinson Disease on October 29, 1992, buried in Unity Cem.

Ross was a retired self employed Plasterer. They lived in Kingston, Pa.

**8A. Daniel Ross Mickey, Jr.** was born December 1, 1938 in Latrobe, Pa. He is employed at Rolling Rock Brewery, Latrobe, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

M. Frances Cecelia Woitkowiak.

She was born February 26, 1945.

**9A. Donna Lynn Mickey** was born March 22, 1964.

M. 3/20/1992, Dirk Haney, B. 5/13/19

**10A. Donald Haney**, B. 2/19/19

He is a son of a previous marriage.

**9B. Lisa Ellen Mickey** was born April 28, 1967.

M. -----Betler

A stepson died in a motorcycle accident in November 2002. Obit.

**10A.**

**9C. Danette Frances Mickey** was born March 6, 1974.

**10A.**

**8B. Barbara Ellen Mickey** was born January 23, 1940.

M. Joseph Andrew Hedegus on June 1, 1961. They had 3 children.

He was born January 1, 1939.

**9A. Joseph Alan Hedegus** was born October 11, 1965.

M. Lisa Ann Heinbach on September 23, 1989.

**10A. Cheyenne Autumn Hedegus** was born August 5, 2000.

**9B. Barbara Jean Hedegus** was born September 11, 1969.

M. Robert Wayne Kebe on August 10, 1991.

**10A. Ryan Matthew Kebe** was born August 25, 1993.

**10B. Sarah Elizabeth Kebe** was born July 25, 1997.

**9C. Susan Denise Hedegus** was born October 29, 1974

M. Todd Edward Kuhns on August 16, 1997 in Unity Presbyterian Church with a reception at Mt. View Hotel. As of August 1997 she is a 1st grade teacher near Raleigh, NC.

**10A. Jared Michael Kuhns** was born June 23, 1999.

**7G. Female Ankney, (unnamed)** was born and died March 9, 1919, buried in arms of mother, Anna L. Ankney in Coles Cemetery., Derry, Pa.

This concludes the family of Lemon O. and Anna Leary Ankney,

**7H. Albert Eugene (Dean) Ankney** was born July 26, 1920 in Derry, Pa., died June 16, 1946. of an accidental self-inflicted gunshot wound while shooting starlings. He is buried in Hillside Cemetery.

He was a Veteran of WWII having served from October 5, 1942--March 28, 1943 He received a medical discharge because of his heart. He was a member of Roger Noth Post #321, American Legion, Derry, Pa. and a farmer.

M. Letha Lovell Morton on December 23, 1944.

She was born April 22, 1925 in Brenizer, Westmoreland Co., Pa., daughter of Joseph Henry and Mary Belle Nicholson Morton. She died March 29, 2005, in Latrobe Hospital, buried in Westview Cemetery, Avonmore, PA.

M#2. Richard Shaffer married Letha a number of years after Dean's death.

**8A. Alberta Jean Ankney** was born June 29, 1946.

M. George Edward Brindle on December 16, 1967.

He was born July 26, 1945 in Latrobe, Pa.

**9A. Terri Lynn Brindle** was born September 19, 1968 in Latrobe, Pa.

M. Marc Tonesco on May 22, 1992.

He was born May 25, 1961

**10A. Anna Leanora Todeseo** was born October 16, 2000 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

**9B. Stacy Jo Brindle** was born March 1, 1972 in Latrobe, Pa.

**7I. Kenneth Ray (Bill) Ankney** was born January 7, 1922 in Derry, Pa. , died April 4, 1988 of stomach cancer in Quarryville, Pa. (175 Sunset Drive) and buried in Mt. Hope, United Methodist Church Cemetery, Quarryville, Pa. He served as Staff Sgt. in Army, WWII.

He loved gardening and playing the mandolin, especially country and bluegrass music.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

He was an electrician but previously worked as a carpenter, plumber, and brick mason.

M. Dorothy (Dot) Elnora Alexander on May 9, 1942 and they had 4 children.

She was born August 26, 1922, a daughter of Calvin Uriah and Cora Myrtle Hammon Alexander, a grand daughter of John Lytle and Effie Elnora Pickel Alexander, a great grand daughter of Israel and Julia J. Jackson Alexander.

**8A. Dorothy Elnora Ankney** was born June 8, 1943 in Quarryville, Pa.

M#1. James Willard Weimer on June 23, 1963 in Quarryville, divorced.

He was born June 15, 1941, died November 25, 1976.

M#2. Harold Arthur Williams, Jr. on February 10, 1972.

He was born May 1, 1942, a son of Harold and Mary Delp Williams.

**9A. James Brian Weimer** was born January 24, 1964, adopted by stepfather, Harold Williams.

M. Michelle Lorraine Cauler on May 12, 1990.

**9B. Michael Harold Williams** was born June 11, 1973.

**8B. Kenneth Ray Ankney, Jr.** was born August 20, 1946 in Quarryville, Pa., died unexpectedly in October 29, 1999 after insertion of stents for the heart about 3 months prior.

A certified welder, he was general manager of Steel Systems of Quarryville, Pa. where he was responsible for all field operations and manpower. He joined the firm in 1987. Previously, he worked at Nitterhouse Concrete in Chambersburg, the Frick Co. in Waynesboro, Pa., and Mechanical Welding in Peach Bottom. He had also been self-employed in the welding/construction business. He was a collector of antique clipper ships models.

M#1. Caroline Fisher on March 13, 1964 in Quarryville., 2 children.

She was born March 21, 1948

M#2. Shirley Etter Cox on May 14, 1988 They live in Chambersburg, Pa.

**9A. John Thomas Ankney** was born June 28, 1964.

**10A. Terra Ankney, B.**

**9B. Nancy Ankney, B.** 11/29/1965, M.

#1. Greg Rorher, B.

#2. Gary Potts, B. M. 5/28/1998.

**9B. Nancy J. Ankney** was born November 27, 1965 in Pa. M.

#1. Greg Rorher, B.

#2. Gary Potts, B. M. 5/28/1998.

**10A. Mason Rorher, B. D.** 1999, Car Accident.

**10B. Quintin Potts, B.**

**9C. Dana R. Cox,** stepson.

**9D. Ronda L. Cox Moyer,** step daughter

**9E. Tina L. Cox,** step daughter.

**M. Wayne Moody**

He had 11 grandchildren, 6 great grand children.

**8C. Barry Randolph Ankney** was born September 22, 1948 in Quarryville.

He has a B.S., M.S. and Ph.D. Degree and works in Peoria, Ill. as a school psychologist (He is researching the Ankeny's, also)

M. Barbara Anne Polick on November 30, 1970 in Peoria, Ill. They live in Washburn, Illinois.

She was born March 19, 1943 in Chicago, Ill., a daughter of Stanley and Anna Janettas Polick and is a retired school teacher.

**9A. Jonathan Lee Ankney** was born October 24, 1974.

M. Lynn Michelle Holle, B. 1/2/1972, on July 12, 1997 and they live in Chicago

He is an actuary and she is CPA and financial consultant

**8D. Penelope Alice Ankney** was born August 3, 1952.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

M#1. Roger Sigman on May 20, 1971, divorced.

M#2. Stuart Mylan on February 2, 1975; no children.

They live in Quarryville, Pa.

**7J. John Richard Ankeny** was born August 24, 1923 in Hillside, Pa., died of a massive heart attack, while raking leaves on November 23, 2004. He is buried in Hillside Methodist Church Cemetery. He lived beside the cemetery at Hillside, PA. (age 81) He remained very active and was still riding a bicycle until his death.

M. Waneta Virginia Smith on October 14, 1944 and they had 3 children.

She was born May 2, 1925 in Morgantown, WV., daughter of Tony Smith, died Sept 1, 1966 of breast cancer. She is buried in Hillside Cemetery. John did not remarry.

**8A. Judith Dianne Ankeny** was born January 13, 1945,.

M. Christopher Richard Johnston on June 16, 1965.

He was born March 29, 1945.

**9A. Christopher John Johnston** was born February 11, 1966,.

M#1. Joanna Lynn Krinock on October 20, 1990, divorced.

She was born December 21, 1966.

M#2. Misty-----

**10A. Kennedy Marie Johnston** was born August 11, 1999.

**9B. Richard Joseph Johnston** was born August 17, 1965.

M#1. Theresa Ann Badas on May 18, 1991, divorced March 1, 1993.

M#2. Kelly Finefrock on August 27, 1994.

She was born September 25, 1970.

**10A. Jordan Tyler Johnston.**

**9C. Diane Renee Johnston** was born March 31, 1971.

**8B. Mary Jean Ankeny** was born June 19, 1947 in Westmoreland Co, Pa.

M. Joseph Phillip Baker on Oct 2, 1971.

He was born October 18, 1940.

**9A. Joseph Phillip Baker Jnr.,** B. 12/27/1973.

**10A. Phillip Baker, Jr.** was born December 27, 1973.

**9C. Michael David Baker** was born January 9, 1982.

**8C. John (Butch) Richard Ankeny, Jr.** was born May 11, 1949.

M#1. Patricia Ann Hoffman on July 15, 1971, divorced. 2 children adopted as infants.

She was born June 7, 1952.

M#2. Patricia Ann Murray Allen on May 28, 1985.

Patricia #2 have 3 children by 1st marriage.

She was born January 12, 1955 in Middlebury, VT a daughter of Cloise Charles Murray and Theresa Clara LaBerge Murray

Patricia married Curtis Donald Allen on June 9, 1973, divorced April 9, 1985.

And they had 3 children.

**9A. Lisa Lynn Ankeny** was born July 24, 1968

**9B. Phillip John Ankeny** was born January 29, 1981.

**9C. Jena Chance Allen** was born December 12, 1976.

M. Garek Douglas Scott on April 8, 1995

He was born August 13, 1972

**10A. Emma Celeste Scott** was born November 23, 1997.

**10B. Madeline Claire Scott** was born December 5, 1999

**9D. Chessa Bran Allen** was born September 14, 1978.

M. Jason Michael Shaw on September 21, 1996

He was born December 19, 1975

**9E. Chad Donald Allen** was born December 15, 1980.

M. Jennifer Knupp on September 7, 1999

She was born November 3, 1981

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10A. Jordan Makenzy Allen** was born August 3, 1999  
Info. given by Pat Ankeny on her family
- 7K. Grace Elizabeth Ankney** was born November 20, 1925 in Hillside, Pa.  
She retired as Nurse Supervisor from Pittsburgh Hospital.  
M#1. Harold Erwin Shrum on June 11, 1945 in Pa., divorced; no children.  
He was born September 2, 1921 in Vandergrift, Pa., son of Orville B. and Bessie Bell Beason Shrum, died 1997.  
M#2. Harry (Sticks) Sylvester Johnson on April 19, 1988; no children.  
He was born February 11, 1911 in Latrobe, Pa., son of Theadore and Catherine Kahl Johnson. He died February 25, 1998 at home in Derry and buried in Unity Cemetery, Unity Township. He was retired from the US Postal Service ad a graduate of St. Vincent's College, Pa. He was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church, New Derry, Pa. , also a member of the Kingston Veterans and Sportsman's Association and was an avid bowler.  
He had 4 brothers, William , John, Charles and Theadore; 2 sisters, Gertrude Eaglehouse.and Katherine Bates of Latrobe, Pa.  
He had 4 children by his 1st wife, Inez Morrison Johnson who preceded him in death.
- 8A. Harry Sylvester Johnson, Jr.**  
M. Carol ---, lived in St Simons, Ga.
- 8B. Ronald Johnson**  
M. Susan ---, and live in New Alexander, Pa.
- 8C. Donald Johnson** lives in Phoenix, Arizona.
- 8D. Nancy Johnson**  
M. Hubert Fogleman and live in Port Royal, SC  
Information given by Grae on her family.
- 7L. Betty Jane Ankney** was born July 5, 1928 in Hillside, Pa.  
M. James Leroy Guiher on December 26, 1946 and they had 4 children.  
He was born March 11, 1918 in Mahaffey, Pa. , son of Simon and Nancy Emma Bennett Guiher. He served 4 ½ years in European Theater Operations and was a recipient of the Purple Heart. He died of a brain tumor in 1983 and buried -----. They lived in Hillside, Pa.
- 8A. Linda Louise Guiher** was born July 3, 1947 in Indiana, Pa.  
M#1. Frederick David Highburger on June 10, 1968  
He was born March 15, 1947, died October 26, 1969 in Vietnam.  
M#2. Bruce Paul Smith on June 23, 1972.  
He was born October 2, 1946, They are in Christian Work and live in Ohio.
- 9A. Dale James Smith** was born October 12, 1977 in Wooster, Ohio.
- 8B. James Leroy Guiher, Jr.** was born September 22, 1950.  
M. Wanda Lee Jackson on August 22, 1975, divorced.  
She was born November 14, 1959.  
Jimmy served in Saigon in Vietnam Era.
- 9A. Joshua Lane Guiher** was born May 3, 1979 in Latrobe, Pa.  
M. Cristin Schalsososky from Latrobe on March 5, 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada.  
They are both Penn State University students.
- 9B. Jared Lee Guiher** was born September 7, 1982 in Latrobe, Pa.
- 9C. Jacob Landon Guiher** was born April 4, 1987 in Latrobe, Pa.
- 8C. Marcia Jane Guiher** was born June 2, 1960 in Latrobe, Pa.  
M. Gary Allen Simms on September 2, 1983, had 2 children.  
He was born August 10, 1959; works for Mark Bus Lines.
- 9A. Alicia Nicole Simms** was born November 9, 1981.  
M. ----- October 8, 2005
- 9B. Angela Renee Simms** was born August 2, 1983.
- 8D. Laura Jean Guiher** was born August 25, 1963 in Latrobe, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- M. Ronald Richard Stiller on September 29, 1984  
He was born September 23, 1963.
- 9A. Michael David Stiller** was born June 6, 1985.
- 9B. Michelle Lanay Stiller** was born November 2, 1987.
- 9C. Matthew Richard Stiller** was born March 15, 1989.
- 7M. Donald Malcolm (Mike) Ankeny** was born July 16, 1930 in Hillside, Pa.  
MLoretta Gertrude Palmer on June 25, 1955. They have 4 children.  
She was born February 3, 1936.
- 8A. Beverly Jean Ankeny** was born July 14, 1956,.  
M#1. Frederick Bryon Pender, Jr., divorced.  
He was born April 7, 1952.  
M#2. Richard Lewis Warren,  
He was born April 29, 1957.
- 9A. Richard Lewis Warren, Jr.** was born January 14, 1988.
- 8B. Donald E. Ankeny** was born February 8, 1958.  
M#1. \*Debra Baker, divorced.  
She was born February 14, 1958.  
M#2. Debra Susan Apjok, divorced, no children  
M#3. Debra Pandula on June 1, 1985, 2 children  
She was born June 19, 1960.
- 9A. Melissa Elaine Ankeny \*** was born March 29, 1975, daughter of Donald and Debra Baker Ankeny.
- 9B. Lindsey Jo Ankeny** was born October 15, 1987.
- 9C. Lauren Jenelle Ankeny** was born December 10, 1992.
- 8C. Richard Alan (Ricky) Ankeny** was born October 14, 1963; unmarried.
- 8D. Kenneth Lee Ankeny** was born June 26, 1965.  
M. \*Debra Baker Ankeny was born February 14, 1958.
- 9A. Melissa Elaine Ankeny\*** was born March 29, 1975, daughter. of Don and Debra B. Ankeny.
- 9B. Tonya Jean Ankeny** was born January 13, 1994.  
Data on Mike's family by Rita Berry Ankeny and Lawrence 49.
- 7N. Edward Wilson Ankeny** was born January 4, 1933 in Hillside, Pa.  
He was a farmer and County Supervisor in Westmoreland Co. and retired as County supervisor in Annsville, Pa. in 1997  
M. (Susie) Catherine Jane Willard on February 8, 1955  
She was born August 21, 1937.
- 8A. Edward (Eddie) Wilson Ankeny, Jr.** was born August 22, 1955.  
M. Debbie Kay Henry on September 24, 1983.  
She was born March 5, 1963.
- 9A. Holly Lynette Ankeny** was born December 9, 1985.  
M. ----- on April 9, 2005.
- 9B. Sarah Elizabeth Ankeny** was born April 5, 1990
- 9C. Aaron Adam Ankeny** was born November 19, 1997.
- 9D. -----**
- 8B. Randall Kerry Ankeny** was born November 15, 1962 in Pa.  
M. Debra Darlene Turner on September 30, 1989.  
She was born December 2, 1957.
- 9A. Abby Belle Ankeny** was born March 22, 1999.  
12B.  
Info. Given by Susie Ankeny on her family, also Rita Berry Ankeny.
- 7O. Hazel Marie Ankeny, (twin)** was born March 1, 1935.  
M. George Curtis Byers on December 10, 1955. They had 7 children.  
He was born February 6, 1924, died October 1, 1995 of Heart Disease, buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, P
- 8A. David Eugene Byers** was born September 16, 1955, died July 26, 1985 of injuries received in an automobile accident near Byers Service Center in

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Clymer, Pa. He is buried in Hillside Cemetery. He was employed by Wilbert Vault Co. of Blairsville, Pa. He was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church, FO Eagles, VFW and the Italian Club, all of Blairsville, Pa. His step grandmother is Estella Byers of Florida.

- 8B. Curtis Franklin Byers** was born July 27, 1957.  
M. Judy K. Shawley on August 13, 1977 and they had 5 children.  
She was born December 15, 1958.
- 9A. Nicholas Dale Byers** was born September 21, 1981.
- 9B. Benjamin Curtis Byers** was born and died July 26, 1983.
- 9C. Eric Daniel Byers** was born October 25, 1984.
- 9D. Jeremy David Byers** was born February 22, 1987.
- 9E. Shawn Dennis Byers** was born August 12, 1989.
- 8C. Jeffrey Lynn Byers** was born August 28, 1959.  
M. Jane Elizabeth Montgomery on February 6 1982 They have 6 children.  
She was born May 8, 1960.
- 9A. Jennifer Marie Byers** was born February 2, 1983.
- 9B. Jamie Elizabeth Byers** was born March 2, 1985.
- 9C. Jason Carl Byers** was born December 16, 1987.
- 9D. Jill Lynn Byers** was born December 25, 1990.
- 9E. John Paul Byers** was born December 24, 1992.
- 9F. Joseph Thomas Byers** was born May 23, 1994.
- 8D. Kevin Jay Byers** was born December 24, 1960, died June 28, 1991 in an automobile accident in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pa. Kevin and his brother David worked for the same company, were killed on Friday and both drove brown cars.
- 8E. Janice Eileen Byers** was born February 10, 1964.  
M. Ronald Rudy on August 6, 1983.  
She was born November 2, 1960.
- 9A. Amanda Renee Rudy** was born November 7, 1983.
- 9B. Ashley Nichole Rudy** was born June 1, 1991.
- 8F. Raymond Earl Byers** was born August 30, 1967. He served in the US Navy.  
M. Susan Ellen Esposito on October 1, 1991  
She was born September 16, 1968.
- 9A. Neil Patrick Byers** was born December 16, 1994.
- 9B. Taylor Ann Byers** was born August 19, 1996.
- 8G. Douglas Michael Byers** was born December 2, 1969, unmarried (1999)  
Info. Given by Hazel Byers on her family.
- 7P. Helen Almeda Ankney** (Twin) was born March 1, 1935 in Hillside, Pa.  
M. John Edward Mascilak on November 29, 1958 in Rankin, Pa in the St. Michael's Greek Orthodox Catholic Church. They had 2 children.  
He was born June 29, 1933 in Braddock, Pa., a son of John Michael and -----Manackany Mascilak. He died November 26, 1994 during a heart transplant and buried in Penn Lincoln Memorial Park near Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Divine Liturgy in St. Michaels Orthodox G. C. Church and Panachida Services. He was buried-----.They lived in N. Huntington, Pa. His siblings are Delores and Joseph
- 8A. John Edward Mascilak, Jr.** was born June 12, 1959, in Pittsburgh, Pa. and is unmarried. (1999)
- 8B. Patricia Ann Mascilak** was born September 17, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Pa.  
M. Richard William Montgomery on May 14, 1983. They live in Baverd, Pa.  
He was born February 9, 1953.
- 9A. Richard Charles Montgomery** was born September 11, 1985.
- 9B. Sheila Marie Montgomery** was born April 17, 1993  
Info given by Helen Mascilak on her family.
- 7Q. Duane Leroy (Jim) Ankney** was born March 23, 1938.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

M#1. Marjorie Brant, divorced, no children.

M#2. Anna Mae Harbaugh on April 21, 1984; no children.

She was born November 1, 1943.

**7R. Ronald Earl Ankeny** was born December 28, 1940 in Hillside, Pa., He was 4 years old when his father died.

M#1. Mary Elizabeth Lechman on January 28, 1963 and they had 2 children., divorced 198----

She was born April 4, 1942.

M#2. Paula Barnhart Bruza

**8A. Ronald Anthony Ankeny** was born March 19, 1965,.

M. Melanie Mary Williamson on September 26, 1986.

She was born February 7, 1967, a daughter of Forest E. Williamson.

**9A. Marissa Nicole Ankeny** was born January 17, 1994.

**9B. Steven George Ankeny** was born May 8, 1995.

**9C. William Ronald Ankeny** was born December 30, 1997.

**8B. Deborah Leigh Ankeny** was born July 24, 1966.

M. Gregory Lee Ahlborn on May 22, 1993.

He was born November 17, 1966, a son of Charles R. and Ruth J. Ahlborn.

12A.

12B.

This concludes Lemon O. Ankeny's Family.

**6F. Cline J. Ankeny** was born August 19, 1883 in Waterford, Pa., died April 1, 1954, buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.

M. Mary E. Knight on July 10, 1911, no children.

She was born October 18, 1885, daughter of Henry and Savilla Knight. She died April 20, 1951, buried in Coles Cemetery.

**6G. Charles Edward Ankeny** was born April 19, 1888 in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Pa., son of Norman B. and Rebecca Jane Knupp Ankeny. He died March 3, 1986, (age 98) in Pleasant Acres County Home and buried in New Oxford Cemetery., Adams Co., Pa. (Route 30 E) He could still dance a jig at age 90 + and was very lively He was a retired carpenter.

M. Anna Mary Lewis on May 2, 1911 by James P. Mowery, JP. They had 11 children.

She was born April 15, 1893 in West Fairfield Township. Indiana County, Pa., daughter of John Wesley and Eliza Jane Hill Lewis. She died December 12, 1968 and buried in New Oxford Cemetery. They lived in Abbotsville, Pa. before moving to New Oxford. Charlie and Anna had 38 grandchildren, 80 great grandchildren.

John Lewis was born 1868, son of William and Mary E. Lewis, died 1941. He married Eliza Jane Hill on August 4, 1892. She was born 1870, daughter of George W. and Susanna Bowman Hill, died 1957. Both were born in Fairfield Township, died in Derry, buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. Their children:

**7A. Charles Curtis Ankeny** was born April 12, 1912 in Derry, Pa, died June 1, 1992

80 in Southern Chester Co. Medical Center, Jennersville, Pa. after a long illness. He was a tube maker at N.V.F. Co. in Kennett Square, Pa for 37 years, retiring in 1977. He was a member of United Penecostal Church of North East, Md.

M. Virginia R. Sprout and they had 4 children and they were lifelong residents of Oxford.

She was born March 10, 1919 in Colerain, Pa a daughter of Walter R. and Mary Emma Garver Sprout. She was a machine operator for 20 years at NVF in Kennett Square. She died April 19, 2001 in Lanken Hospital in Phila., Pa. They were married 55 years. She is buried with Curtis in Oxford cemetery, Oxford, Pa.

**8A. Charles Curtis Ankeny, Jr.** was born January 31, 1938.

M. Ruth Ann Herr, lived in Cochranville, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. **Charles Curtis Ankeny, III** was born October 1, 1962.
- 9B. **Randall Scott Ankeny** was born September 10, 1965.
- 9C. **Sheryl Ann Ankeny** was born March 18, 1967.
- 8B. **Norman Edward Ankeny** was born August 13, 1940.  
M. Kathleen Stroud and they had 5 children, lived in Nottingham, Pa.
- 9A. **Kelli Renee Ankeny** was born December 29, 1960.
- 9B. **Jamie Michel Ankeny** was born October 10, 1964.
- 9C. **Thomas Adrian Ankeny** was born June 24, 1967.
- 9D. **Buffie Danielle Ankeny** was born August 19, 1968.
- 9E. **Wendy Cole Ankeny** was born October 8, 1972.
- 8C. **Raymond Timothy Ankeny** was born March 28, 1942.  
M. Barbara Rieder and had 1 child, live in Oxford.
- 9A. **Myrna Sue Ankeny** was born October 13, 1970.
- 8D. **Rose Virginia Ankeny** was born November 7, 1947.  
M#1. Harry Ritzel and had 2 children.  
M#2. ----- Greenleaf, Lilburn, Ga.
- 9A. **Barry Dale Ritzel** was born October 13, 1968.
- 9B. **John Brian Ritzel** was born September 8, 1972.
- 7B. **George Edward Ankeny** was born April 26, 1914, died  
M. Edna Mae Shivery and they had 6 children. They live at Gap, Pa.
- 8A. **Melvin Ankeny** was born March 15, 1941.  
M. Mary Ann Masciangelo
- 9A. **Christine Ankeny** was born April 30, 1976.
- 8B. **Jerry Ankeny** was born August 10, 1943.  
M. Lillian Hartman., 3 children.
- 9A. **Jerry Ankeny, III** was born October 17, 1969.
- 9B. **Dawn Ankeny** was born April 16, 1975.
- 9C. **Kevin Ankeny** was born March 9, 1979.
- 8C. **Richard Ankeny** was born January 16, 1947.  
M. Terri Masciangelo.
- 8D. **Barbara Jane Ankeny** was born September 15, 1951.  
M. Afif S. Nassim.  
He was born in Lebanon on October 1, 1947.
- 8E. **Deborah Ankeny** was born May 6, 1955,.  
M. Carlos Ruano.  
He was born in Mexico City, Mexico.
- 9A. **Carlos Ruano II** was born August 16, 1975.
- 8F. **Donald Ankeny** was born April 27, 1959.
- 7C. **Anna Rebecca Ankeny** was born February 11, 1916, died-----  
M#1. ----- Steele.  
M#2. \_\_\_\_\_, live in Landenburg, Pa.
- 7D. **Bertha Blanche Ankeny**, born on 19 Dec 1920, died on 28 Sep 1984 in Maryland.  
Bertha married Charles Warrington Simperts, son of Calvert Simperts and  
Wilhelmina Marcella Lloyd. Charles, born on 1 Apr 1884 in Elkton Mills,  
Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1973 in Oxford, Chester, Pennsylvania, United  
States Of America. The cause of his death was heart Attack. They had eight  
children: Norman Howard, John Calvin, Charles Warrington, Mildred Evelyn, and  
Wilhelmina Marcella, Anna Mary, Ethel Virginia, and Walter Allen.  
Bertha next married Stephen Earl Green in MD. Stephen, born on 26 Jun  
1911 in Gamber, Carroll, MD, USA, died on 7 Mar 1996 in Westminster,  
Carroll, MD, USA. They had three children: Benny, Elvin Earl, and Robert.
- 7D. **Edna Ankeny**,
- 8A. **Norman Howard Simperts**, born in Maryland.
- 8B. **John Calvin Simperts**, born on 9 Jul 1942 in Maryland, died on 25 Nov 2004  
in Maryland.
- 8C. **Charles Warrington Simperts**, born in Maryland.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Charles married Unknown They had four children: Charlotte, Judy Marie, Robert, and Rachel.

9A. **Charlotte Simperts**, born in 1969.

9B. **Judy Marie Simperts**, born in 1970.

9C. **Robert Simperts**, born in 1971.

9D. **Rachel Simperts**, born in 1972.

8D. **Mildred Evelynnn Simperts**, born in Maryland.

Mildred married Lloyd Cahall. They had two children: Floyd and Steven Aaron.

Mildred next married William [Bill] West on 14 May 2000.

9A. **Floyd Cahall**, Floyd married Juanita Heard. Juanita, born on 14 Jan 1956 in Seaford, Delaware. They had three children: April, Christy, and Ryan Heard.

10A. **April Cahall**, born on 22 Apr 1979 in Delaware.

10B. **Christy Cahall**, born on 9 Feb 1981 in Delaware.

10C. **Ryan Heard [Cahall]**, born on 31 Mar 1976 in Delaware.

Ryan married (name unknown). They had one child: Brandon Charles Heard.

11A. **Brandon Charles Heard [Cahall]**, born in May 2005.

9B. **Steven Aaron Cahall**, Steven married Debbie Shaults. They had four children: Chris, Jody, Michael, and Steve.

Steven next married Suzanne Watson.

10A. **Chris Cahall**,

10B. **Jody Cahall**,

10C. **Michael Cahall**,

10D. **Steve Cahall**,

8E. **Wilhelmina Marcella Simperts**, born in Maryland.

Wilhelmina married Carbolies.

8F. **Anna Mary Simperts**, born on 28 Jul 1939 in PA, Us.

Anna married Richardson. They had two children: Anthony and Joyce Lord.

Anna next married Edward Howell on 5 Feb 1965 in Cambridge, Maryland. Edward, born in 1930 in Maryland. They had four children: John, Kimberly Calvinesa, Edward, and Lea Anne Edwards.

• Marriage License: 5 Feb 1965, Copy Of Marriage Certificate.

9A. **Anthony Richardson**, Anthony married Debbie.

9B. **Joyce Lord [Richardson Oats, Jones]**,

Joyce married Lord.

Joyce next married Oats, son of George Osborne and Mary Robinette.

Oats, born on 13 Oct 1825 in Grayson Co. Virginia Another name for Oats was Samuel Osborne.

Joyce next married Jones.

9C. **John Howell**,

9D. **Kimberly Howell**, Kimberly married Mark Calvinesa.

9E. **Edward Howell**,

9F. **Lea Anne Howell**, Lea married Edwards.

8G. **Ethel Virginia Simperts**, born on 27 Mar 1941 in Easton, Maryland, died on 10 Dec 1995 in Deltona, Volusia, FL. The cause of her death was colon Cancer. Other names for Ethel were Teri Terri and Ethel Virginia Simperts.

Ethel married William Richard Lyons about 1962 in Delaware. They had one child: Michael Anthony.

Ethel next married Unknown about 1964. They had one child: Timothy.

9A. **Michael Anthony Lyons**, born on 24 Aug 1962 in Milford DE. Other names for Michael were Michael Athony Sisroy and Michael Anthony Lyons.

Michael married Michelle Kay Danielson on 8 Aug 1987 in Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colorado. They had one child: Lucas Alan.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Michael next married Melissa Mae Rose Robinson, daughter of Robinson and Donna Endsley, in 1992 in Never Married. Melissa, born in CA. They had two children: Danna Michaela and Marlena Erin.

Michael next married Tami Lynne Parker, daughter of Terry Lynn Parker and Virginia Kay Atchison, on 13 Apr 2002 in Springfield, Greene, MO. Tami, born on 15 Nov 1968 in Huston, Texas, Missouri. They had one child: Michael Tyler.

**10A. Lucas Alan Lyons**, born on 18 Apr 1987 in Lajunta, Otero, Colorado.

**10B. Danna Michaela Lyons**, born on 15 Dec 1992 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

**10C. Marlena Erin Lyons**, born on 8 Nov 1994 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

**10D. Michael Tyler Lyons**, born on 2 Sep 2002 in Springfield, Greene, MO.

**9B. Timothy Blum.**

**8H. Walter Allen Simperts**, born on 1 Dec 1946 in Elkton, Maryland.

Walter married Norma Jean King Miller.

Walter next married Pauline Clair Chartentier on 15 Nov 1969. They had one child: Brentwood Alan.

**9A. Brentwood Alan Simperts**, born on 21 Aug 1970.

**8I. Benny Simperts,**

**8J. Elvin Earl Green,**

**8K. Robert Green,**

**7E. Edna Jane Ankney** was born August 24, 1919.

M. John Wilson Lamborn and they had 4 children, live in West Grove, Pa.

**8A. Martha Jane Lamborn** was born February 18, 1939.

M#1. Ronald Ralph Brooks and they had 3 children.

M#2. John Mister, live in Wenona, Md.

**9A. Catherine Jane Brooks** was born July 17, 1961.

**9B. Natalie Joy Brooks** was born January 25, 1963.

**9C. Emory Wilson Brooks** was born February 18, 1980.

**8B. Mary Anne Lamborn** was born November 27, 1940.

M. William Harrison Tewelon., live in Atlanta, Ga.

**9A. William Harrison Tewelon, II** was born November 4, 1963.

**9B. Valerie Ann Tewelon** was born December 18, 1965.

**9C. John Benjamin Tewelon** was born June 14, 1968.

**8C. John (Jay) Wilson Lamborn II** was born April 6, 1942.

M. Janet Lee Davis, live in Port Charlotte, Fl.

**9A. John Wilson Lamborn III** was born April 4, 1972.

**9B. James Allen Lamborn** was born March 30, 1973.

**8D. Nathan Jay Lamborn** was born March 9, 1946 in West Grove, Pa., died February 4, 2001 after a 2 year battle with rectal colon cancer, buried in New Garden Cem., New Garden, Pa. He and his wife owned/ operated Ace Fuel Co. for 27 years.

M. Jennie Louise Smith in 1967, a daughter of Francis and Carolyn Smith, .

**9A. Josiah Wilson Lamborn** was born July 15, 1967.

M

**10A. Alice Louise Lamborn**

**9B. Nathan John Lamborn** was born June 19, 1968.

M

**10A. Nathan John Lamborn**

**7F. Sara A. (Pearl?) Ankney** was born May 29, 1921, died December 6, 2000 (79) at home, buried in Oxford Cemetery.

M. Robert Lamborn Thompson and they had 1 child., live in Kirkwood, for 18 years. Formerly Oxford.

He was born -----, died 1999.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 8A. **Ronald Ankeny Thompson**, (PHD) was born March 2, 1939.  
M. -----, live in Manchester, NH
- 9A. **Pamela Ann Thompson** was born June 21, 1966.
- 9B. **Kathy Bethe Thompson** was born January 13, 1971.
- 9C. **Derek Ronald Thompson** was born August 1, 1972.
- 9D. **Steven Robert Thompson** was born January 14, 1974. Page
- 7G. **Violet Marcella Ankeny** was born April 22, 1923.  
M. Paul Elain Cox and they had 4 children, live in Alderson, WV.
- 8A. **Violet Ann Cox** was born March 22, 1943.  
M#1. John Ralph Alexander, no children.  
M#2. Allen Joel Stearns and had 2 children.
- 9A. **Michael David Stearns** was born July 23, 1970.
- 9B. **William Stephen Stearns** was born June 3, 1974.
- 8B. **James Matthew Cox** was born January 17, 1946.  
M#1. Priscilla Collison.  
M#2. Linda Arlene Taylor.
- 9A. **James Taylor Cox** was born May 12, 1975.
- 8C. **Regina Lorraine Cox** was born November 6, 1948.  
M. Walter Louis Weldon.
- 9A. **Wendy Lorraine Weldon** was born September 4, 1966.
- 9B. **Crystal Lynn Weldon** was born April 23, 1968.
- 9C. **Walter Louis Weldon II** was born November 16, 1971.
- 8D. **Stephen (Bill) Lacy Cox** was born August 14, 19----.
- 7H. **Norman Ankeny** was born was born September 2, 1925, died December 19, 1925.
- 7I. **Hazel Kathleen Ankeny** was born September 19, 1926.  
M. Garland Lee Porter. They had 5 children, live in Wilmington, Del.
- 8A. **Zillie Ann Porter** was born January 22, 1947.  
M. Robert Gregg Unde and had 3 children.
- 9A. **Christopher Todd Unde** was born September 12, 1976.
- 9B. **Benjamin Eric Unde** was born April 14, 1978.
- 9C. **Laura Beth Unde** was born June 29, 1980.
- 8B. **William Edward Porter** was born December 24, 1948, died-----.
- 8C. **Shirley Elizabeth Porter** was born April 22, 1950.  
M. Edward Angelo Zunino and had 3 children.
- 9A. **Michelle Angel Zunino** was born October 1, 1970.
- 9B. **Jennifer Marie Zunino** was born June 5, 1974.
- 9C. **Edward Angelo Zunino, II** was born October 7, 1975.
- 9C. **Edward Angelo Zunino, B.** 10/7/1975.
- 8D. **John Robert Porter** was born April 6, 1956,  
M. Rosalie Pamela Porello and had 2 children.
- 9A. **William Edward Porter** was born March 18, 1977.
- 9B. **Amber Lynn Porter** was born October 7, 1978.
- 8E. **Kathleen Alice Porter** was born March 12, 1960.
- 7J. **Lewis Frederick Ankeny**, 1930
- 7J. **Lewis Frederick Ankeny** was born March 25, 1930  
M#1. Wilma Arlene Brown and had 3 children, divorced.  
She was born June 26, 1932 in Windber, Somerset Co., Pa.  
M#2. Winifred J. Hill Rummell on August 7, 1965, live in New Oxford.
- 8A. **Wilma Yvonne Ankeny** was born July 1, 1951 in Gettysburg, Pa.  
M#1. Robert Charles Grubb, Jr., and had 2 children, divorced.  
M#2. Bruce Edward Eckerd in October 1984 and had 1 child.
- 9A. **Robert Charles Grubb III.** was born November 6, 1967.
- 9B. **Michelle Grubb** was born August 1, 1970.
- 9C. **Bruce Edward Eckerd, Jr.** was born October 2, 1981.
- 8B. **Ronald Lewis Ankeny** was born July 23, 1952.
- 8C. **Dennis Edward Ankeny** was born December 26, 1953.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

M. Donna Shaffer in May 1987.

**8D. Sherry Rummell\*** was born October 15, 1959.

M. William J. Ortman on May 19, 1977.

**9A. Tracy Jean Ortman** was born August 12, 1977.

\*Sherry is a step-daughter, possibly a daughter of the second marriage and her last name assumed to be Rummel.

**7K. Howard Wesley Ankeny** was born July 28, 1932 in Oxford, lived in Spring Grove, Pa.

He died March 7, 2001 (68) in Hanover Hospital. buried in Marburg Memorial Gardens, Hanover, Pa. He is survived by 7 sons and 4 daughters.

He retired from Harley- Davidson Corp. in 1997. From 1972 until his retirement, he owned/operated Ankeny Repair, Salvage and Salvage in Spring Grove, Pa.

M. Betty Eline ----- in 1966

**8A. Keith Ankeny**

**8B. Todd Ankeny**

**8C. Troy Ankeny**

**8D. Shawn Ankeny**

**8E. Howard Ankeny, Jr.**

**8F. Charles Ankeny**

**8G. Wesley Ankeny**

**8H. Vicky Ankeny**

M. -----Hollingshead

**8I. Anna Ankeny**

M. -----Altland

**8J. Wanda Ankeny**

M. -----Bream

**8K. Rebecca Ankeny**

M. -----Krichten

**5F. Joanna Ankeny**, B. C1848, D.

At this time I have not been able to find any data on her which would show whether she was married and had children or if she died in infancy.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**5G. Juliana Ankney**, B. 11/12/1849, D. 3/14/1939, M. 2/2/1869, David Franklin Lenhart, B. 4/19/1846, D. 2/2/1892.



**Figure 21**  
**Juliana Ankney Lenhart**

David Lenhart was a son of Jonathan Huber Lenhart I, and Leah Pile Lenhart. Juliaha Ankney is listed in the Census as Julian and for some time I thought she was a male, instead of female. David served in the Blue army in the Civil War. They are buried in Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery. She died in the home of her grandson. Much of the information on this family came from Peggy Crosby with corrections by Debbie Brown Smith.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

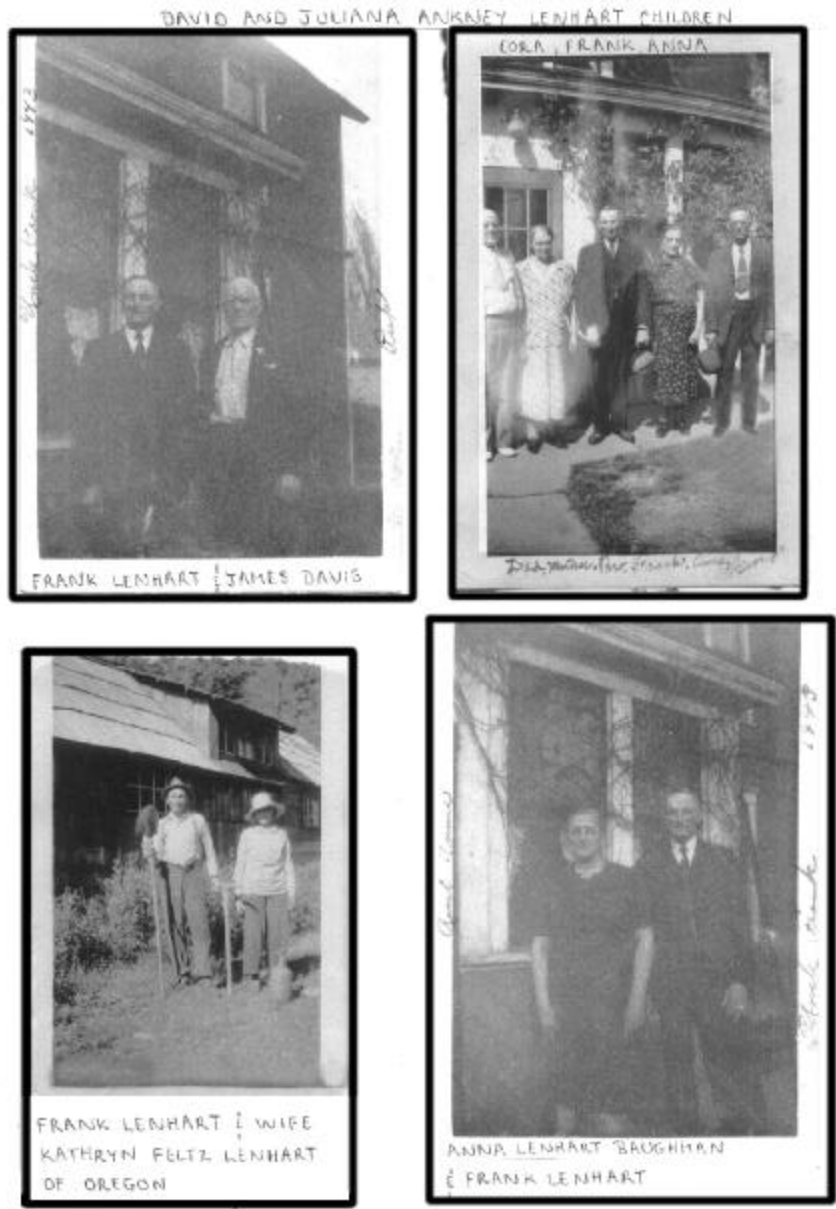


Figure 22

David and Juliana Ankeny Linhart Children

- 6A. Franklin Edward Lenhart, B. 11/24/1969, D. 3/22/1947, Kathryn Feltz, B.  
He went to Oregon as a young man and settled there. He was married and lived in Eugene, Oregon. He lived there and is buried there. No other data.
- 6B. John H. Lenhart, B. 7/7/1872, D. 1/19/1906, He was single.
- 6C. Anna Mae Lenhart, B. 5/6/1874, D. 4/15/1950, M.  
#1. Daniel O. Baughman, B. 1878, B. 1947.  
#2. George Baughman, B. D. 9/8/1944.
- 7A. Harry Baughman, B. 11/20/1940, M. Sophie ?, B. D.  
Both he and his wife are deceased. They had several children.
- 7B. Daniel Baughman, B. D. M.  
He was married and had two children. No name was given for his wife although it was mentioned that she was living.
- 8A. Unknown.
- 8B. Unknown.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

7C. Pearl Lenhart, B. M. George Hartford, B.

They live in Greensburg, Pa. No mention of any children.

7D. Cora Baughman, B. M. Ira Butler, B. Deceased.

8A. Hazel Butler, B.

8B. Merle Butler, B.

8C. Louise Butler, B.

6D. Cora Elizabeth Lenhart, B. 6/9/1879, D. 2/2/1943, James H. Davis, B. 11/8/1877, D. 4/25/1950, M. 8/25/1898.

They were married by George Cable, and lived in Trauger, Pa. Many members of this family are buried in Pleasant Unity Methodist Church Cemetery. They were the parents of fifteen children.



Figure 23

James & Cora Lenhart Davis.bmp

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny



**Figure 24**

**James and Cora Lenhart Davis Extended Family**

- 7A. Franklin Edward Davis, B. 4/16/1900, D. 4/19/1960.,? Mary Ann Fallat, B. 12/25/1900. D.
- 8A. Franklin Edward Davis, B. 4/20/1920, D. 5/20/1920.
- 8B. Ralph W. Davis, B. 11/3/1921, D. 1/2/1988, M. Martha Mae Witt, B. 2/24/1924.
- 9A. Vivian Faye Davis, B. 10/11/1947, M. Jay Yothers, B.  
They live in Gilroy California.
- 10A. Wendy Sue Yothers,  
11A. Lora Ann Curran,  
10B. James Albert Yothers,
- 9B. Sheryl Arlene Davis, B. 2/8/1950, M. Barry Kralik, B.  
10A. Heather Lynn Kralik,  
10B. Barry Kralik IV,
- 9C. Karen Elaine Davis, B. 2/23/1951, M. James Crouse, B.  
10A. Jamie Sue Crouse,  
10B. Jason Crouse,  
10C. Janeen Crouse,
- 9D. Ralph William Davis, B. 8/5/1953.  
10A. Melissa Davis,
- 9E. Marsha Jane Davis, B. 8/25/1954, M. Joseph Geckle, B.  
Eleven grandchildren are also mentioned. No names given.
- 8C. Ruth Davis, B. M. Howard Wolfrey, B.  
No other data given on this family.
- 8D. Catherine Marie Davis, B. 8/29/1926, M.  
#1. Adolph Albert Sandell, B. 3/4/1918, D. 11/23/1971.  
#2. Benjamin "Ben" Young, B. 2/15/1926, M.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. Michael Allen Sandell, B. 2/5/1950, M. Roberta Stepinsky, B. 4/15/1951.
- 10A. Christopher Sandell, B. 10/28/1977.
- 10B. Julianna Sandell, B. 2/8/1982.
- 10C. Stephanie Sandell, B. 4/19/1986.
- 9B. Jeffrey Paul Sandell, B. 4/17/1953, M. Teri Newhouse, B. 7/9/19
- 10A. Katie Sandell, B. 6/22/1980.
- 10B. Jeffrey Sandell Jnr., B. 7/28/1982.
- 9C. Mark Albert Sandell, B. 11/1/1957, M. Annette Bussey, B.
- 10A. Brian Sandell, B. 8/18/1986, Twin
- 10B. Kevin Sandell, B. 8/18/1986, Twin
- 10C. Keith Sandell, B. 10/25/1989.
- 9D. Randall Joseph Sandell, B. 6/9/1962, M. Rebecca Zimmerman, B. 4/13/1963.
- 10A. Katelyn Marie Sandell, B.
- 8E. Clifford Lee Davis, B. M. Alberta Moore, B.
- 9A. Clifford Lee Davis Jnr., B.
- 9B. John Davis, B.
- 9C. Linda Davis, B. M. Alvin Baker, B.
- 8F. Dorothy Jane Davis, B. M. Theodore J. O'Brien, B. 3/4/1928, D. 12/26/1996.
- 9A. Barbara O'Brien, B. M.
- #1. David Toth, B.
- #2. Frederick "Fred" Williams, B. M.
- 9B. Bruce E. O'Brien, B. M. Dena ? B.
- 9C. Gary D. O'Brien, B.
- 9D. Pamela O'Brien, B. M. Jay Naples, B.
- 9E. Stacy O'Brien, B.

This family rotation may not be in line as no dates have been given as to birthes and marriage data.

- 8G. Ella Mae Davis, B. 5/17/1936, D. 3/12/2000, M. Avande Cecchetti, B.
  - 9A. Thomas Cecchetti, B. M. Dawn ? B.
  - 10A. Adam Cecchetti, B. 7/15/1981.
  - 10B. Cara Cecchetti, B. 8/3/1986.
  - 9B. Robert Cecchetti, B. M. Frances "Fran" ?, B.
  - 10A. Angelica Cecchetti, B. 9/23/1993.
  - 10B. Shaila Cecchetti, B.
  - 9C. Linny Cecchetti, B. M. Roland Waldron, B.
  - 10A. Lindy Waldron, B. 7/24/1984.
  - 10B. Rockie Waldron, B. 9/3/1985.
  - 9D. Amy Marie Cecchetti, B. M. Kenneth "Ken" Voll, B.
  - 10A. Missy Voll, B. 12/3/1977, M. ? ?, B.
  - 11A. Jason Unknown, B. 2/9/1996.
  - 10B. Krissy Voll, B. 10/25/1985.
  - 9E. David Cecchetti, B. 7/17/1957, M. 1/4/1996, Erika Elias, B.
  - 9F. Patti Cecchetti, B. M. Walter "Walt" Antoniak, B.
  - 10A. Ashley Antoniak, B. 3/10/1990.
  - 8H. James Edward Davis, B. M. Margaret DeMark, B.
  - 9A. James David, B.
  - 8I. John Robert Davis, B. 12/30/1932, D. 7/24/1933.
- Some of these families may not be in rotation due to no birth dates.
- 7B. Bessie Mae Davis, B. 7/31/1901, D. 6/23/1983, Joseph Benjamin Sweitzer, B. 6/19/1900, D. 2/21/1966.

They were married October 17, 1922. They are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Pleasant Unity, Pa.

- 8A. Lloyd Emerson Sweitzer, B. 5/16/1923, D. 8/10/1964, Marcella Pylo, B. 7/7/1934, D. 3/10/1994, M. 9/14/1942.

This family lived in Parma, Ohio.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. **Gerald Sweitzer**, B. 2/2/1943, M. 9/22/1964, Emily Lorraine Miller, B. 9/16/1946.
- 10A. **Pamela Marie Sweitzer**, B. 7/15/1965, M. 3/30/1985, Thomas Christie, B. 9/9/1963.
- 11A. **Heather Nicole Christie**, B. 5/5/1986.
- 10B. **Jeffrey Allen Sweitzer**, B. 5/5/1969.
- 9B. **Patricia Ann Sweitzer**, B. 5/3/1944, M. Harold William "Bill" Ranken, B.
- 10A. **Harold William Ranken III**, B. 7/28/1970.
- 10B. **Lloyd Ranken**, B. 11/28/1975, M. 1997, Tina Turner, B.
- 8B. **Margaret Lorraine Davis**, B. 8/17/1924, D. 4/13/1983, Burrell James Sherbine, B. 9/14/1916, D. 3/7/1991.
- 9A. **Carl Alvin Sherbine**, B. 1/25/1955, M. 9/18/1976, Joy Lynn Smith, B. 2/27/1956.
- 10A. **James Allen Sherbine**, B. 11/2/1978.
- 10B. **Rebecca Lynn Sherbine**, B. 6/29/1982.
- 9B. **Kenneth Alexander Sherbine**, B. 2/17/1956, M. 1975, Nancy Smith, B.
- 10A. **Connie Marie Sherbine**, B. 11/28/1979.
- 8C. **Norman Jay Sweitzer**, B. 2/2/1926, M. 8/19/1950, Leatha Mary Deckner, B. 12/13/1926.
- 9A. **Jay Allen Sweitzer**, B. 9/10/1963, M. 9/10/1983, Betty Jean Hardy, B.
- 10A. **Brandon Eugene Sweitzer**, B. 11/2/1987.
- 10B. **Bethany Sweitzer**, B. 1/25/1992.
- 8D. **Eleanor Grace Sweitzer**, B. 9/17/1929, M. 2/10/1948, William Edward Forish, B. 2/25/1927, D. 12/18/1981.
- 9A. **Eugene Edgar Forish**, B. 6/30/1948, M. Linda Exton, B. Div.
- 10A. **Staci Lynn Forish**, B. 12/3/1968, M. 10/5/1991, Joseph "Joe" Starry, B.
- 11A. **Agila Jean Starry**, B.
- 11B. **Michael Lee Starry**, B. 5/23/1989.
- 11C. **Rachel Starry**, B. 5/26/1994.
- 11D. **Brittany Starry**, B. 12/19/1995.
- 9B. **William Joseph Forish**, B. 2/12/1950, M. 9/27/1973, Twila Floyd, B.
- 10A. **Jamie Forish**, B. 3/7/1977.
- 9C. **Joseph Anthony Forish**, B. 4/24/1953, M. 5/29/1973, Candy Greco, B. Div.
- 10A. **Jennifer Michelle Forish**, B. 11/23/1977.
- 10B. **Melissa Helen Forish**, B. 11/23/1980.
- 10C. **Amanda Forish**, B. Died at the age of four months.
- 10D. **Courtney Forish**, B. 5/27/1985.
- 10E. **Molly Forish**, B. 11/19/1989.
- 9D. **James Allen Forish**, B. 10/26/1958, M. 8/27/1991, Susan Blame, B.
- 10A. **Cassiday Jo Forish**, B. 7/28/1995.
- 9E. **Patrick Charles Forish**, B. 3/22/1963, M. 4/ /1983, Debbie Frazzini, B.
- 10A. **Traci Lynn Forish**, B. 9/8/1983.
- 10B. **Christine Marie Forish**, B. 3/6/1991.
- This family lives in Greensburg, Pa.
- 8E. **Verna Mae Sweitzer**, B. 3/2/1934, D. 10/2/1996, Donald E. Williams, B. 8/29/1929, D. 12/25/1995.
- They were married December 2, 1952. They lived in Armbrust, Pa; and were the parents of two children and four grand-children. They are buried in Mt. Joy Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant Township, Pa.
- 9A. **Jacqueline Ann Williams**, B. 4/1/1955, M. Donald Dolhi, B.
- 10A. **Kevin Doihi**, B. 1/10/1977.
- 10B. **Keith Doihi**, B. 7/14/1986.
- 9B. **Kathy Sue Williams**, B. 5/15/1958, M. 8/29/1981, Daniel Overdorff, B. 9/2/1957.
- 10A. **Jennifer Overdorff**, B. 7/14/1982.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10B. Daniel Overdorff, B. 8/18/1986.
- 8F. Cora Belle Sweitzer, B. 7/12/1936, M. 7/31/1954, Matthew Ellsworth Brown, B. 7/4/1935.
- 9A. Cynthia Louise Brown, B. 3/6/1955, M. 2/5/1971, Raymond "Ray" Thropp, B. 9/4/1951.
  - 10A. Chad Allen Thropp, B. 7/26/1971, M. 10/2/1998, Sharon Leigh Saul, B.
  - 10B. Amy Rae Thropp, B. 7/1/1973, M. Terry Groft, B.
    - 11A. Corey Thomas Groft, B. 2/9/2000.
  - 10C. Wendy Renee Thropp, B. 7/18/1978.
- 9B. Deborah Lynn Borwn, B. 10/17/1957, M. 10/3/1981, Daniel C. Smith, B. 12/12/1953.
  - 10A. Dana Marie Smith, B. 4/3/1990.
- 9C. Thomas Ellsworth Borwn, B. 12/2/1958, D. 8/19/1992, Rita G. Iron, B. 10/18/1960, M. 9/21/1976.
  - 10A. Tamara Sue Brown, B. 10/17/1976, Dichard B.
    - 11A. Brandon Thomas Brown, B. 7/3/1995.
  - 10B. Heather Ann Brown, B. 4/20/1978, M. Chad Plovis, B.
    - 11A. Haley Ann Plovis, B. 4/29/1995.
  - 10C. Malinda Lee Brown, B. 8/14/1979, M. Richard "Rick" Cirelli, B.
    - 11A. Abigail Marie Cerelli, B. 10/9/1998.
- 9D. Dennis Matthew Brown, B. 2/3/1960, M.
  - #1. Kimberly Boyle, B. Div.
  - #2. Kathleen Cattone, B. 3/14/1967, M. 4/21/1984.
    - Two children were born to each marriage.
  - 10A. Justin Matthew Brown, B. 4/21/1984.
  - 10B. Jenna Lynn Brown, B. 7/3/1986.
  - 10C. Samantha Lynn Brown, B. 4/2/1993.
  - 10D. Ryan Anthony Brown, B. 3/14/1997.
- 9E. Larry James Brown, B. 8/27/1962, M. Bobbie Ball, B. Div.
  - 10A. Matthew James Brown, B. 7/22/1991.
- 9F. Scott Kevin Brown, B. 11/2/1966, M. 3/27/1987, Staci Hauser, B. 7/9/1967.
  - 10A. Amanda Lee Brown, B. 4/23/1988.
  - 10B. Scott Aaron Brown, B. 4/18/1989.
  - 10C. Joshua Adam Brown, B. 3/14/1991.
- 9G. Terry Lee Brown, B. 1/25/1970, D. 9/25/1986.
- 7C. Clarence Henry Davis, B. 12/4/1902, D. 6/19/1948, M. Emma Pearl Myers, B. 7/26/1908, D. 11/ /1999.
- 8A. Ernest "Ray" Davis, B. 4/28/1943, M. Judy May Price, B. 3/21/1950.
  - 9A. Ernest Raymond Davis Jnr., B. 3/25/1970.
  - 9B. Brian Eric Davis, B. 2/23/1972.
- 7D. Margaret Davis, B. 10/12/1904, D. ???/1904.
  - It is possible that she could have been stillborn.
- 7E. James William Davis, B. 12/25/1905, D. 7/20/1984, M. Bertha Margaret Brosky, B. 3/3/1907, D. 11/28/1986.
  - They lived In Mt. Pleasant, R.D. #1, (Norvelt), Pa.
- 8A. Evelyn Davis, B. 6/25/1928, M. Richard Harvey Beckley, B. 3/18/1928.
  - They live in Beaver, Pa.
- 9A. Alison Diane Beckley, B. 5/17/1954, m. Robert "Robb" Rutherford Lutton, B. 1/18/1950.
  - They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 9B. Lisa Catherine Beckley, B. 4/12/1957, M. Terry Anderson, B. 3/24/1952.
  - They live in Industry, Pa.
- 8B. Margaret Elizabeth Davis, B.. 9/6/1929, M.
  - #1. Robert Josiah Blystone, B. 9/7/1925, Div.
  - #2. Edwin Merle Crosby, B. 10/19/1925, M.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. Richard Delmar Blystone**, B. 12/10/1947, M. Div. Paula Maholsky, B.  
**10A. Darin Richard Blystone**, B. 10/23/1972.
- 9B. Cheryl Ann Blystone**, B. 12/4/1948, M. James Arnold Hayton, B. 7/13/1945.  
They live in Richmond, Va.  
**10A. James Edwin Hayton**, B. 10/7/1969, M. Frances Ann Wood, B. 3/4/19.  
**11A. Caitlin Pearl Hayton**, B. 4/11/1994.  
**10B. Brandon Scott Hayton**, B. 3/17/1972, M. Tina Marie Baugher, B.  
8/6/1976.  
**11A. Brittany Marie Hayton**, B. 3/4/1996.  
These families of Cheryl and James Hayton live in Scottsville,  
Virginia.
- 9C. Frederick James Blystone**, B. 3/27/1951, M. Laura Antoinette Mazur, B.  
5/8/1956.  
**10A. Michael James Blystone**, B. 3/17/1983.  
**10B. Andrew William Blystone**, B. 10/11/1986.  
This family lives in Palmdale, California.
- 9D. Amy Beth Crosby**, B. 4/22/1960, M. James Lewis Butler, B. 8/30/1950.  
**10A. Jason Andrew Butler**, B. 12/3/1991.  
**10B. Kimberly Elizabeth Butler**, B. 4/4/1995.  
This family also lives in Scottsville, Virginia.
- 8C. Carol Ann Davis**, B. 5/24/1943, M. Leonard Frederick Jackson, B. 4/25/1935.  
They live on Camano Island, Washington.
- 7F. Clifford Lee Davis**, B. 5/24/1907, D. 9/29/1982, M. Bernice Jean Jones, B.  
3/28/1913.
- 8A. Kathleen Lee Davis**, B. 8/15/1943, M. Robert Paul Milyak, B. 12/28/1943.  
**9A. Paula Sue Milyak**, B. 7/6/1966, M. Alfred Aiello, B. 1/28/19.  
**10A. Ryan Joseph Aiello**, B. 1/29/1993.  
**10B. Nicholas Robert Aiello**, B. 5/2/1996.  
**9B. Robert Paul Milyak Jnr.**, B. 10/14/1969, M.  
**10A. Kerrick Andrew Scott**, B. 6/7/1991.
- 8B. Ray Donald Davis**, B. 3/4/1945.  
**8C. Wayne Edward Davis**, B. 3/15/1949, M. Margo Beth Rabbits, B. 9/26/1949.
- 7G. Ella Elizabeth Davis**, B. 2/23/1909, D. 2/19/1983, John Baum, B. 1/23/1902,  
D. 4/15/1987, M. 11/3/1932  
**8A. Violet Kathryn Baum**, B. 4/21/1936, M. Jabez Steel, B.  
**8B. John Henry Baum**, B. 12/12/1939.  
**8C. Paul Edward Baum**, B. 3/23/1941, M. Charlotte Reese, B.  
**9A. Tammy Lynn Baum**, B. 10/17/1959, M. ?, B.  
**8D. Alice Elizabeth Baum**, B. 5/12/1947, M.  
#1. Lynn Jordan, B.  
#2. John Scekeres, B.  
Three children were born in this family. No names were given the  
children.
- 8E. Kathy Ann Baum**, B. 10/20/1957, M. William Freeman, B.  
**8F. Karen Louise Baum**, B. 10/20/1957, M. Richard Babick, B.  
This family lived in Pleasant Unity, Pa. They were the proprietors of  
Baum's Nursing Home in Pleasant Unity, Pa. John was a son of Simon and  
Alice Baum. A lot of the information came through the family giving family  
information to Violet Lenhart who in turn gave me the data for this  
family. Nothing was added to up-date the family by Margaret "Peggy" Crosby  
who filled in a lot of blank areas in the family. They are interred in St.  
Lukes Reformed Cemetery, Pleasant Unity, Pa. Twelve grandchildren were  
mentioned in their obituaries.
- 7H. Donald Lenhart Davis**, B. 9/15/1910, D. 6/8/1987, M. Evelyn Alice Reemes, B.  
10/17/1925.  
**8A. Gloria Jean Davis**, B. 5/30/1947, M. Edward Greer, B.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. George Greer, B.
- 9B. Connie Sue Greer, B. M. ? ? B.
- 10A. Ashley Greer, B.
- 8B. Donald James Davis, B. M. Linda Nicholson, B.
- 9A. Mindy, Davis, B.
- 9B. Donald Davis, B.
- 8C. Nancy Lee Davis, B. ?/ ?/1953, M. John Orischak, B.
- 9A. Pamela Orischak, B.
- 9B. John Orischak, B. M. ? ?, B.
- 10A. Pamelyn Orischak, B. ?/ ?/1973.
- 10B. John Steven Orischak, B. 9/3/1978.
- 10C. David Orischak, B. ?/ ?/1981.
- 9C. David Orischak, B.
- 7I. Gladys Irene Davis, B. 12/9/1912, D. 9/16/1986, M.
- #1. William Oden Hoverman, B. 5/20/1912, D. 7/6/1936.
- #2. Peter Leo Dreistadt, B. 2/7/1909, D. 8/20/1983, M.



Figure 25

Family of Peter and Gladys Davis Driestadt

- 8A. Elsie Jane Hoverman, B. 7/7/1931, M. Archie Nelson Bossart, B. 8/9/1928.
- 9A. Joyce Elaine Bossart, B. 8/9/1952, M. Robert Thomas, B.
- 9B. Jay Nelson Bossart, B. 4/18/1955.
- 9C. Jan Alvin Bossart, B. 11/2/1958, M. Val ? ?, B.
- 10A. Shannon Rae Bossart, B. 1993.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 8B. Grace Elizabeth Hoverman**, B. 12/8/1933, M. Lester Clarence Specht, B. 9/4/1929, D. 12/14/1993.
- 9A. Dennis James Specht**, B. 8/20/1952, M. Sheri Renee Chacken, B. 1/14/1956.
- 10A. Joseph Allen Specht**, B. 12/3/1975, D. 2/8/1976.
- 10B. Donald Roger Specht**, B. 9/6/1974.
- 10C. Kelly Marie Specht**, B. 2/11/1975.
- 10D. Rachel Grace Specht**, B. 1/28/19
- 10E. Julia Ann Specht**, B. 3/20/1981.
- 9B. Leslie Ann Specht**, B. 7/28/1953, M. Ross Lee Howard, B. 1/21/1956.
- 10A. Beth Ann Howard**, B. 8/16/1975.
- 10B. Amanda Lee Howard**, B. 1/21/1978.
- 10C. Susan Marie Howard**, B. 3/24/1980.
- 9C. Glen Edwin Specht**, B. 11/1/1954, M. Tonia Nicolozza, B.
- 10A. Christie Nichole Specht**, B. 5/11/1979.
- 10B. Heather Dawn Specht**, B. 5/28/1980.
- 10C. Audrey Lynn Specht**, B. 10/4/1982.
- 10D. Michael Aaron Specht**, B. 2/14/1984.
- 10E. Karah Michelle Specht**, B. 2/26/1987.
- 9D. Melinda Sue Specht**, B. 6/17/1959, M. Kenneth Eutsey Jnr., B. 12/30/1953.
- 10A. Megan Elaine Eutsey**, B. 8/14/1979.
- 10B. Bruce Kenneth Eutsey**, B. 7/13/1981.
- 10C. Emily Sue Eutsey**, B. 9/4/1984.
- 8C. Donna Mae Hiverman**, B. 3/29/1935, M. Harold Wesley Howard, B.
- 9A. Gail Irene Howard**, B. 11/25/1950.
- #1. ? Harr**, B.
- #2. ? Heskey**.
- #3. Charles Dickson**, B.
- 10A. Maureen Elaine Dickson**, B. M. Timothy Andrew Harvan, B.
- 11A. Andrew Harvan**, B. 1989.
- 11B. Anthony John Harvan**, B. 5/29/1994.
- 10B. Marsha Dickson**, B. M. Mark Linden, B.
- 11A. Mallorie Linden**, B.
- 11B. Miranda Linden**, B.
- 11C. Mark Anthony Linden**, B. 6/5/1991.
- 10C. Amy Beth Dickson**, B.
- 10D. Charles Dickson**, B.
- 10E. Lisa C. Dickson**, B. M. Robert A. Ulishney.
- 11A. Robert Andrew Ulishney**, B. 8/4/1993.
- 11B. Molly E. Ulishney**, B. 10/31/1995.
- This is the first family of Grace Irene Hoverman Dreistadt.
- 8D. Dorothy Marie Dreistadt**, B. 1/20/1938, M. Richard Kenneth Danser, B. 7/29/1934.
- 9A. Richard Dean Danser**, B. 5/2/1958.
- 9B. Annette Marie Danser**, B. 4/2/1959, M. Douglas Ray Zeltner, B. 8/14/1960.
- 10A. Rebekah Ann Zeltner**, B. 9/11/1983.
- 10B. Katrina Marie Zeltner**, B. 5/18/1985.
- 9C. Kathleen Leigh Danser**, B. 6/5/1960, M. Ernest Walter Heidi Jnr., B. 6/8/1951.
- 10A. Jacob Blaine Heide**, B. 5/25/1991.
- 10B. Jessileigh Marie Heide**, B. 1/1/1993.
- 9D. Coleen Dee Danser**, B. 11/5/1962, M. John Andrew Ulishney, B. 7/7/1960.
- 10A. John Adam Ulishney**, B. 7/14/1988.
- 10B. Daniel Robert Ulishney**, B. 7/7/1990.
- 10C. Christopher Joseph Ulishney**, B. 10/17/1994.
- 9E. Jennifer Lynn Danser**, B. 2/27/1965, M. Kevin Gene Stauffer, B. 3/22/1964.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10A. Rachel Marlene Stauffer, B. 3/29/1988.
- 10B. Lauren Kay Stauffer, B. 9/13/1991.
- 9F. Marigretta Danser, B. 4/13/1967, M. John Michael Shafron, B. 5/31/1965.
- 9G. Nicki Alan Danser, B. 5/27/1974.
- 8E. Peter Leo Dreistadt Jnr., B. 7/30/1939, M. Christine Pushkar, B. 12/12/1947.
- 9A. Beverly Elaine Dreistadt, B. 6/26/1966. M. Richard Smith, B. 6/13/1965.
- 10A. Cory Richard Smith, B. 6/12/1999.
- 9B. Peter Marcelous Dreistadt, B. 12/2/1967, M.
  - #1. Marty Pisula, B.
  - #2. Danielle Ritnour, B. M.
- 10A. Nicholas Alexander Dreistadt, B. 4/14/1991.
  - He was born to wife Number one.
- 10B. Peter Daniel Dreistadt, B. 6/30/1999.
- 9C. Dawn Marie Dreistadt, B. 12/24/1968, M. Eric Firestone, B.
  - 10A. Chelsey Marie Firestone, B. 2/19/1991.
  - 10B. Chad Michael Firestone, B. 5/19/1993.
- 9D. Jeffrey Scott Dreistadt, B. 6/20/1971, M. Melissa Palmer, B.
  - 10A. Alex Jeffrey Dreistadt, B. 12/13/1995.
  - 10B. Amber lee Dreistadt, B. 7/8/1999.
- 8F. John Edward Dreistadt, B. M. Marianne Laudadio, B.
  - 9A. Daniel Dreistadt, B. M. Sherry Sotkowski, B.
  - 9B. David Dreistadt, B.
  - 9C. Sharon Dreistadt, B. 8/8/1967, M. Jeffrey "Jeff" Snyder, B.
    - 10A. Brandon Jeffrey Snyder, B. 3/3/1993.
    - 10B. Brooke Snyder, B. 11/29/1995.
- 8G. Margretta Kathryn Dreistadt, B. 9/8/1943, M. John Martelli, B.
  - 9A. John Martelli Jnr., B.
  - 9B. Mark Martelli, B.
  - 9C. Melissa Martelli, B. M. Scott Kloos, B.
    - 10A. Tyler Kloos, B. 1991.
    - 10B. Courtney Kloos, B. 1997.
- 8H. Marcella Kathleen Dreistadt, B. 1/26/1945, M. James Richard Novak, B. 4/16/1940.
  - 9A. Kimberly Ann Novak, B. 4/28/1962, M. Jay Philip Firestone, B. 9/11/1960.
    - 10A. Kasey Renae Firestone, B. 1/5/1989.
    - 10B. Kurt Alan Firestone, B. 7/30/1991.
  - 9B. James Richard Novak Jnr., B. 8/5/1963, M. Denise Ann ?, B. 10/16/1966.
    - 10A. Dylan James Novak, B. 11/23/1992.
    - 10B. Michael Novak, B. 10/3/1996, Twin
    - 10C. Megan Novak, B. 10/3/1996, Twin
  - 9C. Rebecca May Novak, B. 5/1/1965, M. Brian Joseph Pravlik, B. 10/16/1960.
    - 10A. Stephanie Marie Pravlik, B. 10/20/1991.
    - 10B. Holly Lynn Pravlik, B. 1/28/1998.
  - 9D. Beverly Marie Novak, B. 5/8/1966, M. Joseph Scott Walters, B. 11/4/1963.
    - 10A. Joseph Scott Walters II, B. 12/5/1989.
    - 10B. Ryan Eli Walters, B. 7/28/1991.
  - 9E. Natalie Jane Novak, B. 10/25/1967, M. Gary Michael Bosco, B. 12/9/1960.
    - 10A. Ashley Nichole Bosco, B. 5/20/1990.
    - 10B. Julia Marie Bosco, B. 8/20/1994.
  - 9F. Marcilynn Novak, B. 8/31/1973, M. ? Modecki, B.
    - 10A. Chrystal Marie Modecki, B. 11/9/1996.
- 8I. Daniel James Dreistadt, B. 3/27/1947, D. ?/ ?/1950.
- 8J. Richard Lee Dreistadt, B. B&D. 4/27/1949.
- 7J. Charles Russell Davis, B. 5/28/1914, D. 1/21/1958, M. Marie Olson, B. Deceased.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 8A. William Davis, B. M. Peggy Joyce Porterfield, B.
- 9A. Holly Davis, B. M. Steven Mickel, B.
- 10A. Steven Mickel Jnr., B. 8/14/1990.
- 9B. Heather Davis, B.
- 9C. William Davis, B.
- 9D. Heath Davis, B.
- 9E. Jeffrey Davis, B.
- 8B. Shelby Jean Davis, B. 10/4/1937, D. 12/2/1989, M. Joseph Orosz, B. 3/31/1933.
- 9A. Scott A. Orosz, B. 9/16/1957.
- 9B. Maria Orosz, B. 9/17/1962, M. Norman Faux, B. 10/7/1961.
- 10A. Caroline Shelby Faux, B. 7/5/1995.
- 9C. Paul J. Orosz, B. 9/18/1963.
- 9D. Joseph A. Orosz III, B. 7/16/1966.
- 7K. Harry Emerson Davis, B. 8/19/1916, D. 12/2/1984, M. Mary C. "Molly" Laudadio, B.
- 8A. Violet G. Davis, B. M.
- #1. Michael "Mike" Balsamo, B.
- #2. Charles Small, B. M.
- 9A. Michael Balsamo, B.
- 9B. Cynthia Balsamo, B.
- 9C. Diane Balsamo, B.
- 9D. Sheila Maeve Small, B. 1968, D. 5/22/1984.
- 9E. Susan G. Small, B.

Sheila met death by murder in New York state The story follows as it appeared in the Greensburg, Tribune-Review, Dated May 24, 1984, Section "C" Page eight.

PENN GIRL MURDERED IN SYRACUSE SUBURB, N.Y.

Police in Syracuse, N.Y. have arrested a suspect in the murder of a sixteen-year-old former Hempfield Area High School student who had been living in Syracuse, N.Y.

The body of the victim, Sheila Marie Small, of Syracuse, N.Y. and Penn, Pa. was found Tuesday in Upper Onandaga, a Syracuse Suburb.

A suspect Robin R. Murray, of 269 Empire Avenue, Syracuse was arrested on charges of second degree murder according to Syracuse Police. The Police said in a brief statement the cause of death and the motive for the murder will be withheld pending a hearing in Syracuse City Court.

Police declined to release details of the murder.

Small's parents have been separated and she was living with her father, Charles Small, in Syracuse, a family member said. She was attending Fowler High School in Syracuse. Prior to the currant school she had been living with her mother, Mrs. Violet Davis Small, of Penn, the family member said.

She was a former Hempfield High School student and a former member of St. Boniface Church, Penn, Pa.

A Memorial service was held at the church June 8, 1984.

Her grandfather Harry E. Davis is buried in St. Boniface Cemetery.

- 8B. Mary E. "Mamie" Davis, B. D. 1979, M.
- #1. Thomas Firlik, B.
- #2. Donald Hegland, B. M.
- 9A. Donald Hegland Jnr., B.
- 9B. Lorrie Lynn Hegland, B.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 8C. **Constance Davis**, B. M. Roy Syacy Allshouse, B.
- 8D. **Frances Davis**, B. M.  
#1. Charles Brant, B.  
#2. Vincent Vacha, B. M.  
Frances had one child to Charles Brant. This family has 14 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. Mary had three children to Hegland. Most of this family still lives in Penn, Pa.
- 7L. **Dorothy Louise Davis**, B. 12/29/1917, M. Arthur "Art" Huffman, B.  
They live in Green Castle, Pa. They have three Children.
- 8A. **Jacqueline "Jackie" Huffman**, B. M. Ronald Rieglar, B.  
They have no children and live in Youngwood, Pa.
- 8B. **David Arthur Huffman**, B. 1943 D. 6/12/1960.  
He was killed (probably in an automobile accident) The only mention in the date given to me the writer by Vilet Lenhart is that he died in an accident at age 17. The cause is only a guess on my part (LWJ)
- 8C. **Raymond James Huffman**, B. Single.
- 7M. **Kathryn Marie Davis**, B. 11/29/1919, D. 1979, M. David Franklin Trice, B. 4/12/1917, D. 1982.
- 8A. **Julia Anne Trice**, B. 5/13/1939, D. 12/23/1981, M. Glenn Robert McClure, B. 3/10/1932.  
9A. **David Robert McClure**, B. 11/21/1958.  
9B. **Eric Murphy McClure**, B. 3/17/1960.  
9C. **Jill McClure**, B.
- 8B. **Audrey Catherine Trice**, B. 2/19/1944, M. William Cauley, B.  
9A. **William Cauley Jnr.**, B.
- 7N. **Erneat Ray Davis**, B. 12/14/1921, M.  
#1. Edith E. Norman, B.  
#2. Helen Louise Visconti Hebrank, B. 7/10/1926, M.
- 8A. **James Ernest Davis**, B. M. Marilyn ?, B.  
9A. **Matthew Davis**, B.
- 8B. **Sandra Lee Davis**, B. 2/12/19, M. Richard Wayne Starry, B.  
9A. **Tammy Lee Starry**, B. 5/3/19, M. Harry Kelly, B.  
10A. **Krista Michelle Kelly**, B. 2/14/19  
10B. **William Richard Kelly**, B. 11/27/19  
10C. **Alexander James Kelly**, B. 8/24/19  
9B. **Richard Wayne Starry**, B. 5/17/19, M. Darlene Lang, B. 7/28/19  
10A. **Julie Ray Starry**, B. 10/8/19  
10B. **Jeam Rose Starry**, B. 5/23/19  
10C. **Jodie Renee Starry**, B. 5/23/19  
10D. **Joseph Richard Starry**, B. 1/3/19  
9C. **Laurel Lynn Starry**, B. 12/21/19, M. John Dofollo, B. 2/16/19.  
10A. **Michael "Mike" Dofollo**, B. 9/6/19  
10B. **Douglas Allen Dofollo**, B. 9/25/19.  
9D. **Jacquelyn Elizabeth Starry**, B. 10/23/19
- 8C. **Janice Davis**, B. M. Anthony DeAngelo, B.  
9A. **Terri Ann DeAngelo**, B. M. Scott Fodor, B.  
9B. **Anthony Ray DeAngelo**, B.
- 8D. **Jack Norman Davis**, B. 5/21/1960, M. Karen Zerfoss, B.  
9A. **Alexis Dawn Davis**, B. 3/12/1989.  
9B. **Tyler Michael Davis**, B. 4/29/1994.
- 7O. **Martha Jane Davis**, B. 8/27/1924, D. 9/10/1994, M. Vernon Eugene Wagner, B. 2/17/1921.  
8A. **Ronald Lee Wagner**, B. 10/25/1942, M. Marlene ?, B.  
9A. **William Russell Wagner**, B. M. Kerry ?, B.  
10A. **William Wagner**, B.  
10B. **Laura Wagner**, B.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10C. Russell Wagner, B.
- 9B. Diane Wagner, B. M. Kenneth Sample, B.
- 10A. Taylor Sample, B.
- 9C. Allen Wagner, B.
- 8B. Donald Vernon Wagner, B. 3/17/1945, M. Judith ?, B.
- 9A. Donald Vernon Wagner Jnr., B.
- 9B. Steven Wagner, B. M. ? /, B.
- 10A. Michael Wagner, B.
- 10B. Eric Wagner, B.
- 8C. Suzanne Elaine Wagner, B. 7/21/1950, M. Gary Overdorff, B.
- 9A. Daniel "Danny" Glen Overdorff, B. 8/1/1968, M. Deanna Lyn Orzek, B. 4/8/1972.
- 10A. Kimberly Lyn Overdorff, B. 11/30/1993.
- 9B. Pamela Jane Overdorff, B. 11/13/1972, M. Kenneth Dale Bacan, B. 3/2/1971.
- 10A. Riley Elaine Bacan, B. 5/3/1999.
- 9C. Robin Sue Overdorff, B. 8/16/1980.
- 8D. Darla Lynn Wagner, B. 4/18/1958, D. 2/9/1993, M. Elmer H. King, B. 10/16/1957.
- 9A. Amie Lynn King, B. 4/17/1983.
- 7P. Catherine Marie Davis, B. 8/29/1926.  
This is the Davis family as up-dated from data furnished by Peggy Crosby on the family and entered in the manuscript January 11, 2000. (LWJ)
- 6E. Homer Brady Lenhart, B. 8/6/1887, D. 3/7/1905, Twin.
- 6F. Infant son Lenhart, B&D. 8/6/1887.
- 6G. Mabel Gertrude Lenhart, B. 6/10/1890, D. 14/03/1890.  
Homer died in a mine accident. Mabel died at age 8 months.
- 5H. William Ankney, B. 1852, D. 1931, M. Emma L. Brant, B. 2/28/1859, D. 10/16/1938.
- 6A. Lillian May "Lillie" Ankney, B. 5/23/1888, D. 12/24/1964, Jacob A. Kiser, B. 6/13/1880, D. 5/28/1952, M. 1/12/1905.  
They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.. as are their parents. They had twelve grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.
- 7A. William B. Kiser, B. 1/28/1906, D. 2/12/1973, M. Hazel Irene Ritenour, B.  
Hazel was the informant on this family. Her husband William B. Kiser is buried in Snowball Cemetery.
- 8A. Ralph J. Kiser, B. M. Betty J. Anderson, B.
- 9A. Tammy Irene Kiser, B. M. 2/16/1980, James K. Zufall, B.
- 10A. Toney Zufall, B.
- 10B. Unknown.
- 9B. James Kiser, B.
- 9C. Tabatha Kiser, B.
- 9D. Tara Kiser, B.
- 8B. William B. Kiser Jnr., B. M. 3/2/1959, Ruth Thomas, B.
- 9A. Lisa Marie Kiser, B. M. 7/12/1978, Roy J. Hutchison, B.
- 10A. Malynda Marie Hutchison, B. 5/19/1982.
- 10B. Malerie Mae Hutchison, B. 1/12/1986.
- 9B. Chris Kiser, B.
- 9C. Stacey Kiser, B. M. Rodney Pritts, B.
- 10A. Deborah Pritts, B. 1980.
- 10B. Christopher Pritts, B. 1984.
- 10C. Trisha Ann Pritts, B. 9/8/1987.
- 8C. Sheldon K. Kiser, B. M. Donna Lee Teese, B.
- 9A. Sandra Lee Kiser, B. 8/9/1960, M. 6/6/1980.
- #1. James Richard "Rick" Davis, B. 7/12/1960, Div.
- #2. Mark J. Visconti, B.
- 10A. Janson Joseph Visconti, B. 11/20/1987.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9B. Shaun Kiser, B.**
- 7B. John Jacob Kiser, B.** 2/2/1910, D. 11/29/1965, M. Emogene Catherine Brown, B. 1/27/1915, D. 7/20/1991.  
John Jacob and Emogene Kisen are buried in Snowball Cemetery. Emogene was the informant on this family.
- 8A. Charles Kiser, B.** 10/10/1938, M. 8/13/1960, Dorothy Marie Lenhart, B. 7/5/1938.
- 9A. Teresa Marie Kiser, B.** 1/13/1962, M. 11/7/1992, Kevin Massington, B. 10/5/1960.
- 9B. Brenda Ann Kiser, B.** 7/19/1963, M. 2/18/1984, Michael Zaragoza, B. 10/8/1960.
- 10A. Nicole Marie Zaragoza, B.** 9/8/1984.
- 10B. Brian Michael Zaragoza, B.** 8/16/1988.
- 10C. Amy Renee Zaragoza, B.** 12/29/1989.
- 9C. Penny Faye Kiser, B.** 8/15/1965, M. 5/31/1986, Shawn McDonald, B. 5/1/1963.
- 10A. Amber Rena McDonald, B.** 1/21/1988.
- 10B. Shawna Michelle McDonald, B.** 8/18/1990.
- 10C. Patrick Michael McDonald, B.** 3/14/1992.
- 9D. Anita Lynn Kiser, B.** 9/19/1968, M. 5/23/1987, Brian Hackman, B. 3/8/1964.
- 10A. Alexis Charlene Hackman, B.** 3/16/1991.
- 10B. Lynzy Paige Hackman, B.** 7/16/1992

BPW AWARD

Anita Lynn Kiser, of Stahlstown, Pa. has been named recipient of the 1986 Business Women's Medical Scholarship Loan. Anita will use the \$1,000.00 Interest free loan to attend Median School of Allied Health for a nine-month training program to become a Dental Assistant.

While attending Ligonier Valley High School, she was a member of the AFS, color guard; and AMC.

The award was presented by Louise Nicely, chairman of the medical scholarship loan committee, and Peg Horrell, president of the organization, at the school senior awards assembly. The other members of the committee are Betty McCabe and Kim Shaffer.

This item is taken from the Ligonier Echo, Dated June 11, 1986, Page 6.

- 8B. Donald Kiser, M.** Karen Springer.
- 9A. Gregory Kiser, B.** 8/20/1978.
- 9B. Rose Ann Kiser, B.** 2/3/1980.
- 8C. Harry M. Kiser, B. M.** 1965, Martha Booth.
- 9A. John J. Kiser, B.** 12/2/1965.
- 9B. Beth Ann Kiser, B.** 4/26/1968, M. 4/8/1989, Gregory J. Thomas.
- 10A. Danielle Thomas, B.**
- 8D. Alma Mae Kiser, B.** 3/21/1944, M. 11/7/1970, Gerald Wiltrout, B. 11/9/1943.
- 9A. Barry Wiltrout, B.** 9/3/1964, M. 6/ /1986, Wendy
- 10A. Megan Wiltrout, B.** 11/7/1990.
- 9B. Karen Wiltrout, B.** 9/30/1966, M. 8/8/1987, Barry DeWitt.
- 10A. Tyler DeWitt, B.** 9/21/1992.
- 9C. Timothy Ray Wiltrout, B.** 9/30/1972.
- 7C. Emma B. Kiser, B.** 7/24/1911, D. 7/17/1982, M. Charles Hargnett Stom, B. 7/4/1907, D. 4/6/1976.

They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery; along with a baby daughter. He was a son of the late Oren and Mary Stom, who are also interred in the cemetery.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

**8A. Charles E. Stom**, Adopted. M.

**9A. Charles "Chuckie" Stom.**

**9B. Denny Stom.**

**9C. Mary M. Stom**, B&D. 1943.

**7D. Thelma Kiser**, M. 5/6/1940, Paul L. Brown, B. 7/25/1918, D. 4/9/1992.

**8A. John Brown.**

**8B. Paul L. Brown Jnr..**

**8C. Vi Brown**, M. Jones.

They also have eight grandchildren. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary June 6th, 1990. at Waterford, Pa.

**7E. Ruth Kiser**, M. Edward Yeo, They live in Milburne, Fla.

**6B. Byron Morton Ankney**, B. 4/6/1892, D. 12/19/1966, Astella Ethel Shaulis, B. 3/13/1902, D. 6/25/1953.

They were married August 20, 1920. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**7A. Hazel Ankney**, B. 6/9/1921, M. 9/7/1946, Wilmer Charles Miller, B. 2/6/1925.

Hazel is the informant on this family. Wilmer is a son of Frank and Bernetta Lantz Miller. They live in West Mifflin, Pa.

**8A. Raymond Ankney Miller**, B. 6/30/1941, M. 8/29/1976, Rose Hoover.

**9A. Jacqueline Rae Miller**, B. 7/3/1977.

**8B. Gloria Jean Miller**, B. 8/28/1947, M. 6/22/1968, Charles Schoup.

**9A. Tammy Lee Schoup**, B. 8/16/1968.

**9B. Charles Gilbert Schoup**, B. 9/9/1969, Died in infancy.

**9C. Amanda Beatty Schoup**, B. 5/7/1973.

**9D. Charli Lynn Schoup**, B. 3/14/1977.

**8C. Donna Lea Miller**, B&D. 7/4/1948, Twin.

**8D. Donald Lee Miller**, B. 7/4/1948, D. 7/9/1948, Twin.

**8E. Wilmer Charles Miller Jnr.**, B. 9/3/1950, M. 6/10/1976, Patricia Weber.

**8F. Kathi Ann Miller**, B. 12/31/1957, M. 7/11/1975, Daniel Flaherty.

**9A. Connie Noelle Flaherty**, B. 12/19/1977.

**9B. Adam Joseph Flaherty**, B. 11/12/1979.

**7B. Ella Marie Ankeny**, B. 5/25/1925, M. 6/28/1952.

#1. Carl H. Brown, B. 8/8/1916, D. 7/23/1967.

#2. Clyde Lietke, B. 6/6/1924, D. 9/2/1986.

**8A. Bridget Brown**, B. 11/7/1956, M. 7/24/1973, Robert L. Cramer, B. 1/1/1949.

**9A. Lea Ann Cramer**, B. 10/21/1973.

**9B. Adam Cramer**, B. 8/5/1978.

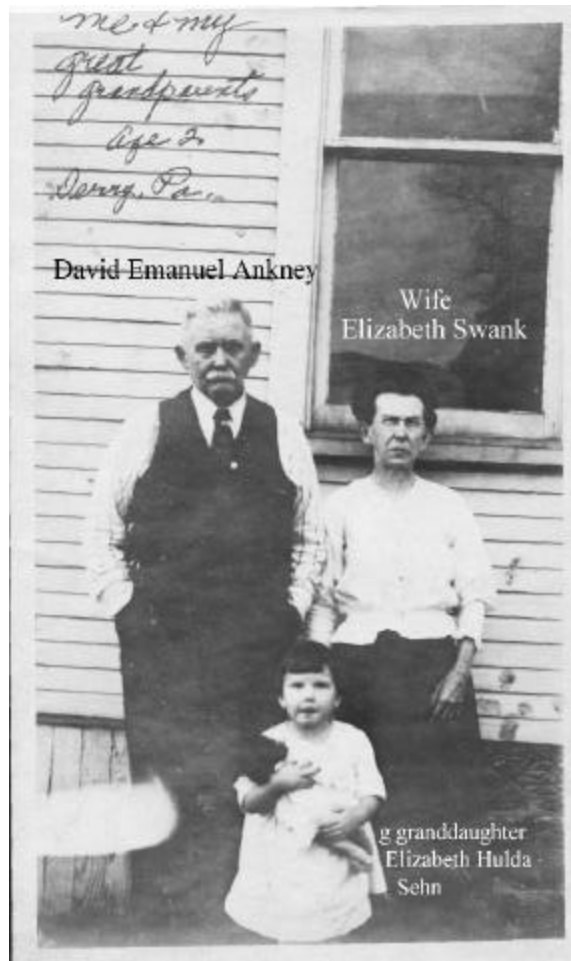
No children were born to Clyde and Ella Lietke. He is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Stahlstown, Pa.

**5I. David Emanuel Ankney**, B. 3/8/1854, D. 7/5/1933, Elizabeth Swank, B. 2/23/1854, Dec. M. 6/3/1875.

She was a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Swank. Jacob Swank was born June 26, 1826, and died October 15, 1904. Elizabeth was born September 2, 1826, and died February 15, 1904. They are buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. Part of the data on this family comes from David's obituary and others from Carl Ankney a descendant of David. Carl gave me copies of the bible records of this family. Marriage records of several the descendants of the family were used for other information. David was a Conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1873 to 1893. Several of the descendants of this family are also buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny



**Figure 26**

**David Emanuel Ankney, wife & Great Granddaughter**

- 6A. William E. Ankney, B. 3/14/1876, D. 1/2/1895, Single.  
6B. Harvey Ankney, B. 6/21/1877, O. M. 10/19/1899, Jeannette Burton, B. 1878, D.  
They were married in Cumberland, Maryland by Reverend Asbury R. Reilly.

- 7A. Caven M. Ankney, B. 2/18/1901, D. 11/13/1901.  
7B. Burrell A. Ankney, B. 11/27/1904, D. 12/19/1952, M. Marian Jack.  
8A. John "Jack" Ankney, Married and Divorced.  
8B. Sally Lou Ankney, M. Wayne Dunlap.  
9A. Penny Dunlap.  
9B. Wendy Dunlap.  
9C. Max Dunlap.

I was told by the informant that all of the members of the Dunlap family grew to maturity and were probably married but he has no records to substantiate this.

- 8C. Lois Ann Ankney, M. Jack Gould.  
9A. Unknown Gould.  
9B. Unknown Gould.  
9C. Unknown Gould.

They have three children according to Carl Ankney, but first names for the three listed above; he does not know or does he know their marital status.

- 7C. Harvey M. Ankney, B. 11/27/1904, D. 3/24. 1905.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Burrell and Harvey Ankeny are twins.

**7D. Zelda Beatrice Ankeny**, B. 7/29/1906, D. 6/29/1970, Earl Cedric Bailey, B. 1/29/1906, M. 8/1/1927.

He was born in Rockwood, Pa., and was a hospital attendant by occupation.

**8A. Harvey Bailey**, Dec.

**8B. Carl Frederick Bailey**.

**7E. Carl Glen Ankeny**, B. 3/21/1909, M. 6/25/1937, Zatella Fulcomer, B. 1912.

She is a daughter of Ray Fulcomer, who was also a Conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

**8A. Carl Frederick Ankeny**, B. 10/ /1941, D. 1966, Single.

**7F. Earl Wesley Ankeny**, B. 6/14/1914, M. Jean Elizabeth Shirey, B. 1922, D. 8/22/1983.

She was a daughter of Edgar P. and Georgia Spiggle Shirey. and a member of the DAR Chapter 78. She is also buried in Coles Cemetery. Derry, Pa.

**8A. Carol J. Ankeny**, B. 12/30/1947, M. 9/15/1967.

#1. George F. Hamill Jnr., B. 10/23/1944, Divorced.

#2. Kenneth St. Clair, M.

**9A. Sally Hamill**.

**9B. Nancy Hamill**.

**8B. Thomas E. Ankeny**, B. 11/29/1954, M&Div.

#1.

#2. Judith Ann Selesky, B. 9/17/1952, M&Div. Judith Ann is a daughter of Edward Charles and Helen Elizabeth Stoner Knapp. Thomas and Judith were married February 14, 1980.

**9A. Chelsea Ankeny**.

**6C. Hulda Ada. Ankeny**, B. 1/11/1881, D. M. 2/7/1901, Mitchell.

**7A. Gladys Mitchell**, B. 5/21/1901, M. Sehn.

**8A. Elizabeth Hulda Sehn**, B. 11/30/1919.

**8B. Evelyn Dolores Sehn**, B. 10/6/1923.

**7B. Ralph F. Mitchell**, B. 2/8/1903.

**7C. Robert D. Mitchell**, B. 4/4/1905.

This information came from Carl Ankeny, of Derry, Pa. There is a possibility that all are married and have families but he has no information on them to prove it.

**6D. Emma B. Ankeny**, B. 7/13/1887, Dec. M. 5/12/1909, Daniel C. Metzger, B. 2/20/1885, Dec.

**7A. Ruth Metzger**, B. 3/ /1913, M. 6/ /1935.

**7B. Eugene "Gene" Metzger**, B. 6/24/1923.

Some of the information comes from the obituary of David E. Ankeny. It states he also had 9 grand-children and 9 greatgrandchildren.

**5J. Susan Ankeny**, B. 8/12/1855, D. 1/29/1938, M.

#1. Jonathan Huber Lenhart II, B. 1/16/1852, D. 7/31/1905.

#2. George W. Stahl, B. 1859, D. 1927, M. 3/9/1908.

Jonathan Huber Lenhart II, was a son of Jonathan Huber and Leah Pile Lenhart. Jonathan Huber and Susan Ankeny Lenhart Stahl are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The information on this family comes from information received from different members of the Lenhart family. Original information came from Mrs. Elmer Lenhart with additions from Audrie Henrie. Some came from the Register of Wills Office in the Courthouse annex, Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pa. Much information came from family members at the Lenhart reunion at Monticue Grove, Stahistown, Pa. George and Susan Ankeny Stahl had no children. George is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

**6A. William Henry Harrison Lenhart**, B. 9/28/1874, Rose Emma Chestnut, B. 6/12/1880, D. 1/8/1959.

William H. Lenhart, died July 29, 1957. They were married January 8, 1901.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 7A. Wilbert Blair Lenhart**, B. 8/25/1901, D. 4/21/1939, Mae Elizabeth Kunkle, B. 10/1/1912, D. 4/26/1968.  
They were married October 29, 1929.
- 8A. Wilbert Blair Lenhart Jnr.**, B. 10/1/1930, Patricia Jean Gillam, B. 1/13/1932, M. 2/12/1956.
- 9A. Susan Margaret Lenhart**, B. 2/5/1953, M&Div. Woolf.
- 10A. Jennifer Woolf.**
- 9B. Stephen Blair Lenhart**, B. 11/19/1956, M. Deborah Greene.
- 10A. Jamie Marie Lenhart**, B. 12/1/1982, This family lives in Ohio.
- 8B. Hazel Irene Lenhart**, B. 3/12/1934, D. 10/21/1952, M. Joseph Rogosky.  
Hazel was killed by a dynamite explosion in an accident (by her father-in-law) and is buried in Unity Cemetery. Unity Township, Pa.
- 8C. Ruth Louise Lenhart Cole\***, B. 3/7/1936, M. Edward Cline.  
\*Ruth Louise Lenhart Cole, was put up for adoption and was adopted by Joseph Cole of Latrobe, pa. She carried the name Cole as her maiden name. She is married and has four children names not known, by Blair Lenhart Jnr., informant. July 23, 1993.
- 7B. Clark Lawrence Lenhart**, B. 9/30/1902, D. 7/4/1959, Clara Mae Shultz, B. 4/10/1909, D. 12/5/1992.  
They were married in Cumberland, Maryland October 1, 1925. They are buried in Jefferson Memorial Park, Allegheny County, Pa.
- 8A. Helen Mae Lenhart**, B. 9/16/1926, M. 3/4/1948, William James Bennett Snr., B. 9/24/1918.  
He is a son of Walter Edward and Sarah Bridget Schrader Bennett.
- 9A. William James Bennett Jnr.**, B. 9/14/1949, M. Joyce Faye Houseman, B. 7/25/1951.
- 10A. Eric William Bennett**, (Stillborn) B&D. 11/21/1975
- 10B. Heather Nicole Bennett**, B. 12/21/1976.
- 9B. Lawrence Edward Bennett**, B. 10/30/1953 M. Karen Ann Barrett, B. 3/1/1955.
- 10A. Sarah Mae Bennett**, B. 8/26/1973.
- 10B. Beth Ann Bennett**, B. 5/28/1976.
- 9C. Richard Lee Bennett**, B. 7/4/1958, M. Faith Ann Jones, B. 7/28/1958.
- 10A. Lauren Ashley Bennett**, B. 9/17/1991.
- 8B. Lawrence Clark Lenhart**, B. 4/3/1929, M. 11/26/1948, Geraldine Elizabeth Nicklow, B. 2/19/1931.  
She is a daughter of Arthur and Edith Palome Stull Nicklow.
- 9A. Robert Lawrence Lenhart**, B. 5/29/1951, M&Div.  
#1. Rena Catherine Ward.  
#2. Shelley Matilda Webster, B. 11/27/1949.  
They were married April 22, 1975.
- 10A. Timothy Robert Lenhart**, B. 12/24/1971.
- 9B. Deborah Lynn Lenhart**, B. 3/5/1957, M. 11/15/1990, Robert Allen Montgomery, B. 7/25/1955.
- 8C. Betty Jane Lenhart**, B. 3/7/1933, D. 8/9/1986, Ralph David Shanks, B. 10/4/1930, D. 8/26/1975.  
They were married August 26, 1954. He was a son of William James and Mary Catherine Welch Shanks.
- 9A. David Ralph Shanks**, B. 12/5/1956, M. Margaret "Peggy"  
**10A. Brandi Nicole Shanks.**  
**10B. Ryan Shanks.**  
**10C. Chad Shanks.**
- 9B. Patricia Mae Shanks**, B. 11/15/1959.
- 8D. Edward William Lenhart**, B. 1/11/1938, M. 3/28/1959, Dolores Irene Fine, B. 12/14/1940, D. 12/6/1977.  
They were divorced September 7, 1977.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. Yvonne Nannette Lenhart, B. 5/14/1961.
- 7C. Ida Lenhart, B&D. 4/23/1904.
- 7D. Daisy May Lenhart, B. 9/6/1905, M. 7/28/1928, Carl Arnoldrus Eicher, 9/26/1906.

He is a son of Laura Ellen Eicher, They celebrated their 65th Wedding anniversary July 28, 1993. They live off Bethel Church Road.

- 8A. William Moran Lenhart\*\*, B. 10/22/1924, M. 4/9/1949.

#1. Evelyn Belle Shirey.

#2. Shirley Ann Brant, B. 2/19/1940. M. 6/16/1970.

\*\* William was born before Carl and Daisy were married. The parents of Evelyn Belle Shirey were Emory Oscar and Alice Bell Shirey. The parents of Shirley Brant were Vernon Edward and Martha Elizabeth Brant.

- 9A. Rose Alice Lenhart, B. 5/19/1952, M&Div. Michael Skware.

10A. Michael Jason Skware, B. / /1989.

- 9B. William Shirey Lenhart, B. 6/8/1957.

- 8B. Ralph Neuton Eicher, B. 2/23/1929, M. 2/25/1960, Shirley Jane Webber, B. 11/5/1931.

Her parents were Clarence Leslie and Sadie Gordon Webber.

- 9A. John Neuton Eicher, 3. 9/19/1962, Twin

- 9B. Leslie Elizabeth Eicher, B. 9/19/1962, Twin.

- 8C. Carl Eugene Eicher, B. 9/1 930, M. 9/27/1962, Myrna Margarita Olivieri, B. 8/24/1937.

She is a daughter of Domingo Jose and Ana Zaragosa Olivlen

- 9A. Ingrid Annette Eicher, B. 11/14/1964.

- 9B. Audrey Linn Eicher, B. 3/8/1967.

- 8D. Dorothy Mae Eicher, B. 7/11/1932, D. 8/21/1994.

#1. Edward Thomas Alexander, B. 7/30/1929, M. 1/7/1954.

#2. Ray Edward Kennedy, B. 9/1/1928, D. 5/19/1993.

Dorothy divorced her first husband in 1960. Her first husband's parents were George Edward and Vera Mae Baumgardner Alexander. Her second husband's parents were the late Edward Arthur and Myrtle Kizziah Shaulis Kennedy. Ray's first wife is deceased.

- 9A. Debra Alexander, B. 10/24/1954, M. 6/23/1974.

#1. Robert Clark.

#2. David Hirschy.

- 9B. George Edward Alexander, B. 9/19/1956.

- 9C. Rochelle Mae Alexander, B. 12/21/1958, M. Richard Bird.

George and Rochelle Mae Alexander were adopted by Ray Kennedy.

- 9D. Carl Arthur Kennedy, B. 11/7/1961.

- 9E. Sandra Kennedy, M. Hogan.

At the time of Dorothy's death she had 10 grandchildren.

- 8E. Glenn Wallace Eicher, B. 1/31/1934, M. 11/23/1957, Carol Ruth Lorenz, B. 3/3/1935.

She is a daughter of Otto and Margery Walker Lorenz. Dec.

- 9A. Debra Ruth Eicher, B. 10/11/1960, M. 1/15/1983, Thomas Carl Bergen, B. 10/16/1960.

10A. Abigail Ruth Bergen, B. 3/1/1990.

- 9B. Dale Rebecca Eicher, B. 3/11/1962, M. / /1988, Timothy Hart.

10A. Unknown.

- 9C. Susan Joy Eicher, B. 1/30/1964, M. Steven Williams, B. 3/2/196

10A. Natalia Williams, B. 12/2/1989.

- 8F. Laura Rose Eicher, B. 11/9/1035, M. 5/18/1956.

#1. Donald Charles Musick, B. 12/17/1933, D. 2/21/1974.

He was a son of Charles Victor and Estella Agnes Bridge Musick #2. Harry Schreckengost.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. Forest Charles Musick**, B. 4/11/1957, M. 6/6/1981, Kathleen Marie Lucke, B. 12/29/1960.
- 10A. Forst Charles Musick Jnr.**, B. 3/8/1983.
- 10B. April Lynn Musick**, B. 4/6/1985.
- 9B. Chris John Musick**, B. 7/27/1959, D. 6/12/1981.
- 9C. Kim Robert Musick**, B. 4/23/1961, M&Div. Sherry Lynn Shick.
- 10A. Angela Rochelle Smith\*\***, B. 6/22/1981.
- 10B. Christopher Donald Smith\*\***, B. 7/26/1984.
- \*\*Sherry has since remarried and the children of her first marriage were adopted by her second husband.
- 9D. Michael Lloyd Schreckengost**, B. 8/6/1977.
- 8G. Edna Irene Eicher**, B. 12/6/1937, M. 10/14/1957, Russell George Erickson, 1/18/1936.
- He is a son of Gustave Frederick and Rose Artemese Fontanesi Erickson.
- 9A. Roy Frederick Erickson**, B. 8/12/1960.
- 9B. Sandra Jean Erickson**, B. 2/3/1964.
- 8H. Stella Louise Eicher**, B. 10/30/1939, M. David Lankey.
- They have no children.
- 8I. Jacob Harrison Eicher**, B. 2/20/1941, M. 1/26/1964, Ramona Adelle Robinson, B. 10/20/1943.
- She is a daughter of Raymond Kennedy and Elizabeth Matilda Hallbom Robinson.
- 9A. Sharon Elizabeth Eicher**, B. 8/29/1965.
- 9B. Michael Joseph Eicher**, B. 2/5/1969.
- 9C. Matthew Daniel Eicher**.
- 8J. Ray Johnson Eicher**, B. 4/27/1943, M. Shirley Ann Baker, B. 2/24/1946.
- She is a daughter of Earl Homer and Nettie Grace Wolk Baker.
- 9A. Ray James Eicher**, B. 3/24/1963.
- 9B. Randy Johnson Eicher**, B. 6/13/1964.
- 9C. Paula Lynn Eicher**, B. 8/27/1968.
- 8K. Audrey Faye Eicher**, B. 8/10/1945, M. 9/2/1967, Dennis Hill Henrie, B. 5/23/1945.
- He is a son of Layman Ellsworth and Erma Hill Henrie. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She was the informant on this information.
- 9A. Benjamin Lyman Henrie**, B. 6/7/1974.
- 9B. Joshua Hill Henrie**, B. 12/1/1979.
- 9C. Andrea Mae Henrie**, B. 9/22/1980.
- 8L. Margaret Elizabeth Eicher**, B. 4/13/1947.
- #1. David Lewis Kimmick, B. 4/17/1944, M. 4/16/1962.
- #2. Joseph Lynn Telford, B. 3/31/1944, M. 1/22/1974.
- Marriage Number one ended in divorce. He was a son of Lawrence Burton and Anna Mae Wilson Kimmick. Joseph is a son of Samuel Edward and Sarah Elizabeth Beir Telford.
- 9A. Kimberly Ann Kimmick**, B. 10/21/1962, M.
- #1. Louis Parrish, B. 11/19/1952.
- #2. Rodney Lew Pechant, B. M. 8/24/1991.
- 10A. Brandi Elizabeth Parrish**, B. 12/24/1984.
- 10B. Nicholas Joseph Parrish**, B. 3/4/1988.
- 10C. Rodney Lew Pechant**, B. 4/11/1991.
- 9B. Sherrye Lynn Kimmick**, B. 8/25/1964, M. 4/18/1989, Jan Victor Rizza, B. 8/14/1955.
- 10A. Jansen Thomas Rizza\***, B. 11/4/1982.
- \*He is a child of a former marriage.
- 9C. David Lewis Kimmick Jnr.**, B. 3/30/1969, M. 6/25/1988, Heather Lynn Gabler, B. 2/13/1971.
- 10A. Zachery David Kimmick**, B. 1/23/1990.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10B. Wesley David Kimmick, B. 8/13/1991.
- 7E. Mary Edna Lenhart, B. 9/24/1906, D. 11/6/1987, Chester Charles Knupp, B. 6/6/1894, D. 11/4/1953.  
They were married about March 10-14, 1927. He was a son of Isaiah and Anna Weyan Knupp. They are buried in Snowball Cemetery. It is located near Kregar, Pa.
- 8A. Zelda Knupp, B. 2/17/1930, M. Robert McKlveen, B. 8/25/1928.  
9A. Ronald McKlveen, B. 1/20/1947, M. Bonita Lee Stein.  
9B. Lawrence "Larry" McKlveen, B. 6/16/1950, M. Jewel  
9C. Gregory McKlveen, B. 2/14/1956, M.  
9D. Mark McKlveen, B. 2/20/1961.
- 8B. Althea Knupp, B. M. Donald "Don" Miller.  
They live in Normalville, Pa.
- 8C. Elizabeth Knupp, B. M. Andrew "Andy" Benedict.  
They live in Stahlstown, Pa. Chester and Mary Edna Knupp had 6 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.
- 7F. Jonathan Huber Lenhart III, B. 10/23/1904, Dec. Viola Mae Kauffman, B. 8/8/1911, M. 6/23/1931.  
Jonathan died July 14, 1967. Viola is a daughter of William and Minerva Jane Swartz Kauffman.
- 8A. Sara Ruth Lenhart, B&D. 6/28/1932.  
8B. Mazie Rose Lenhart, B. 5/25/1933, D. 5/26/1933.  
8C. Edith Louise Lenhart, B. 6/25/1934, M. Donald Dean Troy, B. 6/16/1932.  
9A. William Troy, B. 8/20/1956, M. Kathy Carnes.  
10A. Kelly Troy, B. / /1980.  
10B. Sarah Louise Troy, B. 4/7/1983.  
9B. Robert Troy, B. 6/19/1959.
- 8D. Jonathan William Lenhart, B. 4/28/1937, M. Carol Ann Zengues, B. 7/4/1941.  
9A. Lisa Annette Lenhart, B. 9/25/1960.
- 8E. Boyd Charles Lenhart, B. 1/28/1941, M. Vonnie Brinker.  
8F. Albert Oliver Lenhart, B. 4/23/1947, Twin  
8G. Gilbert Oskar Lenhart, B. 4/23/1947, Twin, Nancy Gail Leichliter, M. 5/23/1969.
- 8H. Lonnie Francis Lenhart, B. 9/24/1952, M. 10/14/1972, Donna Lynn Graham.  
9A. Jennifer Lenhart, B. 11/17/1976.  
9B. Jill Lenhart, B. 5/16/1980.  
9C. Jodi Dannielle Lenhart, B. 10/2/1989.  
This is an update of this family. The following appeared in the Ligonier Echo, Dated March 1991, Page 17. These young ladies are adept at crocheting and belong to the Chestnut Ridge 4H Club.
- 7G. Rose Anna Lenhart, B. 6/13/1909, D. 11/14/1985, Chester Merle Queer, B. 3/29/1909, D. 2/9/1976.  
They were married July 11, 1931, They are buried in the Stahlstown Cemetery. He was a son of William and Effie Matilda Wensel Queer.
- 8A. Nellie Evelyn Queer, B. 2/21/1932, M. 6/11/1950, Floyd Edward McAtee, B. 7/29/1929.  
He is a son of Samuel Cummins and Helen Barnhart McAtee.  
9A. Edward Floyd McAtee, B. 9/3/1952.  
9B. Evelyn Marie McAtee, B. 6/21/1959.
- 8B. Chester William Queer, B. 7/8/1933, M. 5/6/1961, Mabel Ruth Mortz, B. 11/14/1939.  
She is a daughter of Leroy William and Ella Louise Faller Mortz.  
9A. William Leroy Queer, B. 1/25/1962.  
9B. Susan Lynn Queer, B. 3/22/1964.
- 8C. Earnest Eldon Queer, B. 12/26/1934, M. 10/20/1956, Marian Patricia Tornavacca, B. 6/19/1935.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

She is a daughter of John and Mary Ann Punjack Tornavacca.

- 9A. **Earnest John Queer**, B. 9/6/1957.
- 9B. **Vicki Theresa Queer**, B. 8/19/1961.
- 8D. **Effie Rose Queer**, B. 3/29/1937, M. 6/24/1958, Thomas David Nicodem, B. 4/28/1936.

He is a son of Thomas and Rachel Alice Hower Nicodem.

- 9A. **Thomas David Nicodem Jnr.**, B. 3/12/1959.
- 9B. **Monte David Nicodem**, B. 6/2/1962.
- 9C. **Rachel Joy Nicodem**, B. 12/3/1964.
- 9D. **Jay Richard Nicodem**, B. 8/22/1971.
- 8E. **James Richard Queer**, B. 10/18/1939, M. 1/6/1962.
  - #1. Janet Irene Keyser, B. 4/5/1943, Div.
  - #2. Betty Baker.

Janet's parents are Paul Kenneth and Sylvia Emma Keyser. Betty's parents are Earl Homer and Nettie Grace Wolk Baker.

- 9A. **Timothy James Queer**, B. 6/23/1964.
- 9B. **Randy Allen Queer**, B. 12/25/1965.
- 9C. **Sandra Dee Queer**, B. 10/4/1967.
- 9D. **Stephanie Dawn Queer**, B. 8/30/1971.
- 8F. **Goldie Maud Queer**, B. 1/26/1942, M. Earl Everett Cunkelman, B. 9/15/1940.

He is a son of John Gilmore and Bertha Elmira Taylor Cunkelman.

- 9A. **Christopher Mark Cunkelman**, B. 7/9/1961.
- 9B. **Dennis Earl Cunkelman**, B. 3/26/1964.
- 9C. **Courtney Lynn Cunkelman**, B. 11/1/1965.
- 9D. **Heidi Elaine Cunkelman**, B. 3/23/1970.
- 8G. **Calvin Osborne Queer**, B. 5/6/1944, M. 7/6/1970, Jennie Louise Roger, B. 8/4/1947.

She is a daughter of James Leroy and Louise Elsie Berkey Roger.

- 8H. **Leonard Dell Queer**, B. 12/6/1947, D. 1/30/1969.
- 7H. **Clarence Graham Lenhart**, B. 9/2/1910, M. 1/2/1934, Emma Elizabeth Stahl, B. 8/24/1918, D. 12/29/1980.

She was a daughter of Ira and Myrtle Mae Nicely Stahl.

- 8A. **Nancy Jane Lenhart**, B. 7/2/1934, M. 7/9/1955, James Benedict Barlock, B. 3/11/1934.

He is a son of John Joseph and Emma Julia Houck Barlock.

- 9A. **Emily Annette Barlock**, B. 6/15/1956, M. Robert Lee Tumbleson, B. 2/21/1950.
  - 10A. **Derek Lee Tumbleson**, B. 11/17/1986.
  - 10B. **Alice Annette Tumbleson**, B. 11/2/1987.
- 9B. **Cynthia Jane Barlock**, B. 4/25/1958, M.
  - #1. Ronald Thomas Reitz, B. 3/24/1956, Div. 1985.
  - #2. Fred Larry Blank, B. 1/27/1947, M. 7/21/1990.

Ronald's parents are Robert and Waneta Reitz. Fred's parents are Fred and Mary Blank.

  - 10A. **Jason Ronald Reitz**, B. 1/15/1976.
- 9C. **Timothy John Barlock**, B. 3/15/1960, M. Tammy Lynn Hankey, B. 11/4/1964.

Her parents are Robert and Virginia Uncapher Hankey.
- 9D. **Cathy Ann Barlock**, B. 3/27/1964, M. Frederick Glenn Shafer, B. 6/8/1950.

His parents are Glenn and Betsy Pletcher Shafer.

  - 10A. **Michael Scott Shafer\*\***, B. 5/8/1970.
  - 10B. **Machele Lynn Shafer\*\***, B. 5/18/1971, \*\*These are children by a precious marriage.
  - 10C. **Justin James Shafer**, B. 2/23/1983.
- 9E. **Caryl Marie Barlock**, B. 2/12/1966, M. Donald Franklin Schober, B. 7/11/1958.

His parents are Joseph and Nancy Stahl Schober.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10A. Jordin Zeff Schober**, B. 9/12/1991.
- 9F. James Thomas Barlock**, B. 2/23/1968, M. Paula Kukic Shirer, B. 10/29/1964.  
Her parents are Theodore and Maude Simpson Kukic
- 10A. Brian Michael Shirer\*\*\***, B. 4/28/1986, \*\*\*He is a child of a previous marriage.
- 9G. Theresa Jean Barlock**, B. 3/17/1970, M. Stephen Eric Presock, B. 1/27/1965.  
His parents are Ralph and Alice Shafer Presock. Alice is a sister of Frederick Shafer, Cathy's husband. (9D).
- 10A. Nichole Marie Presock**, B. 6/9/1987.
- 9H. Nannette Lea Barlock**, B. 2/9/1973, M. Jason William Roddy, B. 5/1/1970.  
His parents are William and Dora Campbell Roddy.
- 9I. Marcia Sue Barlock**, B. 6/19/1975.
- 8B. Kenneth Graham Lenhart**, B. 8/3/1936, M. 10/18/1957, Ada Joyce Braden, B. 6/17/1939.  
Her parents are Hallack and Emma Luella Carns Braden.
- 9A. James Kenneth Lenhart**, B. 6/10/1960, M. 8/13/1985, Deborah Kollar Campbell, B. 2/20/1957.  
Her parents are Donald and Kay Himler Kollar. She had been previously married to a man named Campbell. A child was born to this marriage.
- 10A. Lee Ryan Campbell Lenhart**, B. 10/21/1976.
- 9B. Robert Kenneth Lenhart**, B. 1/3/1964, M. 8/15/1987.  
#1. Sherri Ann Adamerovich, B. 12/ /1962, Div.  
Her parents were Edward and Shirley Adamerovich. #2. Cynthia Dawn Holouhek, B. 5/15/1963, M. 6/9/1990.  
Her parents are Robert and Betty Holouhek.
- 10A. Wade Cameron Lenhart**, B. 5/13/1991.
- 9C. Kenneth Scott Lenhart**, B. 6/10/1969.
- 8C. Clair Ronald Lenhart**, B. 3/2/1940, M. 5/5/1962, Nancy Marie Faust, B. 5/4/1942.  
Her parents are Walter and Clara Zelensky Faust.
- 9A. Ronald Claire Lenhart**, B. 6/13/1963, M. 8/12/1989, Patricia Elaine Walters, B. 2/7/1963.  
Her parents are Herbert and Lydia Walters.
- 10A. Samantha Elaine Lenhart**, B. 2/25/1991.
- 9B. Kevin Scott Lenhart**, B. 3/6/1965, M. 10/13/1990, Brenda Kay Ament, B. 1/17/1969.  
Her parents are Mary Ross Ament and the late Harold Ament.
- 8D. Carl Harrison Lenhart**, B. 7/6/1942, M. 6/3/1972, Martha Susann Yazuec, B. 8/7/1947.  
Her parents are Stephen and Susan Dziak Yazuec.
- 9A. Susan Elizabeth Lenhart**, B. 10/11/1973.
- 9B. Melissa Ann Lenhart**, B. 1/17/1977.
- 9C. Brian Matthew Lenhart**, B. 11/29/1978.
- 8E. Dean Franklin Lenhart**, B. 3/3/1944, M. 3/27/1965, Ella Ruth Keyser, B. 6/23/1944.  
Her parents are Paul and Sylvia Neiderheiser Keyser.
- 9A. Christina Lynn Lenhart**, B. 12/31/1967.
- 8F. Margaret Thelma Lenhart**, B. 8/21/1946, D. 8/24/1946.
- 8G. Roger Lee Lenhart**, B. 2/19/1950, M. 8/24/1968, Lenita Lou Shawley, B. 6/7/1952.  
She is a daughter of Ray Allen and Harriet Alice Moore Shawley.
- 9A. Roger Lee Lenhart**, B. 6/21/1969.
- 9B. Jeffrey Scott Lenhart**, B. 4/27/1971.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9C. Rebekah Nicole Lenhart**, B. 4/1/1985.
- 7I. Ralph Andrew Lenhart**, B. 9/29/1912, M. 4/30/1934, Mary Alice Logan, B. 8/22/1918.  
She is a daughter of Benjamin Sylvester and Ada Esther Stahl Logan.
- 8A. Harold Ralph Lenhart**, B. 1/4/1934, M. 9/10/1955, Eileen Jane Moore, B. 3/28/1938, D. 4/6/1981.  
She was a daughter of Hiram Kuder and Stephen E. Bateman Moore.
- 9A. Darlene Lynne Lenhart**, B. 12/25/1957.
- 9B. Theodore Ralph Lenhart**, B. 4/20/1965.
- 9C. Crystal Dawn Lenhart**, B. 9/1/1967.
- 8B. Donald Curtis Lenhart**, B. 3/13/1937, M. 6/5/1965, Bonita Lee Hoyle, B. 6/2/1943.  
She is a daughter of Walter Reinman and Mary Elizabeth Small Hoyle. They have no children.
- 8C. Harry Thomas Lenhart**, B. 1/27/1939, M. 3/11/1961, Thelma Elizabeth Campbell, B. 2/2/1938.  
She is a daughter of Henry Harvey and Viola Margaret Harman Campbell
- 9A. Jeremiah Thomas Lenhart**, B. 10/5/1962.
- 9B. Andrew Harvey Lenhart**, B. 9/14/1963.
- 8D. Beverly Jean Lenhart**, B. 12/5/1941, M. 4/9/1960.  
#1. Walter Poole Jnr., Div. 1965  
#2. Gerald Raymond Smith, B. 8/8/1939, M. 7/15/1966.  
There were no children born to the first marriage.
- 9A. Matthew Raymond Smith**, B. 3/27/1969.
- 8E. Charlotte Ann Lenhart**, B. 2/2/1944, M. 4/16/1963, Richard Eugene Zurick, B. 1/24/1943, D. 1/31/1989.  
He was a son of Joseph and Mary Lukatch Zurick. He died from injuries received in an automobile accident.
- 9A. Tina Zurick**, M. Scott Malinish.
- 10A. Lindsey Malinish.**
- 10B. Drew Malinish.**
- 8F. Harrison Benjamin Lenhart**, B&D. 11/18/1950.
- 8G. Loretta Mary Lenhart**, B. 7/13/1952.
- 8H. Edwin Lynn Lenhart**, B. 12/29/1953, M. 7/10/1976, Roxanne Laverne Hoover.
- 7J. Edith Evelyn Lenhart**, B. 5/2/1915, D. 5/2/1956, Alexander John Burns, B. 1/21/1889, D. 1980, M.
- 8A. Gail Lenora Burns**, B. 2/25/1944, M. 9/11/1963, Willis Everett Tenney Jnr. B. 10/5/1944.  
He is a son of Willis Everett and Ida Marcella Ankney Tenney Snr. His mother is a retired postmistress of the Rector, Pa. Post Office. Her daughter Eleanor Tenney Pennington is the present postmistress.
- 9A. Willis Everett Tenney III**, B. 11/14/1963, M. Sharon Greenawalt.
- 10A. Willis Everett Tenney IV**, B. 10/12/1983.
- 9B. Brian Alexander Tenney**, B. 5/28/1966.
- 9C. Denise Lenore Tenney**, B. 2/26/1969, M. Michael Stiffler.
- 10A. Unknown.**
- 10B. Matthew Tyler Stiffler**, B. 3/30/1991.  
They are stationed at Hahn Airforce Base in Germany. He is the second child of Michael and Denise. The name of the first child was not mentioned in the Births, in the Ligonier Valley Echo, Dated April 17, 1991, Page 3.
- 8B. Infant Burns**, died in infancy.
- 8C. Infant Burns**, died in Infancy.
- 8D. Susan Burns**, B&D. 1949.  
The parents and their three infants are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 7K. Violet Ruth Lenhart**, B. 11/9/1916, M. 12/9/1939.  
#1. Russell George Harr, B. 11/21/1915, D. 9/8/1961.  
#2. Benjamin Myers.  
Russell was a son of George Russell and Anna Elizabeth Gilligan Harr.
- 8A. George William Harr**, B. 4/20/1941, M. Dorothy  
**9A. George William Harr Jnr..**  
They live in Louisville, Kentucky.  
**8B. Robert Lee Harr**, B. 4/10/1943, M. #1. Donna Jean Falbo, Div. #2. Denise Claire Dollar, M. 6/9/1979.  
No children were born to the first marriage.  
**9A. Joseph Russell Harr**, B. 12/8/1979.  
**9B. Marie Violet Harr**, B. 3/7/1984.
- 8C. Clifford Eugene "Chick" Harr Snr.**, B. 7/27/1944, Zella Cora Jellison, B. 11/14/1945, M. 12/28/1964.  
Clifford died December 24, 1992, and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.  
**9A. Clifford Eugene Harr Jnr.**, B. 11/7/1965.  
**9B. Patricia Ann Harr**, B. 2/18/1967.  
**9C. Donna Lee Harr**, B. 1/29/1969.  
**9D. Michael Paul Harr.**  
Clifford Eugene Harr Jnr., is a Sgt. in the U.S. Military Force and is stationed in Germany.
- 8D. Russell Francis Harr**, B. 7/16/1945, M. 9/4/1966.  
Della Agnes Jellison, B. 11/14/1945, Clifford's wife Zella and Russell's wife Della are twins and daughters of Lester Joseph and Irene Mae Reed Jellison.  
**9A. Russell Francis Harr Jnr.**, B. 9/5/1965, M. Darlene Smolleck.  
**9B. George Robert Harr**, B. 2/23/1967, M. Linda  
**10A. Noel Harr.**  
**9C. Donald William Harr**, B. 3/8/1969, D. 5/24/1986.  
He died of injuries received in an automobile accident.  
**9D. Darlene Loretta Harr**, B. 3/8/1969, M. Richard "Ricky" Keltz.  
**10A. Unknown.**  
Darlene and Donald Harr are twins.
- 9E. Jennifer Virginia Harr.**
- 8E. Vernon Harr**, B. 2/17/1950, M. Cathy Casco.  
**9A. Vernon Leslie Harr Jnr..**  
**9B. Timothy Paul Harr.**  
**9C. Kayla Harr.**
- 8F. Clark Harr**, B. 7/5/1956, M. Patricia Vargovich  
**9A. Clark Harr Jnr.**  
**9B. Jeremiah Paul Harr.**  
**9C. Justin Harr.**  
**7L. Woodrow Wilson Lenhart**, B. 11/27/1917, D. 7/8/1990, #1. Hulda Viola Ament, B. 3/29/1915, D. 9/22/1983 #2. Ruth Kloock.  
Hulda was a daughter of Jacob and Rachel Kuhns Ament. They had no children. They were married May 25, 1940. He is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa. His second wife has two daughters. No names were given for them.
- 7M. Myrtle Irene Lenhart**, B. 11/11/1920, M. 12/9/1939, Raymond Albert Harr, B. 11/9/1913.  
He is a son of Earl Albert and Eva Elizabeth Gray Harr.
- 8A. Eleanor Harr**, B. 4/29/1940, M. 2/6/1955, Eugene Martin Wallace, B. 12/7/1933.  
He is a son of Homer Daniel and Lillian Belle Little Wallace.  
**9A. Deborah Sue Wallace**, B. 5/28/1955.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9B. Eugene Martin Wallace Jnr., B. 4/4/1957.
- 9C. John Ralph Wallace, B. 1/24/1959.
- 9D. Wanda Dee Wallace, B. 1/25/1962.
- 9E. Jacqueline Lou Wallace, B. 8/11/1964.
- 8B. Raymond Albert Harr Jnr., B. 2/16/1942, M. 7/20/1963, Geraldine Elvira DeMarino, B. 3/10/1944.  
She is a daughter of Michael and Lucy DeSola DeMarino.
- 9A. Raymond Albert Harr III, B. 4/29/1964.
- 9B. Brenda Louise Harr, B. 6/13/1966.
- 9C. Sandra Lynn Harr, B. 8/12/1971.
- 8C. William Earl Harr, B. 11/10/1946, M. 7/30/1967.  
#1. Bonita Van Kooiman, B. 5/18/1949, Div. 12/20/1969.  
#2. Jean Marsha Fraggos, B. 7/13/1944, M. 5/6/1972.  
She is a daughter of James and Jennie G. Leeds Fraggos.
- 9A. Mark John Harr, B. 10/20/1974.
- 8D. Richard Harr, B. 10/5/1948, M. 9/10/1971, Judith Ann Granada, B. 12/24/1952.  
She is a daughter of Shefton Henry and Edith Henry Brown Granada.
- 9A. Christopher Richard Harr, B. 10/27/1971.
- 8E. Nancy Kay Harr, B. 2/3/1950, M. 4/16/1965, William Louis Carroll, B. 11/27/1944.  
He is a son of John and Dolores Anelda Perron Carroll.
- 9A. Richard "Ricky" William Carroll, B. 3/19/1967.
- 9B. Michael Louis Carroll, B. 12/26/1968.
- 9C. Donna Nancy Carroll, B. 11/24/1969.
- 8F. Kathleen Harr, B. 2/23/1954.
- 8G. Terry Lee Harr, B. 7/14/1957.
- 6B. Lawrence Elmer Lenhart, B. 9/2/1877, D. 8/28/1940, Ida Idella Hoffer, B. 9/2/1877, D. 3/17/1949.  
They were married October 2, 1902. She was a daughter of Jesse and Martha Barkley Hoffer.
- 7A. Earnest Graham Lenhart, B. 11/25/1904, D. 8/13/1983, Margaret Savilla Hauger, B. 9/1/1907, D. 10/3/1978.  
They were married December 23, 1927. She was a daughter of Leslie and Louise Hellion Hauger.
- 8A. Raymond George Lenhart, B. 5/15/1929, M. 4/13/1957, Betty Jane Kuhns, B. 5/23/1926.  
She is a daughter of Ralph Stanley and Emma Christina Small Kuhns.
- 9A. Earl Raymond Lenhart, B. 3/20/1958, M. 10/16/1982, Linda Moore.  
She is a daughter of Homer and Mary Ann Moore.
- 10A. Michael Lee Lenhart, B. 4/24/1985.
- 10B. Jeffrey Allen Lenhart, B. 4/24/1987.
- 10C. Scott Raymond Lenhart, B. 3/6/1993.
- 9B. Robert Steven Lenhart, B. 1/9/1961, M. 10/3/1992, Judy Neiderheiser.  
She is a daughter of Carl and Mary Jane Neiderheiser.
- 10A. Derek Steven Lenhart, B. 12/9/1992.
- 10B. Devon Robert Lenhart, B. 7/7/1994.
- 9C. Connie Rae Lenhart, B. 12/24/1965, M. 6/27/1992, Brian Haugh.  
He is a son of Donald and Barbara Haugh.
- 10A. Keith William Haugh, B. 6/15/1993.
- 8B. Ida Louise Lenhart, B. 12/17/1932, M. John Brehun, B. 7/19/1927.
- 9A. Nancy Brehun, B. 8/15/1955, M. 6/26/1976, Richard Lock.
- 10A. Gregory M. Lock, B. 10/26/1981.
- 10B. Courtney Michelle Lock, B. 2/7/1987.
- 9B. William John Brehun, B. 10/25/1958, M. 9/19/1981, Mary Mamont.
- 10A. Angela Rose Brehun, B. 2/13/1985.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 10B. Stacy Ann Brehun, B. 1/3/1986.  
10C. William John Brehun Jnr., B. 9/30/1990.
- 8C. Clyde William Lenhart, B. 9/5/1935, M. 7/18/1959, Sally Jean Geese, B. 10/10/1939.  
9A. James W. Lenhart, B. 4/19/1963, D. 5/3/1994.  
9B. Carol Jean Lenhart, B. 11/20/1969, D. 11/23/1969.  
She is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Stahlstown, Pa.  
9C. Paul Graham Lenhart, B. 5/2/1972.
- 8D. Dorothy Mae Lenhart, B. 7/5/1938, M. 8/13/1960, Charles Kiser, B. 10/10/1938.  
He is a son of the late John Jacob and Imogene K. Brown Kiser. They are buried in Snowball Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.  
9A. Teresa Marie Kiser, B. 1/13/1962, M. 11/7/1992, Kevin Masington, B. 10/5/1960.  
9B. Brenda Ann Kiser, B. 7/19/1963, M. 2/18/1984, Michael Zaragoza, B. 10/8/1960.  
10A. Nicole Marie Zaragoza, B. 9/8/1984.  
10B. Brian Michael Zaragoza, B. 8/16/1988.  
10C. Amy Renae Zaragoza, B. 12/29/1989.  
9C. Penny Fay Kiser, B. 8/15/1965, M. 5/31/1986, Shawn McDonald, B. 5/1/1963.  
10A. Amber Rena McDonald, B. 1/21/1988.  
10B. Shawna Michelle McDonald, B. 8/18/1990.  
10C. Patrick Michael McDonald, B. 3/14/1992.  
9D. Anita Lynn Kiser, B. 9/19/1968, M. 5/23/1987, Brian Hackman, B. 3/8/1964.  
10A. Alexis Charlene Hackman, B. 3/16/1991.  
10B. Lymzy Paige Hackman, B. 7/16/1992.
- 8E. Ruth Lenhart, B. 5/26/1946, M. 10/30/1964, Ronald Struble.  
9A. Sherry Elizabeth Struble, B. 10/ /1965.  
9B. Terry Weslie Struble, B. 3/2/1969.  
9C. Larry Earnest Struble, B. 2/28/1972.
- 7B. Minnie Mae Lenhart, B. 9/14/1906, D. 3/10/1981, Harry Clifford Ament, B. 4/29/1899, D. 4/18/1986.  
They were married December 25, 1923. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.
- 8A. Infant Male Ament, B&D. 6/1/1925.
- 8B. Lawrence Elmer Ament, B. 7/10/1926, D. 1/18/1995, Marjorie Vain Zelmor, B. 9/9/1934, M. 6/7/1953.  
9A. Joyce Elaine Ament, B. 8/20/1959, D. 8/30/1959.  
9B. Larry Eugene Ament, B. 4/11/1961.  
9C. Richard Alan "Rick" Ament, B. 1/25/1965.  
9D. Maria Denise Ament, B. 12/23/1970.
- 8C. Dean Clifford Ament, B. 1/6/1928, M. 8/15/1946, Lois Irene Trice, B. 5/20/1930.  
9A. Harry Dean Ament, B. 10/16/1947, M. 4/3/1971, Patricia Ann Reed, B. 4/15/1951.  
10A. Hollie Ann Ament, B. 6/27/1974.  
10B. Adam Dean Ament, B. 10/8/1976.  
9B. Gerald Richard Ament, B. 12/5/1949, M. 1/ /1973, Deborah  
10A. Jessie Step-child.  
10B. Rebecca Ament, B. 12/1/1973.  
9C. Shirley Marie Ament, B. 4/27/1951, M. 7/11/1970, Gary Kozemchak.  
10A. Heidi Lynn Kozemchak, B. 1/16/1971
- 8D. Glenn Jacob Ament, B. 6/24/1930, M. 7/2/1950, Jane Ramsden Shaffer, B. 5/1/1927.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9A. Glenn Jacob Ament Jnr., B. 4/13/1952, M. 7/28/1974, Carolyn Mary Ament, B. 3/2/1952.
- 10A. Jeffrey Glenn Ament, B. 6/28/1979.
- 10B. Bree Anne Ament, B. 2/25/1983.
- 9B. Jane Ramsden Ament, B. 9/9/1955, M. McManigle.
- 9C. Sandra Lou Ament, B. 1/28/1957, M. 6/24/1978, Mark Anthony DeFloria, B. 12/5/1956.
- 10A. Craig Anthony DeFloria, B. 11/20/1982.
- 10B. Wayne Anthly DeFloria, B. 6/18/1986.
- 10C. Melanie Lynn DeFloria, B. 5/11/1989.
- 9D. Mark Allen Ament, B. 4/16/1959, M. 9/18/1982, Rebecca Marie Smith, B. 5/3/1953.
- 10A. Mark Jonathan Ament, B. 9/30/1985.
- 10B. Joshua Lee Ament, B. 5/20/1988.
- 8E. Hazel Irene Ament, B. 6/30/1934, M. 6/18/1955, Twin. Clarence Edward Laughner, B. 7/6/1928.
- 9A. Infant Female Laughner, B&D. 6/24/1956.
- 9B. Barbara Mae Laughner, B. 6/24/1956, M. 8/15/1981, Richard Mulligan, B. 7/19/1945.
- 10A. John Paul Mulligan, B. 9/27/1982.
- 10B. Brian Michael Mulligan, B. 11/20/1984.
- Barbara Mae and Unnamed Female were Twins.
- 9C. Patricia Jane Laughner, B. 1/2/1959, M. 9/11/1982, Andrew Michael Spirko, B. 11/15/1948.
- 10A. Brendan Andrew Spirko, B. 4/24/1986.
- 10B. Katrina Rebecca Spirko, B. 9/14/1989.
- 9D. James Edward Laughner, B. 1/1/1961, M. 6/25/1983, Lynn Carol Bogert, B. 2/16/1961.
- 10A. Joshua Lee Laughner, B. 8/25/1989.
- 8F. Harold Alvin Ament, B. 6/30/1934, D. 5/8/1982, Mary Alice Ross, B. 11/12/1947, M. 6/18/1966.
- 9A. Tammy Sue Ament, B. 8/18/1967, M. 11/30/1985, James Andrew Foric, B. 8/7/1966.
- 10A. Andrea Dawn Foric, B. 3/15/1988.
- 9B. Brenda Kay Ament, B. 1/17/1969, M. 10/13/1990, Kevin Scott Lenbart, B. 3/ /1965.
- 9C. Matthew Paul Ament, B. 5/30/1981.
- 8G. Robert Merle Ament, B. 4/14/1939, D. 11/26/1986, Dorothy Ritenoir, B. 8/8/1941, M. 1/18/1960.
- 9A. Margaret Sue "Peggy't Ament, B. 1/9/1959, M. Phillip Shawley, B. 12/24/1948
- 10A. Justin David Shawley, B. 1/12/1981.
- 9B. Robert Merle Ament Jnr., B. 1/22/1960, M. 4/15/1982, Lorrie Anne Kinney, B. 1/23/1964.
- 10A. Benjamin Robert Ament, B. 2/16/1993.
- 9C. Donald Ray Ament, B. 3/30/1962, M. 7/15/1983, Annamarie Louise Pospisil, B. 9/16/1964.
- 10A. Margaret Louise Ament, B. 2/18/1985.
- 10B. Donald Ray Ament Jnr., B. 6/7/1988.
- 9D. Judy Louise Ament, B. 12/22/1965, M. 6/6/1981, Lawrence Richard Pospisil, B. 7/18/1961.
- 10A. Lawrence Richard Pospisil III, B. 8/4/1991.
- 9E. Beth Ann Ament, B. 4/19/1969, M. 10/1/1988, Richard Conrad Umbaugh, B. 3/15/1969.
- 10A. Jeremy Richard Umbaugh, B. 3/15/1990.
- 10B. Kayla Ann Umbaugh, B. 7/9/1993.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

- 9F. Jason Russell Ament**, B. 6/17/1974.
- 8H. Ida Mae Ament**, B. 7/16/1940, D. 2/18/1995, M. 9/9/1961, Norman Frank Springer, B. 3/7/1936, D. 1/17/1969.
- 9A. Bonnie Mae Springer**, B. 3/27/1963.
- 9B. David Frank Springer**, B. 2/8/1964.
- 9C. Dennis Scott Springer**, B. 4/12/1966, M. 6/3/1989, Jennifer Lynn Campbell.
- 10A. Derek Jon Springer**, B. 10/11/1989
- 7C. Charles Alvin Lenhart**, B. 9/14/1906, D. 7/23/1978, Mary Olive Binkey, B. 5/18/1919, D. 10/8/1990.  
She was a daughter of Joseph and Mary Olive Ross Binkey. Minnie Mae and Charles Alvin Lenhart were twins. Both are deceased. I have no marriage date for Charles and Mary Olive Binkey Lenhart
- 8A. Janet Mae Lenhart**, B. 1/25/1955, M. 7/2/1977, Daryl Musho.  
He is a son of Seigfried and Betty Trice Musho.
- 7D. Harry William Lenhart**, B. 9/10/1908, D. 1/5/1969, Florence Esther Stahl, B. 6/19/1916, D. 5/1/1993.  
She was a daughter of the late Roy Wesley and Elizabeth Pauline Burkhardt Stahl. They were married in 1934. They are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
- 8A. Gladys Marie Lenhart**, B. 10/23/1935. Single.
- 8B. Infant female Lenhart**, B&D. 12/15/1937, (Stillborn).  
She is buried on the Elmer Lenhart farm.
- 8C. Paul Clifford Lenhart**, B. 7/12/1940, M. 6/22/1963, Betty Ann Gratzinger, B. 9/5/1943.  
They were married in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Her parents are George and Jeannette Stouffer Gratzinger.
- 9A. Sharon Christine Lenhart**, B. 9/28/1964, M. 9/8/1984, Timothy Scott Sweeney.
- 10A. Derek Scott Sweeney**, B. 12/1/1987.
- 10B. Lucas Christian Sweeney**, B. 10/9/1991.
- 9B. Sandra Denise Lenhart**, B. 10/17/1967, M. 11/17/1990, Kenneth Daniel Stas.
- 9C. Kevin Paul Lenhart**, B. 5/27/1971.
- 8D. Thelma Jean Lenhart**, B. 6/15/1943, M. 6/17/1961.  
#1. Elmer Niehenke.  
#2. Norman Luther Kemerer, B. 8/22/1942, M. 2/1/1973.  
Elmer Niehenke was a son of John and Myrtle Miehenke of Youngwood, Pa. Norman is a son of Luther G. and Hazel Andre Kemerer. Their nationalities are French and German. Norman and Thelma Kemerer live in Jeannette, Pa.
- 9A. Brian Lee Niehenke**, B. 9/5/1962.
- 9B. Norman Luther Kemerer II\*\***.
- 9C. Ginger Lee Kemerer\*\***, M. Luke Shellgran.  
\*\*They children of a former marriage.
- 8E. Virginia Mae Lenhart**, B. 1/2/1951, M. 9/23/1967, Barry E. Carns, B. 8/11/1948.  
He is a son of Evan Ross and Isabelle Concus Carns, of Stalhstown, Pa. Barry was born in Latrobe, Pa.
- 9A. Anita Nicolette Carns**, B. 12/17/1968, M. 9/23/1990. William Edward Wigfield, B. 2/15/1968.
- 9B. Daniel Jordan Carns**, B. 8/17/1977.
- 7E. Harvey Lenhart**, B&D. 9/10/1908, Stillborn. He was a twin to Harry William Lenhart.
- 7F. Elmer George Lenhart**, B. 5/17/1911, D. 11/1/1983, Violet Bernette Piper, B. 9/21/1916, M. 1/2/1934.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

William B. Ankeny

Violet was the original informant on the Lenhart family. She also furnished information on the family of Julia Ankney Lenhart. Her husband is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Stahlstown Pa. Further information was also gained from Audrie Eicher Henrie. Other members of the family filled in large gaps at the Lenhart reunion July 25, 1993. Others came from marriage records and obituaries.

- 8A. **Jessica Irene Lenhart**, B. 11/6/1936, M. 2/29/1956, Daniel Robert McDowell, B. 7/15/1930.
- 9A. **David Eugene McDowell**, B. 1/27/1958.
- 9B. **Joseph Daniel McDowell**, B. 2/2/1961.
- 9C. **John Robert McDowell**, B. 4/6/1965, M. Kathleen Kimberly Bates, B. 1/9/1965.
- 9D. **Daniel Scott McDowell**, B. 4/30/1967, M. Jennifer Jo Kunkle, B. 5/28/1968.
- 10A. **Christopher Daniel McDowell**, B. 3/13/1988.
- 8B. **George Alvin Lenhart**, B. 1/7/1940, M. 6/29/1963, Florence Marie Overly, B. 12/8/1942.
- 9A. **Darlene Marie Lenhart**, B. 1/8/1964 M. Richard David Ross, B. 9/20/1962.
- 9B. **Suzann Carol Lenhart**, B. 7/29/1966.
- 9C. **Richard Elmer Lenhart**, B. 12/31/1969, D. 1/1/1970.
- 9D. **Ray Robert Lenhart**, B. 8/5/1971.
- 8C. **Edna Violet Lenhart**, B. 3/3/1955, M. Donald Gene Dumnich, B. 8/19/1951.
- 9A. **Donald Allison Dumnich**, B. 3/21/1980.
- 9B. **Jonathan Michael Dumnich**, B. 2/16/1982.
- 8D. **Merle Byron Lenhart**, B. 8/19/1956, M. 3/9/1984, Loni Sue Wagner, B. 10/24/1958.

She is a school teacher and he is a mechanic.

- 6C. **Eli Lenhart**, B. 8/23/1879, D. 11/6/1879.
- 5K. **Eli Ankney**, B. 6/9/1860, D. 4/29/1885.

He is buried beside his parents in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

- 6A. **Belinda Ankney\*\***, B. 5/ /1870.

\*\*She is listed in the 1870 and 1880 Census with William and Elizabeth Shaulis Ankney, as a grand-daughter. At the present time I have not been able to find and include her in her proper family. In both census she is listed with her grandparents as a grand-daughter.

Mary Ankney

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Mary Ankney

**4F. Mary Ankney**, B. 9/23/1821, D. 10/26/1906, M. 5/30/1848, Benjamin Grove, B. 3/7/1823, D. 11/16/1902.

He was a son of Jacob Grove (1780-1866) and Margaret Parke Grove (1785-1866).

He was a farmer and also a schoolmaster in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

**5A. William Grove**, B&D. 1849, Twin.

**5B. Albert Grove**, B&D. 1849, Twin.

**5C. Malinda Lucinda Grove\*\*\***, B. 1850, D. 1914, M. 1883.

**5D. Mary C. Grove\*\*\***, B. 1851, D. 11/17/1876, M. James Bruner, B. 1848, D. 1929.

**6A. Elizabeth Bruner**.

**6B. Charles Grove Bruner**, B. 10/7/1907, D. 5/17/1949.

\*\*\*According to Cemetery Markers, in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, James Bruner must have been married to Mary C. Grove before marrying Malinda. All of the above dates are either from Obituaries or the markers in the Cemetery. In the case of Elizabeth Bruner the stone is badly eroded and illegible. She is buried next to Mary C. Bruner, and next to Mary C. are the graves of Benjamin and Mary Ankney Grove. The tombstone states Mary C. Bruner, wife of James Bruner. Dates of birth and death allow for the thought of James marrying Mary's sister Malinda. This is all the information I have on this family. A Dennis Bruner is also listed but have no proof he is of this family.

**5E. Margaret Elsa Ann Grove**, B. 3/24/1853, D. 1/16/1928, John William Irwin, B. 1/17/1853, D. 12/17/1928.

They were married February 20, 1873. John was a son of William Gilbert and Adeline Hager Irwin.

**6A. William Gilbert Irwin**, B. 1873, D. 4/ /1949, M. Arta Edna Cassiday, B. 1876, D. 12/15/1960.

William Gilbert Irwin was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution (PSSAR); and was a past president of the Nathaniel Greene Chapter, Greensburg, Pa. This chapter folded and was replaced by the General Arthur St. Clair Chapter. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**7A. Arta Elsa Irwin**, M. 3/19/1943, Albert Edward Stonehouse, RCAF

They have no children.

**6B. Julia Ann Irwin**, B. 8/30/1877, D. 12/20/1951, M. Cyrus Lenhart Bowser, B. 8/23/1871, D. 5/15/1951.

He was a son of John and Mary Lenhart Bowser. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, also.

**7A. John Lenhart Bowser**.

**7B. Olive Ann Bowser**, M. J. Paul Smith, B. 1883, D. 12/25/1943.

He is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery also.

**8A. Wayne P. Smith**.

**8B. Warren C. Smith**.

**8C. William J. Smith**.

**8D. Unknown Smith**, M. George W. McKee.

**7C. Unknown Bowser**, M. Forrest H. Fitzsimmons, B. 1901, D. 1969.

7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren were also mentioned.

**6C. Ralph Emerson Irwin**, B. 9/12/1880, D. 1/12/1948. M. Ida C. Shaffer, B. 1880, D. 1929.

Ralph Irwin, was the owner of the Ligonier Ice Plant in the early years of this century.

**7A. Margaret Irwin**, B. 1901, D. 4/28/1992, M. 1/10/1930, Walter August Saling Snr., B. 1894, D. 1971, WW I.

Walter operated a newspaper distributorship and confectionary store in Ligonier. He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. Margaret Irwin Saling was a school teacher.

**8A. Walter August Saling Jnr..**

**7B. Grace Irwin**, B. 1903, D. 1980, M. 10/24/1922, Charles E. (Chick) Nicely, B. 8/12/1897, D. 1970.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Mary Ankney

For many years "Chick" Nicely was a reporter for the Latrobe Bulletin. He and his wife as well as others in the preceding pages are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**8A. William Earl Nicely**, M. He lives in Bullhead City, Arizona.

**8B. Jeanne Nicely**, M. Regan, They live in Fairfax, Virginia.

**8C. Judith Nicely**, M. John (Jack) Gottfried, They live in Allison Park, Pa.

Also listed in the obituaries are 6 grandchildren and 1 great-grand-child.

**7C. John Franklin Irwin**, B. 10/19/1905, D. 12/30/1968.

#1. Bessie Harr, M. 10/9/1926.

#2. Harriette Joyce, M. 11/4/1930.

#3. Susan Keslar.

No children were mentioned in his obituary.

**7D. Infant Irwin**, B&D. 1909.

**7E. William Shaffer Irwin**, B. 6/3/1910, D. 2/25/1972, Helena Hermine Heimbring, B. 6/29/1911 M. 11/27/1939.

**8A. Robert A. Irwin**, B. 9/9/1948, M. 9/2/1972, Constance Gaspar, B. 3/14/1949.

**8B. Thomas J. Irwin**, B. 11/9/1949, M. 6/3/1978, Paulette Good, B. 11/10/1953.

**9A. Daniel Christopher Irwin**, B. 6/28/1984.

**9B. Andrea Lynn Irwin**, B. 9/24/1986.

**8C. James W. Irwin.**

**8D. Barbara Ann Irwin.**

**8E. Kathleen Irwin.**

They had 5 grandchildren. Hermina Irwin, Died December 30, 1991.

**6D. Rhetta Jean Irwin**, B. 9/12/1880, D. M. 12/29/1915, Otto Gay Leichliter, B. 2/1/1885, D. 1948.

Birthdates came from the marriage application of Rhetta and Otto, which is recorded in the Westmoreland County Court house, Register of Wills Office. Rhetta Irwin taught school and her name was in the old cornerstone of the old Dickinson Building which was torn down. She also taught my mother in school in the early part of the century. Otto was a widower when they applied for their license. According to her birthdate she and Ralph were twins. They are buried in Texas.

**7A. Polly Ann Leichliter.**

**7B. Otto Gay Leichliter Jnr.**, M. 4/8/1949, Virginia Ann Bishop.

At the time of Otto's death they had two grandchildren.

**6E. Harry Irwin**, B. 11/11/1887, D. 4/14/1934, M.

He lived in Pitcairn, Pa., and was married and had several children. No names were mentioned in his obituary for either his wife or children. He and Charles Albright Irwin were also twins.

**6F. Charles Albright Irwin**, B. 11/11/1887, D. 11/13/1958, Mary Barbara Ober, B. 6/17/1891, D. 2/6/1944.

They were married December 25, 1912. They along with their daughter Gertrude are buried in the Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**7A. Louise Irwin**, B. 2/26/1914, M. 8/23/1939, Carson Brinker Woods, B. 11/9/1906, D. 9/9/1953.

**8A. Rhetta Jean Woods**, B. 1/16/1947.

She is single and lives in Clear Springs, Maryland. She is also Librarian at the Hagerstown, Maryland, Library. Rhetta is also a member of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter DAR, Greensburg, Pa.

**7B. Charles Albright Irwin Jnr.**, M. 11/15/1934, \*\*\*\*Clara Mae (Skinny) Crawford, B. 8/23/1916, D. 3/25/1972.

\*\*\*\*She was a daughter of Franklin and Ida A. Crawford. She was also a member of the Class of 1934, Ligonier High School. Having only her obituary to work with I have no idea what happened to her first husband. I will include her children as they appeared in the Ligonier Echo, Dated March 29,

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Mary Ankney

- 1972, page 16. She is buried in El Paso, Texas., where she lived at the time of her death. Her second husband's name was Frederick W. Brickner Snr. She had one grandson at the time of her death.
- 8A. Ronald C. Irwin**, B. 1936, D. 9/9/1945.
- 8B. Gretchen Irwin**, M. Douglas Cruce, They live in Tampa, Florida.
- 8C. Melodee Irwin**, M. Steven Ashe.  
They live in Anaheim, California.
- 8D. Frederick W. Brickner Jnr..**
- 7C. Gertrude J. Irwin**, B. 1918, D. 11/14/1942, Lt. ASANC.  
Gertrude Irwin was a member of the Class of 1935, Ligonier High School. After graduation she attended nursing school and became a nurse. She entered the Army Nurse Corps, in 1941. She was eventually assigned to the African Theater of Operations. While there she contracted a disease and died from it. Her remains were finally returned to Ligonier in 1949, and she is interred in the Ligonier Valley Cemetery beside her parents.
- 7D. Raymond Irwin**, B. 8/3/1923, M. 4/17/1948, Elizabeth E. Arthurs, B. 6/11/1923.
- 7E. Virgil Irwin.**
- 7F. Ruth Irwin**, M. Hauger.
- 6G. John Roy Irwin**, B. 1891, D. 7/11/1958, M. Clara Burke.  
They had no children. He served in WW I.
- 5F. Sarah Isabelle Grove**, B. 1854, D. 1/9/1941, M. Francis C. McDowell, B. 1848, D. 11/9/1900.  
They are also buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
- 6A. Harry H. McDowell**, B. 3/13/1874, D. 10/8/1951, M. Cora Lauffer.  
He is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa.
- 7A. Mary McDowell**, M. Lunden.
- 7B. Bertha McDowell**, M. Seaman.  
He had two grandchildren.
- 6B. Zula McDowell**, M. Culleton.
- 6C. Daisy McDowell**, M. Wilson.
- 6D. Elizabeth McDowell**, M. MacDermid.
- 5G. Martha Jennie Grove**, B. 4/22/1856, D. 5/2/1883, M. 1879, Amos Parke Thompson, B. 1/27/1855, D. 4/28/1915.
- 6A. Myrtle Thompson**, B. 7/12/1880, D. 11/20/1918, Frank Ziline, B. 9/19/1879, D. 10/8/1901.  
They were married December 8, 1898.
- 7A. Ruby Ziline**, B. 9/7/1899, D. 3/10/1968, M. 1/ /1918, Cyrus Dickson Heintzelman, B. 2/17/1897.  
She is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. For many years Cyrus was the manager of the A&P, store in Ligonier, Pa. He is also the informant on this family. Some additions were made by Nancy Deeds Heintzelman, wife of William.
- 8A. Sarah Louise Heintzelman**, B. 8/21/1918, M. Aleck Gaylor, B. 3/28/1918.  
They reside in New York State.
- 9A. Stephen C. Gaylor**, B. 7/23/1943, M. Linda
- 10A. Robert (Robbie) Gaylor.**
- 10B. Philip Gaylor.**
- 9B. Michelle Gaylor**, B. 3/1/1950, M. Jeffrey Parker.
- 10A. Seth Parker.**
- 10B. Ryan Parker.**
- 10C. Sean Parker.**
- 10D. Laura Parker.**
- 8B. Ray H. Heintzelman**, B. 9/22/1924, M. Jo Ann Keffer, B. 12/2/1927.  
She is a daughter of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Keffer.
- 9A. Rae Louise Heintzelman**, B. 6/1/1963, M. 10/5/1988, Barry Robert Graham.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Mary Ankney

**9B. Michael K. Heintzelman**, B. 10/4/1964.

**8C. William H. Heintzelman**, B. 6/27/1926, M. USN. Nancy Deeds, B. 7/17/1933.

**9A. Mark Dickson Heintzelman**, B. 8/25/1956, Amy Kathryn Huskey, M.  
8/22/1987.

**9B. Scott William Heintzelman**, B. 5/28/1967.

He is an honor student at IUP, Indiana, Pa., and is also a cadet in their ROTC program, where he has received many awards.

**8D. Nancy Heintzelman**, B. 11/12/1927, M. Robert Shaffer.

**9A. Charles R. Shaffer**, B. 1/3/1956.

**9B. William R. Shaffer**, B. 1/19/1958.

**9C. David R. Shaffer**, B. 4/19/1960.

**7B. Frances "Frankie" Ziline**, M. 10/31/1923, George R. Griffiths, B. 7/24/1902, D. 5/2/1989.

They were married 65 years in October, and reside in Rome, Georgia.

**8A. Evelyn Griffiths**, M. John Robert Miller.

They live in Birmingham, Alabama.

**8B. Elinor M. Griffiths**, Deceased, M. Derringer.

**8C. George Elwyn Griffiths**, M.

They have three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildwren.

**6B. Mildred Thompson**, M. Hastings.

**5H. Christopher Columbus Grove**, B. 1858, TJ. 1876, Single.

**5I. Jacob Madison Grove**, B. 1860, D. 1932, M. 9/26/1885, Mary E. Weaver, B. 1866, D. 1923.

**6A. Clyde Grove**, B. 1886, D. 1901.

**6B. William E. Grove**, B. 1891, D. 1918.

**6C. Jacob Weaver Grove**, B. 1894, D. 10/14/1930.

**6D. Mary Grove**.

**6E. Unknown Grove**, M. Oren Snyder.

This family lived in Denver, Colorado. Before moving to Denver they lived in Cook Township, Pa., where he was a schoolteacher, and also operated a store at Weaver's Mill.

At this time it would pay to give a synopsis of Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. in the year 1893. This part of the history is taken from the Ligonier Echo's dated August 20 & 27, 1986, and is called Echoes of the Past. This is the work of William and Shirley McQuillis Iscrupe, Historian's of the Ligonier Valley area.

#### ECHOES OF THE PAST

In 1893 Cook Township boasted ten schoolhouses: Keffer's; Stahlstown; Snow Ball; Weavers; Pleasant Grove; Jefferson; Hood's Mill; Ridge; Mountain; and Bellview; and five church buildings; The United Presbyterian; Presbyterian; United Brethren; Lutheran; and German Reformed.

The teachers in the township included; R. G. Campbell of Keffer Post Office; and E. E. Crouse and William H. Thompson Jnr., both of Stahlstown Post Office; the ministers were John E. Allgood of Stahlstown Post Office; J. H. Hickman also of Stahlstown Post Office; and J. W. Wilson of Bottsville Post Office.

Both blacksmiths, Charles Chaffer and G. W. Taylor, as well as E. N. Miller, a mechanic; and A. P. Darr, a dealer, lived in Stahlstown area. Jacob M. Grove of Crisp Post Office N.J. Horner and W. J. Roadman, both of Stahlstown Post Office and Josiah McDowell of Bottsville Post Office, all had mercantile establishments.

The clerks residing in Cook Township were; Walter Benford of Keffer Post Office; and Edward Ambrose; E. F. Blackburn; and George M. Campbell, all of the vicinity of Stahlstown. The only gristmill was operated by J. G. Weaver of Crisp. The men employed as laborers living in the Bottsville area were Freeman Ankeney; Lemon Byers; Wilson Byers; Michael Fry; Riley Johnson; Albright Johnston; Jacob Johnston; Joseph M. Micky; Edwin McAtee; George McDowell; Edward McDowell; John S. Shaffer; Emanuel Stom; and Frank Thompson.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Mary Ankney

Those of Kregar Post Office were; Montgomery Carns; Slater Douglass; Albert Grove; Ephriam Knupp; Isaac Knupp; and Sylvester Montacue.

Those in the vicinity of Keffer Post Office were C. E. Ankeny; George Bruner; Elmer Campbell; Frank Campbell; Isaiah Campbell; Lincoln Campbell; McKinney Campbell; Noah Campbell; Joseph Cost; Dorson Earnest; Emanuel Fisher; Lincoln Fisher; George Harr Jnr; John L. Hauger; Harry Hunter; Scroggs Hunter; U. S. Johnston; John M. Lichty; Henry Lohr; David Miller; Lincoln Noel; John M. Piper; Wesley Piper; Elwood Queer; John O. Queer; Samuel Queer; William Queer; Samuel Roadman Jnr; W. H. Roadman; W. S. Roadman; and John Stahl Jnr.

Those of the Crisp Post Office were Albert Ankeny; Wood Ankeny; Francis Bowman; Herman Bowman; James Bowman; Robert Coleman; James Grove; John Hancock; and R. M. Weaver Jnr.

The laborers residing in the Stahlstown area were E. E. Barrown; W. S. Beistel; Harry Bell; Seymour Brant; John B. Campbell; Reuben Campbell; Moses Cramer; John Gettemy; Benjamin Glessner; Orly Harman; Edward Hauger; Leslie Hauger;

I. M. Hines; Milton Hines; Robert Hood; Alex Johnson; Chambers Kutz; W. F. Lytle; George Neiderheiser; Lewis Parke; Frank Phillippi; Ross Phillippi; and William Phillippi.

Cook Township had 162 farmers in 1893.

Those living in the area around Keffer Post Office included; G. W. Aukeman; Philip Aukerman; C. W. Benford; George Best; Henry Brant; Christ Brenner; Moses Bruner; William Bruner; W. C. Burrell; Alfred Campbell; Amos Campbell; C. A. Campbell; George R. Campbell; Jacob H. Campbell; John J. Campbell; Thomas Campbell; W. E. Campbell; White Campbell; William B. Campbell; Francis Cost; George Ernest; Jacob Eicher; Charles Felgar; John Felgar; Abram Ferry; Adam Fisher; William Fisher; Noah Gettemy; Christ Harr; and Jacob Harr;

Also; Elias Hoover; Eli Hughes; Isaac Hughes; John M. Hughes; Alex Hunter; John Hunter; Josiah Hunter; T. A. Laughrey; Jonathan Lenhart; Noah Lichty; Benjamin Menemy; Nathan Monticue; George Mull; Peter Noel; Isaiah Piper; Edward Roadman; Josiah Roadman; Samuel Roadman Snr; Sansam Roadman; Samuel Robinson; R. G. Shaffer; Sanford Shirey; William Shrader; Henry Sible; Thomas Sible; Peter Smoker; A. H. Stahl; A. J. Stahl; Adam Stahl; Albert Stahl; Eli Stahl; G. W. Stahl; Herman Stahl; Isaiah Stahl; Jacob Stephen; and H. T. Wissinger.

In the vicinity of Kregar Post Office were; John Carns John Douglass; Jacob Felgar; John L. Felgar David Friedline; John J. Grove; Anthony Knupp; Hiram Knupp; Harman Ritter; and William B. Ross.

Farming near Bottsville were; James H. Anderson; H. M. Barrown; Jacob Arnent; Eli Brant; George A. Brant; George W. Brant; Jacob Byers; J. M. Campbell; John W. Campbell; Edward Carns; E. K. Caven; John Fergison; William Harbison; Jesse Harrold; Joseph Hineman; Eli Johnston; William Johnston; Hiram Leslie; William Lloyd; Sylvester Miller; Samuel McAtee; John A. McDowell; A. A. Nicely; John Noble; Winfield Perkey; Martin Phillippi; William Shaffer; John P. Shale; Noah Shawlis; Philip Tarr; Levi Walter; Hiram Witherow; J. D. Witherow; and Benjamin Yealy.

In the Stahlstown area farming for their livelihood were; A. J. Bell; James S. Campbell; John G. Campbell; O. A. Campbell; Morgan Carnes; William Carns; Isaac Hauger Jnr; Isaac Hauger Snr; John Hauger; Richard Hauger; J. H. Hays; Harman Hines; John Hines; John W. Hood; Joseph S. Hood; William Hood; Samuel Irwin; Hiram Johnston; James Matthews; C. W. Roadman; John Roadman; Silas Ross; J. A. Seaton; Reuben McKlveen; John H. Parke; John W. (?) Parke; William Parke; L. P. Stahl; G. W. Thompson; James Thompson Snr; James S. Thompson; S. D. Thompson; and Henry Ziline.

Farming in the Crisp area were; Emanuel Ankeny; William Ankeny Jnr; George F. Buell; George W. Coleman; Solomon Darr; David Enos; Henry Enos; John W. Johnston; James F. Leacock; G. F. Matthews; Eli Roadman; Isaac Weaver; L. M. Weaver; and William Weaver Snr.

Isaiah Bowman and Robert Mdtthews were also occupied as farmers in Cook Township, in 1893.

While some of these names are not of the family several of the others from Martin Phillippi to Christian Ankeny Jnr's family are mentioned in this sketch. While 95 years have gone by these were the industries of the people at that time. Today we see dwindling occupations as farmers; blacksmiths are only needed in a few areas. One can just wander what the occupational trend will be in another 95 years. For instance the 10 schoolhouses mentioned are no longer in use and some of them have been torn down, while some of the others have been burned. Snowball School burned in 1953. Following two pages are two maps of the locality as it appeared in the 1800's. These two maps are from the information given to me by Helen Barron, who is since deceased.



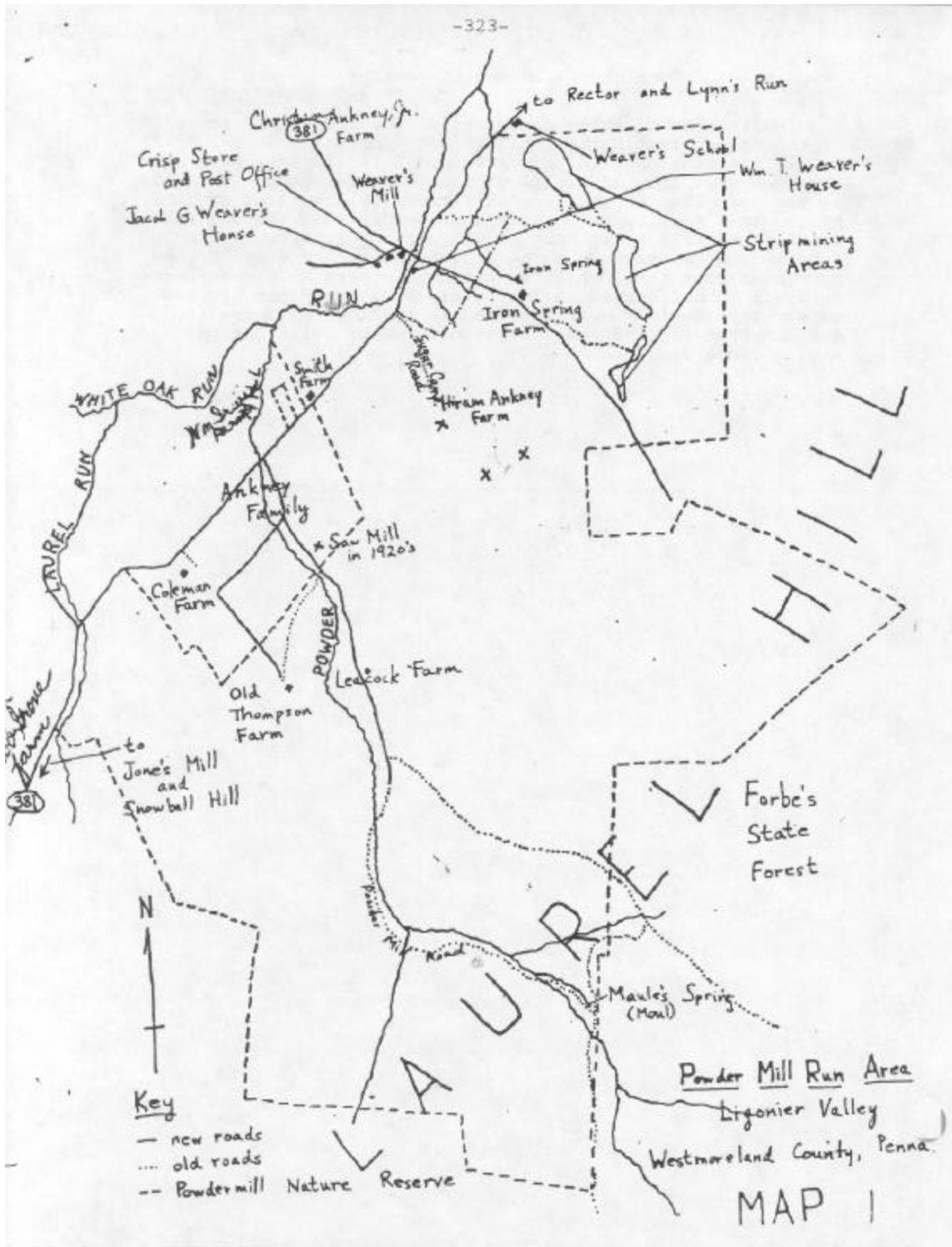


Figure 27  
Powder Mill Run Area



Peter Ankney

Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild



**4G. Peter Ankney, B. 1/14/1824, D. 1/17/1892, M.**

#1. Nancy Beatty, B. 8/15/1819, D. 10/11/1865.

Nancy's birthdate is computed from the age marked on her tombstone in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. She was the mother of seven children, two of whom grew to maturity. The age on her tombstone states her age to have been 46 years, 1 month, and 26 days. She evidently died in an epidemic as certain deaths of her children show. Isaac, her first born, married twice, his first wife having died early and is buried in Zion Cemetery, near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa. Although they claim Isaac and his first wife are buried in different places, I, the present writer have no knowledge of his burial site. The same applies to his second wife. To his first wife he had one daughter. Ages are computed from grave markers, unless other data is known. Isaac's family at this time is the work of Charles Ross Shultz. (LWJ).

Their children with asterisks in behind their names are all buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery; along with Peter, Nancy, his first wife; and Alice Frye Ankney, his second wife. Evidence shows Alice to have had 19 children instead of the 17 most of the family are lead to believe. In the 1880 Census it shows a Josiah listed a possible twin; and in the Obituary column of the Ligonier Echo it lists a Female infant died Sunday July 23, 1889, cause unknown. This is from the Paper dated July 24, 1889, which is on microfilm in the Ligonier Valley Library. She is listed as a daughter of Peter Ankney. (LWJ)

**5A. Isaac Ankeny, B. 9/10/1846, D. 5/27/1915, M.**

#1. Leah McDowell, B. 10/19/1846, D. 4/27/1875.

#2. Anna Maria Peterson, B. 10/17/1851, D. 2/9/1939, M. 1877, It is my belief that her name was Peterson, not Peterman, as stated in earlier manuscripts. I have since found through the 1900 and 1910 Census of Quemahoning Township, Somerset County, Pa., that Isaac and Anna Maria Ankeny lived in Hooversville, Pa. It is now my belief that they are possibly buried there. Birth months and years are from the Census. (LWJ)

**6A. Anna Ankney, M. Samuel Hunter.**

They lived in Bradenville, Pa.

**6B. Mary M. Ankney, B. 7/ /1878, M. Walker.**

They lived in Miami, Fla.

**6C. Matilda Ankney, M. Edward Mitchell.**

They lived in Vandergrift, Pa.

**6D. Katherine H. Ankney, B. 8/ /1880, M. Frank Walker.**

They lived in Hastings, Pa.

**6E. Julia Ankney, B. 3/ /1885, M. William C. Murphy, B. 1873, D. 1944.**

They lived in Hooversville, Pa.

**7A. William Murphy.**

He lived in Lincoln, Park, Mich.

**7B. Harry Murphy.**

He lived in Hooversville, Pa.

**7C. Charles Murphy.**

He lived in Detroit, Mich.

**6F. Peter Ankney, B. 2/ /1888.**

**6G. Susan Ankney, B. 10/ /1890, M. William Keith.**

They lived in Hooversville, Pa.

**6H. McKinley Miles Ankney, B. 11/ /1896, He also lived in Hooversville, Pa.**

This is all the information I have on this family at the present time. Information on several of the children of the first marriage comes from Grace Ankney Kenyon, who has Peter Ankney's little book which has most of the births of his children listed in it.

**5B. David B. Ankney\*, B. 1/21/1848, D. 12/30/1852.**

**5C. Emanuel Ankney\*, B. 2/28/1849, D. 10/7/1865.**

**5D. John W. Ankney\*, B. 3/4/1851, D. 5/25/1854.**

**5E. Amos Ankney\*, B. 3/26/1853, D. 10/7/1865.**

5F. **Mary Elizabeth Ankney\***, B. 8/11/1854, D. C1892, M. Hezekiah Shaulis, B. 3/6/1851, D. 10/23/1939.



**Figure 29**  
**Hezekiah Shaulis family**

Hezekiah was a son of Noah and Sarah Zimmerman Shaulis. They moved from Somerset County shortly after their marriage and settled in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Information data was received from several members of this family. Identity will be disclosed as their families show. Hezekiah Shaulis is buried in Zion Cemetery. His baptism was in Mt. Tabor Church in Somerset County, Pa.

6A. **Milton Shaulis**, Died in infancy.

6B. **Dalman Lavan Shaulis**, B. 2/20/1877, D. 8/13/1953, M. Mary Alice Tarr, B. 9/11/1875, D. 1/26/1963.

7A. **Myrtle Kizziah Shaulis\*\*\***, B. 9/26/1897, D. 1/5/1981, Edward Arthur Kennedy, B. 12/26/1897, D. 4/20/1967.

\*\*\*They were married May 10, 1918. He was a trainman for the Pennsylvania Railroad, having worked at the defunct Pitcairn railroad yards. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

8A. **Myrtle Pearl Kennedy**, B. 8/15/1920, D. 9/7/1987, Kenneth Eugene Carns, B. 2/15/1917, M. 11/24/1938.

She is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Stahlstown, Pa.

9A. **Janet Louise Carns**, B. 10/9/1939, M. 11/17/1956.

- #1. Terry Lee Davis, Div.
- #2. Dean Rummell, M. 2/18/19
- #3. Philip Strawcutter.
- 10A. **Barbara Lynn Davis**, B. 6/28/1957, M. Ronald Burns, B. 12/3/1952.
  - 11A. **Lindsay Tatum Burns**, B. 1/ /1977.
  - 11B. **Bridget Joan Burns**, B. 12/3/1980.
- 10B. **Terry Lee Davis Jnr.**, B. 11/23/1958, M. 4/21/1981, Kimberly Ann Warren, B. 7/11/1961.
  - 11A. **Joshua Michael Davis**, B. 7/26/1982.
- 10C. **Na Dean Rummell**, B. 11/27/1962, M. 3/15/1980, Donald Hawk II.
- 10D. **Charlene Denise Rummell**.
- 9B. **Theresa Pearl Carns**, B. 7/27/1941, M. 6/5/19 Clarence Edward Verwelst, B. 4/16/19.
  - 10A. **Edward Lee Verwelst**, B. 4/20/1960, M. Cheri L. Ulery.
    - 11A. **Brian Edward Verwelst**, B. 10/6/1988.
    - 11B. **Megan Elizabeth Verwelst**, B. 11/28/1991
  - 10B. **Wanda Mae Verwelst**, B. 2/5/1963, M. 5/15/1982, William Scott Noble Jnr.
    - 11A. **William Scott Noble III**, B. 2/16/1983.
  - 10C. **Cathi Lynn Verwelst**, B. 1/17/1964.
  - 10D. **Lisa Ann Verwelst**, B. 4/17/1966, M. 11/27/1982, Joseph Robert Armstrong, B. 1/25/1964.
- 9C. **Susan Fay Carns**, B. 4/26/1945, M. 7/13/1963, Norman Willard Gray, B. 12/19/19.
  - 10A. **Bruce Allen Gray**, B. 7/5/1965.
  - 10B. **Kimberly Gray**, B. 5/22/1970.
  - 10C. **Ty Willard Gray**, B. 6/28/1974.
- 9D. **Karen Elane Carns**, B. 12/7/1947, M. 3/2/1968, Edward Francis Kuhn Jnr., B. 12/12/1942.
  - 10A. **Edward Francis Kuhn III**, B. 8/3/1969.
  - 10B. **Vicki Kuhn**, B. 11/8/1970.
  - 10C. **Kristine Elaine Kuhn**, B. 4/12/1972.
  - 10D. **Evie Joy Kuhn**, B. 9/6/1980.
- 9E. **Kenneth Eugene Carns Jnr.**, B&D. 8/20/1956.  
He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 8B. **Wilbert Arthur Kennedy**, B. 3/30/1922, M. 6/15/1950, Virginia Marie Hoffer, B. 9/12/1927.
- 9A. **Elmer Lee Kennedy**, B. 12/7/1954, M. 7/19/1974, USAF. Diane Bedell, B. 6/19/1955.
  - 10A. **Jeremy Kennedy**, B. 10/5/1975.
  - 10B. **Joseph Kennedy**, B. 8/7/1978.
  - 10C. **Timothy Reed Kennedy**, B. 2/17/1981.
- 8C. **Baby John Kennedy**, B. 9/10/1923, D. 9/11/1923.  
He is buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 8D. **Edith Alice Kennedy**, B. 12/30/1925, M. 12/6/1946.
  - #1. **William Clarence Hoffman**, B. 4/16/1924.
  - #2. **Walter Glenn Leggett**, B. 9/3/1923, M. 7/24/1970.  
Edith Leggett is the informant on this family.
- 9A. **Cathy Lee Hoffman**, B. 9/11/1947, M. 7/1/1967, Daniel Leroy Arson, B. 9/12/1948.
  - 10A. **Jacqueline Michelle Larson**, B. 7/26/1970.
  - 10B. **Christine Marie Larson**, B. 8/2/1972.
  - 10C. **Elizabeth Ann Larson**, B. 4/30/1977.
- 9B. **William Clarence Hoffman Jnr.**, B. 12/24/1949, Dorotha Lee Folsom, B. 6/27/1953, M. 11/7/1969.
  - 10A. **William Gregory Hoffman**, B. 10/2/1972.
  - 10B. **Gregory Dane Hoffman**, B. 7/8/1975.
  - 10C. **Christy Heather Hoffman**, B. 9/4/1977.

- 9C. Dawn Marie Hoffman, B. 3/27/1955, M. 3/19/1977, Michael Earl Crabtree, B. 1/10/1953.
- 10A. Robert Walter Crabtree, B. 4/1/1978.
- 8E. Ray Edward Kennedy, B. 9/1/1928, M. 12/23/1951.
- #1. Winifred Daryle Ober, B. 5/6/1931, D. 9/27/1959.
- #2. Dorothy Marie Eicher Alexandra, B. 7/11/1932.
- They were married March 18, 1961, and the children by her first marriage were adopted by Ray. \*\*Adopted.
- 9A. Sandra Lee Kennedy\*\*, B. 8/18/1950, M. 4/21/1973, Michael Hogan.
- 9B. Debra Alexandra Kennedy\*\*, B. 10/24/1954, Robert Clark, M. 6/23/1974.
- 9C. George Edward Alexandra Kennedy\*\*, B. 9/19/1956.
- 9D. Rochelle Mae Alexandra Kennedy\*\*, B. 12/21/1958.
- 9E. Carl Arthur Kennedy, B. 11/7/1961.
- \*\*Sandra was adopted by Ray and Winifred Kennedy; while Debra; George; and Rochelle are children of Dorothy the second wife.
- 8F. Mary Minta Jane Kennedy, B. 12/23/1929, M. 7/2/1949, Louis John Bearer, B. 3/6/1928, D. 2/16/1992.
- 9A. John Louis Bearer, B. 10/8/1950, M. Sue Marie Rennie.
- 10A. Rebecca Marie Bearer, B. 3/10/1974.
- 10B. Scott Louis Bearer, B. 1/20/1975.
- 9B. Brenda Kay Bearer, B. 12/20/1951, M. 5/6/1972.
- #1. David Mrochek, Div.
- #2. Bernard Joseph Funk Jnr., B. 10/17/1949, M.
- 10A. Mary Elizabeth Mrochek, B. 2/20/1974.
- 10B. Bernard Joseph "BJ" Funk III, B. 10/2/1980.
- 9C. Ruth Ann Bearer, B. 3/4/1953, M. 6/24/1972, Div.
- #1. Richard Snook.
- #2. Douglas Burnett, B. 8/27/1950, M.
- 10A. Faith Marie Burnett, B. 6/17/1974.
- 10B. Dawn Burnett, B. 11/27/1976.
- 9D. Edward Valentine Bearer, B. 5/18/1955, M. Diane T. Hoffman, B. 3/29/1953.
- 9E. Vincent Mark Bearer, B. 4/30/1960, M. 6/19/1982. Linda M. Bizup.
- 9F. Mary Alice Bearer, B. 9/1/1962.
- 9G. Robert Paul Bearer, B. 7/30/1964.
- 9H. Peggy Sue Bearer, B. 10/14/1965, M. Timothy B. Knupp.
- 10A. Clinton Lewis Knupp, B. 3/30/1989.
- 10B. Mary Frances Knupp, B. & D. 10/3/1990, Twin
- 10C. Olivia Ann Knupp, B. 10/3/1990, D. 10/6/1990.
- These twin daughters of Timothy and Peggy Sue Bearer Knupp, are buried in Snowball Cemetery, near Rector, Pa.
- 10D. Katie Lynn Knupp, B. 4/19/1994
- 7B. Margaret Catherine Shaulis, B. 9/17/1899, Paul Dewey Dennison, B. 6/7/1898, M. 12/30/1920.
- 8A. Paul Edward Dennison, B. 10/2/1921, D. 6/7/1977.
- #1. Anna Grace Roddy, B. 9/30/1923, M.
- #2. Mary Roste, B. 5/14/1911, D. 3/14/1973, M. 10/5/1963.
- 9A. Catherine Patricia Dennison, B. 11/30/1940, M. Arnold Paul Palmer, B. 7/1/1938.
- 10A. Arnold Paul Palmer Jnr., B. 9/13/1961.
- 10B. Kenneth Allen Palmer, B. 10/22/1963, D. 10/27/1963.
- 9B. Paul Ronald Dennison, B. 7/25/1942, M. Mary Elizabeth Brinker, B. 8/18/1943.
- 10A. Pamela Lynn Dennison, B. 12/1/1962.
- 10B. Ronald Roddy Dennison, B. 7/10/1964.
- 10C. Scott Allen Dennison, B. 10/24/1968.
- 10D. Timothy Lee Dennison, B. 9/25/1973.
- 9C. Brian Eugene Dennison, B. 9/3/1943, D. 9/4/1943.
- 9D. Carole Irene Dennison, B. 12/20/1944, M. Albert Guy Colson, B. 4/6/1939.



- 10A. Patricia Joann Colson, B. 5/10/1963, D. 7/1/1964.
  - 10B. Tina Marie Colson, B. 11/21/1964.
  - 10C. Tammy Lynn Colson, B. 6/8/1966.
  - 10D. Tracy Lee Colson, B. 1/6/1968.
  - 10E. David Alan Colson, B. 10/24/1969.
  - 10F. Tricia Lynn Colson, B&D. 9/29/1970.
  - 9E. Shirley Lee Dennison, B&D. 5/6/1950.
  - 9F. Derald Elmer Dennison, B. 7/9/1953, M. 6/7/1975, Sandra Ann Lindsey, B. 11/27/1954.
  - 10A. Paul Michael Dennison, B. 5/6/1976.
  - 10B. Jeremy Lee Dennison, B. 1979.
  - 8B. Eleanor Evelyn Dennison, B. 12/19/1922, M. 4/6/1940, Charles Delbert Dominy, B. 1/26/1919.
- Eleanor Dominy furnished the information on the Dennison family. Her husband is retired from the Conrail System, where he was a trainman. This railroad was formerly the Pennsylvania Railroad which was merged with the New York Central in 1968, and went bankrupt and thus the Conrail system was formed from about seven bankrupt systems under Government supervision. It is now a private corporation operating in the black.
- 9A. Carl Edward Dominy, B. 3/20/1941, M. 12/28/1960.
    - #1. Donna Jean Payne, B. 1/5/1944, Div. 196w.
    - 10A. Keith Edward Dominy, B. 3/20/1962.
    - 10B. Leslie Jean Dominy, B. 8/28/1963.
    - 10C. Carl Edward Dominy Jnr., B. 3/29/1965.
    - 10D. Faith Ann Dominy, B. 5/18/1967.
      - #2. Rosella Eisingmincer, B. 12/20/1941, M.
      - 10E. Charlotte Kathleen Dominy, B. 2/7/1972.
        - #3. Dorothy Louise Miller, B. 7/11/1954, M. 1/1978.
      - 10F. Stephen Michael Dominy, B. 5/27/1976.
    - 9B. Charles Delbert Dominy Jnr., B. 7/21/1945, D. 11/5/1978, Kathleen Donna Brady, B. 1/23/1948, M. 9/26/1966.
      - 10A. Kris Charles Dominy, B. 10/10/1968.
      - 10B. Dawn Kathleen Dominy, B. 4/19/1973.
    - 9C. Jean Ellen Dominy, B. 6/23/1956, D. 9/11/1957.
    - 9D. Jeffrey Lee Dominy, B. 11/22/1958, M. Lori Cooper, B. 9/4/1961.
      - 10A. Jason William Cooper Dominy, B. 9/7/1978.
  - 8C. Ralph Harold Dennison, B. 6/18/1925, D. 12/29/1944.
 

He was killed in action in New Guinea, WW II.
  - 8D. Dorothy Ailene Dennison, B. 5/13/1927, M. 4/8/1950, John George Werner, B. 7/31/1922, D. 1/1/1962.
    - 9A. Suzanne Louise Werner, B. 5/18/1951, M.
      - #1. John McCann, B. 9/5/1949, D. 12/27/1970, Vietnam.
      - #2. John Pressler, B. 7/10/1978, M. 1978.
      - 10A. John Lewis McCann, B. 2/1/1970.
      - 10B. Eric Thurston McCann, B. 3/15/1971.
      - 10C. Julia Caroline Pressler, B. 10/6/1980.
    - 9B. John Robert Werner, B. 1/23/1953, M. Glynda Kinsworthy.
      - 10A. Jason Robert Werner, B. 9/12/1980.
    - 9C. James William Werner, B. 2/15/1959.
  - 8E. Ruth Emily Dennison, B. 9/18/1928, D. 12/12/1967, M.
    - #1. Robert Lee Mann.
    - #2. John Stanley Baird, B. 1/18/1905, D. 12/12/1967, M.
    - 9A. George Daniel Mann, B. 9/5/1946, M. Millie Gaspar.
      - 10A. John Mann, B. 1970.
      - 10B. Suzanne Mann, B. 1974.
    - 9B. Miles Stanley Baird, B. 7/12/1951, M. Karen
      - 10A. Michael Baird.
    - 9C. Mary Jo Irene Baird, B. 5/6/1953, M. Vito Natalia.
    - 9D. Debra Ruth Baird, B. 11/13/1954, M. Michael La Magdaline.

- 9E. Josephine Melanie Baird**, B. 10/27/1954, M. Joseph Lewis.
- 9F. Harold David Baird**, B. 12/17/1960.
- 7C. Astella Ethel Shaulis**, B. 3/13/1902, D. 6/25/1953, Byron Morton Ankney, B. 4/6/1892, D. 12/19/1966, They were married August 20, 1920. Byron was a son of William and Emma Brant Ankney. Hazel Ankney Miller was the informant.
- 8A. Hazel Ankney**, B. 6/9/1921, M. 9/7/1946, Wilmer Charles Miller, B. 2/6/1925, He is a son of Frank and Bernetta Lantz Miller.
- 9A. Raymond Ankney Miller**, B. 6/30/1941, M. 8/29/1976, Rose Hoover.
- 10A. Jacqueline Rae Miller**, B. 6/3/1977.
- 9B. Gloria Jean Miller**, B. 8/28/1947, M. 6/22/1968, Charles Schaup.
- 10A. Tammy Lee Schaup**, B. 8/18/1968.
- 10B. Charles Gilbert Schaup**, B. 9/9/1969, He died in infancy.
- 10C. Amanda Beatty Schaup**, B. 5/7/1973.
- 10D. Charli Linn Schaup**, B. 3/14/1977.
- 9C. Donna Lea Miller**, B&D. 7/4/1948, Twin.
- 9D. Donald Lee Miller**, B. 7/4/1948, D. 7/9/1948, Twin.
- 9E. Wilmer Charles Miller Jnr.**, B. 9/3/1950, Patricia Weber, M. 6/10/1976.
- 9F. Kathi Ann Miller**, B. 12/13/1957, M. 7/11/1975, Daniel Flaherty.
- 10A. Connie Noelle Flaherty**, B. 12/19/1977.
- 10B. Adam Joseph Flaherty**, B. 11/12/1979.
- 10C. Katelin Marie Flaherty**, B. 3/11/1988.
- 8B. Ella Marie Ankney**, B. 5/25/1925, M. 6/28/1952.
- #1. Carl H. Brown, B. 8/8/1916, D. 7/23/1967.
- #2. Clyde Lietke, B. 6/6/1924, D. 9/2/1986, M.
- He was a son of the late Edward and Bessie (Miller) Lietke. He had been married previously and had four daughters and two Sons to that marriage. He also had 18 grandchildren and one great-grand-child. He is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, near Stahlstown, Pa. He had one step-daughter.
- 9A. Bridget Brown**, B. 11/7/1956, M. 7/24/1973, Robert L. Cramer, B. 1/1/1949.
- 10A. Lea Ann Cramer**, B. 10/21/1973.
- 10B. Adam Cramer**, B. 8/5/1978.
- 7D. William Hezekiah Shaulis**, B. 12/23/1903, D. 6/30/1969, Blanche Pearl Kennedy, B. 1/2/1900, D. 2/9/1958.
- They were married June 20, 19
- 8A. Edward Arthur Shaulis**, B. 10/17/1920, D. 11/4/1986, Lucinda Allison Campbell, B. 4/23/19, M.
- He was a member of the U.S. Army, WW II. He is buried in Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Pa.
- 9A. Dianna Shaulis**, M. James Hunt.
- They live in Derry, Pa.
- 9B. Lieutenant Dahn E. Shaulis.**
- He is stationed at Fort Irwin, California.
- 9C. Heidi Shaulis**, M. William Trotman.
- They live in Philadelphia, Pa. He also had one granddaughter.
- 8B. Donald Lynn Shaulis**, B. 3/27/1924, D. 2/2/1959, M. Zeda Carrie Noel, B. 9/4/1930.
- He served in the U.S. Army Coast Artillery, in WW. II. He suffered a heart attack and died from it. He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 9A. Cynthia Lee Shaulis**, B. 7/27/1950, M. Wayne L. Baird.
- 10A. Bryan Baird**, B. 1970.
- 10B. Denise Ann Baird**, B. 8/12/1972, M. 3/9/1991, Warren Columbus.
- He is a son of James Columbus of Belleview, FLA. and Coleen Ray of Greensburg, Pa. Ref. Ligonier Echo, Dated May 8, 1991, Page 6.
- 11A. Clinton Jennings Columbus**, B. 10/8/1991.
- 10C. Debra Lee Baird**, B. 12/2/1977.
- 8C. Elmer Lavan Shaulis**, B. 1/9/1925, M. Helen Marie Byers, B. 2/15/19.
- 9A. Lois Jean Shaulis**, B. 1/18/1945, M. 6/10/1972, Larry Davison.

- 8D. Helen Elinor Shaulis**, B. 1/8/1928, M. 10/10/1955, Alison Stupakoff Sloan, B. 12/3/1932.
- 9A. Rex Alan Sloan.**  
**9B. Barry Lynn Sloan.**  
**9C. Doris Jean Sloan.**
- They live in Naples Florida.
- 8E. Verda Jean Shaulis**, B. 3/2/1930, M. 5/23/1953, William H. Graney, B. 11/22/1932.
- They live in Pittsburgh, Pa. Verda is the informant.
- 9A. Donna Jean Graney**, B. 4/23/1954, M. 1976, Gary Hutchko, B. 8/10/19  
**10A. Holly Hutchko**, B. 12/2/1978.  
**9B. Bonnie Graney**, B. 8/31/1956, M. 1978, Paul Settelmaier, B. 6/15/19.  
**10A. Russell Paul Settelmaier**, B. 6/26/1980.  
**9C. Timothy William Graney**, B. 1/13/1957.  
**9D. James Graney**, B. 5/22/1960.
- He is currently serving with the United States Navy.
- 8F. Walter Boyd Shaulis**, B. 7/31/1932, M. Mary Jane Ritenour.  
He lives at New Florence R.D. #2, Pa.
- 9A. Wendy Norine Shaulis**, B. 1/15/1955, M. Daryl Jones.  
**10A. Zachary Jones.**  
**9B. Robin Shaulis**, M. Norman Naponik.  
**10A. Benjamin Luke Naponik**, B. 4/10/1981.  
**10B. Nathan Naponik.**  
**10C. Kendra Naponik.**  
**10D. Bree Ann Naponik.**  
**9C. Lori Shaulis**, M. Douglas Scekoski.
- They have no children. Walter Shaulis was the informant.
- 8G. Grace Jane Shaulis**, B. 3/19/1936, M.  
#1. Gilbert Patrick O'Connor, B. 10/6/1932.  
#2. Martin McMahon.  
**9A. Patrick Robert O'Connor**, B. 5/19/1954.  
**9B. Kathleen Ann O'Connor**, B. 10/17/1955.
- This family lives in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- 7E. Elmer Donald Shaulis**, B. 12/11/1905, D. 12/14/1955, M. Adella Mary McMasters, B. 4/14/1911, D. 9/13/1988.  
She remarried to a Paul Jones, and resided in Hostetter, Pa., He is now deceased.
- 8A. Agnes Catherine Shaulis**, B. 9/13/1927, M. 7/1/1948, John Richard Deangelo, B. 12/4/1928.
- 8B. Della Mae Shaulis**, B. 10/7/1929, M. 8/4/1945, George Albert Hill, B. 5/3/1923.  
**9A. George Albert Hill Jnr..**  
**9B. Audrey E. Hill**, B. 12/7/1954, M. 3/17/1979, John W. Craig Jnr., B. 11/18/1954.
- He is a son of John W. and Dorothy M. Tewes Craig.
- 8C. Nancy Marie Shaulis**, B. 10/10/1932, M. John P. Vucina.  
He had been a High-Lift operator at Latrobe Electric Steel Company, and retired August 21, 1980. He is the president of the Waterford Volunteer Fire Company, and is a CPR instructor and multi-media instructor for the Red Cross. He is a member of the St. Vincent Fire Ground Crew and trains firemen at California State College. (Taken from the Ligonier Echo, Dated August 27, 1980).  
**9A. Anna Maria Vucina**, B. 6/8/1952, M. Robert Keenan Stufft, B. 9/28/1947.  
**10A. Wendy Lynn Stufft**, B. 11/17/1978.  
**10B. Tina Denise Stufft**, B. 7/1/1980.  
**9B. John Patrick Vucina**, B. 2/3/1954, D. 3/23/1980, M. Joyce Fetter.  
He died in an accident while working for Latrobe Construction Company, at Longbridge, Pa. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War, and is buried in Menoher Memorial Cemetery.

- 9C. **Frances Vucina**, M. Byron Gamble.  
10A. **William Seth Gamble**, B. 7/7/1968.  
10B. **Curtis Gamble**, B. 9/16/1974.  
10C. **Benjamin Dick Gamble**, B. 11/30/1979.
- 9D. **Sharron Vucina**, M. Daniel Boyd.  
The grandchildren were given to me the writer by the grandmother,  
Nancy Marie Vucina.
- 8D. **Dalman Douglas Shaulis**, B. 3/28/1934, M. Betty Harr.  
8E. **Mary Gladys Shaulis**, B. 5/18/1936, M. Daniel Kuhns.  
9A. **Daniel Dewaine Kuhns**.
- 8F. **Alison Elmer Shaulis**, M. Nancy Ansell.  
9A. **Douglas Shaulis**.  
9B. **Gregory Shaulis**.  
Nancy Ansell Shaulis was the informant.
- 8G. **Harry Dwaine Shaulis**.
- 7F. **Pearl Ann Shaulis**, B. 6/28/1907, D. 8/19/1985, John Walter Clark, B.  
8/14/1899, D. 9/22/1972.  
They were married April 23, 19 , Ruth Mae Clark Roadman, was the  
informant on this family. She lives in Port Charlotte, Florida.
- 8A. **Ruth Mae Clark**, B. 10/24/1924, M. 10/10/1945, Charles Walter Roadman, B.  
7/5/1920.  
9A. **Carol Mae Roadman**, B. 7/22/1946, M.  
#1. **Kenneth Ray Barkley Snr.**, Deceased.  
#2. **Richard Martin Benson**, B. 10/9/1944, M.  
10A. **John Fred Barkley**, B. 11/12/1966.  
10B. **Kenneth Ray Barkley Jnr.**, B. 3/11/1968.  
9B. **Charles Walter Roadman Jnr.**, B. 9/23/1947, M. Carol Jean Coffey, B.  
10/10/1951.  
10A. **Charles Walter Roadman III**, B. 1/18/19b9.
- 9C. **Thomas Clark Roadman**, B. 11/29/1948, M.  
#1. **Barbara Jean Burnham**, B. 11/9/1948, Div.  
#2. **Joyce Skotko**, B. 9/29/1948.  
10A. **Nicola Griffin**, Step-daughter.  
10B. **Barrett Thomas Roadman**, B. 6/27/1980.
- 9D. **Charlotte Ruth Roadman**, B. 2/26/1950, M. William Johnston, B.  
11/20/1949.  
10A. **Wendy Joel Johnston**, B. 8/6/1969.
- 9E. **Charlene Ann Roadman**, B. 7/15/1951, M&Div. Fred J. Ellis, B. 1/23/1948.  
9F. **Cindy Lou Roadman**, B. 12/18/1956.
- 7G. **Lucinda Rachel Shaulis**, B. 11/17/1908, M. 3/10/1928, Byron (Bucky)  
Neiderheiser, B. 7/26/1907, D. 3/26/1977.  
8A. **Althea Marie Neiderheiser**, B. 11/30/1928, M. 11/25/1947, Paul Hohman, B.  
1/14/1925.  
9A. **Donald Wayne Hohman**, B. 9/3/1948, M. 9/6/1969, Christine Ann Hall.  
10A. **Tamira Hohman**, B. 3/2/1970.  
10B. **Lance Hobman**, B. 5/3/1976.  
9B. **Sharon Marie Hohman**, B. 7/1/1950, M. 4/2/1971, Charles Shaffer, B.  
5/12/1948.  
10A. **Scott Shaffer**.  
10B. **Beth Shaffer**.  
10C. **Amy Marie Shaffer**, B. 8/14/1979.
- 9C. **Patricia Diane Hohman**, B. 3/7/1953, M. 8/6/1972, Gary Garrison, B.  
5/6/1952.  
10A. **Garrett Garrison**, B. 5/6/1972.  
10B. **Heather Garrison**.
- 8B. **Mary Catherine Neiderheiser**, B. 2/10/1930, Glenn (Pete) Hoffer, B.  
11/14/1927, M. 11/25/1947.  
9A. **James Glenn Hoffer**, B. 10/23/1948, M. 8/10/1968, Diane Queer, B.  
3/5/1950.

- 10A. James Glenn Hoffer Jnr., B. 7/27/1970.
- 10B. Michele Hoffer, B. 7/12/1973.
- 8C. Ethel Sylvia Neiderheiser, B. 9/3/1931, M. 5/12/1951, Robert G. Ramsey, B. 1/9/1930, D. 8/28/1993.

-----CELEBRATE 40<sup>TH</sup> -----

Bob and Ethel (Neiderheiser) Ramsey of Greensburg, R.D. #11, formerly of Ligonier, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on May 12, 1991.

They were married May 12, 1951, in Cumberland, Md., by the Reverend C. K. Welch.

Bob is a truck owner-operator, retired from Jones Motor, and Ethel is a home maker. They are the parents of Anita (Mrs. Richard) Peach of Wisconsin; Beverly DiCriscio of Greensburg; Robert A. of Ligonier R.D. #2; and Cheryl (Mrs. Joseph) Maholage of North Huntingdon, Pa.

Family and friends joined the couple at the home of BOB and Lori Ramsey for a buffet lunch served by the children. All eleven grandchildren attended the celebration except the oldest, a grandson serving with the U.S. Navy in Hawaii.

Reference The Ligonier Echo, dated May 22, 1991, Page 6.

- 9A. Anita Ethel Ramsey, B. 2/12/1952, M.
    - #1. Allen Kirkpatrick, B. 5/4/1950, D. 8/19/1974.
    - #2. Richard Peach, B. 7/4/1954, M. 9/25/1976.
  - 10A. Michael Allen Peach\*, B. 10/24/1972, Adopted.
  - 10B. Jason Peach, B. 11/13/1978.
  - 10C. Corinna Peach, B. 4/14/1980.
- Ethel Ramsey furnished most of the information on this family with additions from Lucy Shaulis Neiderheiser. \*He was a son of the first marriage and adopted in January, 1979.
- 9B. Beverly Jewel Ramsey, B. 9/22/1953, M. 3/17/1973, Michael Dicriscio, B. 3/1/1954.
    - 10A. Christina Dicriscio, B. 1/13/1974.
    - 10B. Michael Dicriscio, B. 7/1/1975.
  - 9C. Robert Allen Ramsey, B. 3/21/1956, M. 6/25/1977, Lori Lynn Newcomer, B. 9/27/1958.
    - 10A. Robert Jacob Ramsey, B. 3/10/1980.
    - 10B. John Robert Ramsey, B. 9/6/1981.
    - 10C. April Lynn Ramsey, B. 11/8/1983.
  - 9D. Cheryl Ramsey, B. 1/5/1959, M. Joseph Maholage.
  - 8D. Elda Elaine Neiderheiser, B. 2/10/1933, M. 9/26/1952, Dale Tobias, B. 4/17/1933.
    - 9A. Dale Donald Tobias, B. 6/8/1953, M. 12/ /1973, Gloria Brenner.
      - 10A. Jenifer Tobias.
      - 10B. Lisa Tobias.
    - 9B. Larry Roger Tobias, B. 9/8/1955, M. Rose Stefanko.
      - 10A. Larry Roger Tobias Jnr..
      - 10B. Karen Tobias.
    - 9C. Linda Tobias, B. 11/4/1960, M. 7/7/1969, Robert Greenhaldge.
      - 10A. Robert Greenhaldge Jnr., B. 10/25/1979.
    - 9D. Darrin Tobias, B. 1/6/1966.
  - 8E. Lenora Jane Neiderheiser, B. 5/5/1934, M. 6/27/1952, David Sadler, B. 10/24/1933.
    - 9A. David Dennis Sadler, B. 12/17/1952.
    - 9B. Cynthia Louise Sadler, B. 10/6/1955.
    - 9C. Kathy Sadler, B. 7/16/1958, M. 8/16/1980, Gregory P. Neiderheiser.
      - 10A. Adam Todd Niederheiser, B. 8/5/1981.
    - 9D. Marjorie Sadler, B. 11/12/1960.
  - 8F. John Byron Neiderheiser, B. 4/30/1937, M. 6/26/1957 Marianne McAuliffe, B. 1/23/1940.

- 9A. **Byron Edward Neiderheiser**, B. 4/16/1958, M. 8/22/1981, Sherry Ruth McKibben, B. 1/31/1949.
- 9B. **Michael Keith Neiderheiser**, B. 5/24/1960, M. 8/22/1981, Tracy C. Shushereba, B. 8/21/1960.
- 10A. **Unknown.**
- 10B. **Jacob George Neiderheiser**, B. 6/8/1986.
- 9C. **Gregory James Neiderheiser**, B. 9/28/1964, M. Sharli
- 10A. **Amanda Lynn Neiderheiser**, B. 7/15/1987.
- 8G. **James Earl Neiderheiser**, B. 6/3/1938, D. 6/22/1942.
- 7H. **Sara Clara Martha Shaulis**, B. 4/10/1910, M.
- #1. James Earl Menzie, B. 12/2/1907, D. 3/13/1943.
- #2. Robert May.
- #3. Frank Shirley.
- 8A. **Elizabeth Mae Menzie**, M. Clyde Marshall.
- 9A. **Unknown.**
- 9B. **Unknown Marshall.**
- 9C. **Unknown Marshall.**
- 8B. **Margaret Althea Menzie**, M. Earnest Flaherty.
- 9A. **Unknown Flaherty.**
- 9B. **Unknown Flaherty.**
- 8C. **James Earle Menzie Jnr.**, M. Carleen Collins.
- 9A. **James Earl Menzie III.**
- 8D. **Audrey Fae Menzie**, M.
- 9A. **Unknown.**
- 9B. **Unknown.**
- Several attempts to gain the information on this family have gone unheeded and thus only the information of Myrtle Kiziah Shaulis Kennedy is available. She is now deceased.
- 7I. **Florence May Shaulis**, B. 7/26/1911, D. 11/21/1971.
- 8A. **Franklin Lavan Shaulis**, B. 6/13/1944, D. 11/5/1944.
- 7J. **Lena Elinor Shaulis**, B. 11/15/1913, M. 6/5/1935, Meade Russell Neiderheiser, B. 2/17/1917, D. 7/24/1989.
- 8A. **Wilbert Meade Neiderheiser**, B. 2/24/1936, Sandra Lois Keefer, B. 1/7/1940, M. 6/7/1958.
- 9A. **Kimberly Dawn Neiderheiser**, B. 4/14/1959, Donald Kramer, M. 9/11/1982.
- 10A. **Kalyn Brook Kramer**, B. 9/24/1990.
- 9B. **Wilbert Mark Neiderheiser**, B. 9/16/1962, Stacey L. Hamill, M. 9/28/1985.
- 10A. **Bradley Mark Neiderheiser**, B. 5/4/1989.
- 9C. **Joye Lynn Neiderheiser**, B. 5/15/1964.
- 9D. **Stanley Meade Neiderheiser**, B. 9/24/1966, Diana Lynn Piper, M. 9/7/1991.
- Stanley M. Neiderheiser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert M. Neiderheiser, of Ligonier R.D. #4, received a Bachelor's Degree in Science in management from St. Francis College on May 8, 1988. He served as a team captain for the mens football program last fall and was also a member of the Alpha Kappa Psi business fraternity and the Investments Club. Taken from the Ligonier Echo, Dated May 25, 1988, Page 9
- 8B. **Ralph James Neiderheiser**, B. 5/9/1937, M. 7/12/1958, Beverly Jane Robb, B. 11/12/1941.
- 9A. **Beverly Jane Neiderheiser**, B. 8/26/1959.
- 9B. **Vicky Lynn Neiderheiser**, B. 1/16/1961, M. 9/20/1980, Randy Lance Edwards, He is a CPO in the military forces.
- 10A. **Justin Levi Edwards**, B. 12/29/1982.
- 10B. **Kurtis Lee Edwards**, B. 2/29/1984.
- 10C. **Michelle Lynn Edwards**, B. 1/1/1986.
- 9C. **Norma Jean Neiderheiser**, B. 1/20/1963, M. 7/12/1980.
- #1. Ronald C. Roberts.
- #2. Kenneth James Wauters Snr. M.
- 10A. **Kenneth James Wauters Jnr.**, B. 7/15/1984

- 9D. **Leslie Marie Neiderheiser**, B. 9/19/1965, M. Jeffrey Weber.
- 10A. **Robert James Weber**, B. 3/20/1987.
- 10B. **Shane William Weber**, B. 6/7/1989.
- 10C. **Timothy Walter Weber**, B. 4/29/1991, Reference Ligonier Echo, Dated May 15, 199, Page 3.
- 8C. **Esther Lena Neiderheiser**, B. 8/21/1938, M. 11/20/1959, Theodore Richard Berkey, B. 12/8/1931, D. 6/25/1985.  
He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery.
- 9A. **Barbara Elaine Berkey**, B. 9/2/1960, M. 6/25/1982, William Henry Zufall.
- 10A. **William Henry Zufall II**, B. 7/22/1987.
- 9B. **Amy Catherine Berkey**, B. 10/29/1961, M. 4/3/1981, Patrick William Burns, B. 5/19/1958.  
He is a son of Robert H. and L. Jean Strong Burns.
- 9C. **Letitia Elinor Berkey**, B. 12/1/1964.
- 9D. **Theodore Richard Berkey Jnr.**, B. 11/29/1966.
- 9E. **Russell William Berkey**, B. 1/15/1969.
- 9F. **Harry James Berkey**, B. 8/25/1970.
- 8D. **Clara Marie Neiderheiser**, B. 2/9/1941, M. 1960, Robert Blaine White, B. 6/25/1938.
- 9A. **Deborah Elaine White**, B. 3/2/1961.
- 9B. **Diane Marie White**, B. 2/27/1962.
- 9C. **Robert Wayne White**, B. 8/30/1966.
- 9D. **Todd Keith White**, B. 10/3/1970.
- 9E. **Christopher Lynn White**, B. 11/19/1971.
- 9F. **Eric Scott White**, B. 12/5/1972.
- 9G. **Jeffrey Alan White**, B. 8/24/1974.
- 9H. **Joel Rex White**, B. 12/13/1975.
- 8E. **George Merle Neiderheiser**, B. 11/3/1942, M. 11/9/1963, Shirley Elizabeth Faust, B. 9/3/1944.
- 9A. **Roger Merle Neiderheiser**, B. 9/23/1964.
- 9B. **Stevie Ray Neiderheiser**, B. 5/6/1967.
- 9C. **Galen Michael Neiderheiser**, B. 1/24/1971.
- 9D. **Corie Martin Neiderheiser**, B. 9/24/1972.
- 8F. **Earl Lavan Neiderheiser**, B. 6/15/1944, M. 2/24/1968, Katherine Linda Johnston, B. 12/3/1946.
- 9A. **Brian Scott Neiderheiser**, B. 8/13/1973.
- 9B. **Valerie Lynn Neiderheiser**, B. 6/25/1976.
- 8G. **Floyd William Neiderheiser**, B. 2/9/1946, M. 11/4/1967, Donna Jean Golick, B. 3/29/1949.
- 9A. **Julianne Marie Neiderheiser**, B. 4/13/1970.
- 9B. **Christine Elaine Neiderheiser**, B. 5/19/1971.
- 9C. **Lori Jean Neiderheiser**, B. 3/1/1973.
- 9D. **Timothy Andrew Neiderheiser**, B. 8/5/1975.
- 9E. **Hope Renee Neiderheiser**, B. 3/11/1981.
- 8H. **Richard Byron Neiderheiser**, B. 5/31/1947, M. 6/27/1970, Stephanie Ann Ford, B. 10/22/1948.
- 9A. **Benjamin Avory Neiderheiser**, B. 6/3/1975.
- 9B. **Nathan Rory Neiderheiser**, B. 5/6/1980.
- 9C. **Jacob Morgan Neiderheiser**, B. 12/1/1982.
- 9D. **Aaron Tristran Neiderheiser**, B. 7/1/1987.
- 7K. **Logan Lavan Shaulis**, B&D. 4/18/1915.
- 7L. **Roland Burton Shaulis**, B. 8/5/1916, D. 1/15/1977, Geraldine Elizabeth Ressler, B. 11/14/1918, M. 6/5/1935.  
Geraldine died December 16, 1988.  
Roland Burton Shaulis was struck and killed accidentally while he had been talking to Bucky Neiderheiser and stepped onto the road and into the path of a motor vehicle. He is buried in Snowball Cemetery.
- 8A. **Nelson Burton Shaulis**, B. 10/10/1936, D. 12/30/1979.  
#1. **Patricia Jones**, M. 12/10/1955, Div.

- #2. Dorothy Mae Matthews M. 5/21/1962.
- 9A. Kimberly Shaulis, B. 4/3/1957, M. 11/27/1974, Twin. John Hanscom.
  - 10A. John Anthony Hanscom, B. 4/3/1977.
  - 10B. Jason Paul Hanscom, B. 5/22/1980.
- 9B. Kathy Shaulis, B. 4/3/1957, M. 4/21/1975, Twin. Eugene Link.
  - 10A. Monica Renee Link, B. 7/ /1976.
- 9C. Barbara Shaulis, B. 7/21/1960, M. 10/26/1976, Michael Choratch.
  - 10A. Bobbi Jo Choratch.

The following are children of the second marriage.

- 9D. Dorothy Mae Shaulis, B. 4/11/1963.
- 9E. Nelson Burton Shaulis Jnr., B. 9/17/1966.
- 9F. Robert Wayne Shaulis, B. 9/23/1967.
- 9G. Wendy Fawn Shaulis, B. 1/3/1970.
- 9H. Heidi Elizabeth Shaulis, B. 6/19/1972.
- 8B. Dolores Mae Shaulis, B. 7/6/1937, M. 4/14/1956, Donald Raymond Gibbons.
  - 9A. Michael Raymond Gibbons, B. 1/20/1957, M. 4/14/1976, Betty
  - 9B. Rodney Dean Gibbons, B. 2/14/1960.
  - 9C. Stephen Andre Gibbons, B. 9/26/1961.

The information on this family came from Geraldine Shaulis; who at last I knew was in a nursing home. She is an invalid.

- 7M. Robert Edward Shaulis, B. 4/18/1918, M. 5/29/1938.
  - #1. Laura Morris, B. 7/27/1916, D. 11/17/1961.
  - #2. Dorothy Wood Jones, B. 7/14/1936, M. 1/12/1963.
- 8A. Ruth Anne Shaulis, B. 7/5/1939, M. 6/15/1968, Stanley Oliver, B. 12/14/1935, D. 7/31/1980.
  - 9A. Laura Lynn Oliver, B. 12/11/1971.
  - 9B. Debra Jo Oliver, B. 1/11/1975.
- 8B. Jo Lynn Shaulis, B. 6/14/1953, M. 2/28/1976, Bruce Fernstein, B. 8/2/1954.
- 8C. Dwayne A. Jones\*, B. 7/15/1955, M. Lisa Nettlson.
  - 9A. Dawn Josephine Jones.
- 8D. Lorinna A. Jones\*, B. 7/25/1956, M. Don Fach.
  - 9A. Nicholas Fach.
- 8E. Debra Sue Jones\*, B. 1/12/1959, M. 4/4/1979, Tim Patterson.
  - \*The children marked with an asterisk are children of Dorothy Wood Jones, and are step-children to Robert Edward Shaulis. Robert Edward was the informant.
- 6C. Frank Shaulis, D. 1920.
- 6D. Alice Shaulis, B. 6/13/1881, D. 12/26/1945, M. 3/4/1899.
  - #1. James Brady Fry, B. 5/2/1877, Deceased.
  - #2. Frank Egner, B. 1868, D. 1943.



7A. Catherine Lulu (Katie) Fry, B. 4/9/1899, D. 4/30/1982, Harry Shannon Baker, B. 4/28/1901, D. 12/25/1983.

They were married April 6, 1921. They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida.

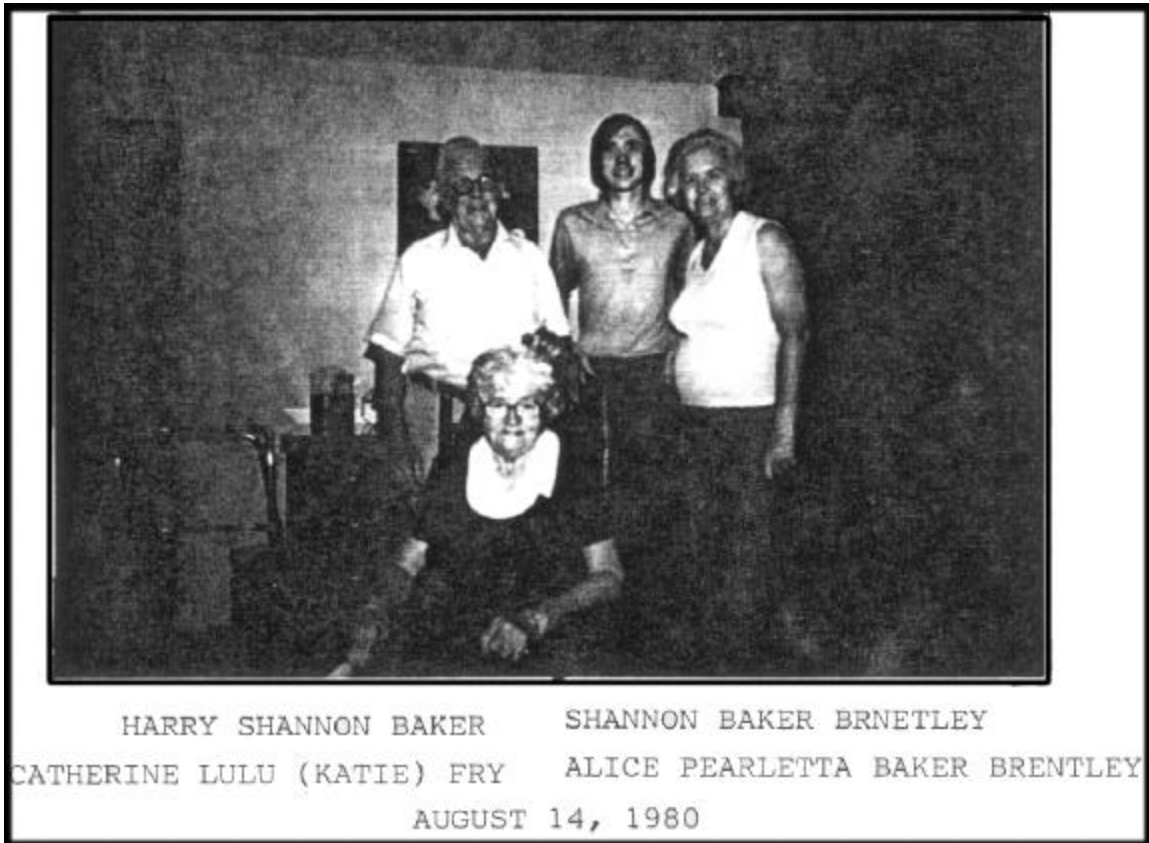


Figure 30  
Harry Shannon Baker & Catherine Lulu Fry



Figure 31  
Katie Fry Baker 8-14-80.bmp

8A. Alice Pearletta Baker, B. 8/3/1924, M.& Div. James Henry Brentley.

9A. Shannon Baker Brentley, B. 11/29/1961.

Alice works in a Real Estate Agency in St. Petersburg, Florida.

- 8B. **Harry Frank Baker**, B. 6/1/1930, M. 1/26/1958, Helen Louise Sexton.
- 9A. **Michele Ann Baker**, B. 8/26/1963, M. 6/22/1985, Frederick Scott Nincke.
- 8C. **Pearl Catherine Baker**, B. 2/24/1937, M. Lawrence Daniels, Deceased.
- 9A. **Lori Dana Daniels**, B. 11/16/1963.
- 7B. **James Brady Fry Jnr.**, B. 4/23/1900, D. 1938, M. Florence Wood.  
He went by and used the name James Snodgrass. Alice Shaulis and James Brady Fry were married in Ligonier, Pa., by Reverend Henry W. Barron. Information on births came from bible records which had been owned by Catherine Baker, and death dates from Mrs. Rudolph Bowman. Other information came from descendants of each family.
- 7C. **William Frye**, B. 9/17/1901, D. 5/7/1967, M. Mary Nessenthaler, D. 10/4/1966.
- 8A. **Mary Beatrice Frye\***, B. 1/26/1935, M. 10/27/1955, Harry William Hensell, B. 2/20/1933.
- 9A. **William Hugh Hensell**, B. 3/27/1957.
- 9B. **Harry Joseph Hensell**, B. 5/4/1958, M. 10/21/1978, Bernardine George, B. 5/12/1958.
- 9C. **Loretta Ann Hensell**, B&D. 2/5/1959.
- 9D. **Michael John Hensell**, B. 9/14/1960.
- 9E. **Christina Marie Hensell**, B. 3/31/1964.
- 8B. **Ruth Ann Frye**, B. 1/11/1941, M. 3/20/1965 James William Schreiber, B. 3/25/1941.
- 9A. **Anna Maria Schreiber**, B. 2/17/1967.
- 9B. **John Kelly Schreiber**, B. 4/11/1968.
- 9C. **Beatrice Kay Schreiber**, B. 7/3/1970.
- 9D. **Patrick Michael Schreiber**, B. 6/30/1973.
- 9E. **Daniel August Schreiber**, B. 9/19/1975.
- 9F. **Linda Susanne Schreiber**, B. 2/9/1977.
- 8C. **Nancy Joan Frye**, B. 8/14/1942, M. 6/10/19 William G. Nitti, B. 3/22/19.
- 9A. **Ruth Anne Nitti**, B. 3/13/1964.
- 9B. **Mary Hastings Nitti**, B. 10/27/1967.
- 9C. **Stephanie Nitti**, B. 4/3/1971.
- 7D. **Charles Frye**, B. 6/24/1903, D. 12/16/1967, M. \*Kathryn Fowler, B. 9/18/1906.
- 8A. **Alyce Ann Frye**, B. 5/13/1932, M. Raymond Norman Withrow.
- 9A. **Mark James Withrow**, B. 12/19/1956, M. 9/15/1979, Ellen Marguerite Heusinkveld.
- 9B. **Norman Charles Withrow**, B. 8/7/1959.
- 9C. **Karen Ann Withrow**, B. 11/27/1960.
- 9D. **Kathryn Ruth Withrow**, B. 8/6/1962.
- 7E. **Minta Mae Frye\***, B. 4/3/1905, M. 10/17/1922, Rudolph Herman Bowman, B. 1/28/1902, D. 1/11/1985.
- 8A. **Minnie Mae Bowman**, B. 9/3/1923, M. 10/14/1946, Harry Donald Crawford.
- 9A. **Mildred Jane Crawford**, B. 12/4/1947, M. 6/4/1968, James William Anderson.  
Mildred was adopted.
- 9B. **Donald Bruce Crawford**, B. 1/23/1948, M. 4/22/1971, Charlotte Elizabeth Carr, (Rice)
- 10A. **Robert Cole Rice Jnr.**, B. 3/8/1960.
- 10B. **David Lloyd Rice**, B. 7/28/1962.
- 10C. **Darlene Laverne Rice**, B. 9/2/1964.
- 8B. **Rudolph Francis Bowman**, B. 12/23/1925, M. 5/31/1949, Mary Jane Terney.
- 9A. **Margaret Mae Bowman**, B. 12/2/1950, M. 8/28/1971, Charles Baird Von Fossan.
- 9B. **John Robert Bowman**, B. 11/27/1956.
- 9C. **Timothy Lee Bowman**, B. 6/22/1958.
- 9D. **Mary Frances Bowman**, B. 1/8/1971.
- 8C. **John William Bowman**, B. 4/18/1926, M. 10/23/1946, Jayne Foy.
- 9A. **John Rex Bowman**, B. 9/14/1951, M. Deborah Helen Duncan.
- 10A. **Sherry Lynn Bowman**, B. 7/6/1973.

- 10B. **Christi Michelle Bowman**, B. 3/18/1977.
- 9B. **Rudolph Albert Bowman**, B. 9/6/1952.
- 7F. **Guy Frye**, B. 3/28/1906, D. 9/13/1962, M. Mabel Kathleen Ankney, B. 8/1/1910, D. 2/22/1984.  
 She was a daughter of Harry B. and Cora Rector Ankney.
- 8A. **Dorothy Mae Frye\***, B. 10/20/1937, M. 12/19/1956, Jerry Lamar Knott.  
 They live in Enterprise, Alabama.
- 9A. **Jeffrey Lee Knott**, B. 12/14/1959, M. 6/6/1980, Karen Lynn Greer.
- 10A. **Amber Lynn Knott**, B. 8/13/1985.
- 9B. **Judy Lynn Knott**, B. 5/6/1964, M. 4/13/1985, Lorian T. Ledkins, USCG
- 7G. **Archie John Frye**, B. 11/26/1907, D. 2/1/1966, M. Madeline Mary Mardis, B. 7/22/1914.
- 8A. **Rhoda Louise (Kraft) Frye**, B. 3/9/1934, M. Philip John Magestro, B. 6/11/1926.  
 Rhoda was adopted by William and Emma Kraft.
- 9A. **Philip Walter Magestro**, B. 10/18/1952, M. Donna Marie Briser, B. 9/27/1956.
- 9B. **Donna Louise Magestro**, B. 5/28/1955, M. Richard Thomas Bimeal, B. 7/6/1952.
- 9C. **Cynthia Ann Magestro**, B. 12/3/1956, M. Christopher Michael Stafford, B. 7/27/1953.
- 9D. **David John Magestro**, B. 4/27/1958.
- 8B. **Walter Thomas Frye**, B. 1/27/1936, D. 4/6/1953.  
 He died of injuries received in an automobile accident.
- 8C. **Emily Joan Frye**, B. 8/8/1937, M. Ronald Dean Wadsworth, B. 1/3/1937.
- 9A. **Ronald Dean Wadsworth Jnr.**, B. 4/13/1958.
- 9B. **Mary Jo Wadsworth**, B. 5/19/1961.
- 9C. **Wilbert Lewis Wadsworth**, B. 8/7/1963.
- 8D. **Marlene Carol Frye\***, B. 4/20/1940, M. Dick Carney, B. 7/28/1934.
- 9A. **Debra Carol Carney**, B. 11/7/1961, M. 5/15/1982, Michael B. Rudnick.
- 9B. **Kelli Dee Carney**, B. 4/13/1965.
- 8E. **David Elwood Frye**, B. 8/22/1942, M. Barbara Ann Moose, B. 10/19/1941.
- 9A. **Wendy Lee Frye**, B. 10/9/1975.
- 9B. **Nevin David Frye**, B. 6/21/1977.
- 8F. **Raymond John Frye**, B. 4/13/1944, M. Maryam Atayam, B. 10/6/1953.
- 8G. **Sandra Lee Frye**, B. 12/21/1952, M. Kenneth Richard Ritchey, B. 10/8/1950.  
 In this family some of the names ended in "e" while others omitted the letter in their last name.
- 7H. **Irwin Fry**, B. 12/8/1908, D. 1/22/1909.
- 6E. **Surah Shaulis**, B. 6/13/1884, D. 9/3/1957, M. Sylvester Wesley Snodgrass, D. 10/30/1939.
- 7A. **Rita Snodgrass**, Deceased, M. Albert Crago.
- 8A. **Robert Crago**.
- 7B. **Wilma Agnes Snodgrass**, B. 5/2/1910, D. 10/21/1979, David Harford, B. 9/7/1907, D. 10/25/1953.  
 They were married January 7, 1931. Wilma is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa. At the time of her death she had six grandchildren. Taken from her Obituary in the Ligonier Echo, dated October 25, 1979.
- 8A. **Kathleen Elaine Harford**, B. 3/25/1941, M. Arlin Altimus.
- 8B. **David W. Harford**, B. 2/14/1947.
- 6F. **Minta Shaulis**, B. 4/11/1884, D. 5/18/1964, M. Earnest A. Brinker, B. 6/7/1882, D. 1/7/1912.  
 At the time of his death he was aged 29 years and 7 Months.
- 7A. **Clark C. Brinker**, B. 10/16/1907, M. 4/29/1938, Edith Ankney, B. 3/23/1915.  
 She is a daughter of the late Harry Blackburn and Cora B. Rector Ankney.
- 8A. **Cecil Clark Brinker**, B. 12/30/1943, M. 9/12/1964, Janet Irene Wineland, B. 7/10/1943.
- 9A. **Carol Diane Brinker**, M. 5/29/1988, Robert Charles Abbott.  
 Both are Corporals in the USMC.

9B. Richard H. Brinker, USN



**Figure 32**  
**Carol Diane Brinker & Richard H. Brinker**

**BROTHER AND SISTER SERVE**

Petty Officer 3rd Class Richard H. Brinker, son of Cecil and Janet Brinker of Ligonier R.D. #1, has graduated from Nuclear Field "A" School as an electrician's mate and was promoted to his present rank. Brinker will now attend Naval Nuclear Power School, in Orlando, Florida. He is a 1986 graduate of Laurel Valley High School. Rick's sister, Marine Corporal Carol Brinker, is at Camp Pendleton, California, where she specializes in the communications. She is a 1984 graduate of Laurel Valley High School. This sketch was taken from the Ligonier Echo, Dated May 13, 1987, Section 2, Page 6. In another later sketch is the announcement of Carol Diane Brinker's marriage, which reads thus; Carol Diane Brinker and Robert Charles Abbott were married May 29, 1988, at the Silver Bell Wedding Chapel, Las Vegas, Nev., with the Rev. William Duckro officiating the double ring ceremony.

Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Brinker of Ligonier R.D. # 1; and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Abbott of Malta, Illinois.

The couple were attended by Brandon and Christy Casper of Temecula, California.

The bride is a graduate of Laurel Valley High School and the bridegroom is a graduate of Malta High School. Both are Corporals with the United States Marines, stationed at Camp Pendleton, California. They are making their home at Rancho, California. (Ligonier Echo, Dated July 13, 1988, Page 6)

**7B. Stanley Earnest Brinker**, B. 11/21/1910, D. 8/22/1973, Martha J. Reed, B. 6/13/1914, M. 6/15/1934.

Stanley ran a grocery business in Latrobe Pa., for several years. His wife is the informant.

**8A. Jean Reed Brinker**, M. Ronald Whitehead.

**9A. Kevin Whitehead**, B. 4/1/1961.

**9B. Rhonda Whitehead**, B. 11/18/1966.

**8B. Rita Brinker**, B. 9/17/1942, M. 4/27/1962, Larry E. Mt. Joy, B. 5/19/1941.

**9A. Brian Mt. Joy**, B. 8/22/1963.

**6G. Kimmell Shaulis**, Died in infancy.

This is the family of Hezekiah and Mary Elizabeth Ankney Shaulis as known at this time. Some of the informants are identified by asterisks before their

name, and others by naming them. This is also the family of Peter and Nancy Beatty Ankney. After her death he was married to Alice Fry and they were the parents of nineteen children. In a little book in the possession of Grace Ankney Kenyon, are the names of seventeen of them. From the 1880 Census of Westmoreland County, it shows a Josiah Ankney, aged one month. He is not listed in the family book. Another is listed in the Ligonier Echo only as Infant Female Ankney, died July 23, 1889, cause unknown. She was also not listed in the family book. #2. Alice Fry, B. 1/13/1846, D. 3/16/1899, M. C1866.

**5G. Catherine Ankney\***, B. 8/20/1856, D. 2/2/1864.

**5H. Freeman Ankney**, B. 1/5/1868, D. 1944, M. 11/16/1892, Jennie Perkey, B. 1872, D. 12/16/1958.



Figure 33

Freeman Ankney's Children - Charles Harry, John Gilbert & Mabel Elizabeth

- 6A. Charles Harry Ankney**, B. 4/25/1893, D. 12/31/1951, Violet Florence Hull, B. 3/11/1905, M. 10/17/1923.
- 7A. Elsie Jean Ankney**, M&Div.  
#1. Donald Jones.  
#2.
- 7B. Carl F. Ankney**, B. 7/19/1928, M. 7/21/1958, Alice H. Leonard, B. 7/31/1930.  
They live near Waterford, Pa., and have no children.
- 7C. Laura Grace Ankney**.  
She lives in California.
- 7D. Isabelle Fay Ankney**, M. Robert McElwee.
- 7E. Fred Ankney**.
- 6B. John Gilbert Ankney**, B. 3/11/1895, D. 2/11/1918, Anna Elizabeth Hunter, B. 8/26/1897, D. 2/3/1987.  
John and Anna Hunter Ankney, were married June 17, 1914. He was killed when he was struck by a passing train while examining a hot-journal on the train he was working on. Anna married twice after his death. Her second marriage was to Eugene Patrick Murphy, on August 26, 1921. He was a traveling salesman, born August 6, 1889. This marriage ended in divorce. She remarried a third time to Harry Emerson Rupert, a freight conductor for the Pennsylvania Railroad. They resided in Derry, Pa. They were married December 28, 1925. She was a daughter of the late John and Addie Probert Hunter.
- 7A. Helen E. Ankney**, B. 1/2/1915, D. 1960, M. 8/22/1942, Raymond R. Cassidy, B. 9/29/1915, D. 3/11/1982.  
He was an attorney and had his law practice in Greensburg, Pa.
- 8A. Sharon Cassidy**, M. Patrick Mahady.  
Both are attorneys in Latrobe, Pa.
- 8B. R. Reno Cassidy**, M.
- 8C. P. Sean Cassidy**, M.  
He lives in Greensburg, Pa. Raymond Cassidy had four grandchildren when he died.
- 7B. Olive M. Ankney**, D. 8/20/1948.  
From family members it has been stated that she died on the eve of her wedding in an automobile accident. She is supposed to have been buried in her wedding dress.  
#2. Eugene Patrick Murphy, B. 8/6/1889, M. 8/26/1921, Div. From their marriage application it states him to have been a widower and Anna a widow.  
#3. Harry Emerson Rupert, B. 2/6/1892, D. Harry and Anna E. Ankney Rupert were married December 28, 1925. He was a widower having been married once before. Her section shows her to have been a widow and also to have been divorced once. She is buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.
- 7C. Helen Rupert**, Deceased, M. Frederick.
- 7D. John E. Rupert**, B. 8/12/1930, Deceased, M. 8/23/1952, Dolores Mann, B. 4/26/1930.
- 7E. Louise Rupert**, M. Harry Deeds, They live in Shiremanstown, Pa.
- 7F. Marie Rupert**, M. Joseph Mase, They live in Greensburg, Pa.
- 7G. Dolores Rupert**, Single.
- 7H. Harry C. Rupert**, M.  
Both 7G & 7H live in Alexandria, Virginia. Anna had 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.
- 6C. Raymond Winfield Ankney**, B. 2/17/1897, D. 9/15/1973.  
#1. Esther A. Johnston, B. 9/19/1894, M. 4/16/1920, Div.  
#2. Meld Olive Rehm, B. 2/8/1907, D. 6/6/1980.  
Melda married Raymond, February 16, 1932. He was the last surviving person who was in the Ligonier Valley Railroad wreck near Wilpen July 5, 1912. Olive was a daughter of Isaac and Minta Shaulis Rehm. She gave me the writer the information on her family. They are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery; near Laughlinton, Pa. A sketch from the Ligonier Echo, Dated July 10, 1962, follows.

ANKNEY THROWN THROUGH WINDOW NOT BADLY HURT

Raymond Ankney of R.D. #1, Ligonier, a retired farmer, is one of several survivors of the wreck still living in the Ligonier Valley. "I had walked to town" he relates, take the train to Wilpen. From there I would walk four miles to the farm of my grandfather, Winfield Perkey in Fairfield Township. I was about 15 at the time and had made the trip to my granddad's farm many a time"

"My seat was about in the middle of the coach. As we were rounding Denny's curve suddenly everyone saw the oncoming train, everybody was on his feet and the coach was a madhouse."

SPLIT IN TWO

"The big engines split the little coach in two. The roof went up and the sides went out. I was thrown out the window. For years afterward a number of fellows told me they helped get me out of the wreckage, but I knew nothing of it. I was unconscious."

"When the relief train pulled into the Ligonier Depot, my uncle Squire William J. Knox, identified me. He rode the train with me to Latrobe, and then went with me on the PRR train to Pittsburgh, Pa."

"He took me to West Penn Hospital. My injuries were not serious and in the course of time I was brought home. It is now 50 years ago, but in my mind it seems like day before yesterday."

- 7A. Jennie Lou Ankney, B. 9/6/1932, D. 11/11/1982, Paul E. S. Williams, B. 11/18/1928, M. 6/4/1960.
- 8A. Martha Lou Williams, B. 10/19/1962.
- 8B. Linda Sue Williams, B. 1/21/1964.
- 8C. Doris Jean Williams, B. 6/17/1965.
- 7B. Doris Kathryn Ankney, B. 3/31/1934, Single.
- 7C. Olive Yvonne Ankney, B. 11/20/1935, M. Homer Menzie, B. 11/9/1935.
- 8A. Yvonne "Vonnice" Rae Menzie, B. 1/31/1966, M. Martin A. Graham.
- 9A. Jonathan Matthew Graham, B. 9/23/1986.
- 8B. Samuel Leroy Menzie, B. 7/22/1968.
- 7D. Raymond Newill Ankney, B. 7/7/1937, D. 3/24/1988, Phyliss Jean Vought, B. 10/7/1945, M. 9/14/1963.
- 8A. Raymond Newell Ankney Jnr., B. 8/1/1965.
- 8B. David Eugene Ankney, B. 1/22/1967, M. Sandra "Sandy" Dee Bates.
- 9A. David Aaron Ankney, B. 5/26/1989.
- 9B. Daniel Raymond Ankney, B. 6/11/1991. Ligonier Echo, Dated June 26, 1991, PAge 3.
- 7E. Emma Varene Ankney, B. 7/14/1939, M. 7/20/1958.
- #1. Ronald E. Nicely, B. 2/26/1937, Div.
- #2. Elmer Grimm Jnr., B. 1/ /1917, M.
- 8A. Debra Jean Nicely, B. 6/1/1962.
- Elmer Grimm Jnr., runs a pharmacy in Ligonier, Pa.

6D. **Mabel E. Ankney**, B. 4/18/1899, D. 5/23/1950, Arthur Miller Wolford. B? 5/1/1897, M. 12/14/1918.

At the time of their meeting they were school teachers. Information and family stories on this family come Genetta Wolford. They live in Waterford, Pa.



**Figure 34**

**Arthur Miller Wolford and Mabel E. Ankney Wolford 12-14-1918**

7A. Genetta Wolford, B. 9/17/1919, Single.

7B. Ada May Wolford, B. 7/20/1924, M. 11/29/1952, Richard B. Smeltzer.

8A. Marsha Smeltzer, M. (Adopted) Glenn Marjerum.

9A. Christopher Marjerum.

9B. Melissa Marjerum.

8B. Carol Smeltzer, M. (Adopted) Ralph Moore.

9A. Dietrich Moore.

9B. James Moore.

9C. Christina Moore, B. 7/ /1988.



- 8C. Lisa Smeltzer, B. 6/10/1968.
- 7C. Arthetta Wolford, B. 11/8/1932, M. 3/17/1956, Dale I. Gorden.
- 8A. Terry D. Gorden, M. Heather
- 9A. Johannah Rachel Gorden.
- 9B. Unknown Gorden.

TWO STORIES OF HER MOTHER AND FAMILY:  
by  
GENETTA WOLFORD

On the old farms most people had a spring house through which running water or a spring kept products cool until they were ready for use. (Some of these spring houses had an upper floor which was used for preparing food for the main house in order to keep the main house cool). Genetta's mother's home was one of the latter and once when she was small was in the upper part of the spring house and her father thinking her to be asleep decided to carry her to the main house. Her mother said to him "She's playing possum". He insisted she was not. He carried her over to the main house and she spoke up and said " All right I can walk the rest of the way." Her mother said "See I told you so".

GENETTA'S STORY:

"WHAT'S A DORNICK?"

My father was a teacher and was trying to decide whether to live on the Herman Wolford farm. Herman was his father. He was teaching school and digging out a foundation after school and working the long hours was hard. While digging sometimes a large rock would be found and this was thrown out of the working area. These were called "Dornicks", by the old people. At the time of this episode Genetta was a small baby and in old times they were placed between the parents in their bed to sleep. One night when we were sleeping ("I was in the middle") when my mother woke up and said to her husband "What are you doing?" He in his sleep replied; "I'm getting rid of this dornick". It was a surprise to him to find himself in bed and had hold of his daughter Genetta.

- 5I. Della Mae Ankney, B. 3/23/1869, D. 10/1/1927, Richard Henry Lawry, B. 1867, D. M. 2/28/1890.  
They lived in the East near Elizabethtown, Pa. He was born in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. He was a son of Henry and Catherine Lawry.
- 6A. Hannah Lawry, B. 9/15/1890, Dec. M. 1925, John Wesley Coverdale.  
They had no children and she is buried near Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6B. Grace Katurah Lawry, B. 5/15/1892, M. 1930, Paul Rugh.
- 7A. Mary Grace Rugh, M. Charles Mrdjenovich Snr.
- 8A. Charles Mrdjenovich Jnr..
- 8B. David Mrdjenovich.
- 6C. Catherine Davis Lawry, B. 1/6/1894, M. 1918, Charles Henry Weidman, B. 1896, Dec.
- 7A. Della Mae Weidman, B. 4/30/1921, D. 7/7/1979, M. Edwin W. Schwenk Jnr.
- 8A. Sandra Grace Schwenk, B. 1/11/1943, M. 1964, Thomas Rohrbach Jnr.
- 9A. Cynthia Lynn Rohrbach, B. 1969.
- 9B. Michael Thomas Rohrbach, B. 1971.
- 9C. Mark Edwin Rohrbach, B. 1976.
- 8B. Patricia Ann Schwenk, B. 6/12/1946, M. 1967, Richard A. Gardner.
- 9A. Paulyne G. Gardner, B. 1971.
- 9B. Christa Gardner, B. 1974.
- 9C. Lawyn Richelle Gardner, B. 1977.
- 8C. Edwin Earl Schwenk, B. 11/29/1948, M. 1971, Twin, M. Elaine Shirey.

- 9A. **Eric Matthew Schwenk**, B. 1974.
- 9B. **Douglas Schwenk**, B. 1977.
- 9C. **Benjamin Edward Schwenk**, B. 1981.
- 8D. **Charles Richard Schwenk**, B. 11/29/1948, Twin, He is single.
- 7B. **Catherine Louise Weidman**, B. 8/1/1924, M. 1970, William A. Houtz.  
There is no mention of any children.
- 6D. **Richard Henry Lawry Jnr.**, B. 12/8/1900, D. 197, Evelyn Vickers.  
They were married August 22, 1929. Richard was a field supervisor for Civil Service. He died in Florida.
- 7A. **Richard Ldwry**.
- 7B. **Thomas Lawry**.
- 7C. **Michael Lawry**.
- 6E. **Lucy Elizabeth (Betty) Lawry**, B. 1/26/1902, M. Clarence J. McDondld
- 7A. **Katurah McDonald**, Single.
- 7B. **David McDonald**, Deceased.
- 7C. **Alice May McDonald**, M. John.

This information was received from Sandra G. Rohrbach.

An item of interest that appeared in the Ligonier Echo, Dated September 29, 1982, Page 7.

Continuing a family tradition Ida (Ankney) Tenney was appointed postmaster of the Rector post office on August 6, 1982. The first postmaster of the Rector Post office was her uncle Richard Lawry, who served from 1899 to 1903. In 1903 her father Elwood Ankney was appointed. Elwood served as postmaster until his death in 1935. Following Elwood's death, his son Fred took the position. Fred served from 1935 until his death in February 1982. Ida served as her brother's clerk from 1963 until she was appointed postmaster. Her mother Eleanor served as assistant postmaster from 1903 to 1963. Ida, wife of Willis Tenney is the mother of Willis Jnr., of Ligonier; Frederick Tenney; and Eugene and Eleanor Tenney of Rector, Pa.

- 5J. **Elwood Beltz Ankney**, B. 3/28/1870, D. 9/22/1935, Eleanor Ora Ziders, B. 10/1/1885, D. 4/16/1964.

They were married August 27, 1903, at Greensburg, Pa., by Reverend Massens. Bible Records, Copyright 1902 of the Bible once owned by Elwood now in the possession of Ida (Ankney) Tenney, of Rector, Pa. Eleanor Ora was a daughter of George and Elizabeth Rhodes Ziders. They are buried in Pleasant Grove emetery.

- 6A. **Elizabeth Marie Ankney**, B. 2/4/1904, D. 11/25/1935, William Eugene Piper, B. 7/19/1902, D. 10/7/1962.

They were married February 21, 1921. He was a son of W. E. Piper. He was a private in 77th Training Squadron (PF) AAF World War II. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

- 7A. **Gladys Alma Piper**, B. 1921, M. Douds.
- 8A. **Barbara Jean Douds**, B. 5/20/1940, M. Coble.
- 9A. **Cheryl Lynn Coble**, B. 8/8/1961.
- 8B. **Robert Alexander Douds**, B. 8/6/1952.
- 7B. **William Eugene Morris Piper**, B. 1925.

Gladys Piper Douds, was the informant on this family. It is possible that William above was single.

- 6B. **Infant Female Ankney**, B&D. 1/4/1906.
- 6C. **Alice Victor Ankney**, B. 1/30/1907, D. 6/30/1990, John Martin Shawley, Dec. M. 10/29/1923.
- 7A. **Infant Male Shawley**, B&D. 1925.
- 7B. **Eleanor Florence Shawley**, B. 8/27/1926, M. Lee Jones.
- 8A. **Bradley Todd Jones**, B. 10/21/1954, M.
- 8B. **Julianna Louise Jones**, B. 4/4/1957.
- 7C. **Elizabeth Marie Shawley**, B. 1/22/1930, M. 5/1/1948, Nelson Thompson.
- 8A. **Robert Nelson Thompson**, B. 2/28/1949, M.

They have two children. Names and gender not known.

- 8B. **Beverly Ann Thompson**, B. 8/30/1951, M.  
They have two children again no names.
- 8C. **Sandra Kay Thompson**, B. 8/14/1952, M.  
They have no children.
- 7D. **Grace Jean Shawley**, B. 6/28/1932, M. 12/ /1950, Daniel Thomas Miller.
- 8A. **Daniel Thomas Miller Jnr.**, B. 9/1/1951, M.  
They have two children, but again no names.
- 8B. **Pamela Rena Miller**, B. 7/1/1955, D. 8/24/1977, M.  
She had no children. She was killed in an automobile accident.
- 7E. **John Paul Shawley**, B. 1/23/1947, M. Joyce Peterson.
- 8A. **Lonnie Lynn Shawley**, B. 7/20/1968.
- 8B. **Robin Lynn Shawley**, B. 6/25/1969.
- 8C. **Crystal Dawn Shawley**, B. 9/6/1971.  
At the time of Alice's death she had 10 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.
- 6D. **Elwood Debs Ankney**, B. 3/24/1909, D. 3/28/1909.
- 6E. **Eugene George Ankney**, B. 7/4/1911, D. 3/8/1973.
- 6F. **Frederick Warren Ankney**, B. 6/13/1914, D. 1/26/1982.
- 6G. **Carl Frank Ankney**, B. 12/20/1917, D. 1/10/1921.  
The last four mentioned were all single; and are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa. Frederick was the late postmaster of the Rector, Pa. Post Office, which was then turned over to his sister Ida Ankney Tenney.
- 6H. **Eleanor Belle Ankney**, B. 2/28/1919, M. 1/1/1941, Samuel Guy Lear, B. 3/15/1921.  
They reside in Pitcairn, Pa.
- 7A. **Samuel Guy Lear Jnr.**, B. 3/31/1943, M. 8/10/1963.  
#1. Dorothy Virginia Berger, B. 8/29/1944, Div. 1982.  
#2. Kathy M. 9/12/1983.
- 8A. **Samantha Jean Lear**, B. 11/22/1966.
- 8B. **Michael Guy Lear**, B. 7/26/1969.  
Samuel Jnr., has two step-children from his second marriage.
- 7B. **Thomas Raymond Lear**, B. 1/28/1946, M. 5/30/1968, Carole Eileen Martz, B. 9/28/1946.
- 8A. **Debra Carole Lear**, B. 9/11/1969.
- 8B. **Tamantha Rae Lear**, B. 5/15/1972.  
Eleanor's children were both born in Wilkinsburg, Pa., as well as Michael and Debra two of her grandchildren. Samantha was born in Baltimore, Md., and Tamantha was born in Greensburg, Pa.
- 6I. **Edward Earl Ankney**, B. 9/1/1921, D. 12/12/1948.  
He was single also and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
- 6J. **Ida Marcella Ankney**, B. 10?18/1924, M. 9/15/1943, Willis Everett Tenney, B. 11/18/1920.  
Ida Tenney followed in her father's and brother's footsteps and succeeded them as postmistress of the Rector, Pa. Post office.
- 7A. **Willis Everett Tenney Jnr.**, B. 10/5/1944, M. Gail Burns, B. 2/25/1944.
- 8A. **Willis Everett Tenney III**, B. 11/14/1963, M. Sharon Greenawalt.
- 9A. **Willis Everett Tenney IV.**, B. 10/12/1983.
- 9B. **Ashley Alexandra Tenney**, B. 9/17/1991.
- 8B. **Brian Alexander Tenney**, B. 5/27/1966.
- 8C. **Denise Lenora Tenney**, B. 2/26/1969, M. Michael Stiffler.
- 9A. Unknown.
- 9B. **Matthew Tyler Stiffler**, B. 3/30/1991.
- 7B. **Frederick Donald Tenney**, B. 6/9/1947, M. Terry Lynn Taylor, B. 5/27/1954.
- 8A. **Angela "Angie" Lynn Tenney**, B. 8/4/1977.
- 8B. **Frederick Donald Tenney Jnr.**, B. 2/29/1980.
- 7C. **Eleanor Mary Tenney**, B. 11/17/1951, M. John Wilbert Pennington, B. 4/28/1945.
- 8A. **Hope Elizabeth Pennington**, B. 11/24/1980.
- 8B. **Deanna Ora Pennington**, B. 9/14/1985.

- 8C. Mandy Sue Pennington, B. 5/29/1986.
- 6K. Ruth May Ankney, B. 1/20/1927, M. 6/5/1946, John Richard Jackson, B. 9/14/1922.
- 7A. Judith Ann Jackson, B. 3/5/1947.
- 7B. Carol Ann Jackson, B. 6/27/1951.
- 7C. Ruth May Jackson, B. 6/11/1955.
- 7D. John Richard Jackson Jnr., B. 5/3/1958.
- 5K. Sarah S. Ankney, B. 6/6/1871, D. M. Seidel.
- They lived in the Pittsburgh area. This is the only information on this family.

5L. Lawrence Albert Ankney, B. 11/14/1872, D. 8/31/1940, Melda Maeoma Cole, B. 7/7/1875, D. 3/13/1938.

They were married by Reverend J. W. Wilson, March 1, 1900 in Greensburg, Pa.

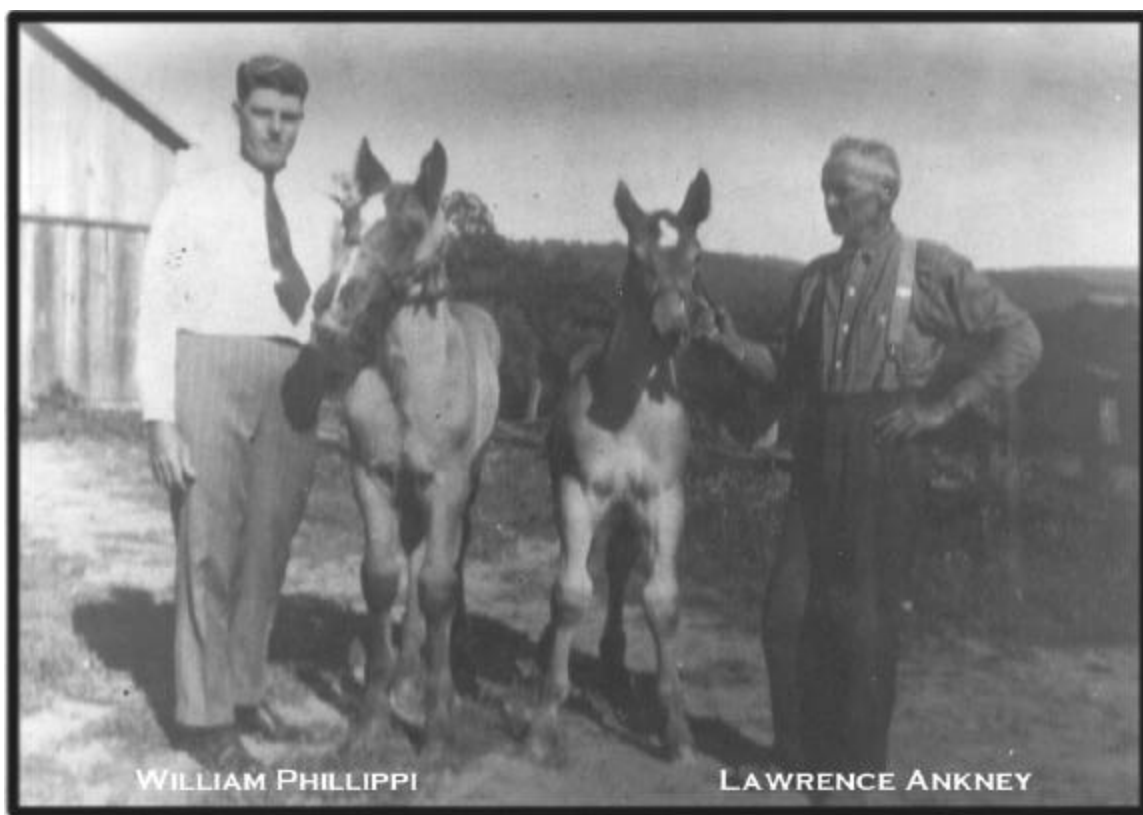


Figure 35  
William Phillippi and Lawrence Ankney



Figure 36  
Lawrence and Melda Cole Ankney Marriage Certificate



**Figure 37**  
**Edwin Elmer Ankney and Gilbert Peter Ankney**

- 6A. Gilbert Peter Ankney**, B. 9/10/1902, D. 8/8/1978, Twin. Mary Catherine Shaffer, B. 11/11/1902, D. 12/20/1989.  
 They were married May 6, 1923.
- 7A. Lawrence William Ankney**, B. 10/29/1923, M. 11/9/1948, Evelyn Lenore Baker, B. 9/4/1931.
- 8A. Lawrence William Ankney Jnr.**, B. 12/2/1950.  
 #1. Carol Ann McDowell, B. 11/21/1953, M. 2/14/1971.  
 They were divorced in August 1975. #2. Mary Margaret Unferdorfer, B. 9/17/1949.  
 They were married September 27, 1975.
- 9A. Catherine Denise Ankney**, B. 4/22/1972.
- 9B. Lawrence William Ankney III**, B. 7/15/1974.
- 9C. Christopher David Ankney**, B. 6/24/1977.
- 8B. Patricia Susan Ankney**, B. 5/31/1953, M. 2/15/1972, Dale Eugene Sleasman, B. 9/14/1947.

- 9A. Charles Dale Sleasman, B. 3/14/1973.  
 9B. Kristal Dawn Sleasman, B. 2/17/1980.
- 8C. Ricky Alan Ankney, B. 10/15/1956, M. 8/6/1975, Laura Jane Pritts, B. 11/1/1952.  
 9A. Jennifer Kaye Ankney, B. 4/8/1978.  
 9B. Rebecca Lynn Ankney, B. 6/20/1981.
- 8D. Peggy Lee Ankney, B. 8/4/1962, M. 9/5/1983, David Wayne Kowatch, B. 10/4/1947.  
 9A. Lauren Marie Kowatch, B. 7/28/1985.
- 7B. Freda Leora Ankney, B. 1/23/1925, M. 6/20/1959, William Michael Hornick, B. 2/5/1922, D. 3/18/1987.  
 They had no children.
- 7C. Gilbert Dean Ankney, B. 3/11/1926, M. 11/6/1945, Evelyn June Newell, B. 4/8/1926.  
 8A. Gilbert Dean Ankney Jnr., B. 9/18/1947, M. 4/21/1967, Alice Marie Dittling, B. 6/18/1947.  
 9A. Lisa Marie Ankney, B. 3/7/1968.  
 9B. Gilbert Dean Ankney III, B. 5/27/1972.
- 8B. Linda Marie Ankney, B. 6/15/1949, D. 2/28/1988, Jesse Lee Whipkey, B. 2/26/1948, M. 10/15/1965.  
 9A. Jesse Lee Whipkey Jnr., B. 1/26/1966.  
 9B. Brian Elliot Whipkey, B. 11/12/1974, M. 12/11/1993, Linda Lee Felker.  
 She is a daughter of John and Shirley Felker, of Derry, Pa.
- 8C. Evelyn Marie Ankney, B. 6/29/1951, D. 5/13/1984, Earl Arthur Queer Jnr., B. 8/2/1948, M. 6/6/1970.  
 They had no children. She died of Cancer. He has since remarried and his family can be found in the Zimmerman Book.
- 7D. Richard Elwood Ankney, B. 6/30/1927, M. 2/12/1946, Doria Jean Pyle, B. 6/24/1930.  
 She is a daughter of the late Lloyd and Daisy Faust Pyle.
- 8A. Mary Joyce Ankney, B. 3/7/1948, M. 10/17/1970, Robert James Weimer, B. 5/25/1947.  
 9A. James Lee Weimer, B. 1/31/1971.  
 9B. Beth Ann Weimer, B. 11/16/1975.
- 8B. Janice Marie Ankney, B. 8/14/1949, M. 6/5/1971, David Bruce Schmidt, B. 11/11/1945.  
 9A. Tyler Ian Schmidt, B. 10/4/1978.  
 9B. Clinton Todd Schmidt, B. 1/22/1981.  
 9C. Trevor Alan Schmidt, B. 11/7/1983.
- 8C. Doria Jean Ankney, B. 2/10/1952, Single.  
 8D. Robin Deane Ankney, B. 8/8/1953, M. 8/23/1976, William Frank Celcer, B. 12/27/1950.
- 8E. Richard Elwood Ankney Jnr., B. 8/17/1955, USAF.  
 #1. Mary Regina Johnson, B. 7/14/1956, M. 4/22/1978.  
 9A. Robert Daniel Woods\*, B. 1/5/1976.  
 \*Robert Darniel was a son of Mary by a former marriage. At the time of their marriage Richard had the intentions of adopting him. Evidently there was a divorce. It is not known by me the writer if the adoption ever took place. He is remarried. Doris (his second wife's) father is Harold Kreisler. #2. Doris Elaine Kreisler, M. 5/17/1986.
- 8F. Deborah Sue Ankney, B. 10/8/1957, M. 10/19/1977, David Dale Bovard, B. 6/21/1954.  
 9A. Jessica Tey Bovard, B. 8/14/1981.  
 9B. Salina Tara Bovard, B. 5/19/1984.
- 7E. Martha Marie Ankney, B. 2/28/1929, M. 2/17/1947, Elmer E. Knupp Jnr., B. 1928.  
 8A. Richard Alan Knupp, B. 8/7/1947, M.  
 #1. Shirley Markoff, Div. 1979.  
 #2. Sandy Madeline Bianchi, M. 8/22/1981.



- 9A. Susan Elizabeth Knupp, B. 12/ /1969.  
 9B. Christopher Richard Knupp, B. 10/ /1977.  
 9C. Lindsey Jane Knupp, B. 11/15/1982.
- 8B. Richard Steven Knupp, B. 11/24/1948, M. 6/ /1971, Patricia Teese, B. 6/30/1952.  
 9A. Haidee Lee Knupp, B. 10/1/1972.  
 9B. Hayden Lee Knupp, B. 4/18/1977.
- 7F. Viola Mae Ankney, B. 1/25/1931, M. 10/5/1947, Delmar Jay Porterfield, B. 9/20/1929.
- 8A. Delmar Jay Porterfield Jnr., B. 3/13/1947 Rosita Sahagun, B. 5/20/1940, M. 10/15/1967.  
 9A. Valeria Ann Porterfield, B. 5/17/1969.  
 9B. Renee Vida Porterfield, B. 2/2/1972.
- 8B. Bruce Donald Porterfield, B. 7/23/1948, M. 2/12/1982, Sherry (Barron) Miller, B. 8/14/1949.  
 9A. Matthew Miller, B. 1/27/1976.  
 Matthew is a son of Sherry by a former marriage.
- 9B. Rebecca Gail Porterfield, B. 1/10/1983.  
 9C. Julie Ann Porterfield, B. 2/8/1986.
- 8C. Donna Jean Porterfield, B. 9/26/1949, M. 9/29/1967.  
 #1. Paul Lucien Neiderheiser, B. 3/28/1945, Div. 1981.  
 #2. Gary Fetter.
- 9A. Tammy Jean Neiderheiser, B. 10/15/1968.  
 9B. Katherine Jane Neiderheiser, B. 8/10/1971.  
 9C. Paul Lucien Neiderheiser Jnr., B. 7/26/1975.
- 8D. Richard Lee Porterfield, B. 10/26/1950, M. 5/28/1971, Mary Diann Harrison, B. 1/18/1950.  
 9A. Mechelle Lee Porterfield, B. 12/7/1977.
- 8E. Martin Lewis Porterfield, B. 9/7/1952, M. 8/14/1976, Rita Doris Pospisil, B. 8/25/1959.  
 9A. Jason Ryan Porterfield, B. 7/14/1979.
- 8F. Randy Dean Porterfield, B. 5/11/1954, M. 8/11/1973, Leiloni Marie Iscrupe, B. 5/10/1955, Div. 1986.  
 9A. Betsy Gretts Porterfield, B. 1/4/1975.  
 9B. Andy Dean Porterfield, B. 2/8/1977, D. 2/24/1977.  
 9C. Wendy Sue Porterfield, B. 1/27/1978.
- 8G. Robert Dale Porterfield, B. 7/20/1955, M. 10/16/1976, Candy Jane Ankney, B. 3/18/1956.  
 She is a daughter of Donald Ankney, son of Lloyd Ankney.
- 8H. Melissa Ann Porterfield, B. 4/1/1957, M. 3/3/1979, Robert Lee Monticue, B. 3/9/1953.
- 7G. Charles Kenneth Ankney, B. 10/30/1932, M. 8/9/1957, Patricia Ann Stein, B. 8/5/1935.
- 8A. Carol Ann Ankney, B. 5/19/1961, M. 8/23/1980, James Patrick McGroder Jnr. B. 8/29/1959.  
 9A. James Patrick McGroder III, B. 6/25/1981.  
 9B. Amanda McGroder, B. 9/14/1982.
- 7H. James Arthur Ankney, B. 8/28/1935, M. 9/6/1952, Frances Vivian Noel, B. 10/18/1934.
- 8A. Barbara Ann Ankney, B. 6/20/1953, M. 5/27/1972, Charles William Queer, B. 5/8/1951.  
 9A. Charles William Queer Jnr., B. 11/10/1973.
- 8B. Mary Louise Ankney, B. 1/9/1955, M. 12/5/1981, Ralph Lynn Gross, B. 10/1/1952.  
 9A. Clinton James Gross, B. 9/22/1986.
- 8C. Vicki Lynn Ankney, B. 12/29/1958, M. 12/27/1980, Theodore Frederick Zimmerman, B. 9/10/1961 USAF  
 Theodore F. Zimmerman has been appointed a sergeant in the U.S. Airforce. He is an engineering assistant specialist at Williams Air Force

Base, Arizona; with the 82nd Civil Engineering Squadron. His wife Vicki is the daughter of James and Frances Ankney, of Star Route Rector, Pa. The sergeant is a 1979 graduate of Hempfield High School. Ref. Ligonier Echo, dated April 20, 1988, Page 6.

- 9A. **Matthew Allen Zimmerman**, B. 10/1/1983.
- 9B. **Nicholas Zimmerman**.
- 8D. **Tammy Jo Ankney**, B. 2/1/1961, M. 12/29/1979, William Ralph Mitchell, B. 7/11/1959.
- 8E. **Sherry Lee Ankney**, B. 1/5/1969.
- 7I. **Ella Ilene Ankney**, B. 1/17/1937, M. 6/27/1957, Andrew Walter Gasper, B. 4/28/1928.
- 8A. **Deborah Louise Gasper**, B. 4/22/1958, M. 6/22/1985, Leonard Miller.
- 8B. **Catherine Jane Gasper**, B. 5/8/1959, M. 9/20/1985, Jack DeMatteo.
- 9A. **Jack Millen DeMatteo**, B. 9/8/1986.
- 8C. **Karen Ann Gasper**, B. 3/18/1969.
- 8D. **Mary Elizabeth Gasper**, B. 3/18/1969.
- 8E. **Francine Marie Gasper**, B. 7/18/1972.
- 7J. **Melda Ann Ankney**, B. 5/24/1939, M. 5/14/1960, Ronald Cyril Heming, B. 6/28/1940.
- 8A. **Ronald Allen Heming**, B. 12/23/1961, M. 3/7/1980, Mary Ann Piper, B. 1/5/1962.
- 9A. **Jeffrey David Heming**, B. 8/26/1980.
- 9B. **Julie Amanda Heming**, B. 8/22/1981.
- 9C. **Jennifer Heming**, B. 12/11/1984.
- 8B. **Gregory Lee Heming**, B. 6/20/1965.
- 8C. **Vaughn Patrick Heming**, B. 9/30/1968.
- 7K. **Victor Bert Ankney**, B. 5/11/1941, M. 3/28/1960, Harriet Marie Queer, B. 1/1/1943.
- 8A. **Victor Bert Ankney Jnr.**, B. 9/1/1966.
- 8B. **Ronald Steven Ankney**, B. 7/27/1970.
- 7L. **Helen Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 2/1/1943, M. 11/29/1963, Ronald James Knupp, B. 9/11/1943.
- 8A. **Michael James Knupp**, B. 8/29/1965.
- 8B. **Scott Alan Knupp**, B. 9/22/1968.

The family of Lawrence A. Ankney and accompanying pictures were given to me the writer by Viola Ankney Porterfield at her home, November 15, 1981. The following information is from Mrs. Thelma Marie Ankney Heidi, of North Versailles, Pa. It was received November 6, 1981. Some of the middle names of the following family were furnished by Viola Ankney Porterfield. Some additions have been made by me the writer since receiving the original information.

- 6B. **Edwin Elmer Ankney**, B. 9/10/1902, D. 8/17/1974, Alva Marie Burns, B. 9/10/1902, D. 3/12/1984.

Edwin was a twin to Gilbert whose family precedes this part. They were married September 26, 1923. She was a daughter of Cornelius C. and Millie Isoura Bott Burns. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.
- 7A. **Edwin Gerst Ankney**, B. 6/13/1923, D. 1/2/1981, Charlotte Belle Piper, M. 4/13/1946.
- 8A. **Robert Edwin Ankney**, B. 7/28/1948, M&Div. Beverly Rhodes.
- 9A. **Natalie Ann Ankney\***, (Altimus) B. 4/2/1971.

\*She was adopted by her step-father and carries his last name.  
Robert Ankney was born in Latrobe Area Hospital, Latrobe, Pa.
- 8B. **David Lee Ankney**, B. 11/28/1950, M. Shelia M. Fish.
- 9A. **David Ankney**, B. 9/28/1972.
- 8C. **Thomas Neal Ankney**, B. 12/7/1952, M. Sharon Ann Axmacher.
- 9A. **Sherry Ankney**, B. 11/11/1971.
- 9B. **Jennifer Ankney**, B. 5/25/1973.

- Both David and Thomas Ankney were born in Cleveland, Ohio. Edwin Gerst Ankney, is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near his parents.
- 7B. Thelma Marie Ankney**, B. 8/25/1925, M. 5/15/1954, Edward Evans Heidi.  
He is a son of Edward Henry and Elizabeth Hoveyford Heidi.
- 8A. JoAnn Elizabeth Heidi**, B. 8/10/1958, M. 9/13/1976, Jimmie Jay Johnson.
- 8B. Karla Marie Heidi**, B. 3/13/1965.  
JoAnn Heidi was born in Wilksburg, Pa. Karla was born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Their mother was born in Latrobe, Pa.
- 7C. Meoma Ruth Ankney**, B. 4/7/1932, M. 11/12/1955, William Howard Nicely, B. 5/19/1930.
- 8A. Allen Howard Nicely**, B. 11/4/1957.
- 8B. Neal Edwin Nicely**, B. 12/14/1958.  
Both boys were born in Ligonier, Pa. Their mother was born in Cook Township, Pa.
- 7D. Lois Jean Ankney**, B. 11/14/1934, M. 2/18/1957, Darrell Bartlet Kinsey, B. 4/19/1934.  
He is a son of Catherine Zimmerman Kinsey and the late Herman Henry Kinsey. Lois was born in Cook Township, Pa.
- 8A. James Darrell Kinsey**, B. 8/4/1958.
- 8B. Barbara Darlene Kinsey**, B. 12/8/1961.
- 8C. Dawn Michelle Kinsey**, B. 2/12/1968.
- 7E. Betty Lou Ankney**, B. 2/2/1942, M. 3/7/1964, Thomas Frederick Ambrose, B. 6/15/1937.
- 8A. Tammi Lynn Ambrose**, B. 7/30/1966, M. 10/15/1989, Leonard Michael Kostley, DMD.
- 8B. Thomas Frederick Ambrose Jnr.**, B. 2/24/1968.
- 8C. Tanya Marie Ambrose**, B. 8/24/1970, M Edward Huwalt.  
Betty Lou Ankney was also born in Cook Township, Pa. This is the family of Edwin and Alva Burns Ankney as known. At the time of her death she had 13 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
- 9A. Joseph "Joey" Huwalt**, B. 5/14/1993.
- 9B. Thomas Michael Huwalt**, B. 4/25/1994.
- 6C. Julia Mae Ankney**, B. 6/30/1908, D. 1/17/1969, William Holmes Phillippi, B. 6/30/1908, D. 8/10/1985.
- 7A. Virginia Mae Phillippi**, B. 2/13/1934, M. 6/11/1955, Howard Hughes Longmire, B. 11/28/193.  
#2. Grace Wolford, (second wife of William Phillippi) had children by a previous marriage. William's obituary said he had two stepchildren and five grandchildren. His daughter Virginia Longmire has no children.
- 6D. Richard H. Ankney**, B. 7/10/1905, D. 11/1/1975, M.  
#1. Fern Blackburn.  
#2. Helen M. Havranek, B. 1922, D. 3/16/1987, M. C1941.  
She was a daughter of Frank and Mary Lott Havranek. She is buried in Plum Creek Cemetery.
- 7A. Elizabeth Ankney**, M. DeRose.
- 7B. Lois Ankney**, M. Clark.
- 7C. Robert R. Ankney**, B. 5/18/1942, M. 7/1/1967, Sondra Lee Leasure, B. 11/27/1945.
- 8A. Brenda Ankney**, M. 7/23/1988, Ronald McGarr.
- 8B. Robyn Ankney**.
- 8C. Edward Ankney**.  
This family lives in Ravenna, Ohio.
- 7D. Kenneth William Ankney**, B. 11/20/1944, M. 4/4/1964.  
#1. Shirley Ann Farkus, B. 1/24/1944, Div.  
#2. Debbie M.
- 8A. Michele Ankney**.
- 8B. Kenneth William Ankney Jnr.**.  
At the time of Helen's death this family lived in Herminie, Pa.

**7E. Ronald George Ankney**, B. 5/15/1946, M. 5/13/1972, Twin. Sandra Lee Paulik, B. 8/1/1948.

She is a daughter of William Paulik.

**8A. David Ankney.**

**8B. Steve Ankney.**

**8C. Scott Ankney.**

This family lives in New Kensington, Pa.

**7F. John F. Ankney**, B. 5/15/1946, M. 4/25/1970, Twin.

#1. Lois N. Burford, B. 8/14/1949, Div.

#2. Sandra Lee Boni, B. 8/28/1945, M. 9/5/1980.

John and Ronald Ankney were born in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Sandra is a daughter of Louis and Mary Cardinale Boni. John Ankney is the informant on this family.

**8A. Jaison S. Ankney**, B. 8/1/1973.

He was born in Natrona Heights, Pa.

**8B. Jeffrey J. Ankney**, B. 5/7/1982.

**8C. Brandon J. Ankney**, B. 7/14/1983.

Jeffrey and Brandon Ankney, were both born in Shadyside, Pa.

**6E. Frederick Eugene Ankney**, B. 8/9/1910, D. 1/9/1969.

*This is the family of Lawrence A. and Melda Cole Ankney. The first two of their children were twins, as well as were Julia Mae and Richard H. Ankney. Richard H. was also the father of twin sons; Ronald and John F. Ankney.*

**5M. Nettie Rachel Ankney**, B. 4/7/1874, D. 7/31/1936, M. William Francis Ament, B. 1875, D. 2/15/1943.

Apparently Nettie was married previous to her marriage to William Francis Ament. At the time of Nettie's death Abner was living in Pitcairn, Pa. He is listed as a step-son of William in his obituary. Nettie and William are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**6A. Abner L. Coleman**, B. 1893, D. 1968, M. Mabel "Millie" Fox, B. 1895, D. 1968.

**7A. Curtis Lawrence Coleman**, B. 1921, D. 1978.

**7B. Jean Coleman**, B. 1924, M. Robert Terwilliger.

**8A. William C. Terwilliger**, B. 1946, M. Marianne

**9A. Karen Anne Terwilliger**, B. 1975.

**9B. Christina Anne Terwilliger**, B. 1978.

**8B. Mary C. Terwilliger**, B. 1952.

**8C. Robert T. Terwilliger**, B. 1953, M. Barbara

**7C. Wanetta Coleman**, B. 1930, M. Lloyd A. Stearns Snr.

**8A. Lloyd A. Stearns Jnr.**, B. 1950, M. Linda

**9A. Thomas Lloyd Stearns.**

**8B. Sandra L. Stearns**, B. 1952, M. Stoner.

**9A. Amey Marie Stoner.**

**9B. April Stoner.**

**8C. Daniel Stearns**, B. 1954.

**8D. Patricia Stearns**, B. 1957.

**7D. Virginia Coleman**, B. 1934, M. George Burik.

**8A. John Michael Burik**, B. 1953.

**8B. Debra L. Burik**, B. 1954.

**8C. Cindi L. Burik**, B. 1956.

**8D. Sheilah Burik**, B. 1957.

**6B. Harry Richard Ament**, B. 1900, D. 1939.

**6C. Mabel Ament.**

Nettie and William Lived in or near Apollo, Pa. during their lives.

**5N. Gilbert Peter Ankney**, B. 4/18/1875, D. 4/12/1953, M. C1901. Grace Rose Barto, B. 1/31/1883, B. 1/26/1948.

She was a daughter of the late Isaac Newton and Lydia M. Mecklem Barto. Gilbert and Grace B. Ankney are buried in Boggs Cemetery, New Sewickley Township, Near Rochester, Pa. They only had one son.

**6A. Isaac Newton Ankney**, B. 10/3/1903, D. 1/18/1976, Velma Adele Dobson, B. 7/15/1904, B. 4/9/1980.

They were married January 1, 1927. Isaac Newton was born in Rochester, Pa.; and died in East Liverpool, Ohio. Velma remarried after Isaac's death with Herbert Boyd Tucker. Both are buried in Boggs Cemetery. Velma's parents were Charles and Rhoda Lenora Field Dobson.

**7A. Charles Gilbert Ankney**, B. 2/29/1928, M. 6/11/1955, Mary Elaine Yeager, B. 1/1/1938.

He was born in Rochester, Pa., and Mary Elaine in New Brighton, Pa. They were married in the First Presbyterian Church, Beaver Falls, Pa. She is a daughter of James Blair and Mary Frances Pickford Yeager. She is also the informant on this family.

**8A. Anita Louise Ankney**, B. 5/17/1956, M. 4/19/1980, James Anthony Nolan, B. 4/26/1956.

He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and they reside in New Hope, Pa. They were also married in the First Presbyterian Church, Beaver Falls, Pa. James parents are James J. and Katherine Bernita Curley Nolan.

**9A. Kellyn Faith Nolan**, B. 10/13/1986.

She was born at Doylestown, Pa.

**8B. John Kevin Ankney**, B. 2/28/1958.

He is single and lives at Rochester, N.Y.

**8C. Enid Elaine Ankney**, B. 5/3/1960.

She is single and lives at Conshohocken, Pa.

**8D. Roberta Leah Ankney**, B. 1/18/1962.

She is single and lives in New Brighton, Pa.

**8E. Marilyn Adele Ankney**, B. 6/24/1963, D. 1/15/1979.

She died at Children's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., of Ewing's Sarcoma. She is buried at Concord United Methodist Cemetery. North Sewickley Township, Beaver Falls, Pa.

**7B. Richard Eugene Ankney**, B. 10/24/1929, M. 6/3/1955, Eileen Hazel Phillips, B. 7/5/1934.

They were married in Williamsport, Pa. She is a daughter of John and Mildred Young Phillips.

**8A. Patrice Suzanne Marie Ankney**, B. 8/27/1957, Dickman Keith Carpenter, B. 9/16/1958, M. 5/30/1982.

Patrice was born in Williamsport, Pa. She was married in Willoughby, Ohio. They reside in Marietta, Georgia. His parents are Grant Tucker and Trudy Gertrude Boone Carpenter.

**9A. Suzanne Christine Carpenter**, B. 6/26/1985.

She was born at Ridgecrest, California.

**8B. Jonathan Dirk Ankney**, B. 1/6/1967.

He was born in Ellwood City, Pa., and lives at home.

**7C. William Newton Ankney**, B. 8/29/1931, M. 9/17/1955, Barbara Cecelia Seltzer, B. 3/19/1931.

They were married in Rapid City, S. Dakota. She was born in Wacapala, S. Dakota. William lives in Pittsburgh, Pa., and she lives in Beaver Falls, Pa. She is a daughter of Frank and Magdalene Smaltz Seltzer.

**8A. Deborah Kay Ankney**, B. 1/28/1957, M. 7/24/1982, Jeffrey William Tucker, B. 5/3/1957.

She was born in Rapid City, S. Dakota. He was born in Stroudsburg, Pa. They were married in Carlisle, Pa. He is a son of William Henry and Barbara Jane Risley Tucker.

**9A. Haley Elizabeth Tucker**, B. 6/9/1987.

She was born in Binghamton, N.Y.

**8B. Mark Anthony Ankney**, B. 4/5/1958.

He is single and was born in Rochester, Pa. He resides in Miramar, Fla.

**8C. Robert Michael Ankney**, B. 11/8/1960, M. 11/27/1982, Sharon May Smith, B. 5/1/1962.

He was born in Rochester, Pa. She was born in New Brighton, Pa. They were married in St. Peter and Paul's Roman Catholic Church. She is a daughter of Gary Lee and Georgis Katherine Merriman Smith.

**9A. Brandon Michael Ankney, B. 4/24/1986.**

He was born in Beaver, Pa.

**50. Watson M. Ankney, B. 10/30/1876, D.**

He was single and lived in Nebraska.

**5P. Ella Norah Ankney\*\*, B. 11/20/1877, D. 7/23/1878.**

**5Q. Jacob Harry Ankney, B. 2/14/1879, D. M.**

#1. Anna D. 1929.

#2. Ida V. Evans, B. 2/28/1880, D. M. 4/10/1943.

They lived in New Stanton, Pa. Her first husband died in 1932. No children were born to either marriage. They are buried in New Stanton, Pa.

**5R. Josiah Ankney\*\*\*, B. 5/16/1880.**

**5S. Charles A. Ankney\*\*, B. 5/16/1880, D. 3/5/1881.**

**5T. Ratie A. Ankney, B. 6/25/1881, D. 1926, M. 3/14/1900.**

#1. James S. Losier, B. 5/26/1876, D.

#2. Chatman, M.

This family lived in Hollidaysburg, Pa. No other information.

**5U. Stella E. Ankney, B. 7/14/1882, M. 4/23/1902, David W. Eicher, B. 5/2/1877.**

He was a son of George and Statirah? Eicher. They lived in Greensburg, Pa.

**6A. George N. Eicher, B. C1906, D. 6/14/1986, M. Mabel I. Silvis.**

He worked in the jewelry business and was a watchmaker. He had lived in Greensburg, Pa. and retired to St. Petersburg, Fla. He is buried there. Evidently they had no children as none were listed in his obituary. Only information on this family.

**5V. Clida B. Ankney\*\*, B. 12/25/1883, D. 10/9/1884.**

**5W. Herman Henry Ankney, B. 9/12/1885, D. 01943, M. Melda Byers.**

Herman Ankney, was a freight conductor, on the old Pennsylvania Railroad, and died in an accident at 21-1 near Trafford, Pa. when he fell beneath a draft of cars with which he was working. The old Pitcairn Yard is now defunct. The old railroad buildings are no longer around. I the writer knew and worked for him a few times.

**6A. Ruth Ankney, M. Thomas (Tucker) Holzshu, B. 11/10/1915.**

He is a son of the late John J. and Ida Beal Holzshu. They lived in the Meyersdale area, Somerset County, Pa. Thomas lives in Pitcairn, Pa. He is also related to Michael and Catherine Ankney Walter. Catherine was a sister of the first Christian Angeny.

**7A. Thomas Holzshu Jnr., M. Patricia Miller.**

**8A. Anthony Holzshu.**

**8B. Stefanie Holzshu.**

**8C. Thomas Holzshu III.**

**8D. Christian Holzshu.**

**7B. Susan Holzshu, M. Walter Ayres.**

**8A. Glenn Ayres.**

**8B. Bryan Ayres.**

**7C. Paul Holzshu, M. Nancy Zadarko.**

**8A. Erinn Holzshu.**

**8B. Tracy Holzshu.**

**8C. Michael Holzshu.**

**6B. Eidth Ankney.**

**6C. Hazel Ankney, Deceased, M. Winter Brendlinger, Deceased.**

**7A. Winter W. Brendlinger.**

No dates were furnished with this family.

**5X. James Henry Ankney, B. 1/8/1887, D. 1/23/1975, Ida Mae Steele, B. 12/14/1891, D. 1/17/1974.**

They were married December 14, 1910. She was a daughter of the late William and Ida Esch Steele. Information on this family came from Grace Ankney Kenyon. She also gave the birthdates and some deathdates for this family. James and Ida

Ankney are buried in Crossroads Cemetery, near the Miracle Mile Shopping Center, Monroeville, Pa.

**6A. Elsie Elizabeth Ankney**, B. 4/18/1912, D. 8/17/1913.

**6B. James Victor Ankney**, B. 10/5/1913, D. 4/18/1982, Winifred (Dolly) McCloskey, B. 2/7/1928, D. 9/17/1984.

They were married April 5, 1952. She is a daughter of the late Walter W. McCloskey and Clara Lucas McCloskey. They are buried in Snowball Cemetery, near their home at Rector, Pa.

**7A. James Victor Jnr..**

**7B. Mark D. Ankney.**

James and Mark Ankney, are both single.

**6C. Grace Lavina Ankney**, B. 9/9/1915, M. 9/6/1941, George Robert Kenyon, B. 4/6/1917.

George Kenyon is a son of the late Reverend Arthur L. Kenyon. He is a retired school teacher from the Penn Trafford High School.

**7A. George Robert Kenyon Jnr.**, B. 3/3/1947, M. 6/12/1971, Susan Harriet Lindley.

**8A. Katherine Joy Kenyon**, B. 12/10/1973.

**8B. Caroline Ann Kenyon**, B. 8/19/1975.

**8C. Elizabeth Ellen Kenyon**, B. 1/19/1977.

**8D. Susanna Grace Kenyon**, B. 9/3/1978.

**8E. George Robert Kenyon III**, B. 11/13/1980.

**6D. Milton Dale Ankney**, B. 6/20/1921, M. Evelyn Lichtenfels.

**7A. Gary Dale Ankney.**

**7B. Allen Dennis Ankney.**

**7C. Richard Dean Ankney.**

**6E. Clifford Earle Ankney**, B. 7/1/1928, M. Elizabeth Irene Shannon.

**7A. David James Ankney.**

**7B. Joel Lynn Ankney**, B. 6/2/1959, M. 5/22/1982, Tracy Lynn Gould, B. 11/19/1960.

**5Y. Eli H. Ankney\*\***, B. 2/9/1889, D. 7/14/1889.

**5Z. Infant Female Ankney\*\*\*\***, B. 2/9/1889, D. 7/23/1889.

\*\*Those who are buried with their parents in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

\*\*\*Josiah is not shown in the book of births but is shown in the 1880 Census of Westmoreland County, as a member of Peter's family. If he is buried with the family he has no marker or it might be unreadable.

\*\*\*\*This Infant daughter of Peter Ankney, appears in the Ligonier Echo, dated July 24, 1889. Cause of death unknown. This is taken from tape of the Ligonier Echo's at the Ligonier Valley Library. This is why I the writer have made the claim that Peter Ankney and his two wives had 26 children between them.  
(LWJ)

This is the family of Peter Ankney as known at this time.

Following is copy of the Last Will and Testament of Peter Ankney. It is printed exactly as written and in some cases it might appear that a mistake has been made in typing this will. They are not mistakes but his actual spelling of these words.

The Last Will and Testament of Peter Ankney; Filed at the Westmoreland County Courthouse, Register of Wills Office; Greensburg, Pa. Will Book No. 8; Page 497. (1892, No. 22)

I, PETER ANKNEY of Cook Township, County of Westmoreland County, State of Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory and knowing the certainty of death and the uncertainty of time thereof do make, and publish this my Last Will and Testament in maner following; First: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of the first money coming into the hands of my executor from my personal estate. I then direct that the ballance of my personal estate be divided equal between my two oldest children, namely Isaac Ankney and Mary Shawley and further I direct, that my real estate be and remain in Possession of my wife until the youngest child is of age and then I direct that it be sold, and divided equally for between my children, all except Isaac who is to get one hundred dollars less than any of the rest.

And further I Direct that if my wife should marry or die before the youngest child becomes of age I then direct that the farm be sold at that time and divided as stated before. Further I hereby constitute and appoint Eli K. Caven of Cook Township, County of West, State of Pa, my executor of this my last Will and Testament written on one sheet of paper. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 5th day of December A.D. 1891.

PETER ANKNEY {Seal}

signed and sealed and declared by the testator to be his last will and testament who in his presence and at his request have set our hands as witnesses to his signature.

ELI JOHNSTON

ELI K.

CAVEN

Proof of Decease.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)  
Westmoreland County )

ELI JOHNSTON upon his oath deposes and says that PETER ANKNEY late of Cook Township in said County, departed this life on the 17th day of January, A.D. 1892, about the hour of 6:00 A.M.

Sworn and subscribed before me) the 22nd day of January A.D. 1892 ) ELI JOHNSTON William B. Conway, Register. }

Probate Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)

Westmoreland County )

Memorandum; that on the 22nd day of January A.D. 1892, before me, William B. Conway, Register for the probate of Wills, etc., in and for the said County, personally came Eli Johnston and Eli K. Caven, who having been duly sworn or affirmed according to law, severally depose and say, that they were present and saw ----PETER ANKNEY---- of Cook Township in said County, now deceased, sign, seal, publish, and declare the foregoing and annexed writing as and for his Last Will and Testament; that at the time of his doing, ----he----- was of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses thereunto at ---his--- request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other

Sworn and subscribed before me) ELI JOHNSTON  
the day and date aforesaid ) ELI K. CAVEN  
William B. Conway, Register )

And now January 22, A.D. 1892, I William B. Conway, Register etc., as aforesaid do adjudge the testimony of the above named witnesses to be sufficient, and therefore admit the said Last Will and Testament to Probate, and order the same to be recorded as such.

Given under my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

William B. Conway Register.

Memorandum: that on the 22nd day of January A.D. 1892, Letters Testamentary, (with a true copy of within Will annexed) were issued to Eli K. Caven The executor named wherein ---he--- having been first duly sworn, well and truly to administrater, the goods, rights, and credits, of said deceased, well and truly comply with the provisions of the law relating to collateral inheritances.

William B. Conway, Register.

Front of above Last Will and Testament

1892, No. 22

Register's Office

Westmoreland County, Penna.

Estate of

PETER ANKNEY

late of

Cook Township



Deceased.  
Last Will and Testament  
Probate, Proof of Decease, etc.  
Filed January 22, 1892, A.D.  
and duly probated and recorded  
in Will Book, No. 8, Page 497.  
William B. Conway

**Emanuel Ankney**

**Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child**

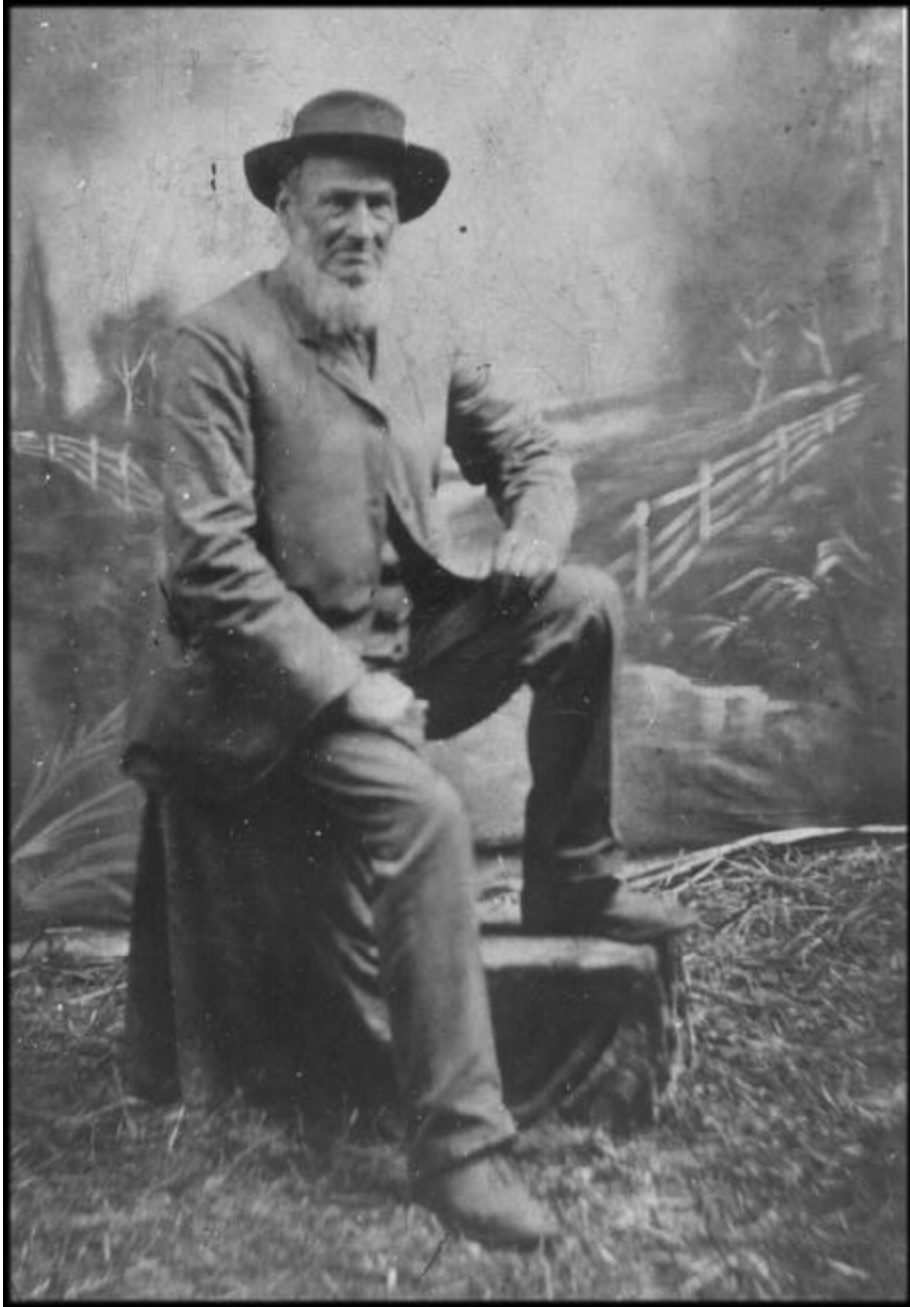
**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

4H. Emanuel Ankney, B. 7/2/1828, D. 8/25/1912, M. C1848, Caroline Kunkle, B. 5/16/1827, D. 11/28/1890.



**Figure 38**  
**Emanuel Ankney, b. 7-2-1828.**

In this instance I shall put the Last Will and Testament of Caroline Kunkle Ankney in. I names all her children and is a major part of the family history of this family. It is typed as it was written and no word is spelled different than it appears in its written form.

The Last Will and Testament of Caroline Ankney.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

This Will can be found in Will Book No. 8; Page 347; and was filed December 1, 1890, at the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse, Greensburg, Pa.

The following is the Will in its entirety as Recorded.

I, CAROLINE ANKNEY of Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory and knowing the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in the manner following: FIRST: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid out of the first money coming into the hands of my Executor from any portion of my estate either personal or mixed. I order further that my husband EMANUEL ANKNEY shall be paid the full sum of Two Thousand Dollars as his full share in my estate. I order that in consideration of extra work done that my two children namely MARY C. STAHL and ALBERT R. ANKNEY be paid Three Hundred Dollars each; and after complying with the above direction I order that all the remainder of my estate real and personal be divided share and share alike between my children namely: CHRISTOPHER C. ANKNEY; JACOB H. ANKNEY; HIRAM ANKNEY; MARY C. STAHL; ALBERT R. ANKNEY; WILLIAM E. ANKNEY; CURTIS E. ANKNEY; and ELIZABETH B. ANKNEY. Further I hereby constitute and appoint Eli K. Caven of Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, written on one sheet of paper.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 29th day of April A.D. 1890.

her  
CAROLINE X ANKNEY {Seal}  
mark

Signed, sealed, and declared by the testator to be her Last Will and Testament who in her presence and at her request have set our hands as witnesses to her signature.

J. G. Weaver

Hiram Leslie

PROOF OF DECEASE:

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, SS:

J. G. Weaver upon his oath saith that CAROLINE ANKNEY late of Cook Township, in said County, died on the 28th day of November A.D. 1890, about the hour of 6 O'clock P.M.

J. G. WEAVER.

Sworn and subscribed the first (1)  
day of December A.D. 1890 before me.

CHRIST CRIBBS.

Register.

PROBATE:

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA )  
COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND ) ss

be it remembered, that on the first (1) day of December A.D. 1890, before me Christ Cribbs, Register of Wills, in and for said county, personally appear J. G. Weaver and Hiram Leslie, who being sworn according to law, depose and say that

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

they were present and saw CAROLINE ANKNEY of Cook Township, in the said county, now deceased, sign her name at the end of the within and annexed writing by making her mark thereto and heard her publish and declare the same to be her Last Will and Testament: that at the time of doing so she was of sound mind, memory and understanding, and that they signed their names thereunto as witnesses, at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other.

J. G. WEAVER

HIRAM LESLIE

Witness my hand and seal the day  
and year aforesaid.

CHRIST CRIBBS.

Register.

MEMORANDUM: That on the first (1) day of December A.D. 1890; LETTERS TESTAMENTARY, with a true copy of the within Will annexed, were issued to ELI K. CAVEN; Executor, named;

who was first duly sworn that as Executor of the Last Will and Testament of CAROLINE ANKNEY, Cook Township, deceased, he would well and truly administer the goods, chattels, rights, and credits of said deceased, according to law; and also diligently and faithfully regard, and well and truly comply with the provisions of the law relating to collateral inheritances.

CHRIST CRIBBS.

Register.

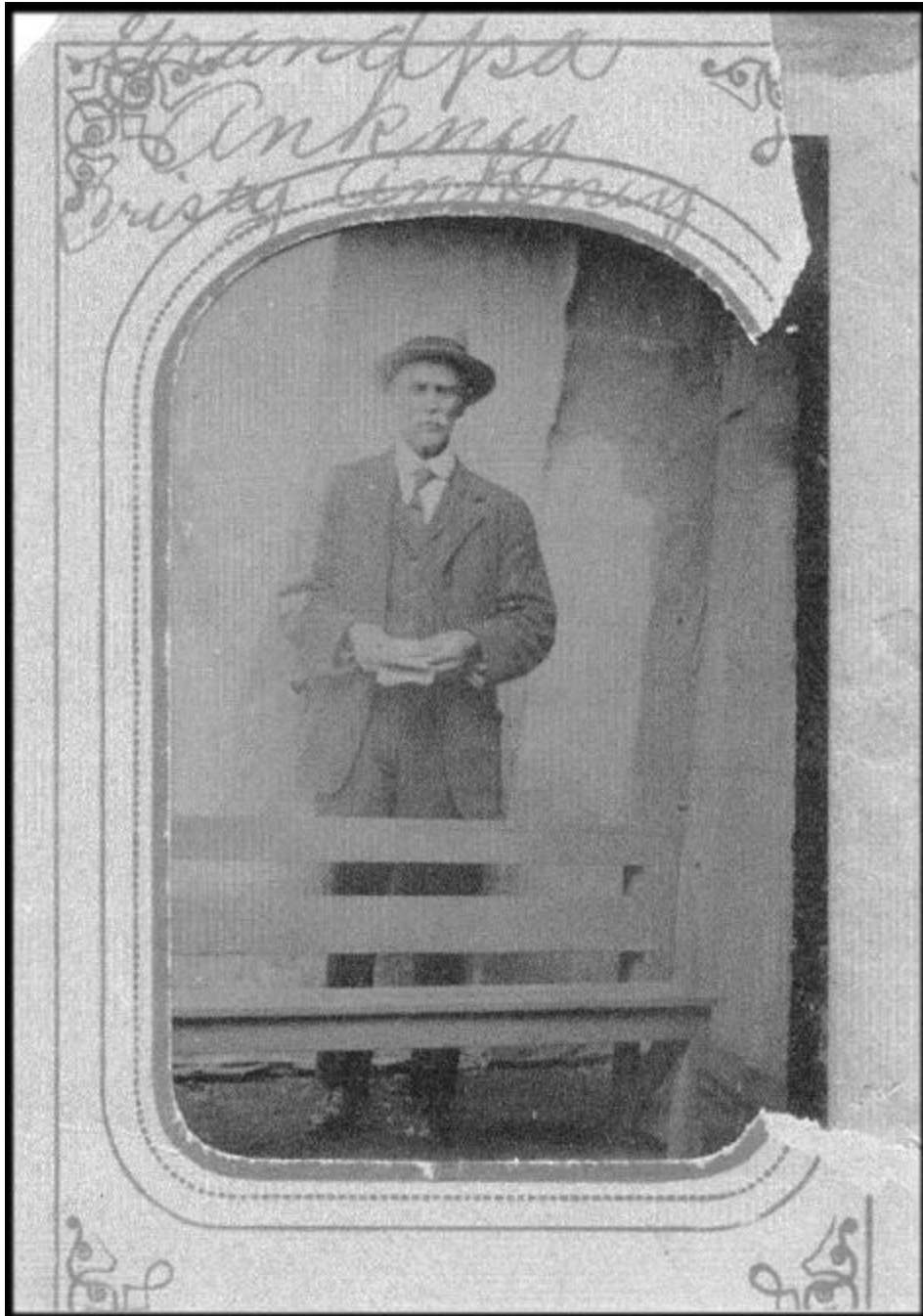
This is the Last Will and Testament of CAROLINE ANKNEY as it appears from the original filed in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse, Greensburg, Pa.

It shows her to have had eight children living at the time of her death. Several of her children as well as the parents are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 5A. **Christopher C. Ankney**, B. 12/7/1850, D. 10/4/1927, M. Margaret Agnes Geeting, B. 7/20/1855, D. 1/26/1935.



**Figure 39**

**Christopher Columbus Ankney - Christy.bmp**

They were married January 25, 1872, and they are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. He went by a nickname "Christley" and lived in or near Latrobe, Pa. An item found in the Ligonier Echo Dated February 1, 1922, Page 1, follows:

GOLDEN WEDDING OBSERVED:

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

Mr and Mrs. Christopher C. Ankney, who live near No. 1, schoolhouse, Latrobe, Pa., celebrated their Fiftieth wedding anniversary of their marriage January 25, 1922. Members of the family spent the day pleasantly at the Ankney home. An excellent dinner was served at noon and later a group picture was taken. The afternoon was spent in reminiscences of former days.

Mr. and Mrs. Ankney received a number of appropriate gifts. Guests were present from Johnstown; Donora; Latrobe; and Ligonier. From Ligonier were Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Geeting, and son George; Mrs. James Hunter and son David; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wilt and two sons; and Charles W. Ankney.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 6A. **Caroline Jane Ankney**, born on 23 Apr 1873 in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, PA, died on 8 Sep 1956 in Huntingdon County, PA, at age 83, and was buried in Goodman Cemetery, Henderson Twp., Huntingdon, County, PA. The cause of her death was congestive heart failure.



Top Row: Samuel Ora Dysard, Wilber Lamberson Dysard, Benjamin Edward Dysard

Standing: Hazel Edna (Metz) Dysard, Clara Dysard, Isabel (Aunt Bee) Cogley Jackson, Lillian Hammer, Bill Hammer, Robert Hammer holding Terry Hammer, Mildred (Hall) Dysard, Florence Dysard Crownover, Carl Crownover, Melda Dysard Crownover, Jim Crownover, Georgia (Aunt Doo) Cogley Jackson, Jim Jackson.

Seated: Lillian Dysard McCool holding Doris Dysard, Ruth Hammer holding Nancy Hammer, Caroline "Callie" Jane Ankney Cogley Dysard, Samuel "Ed" Edward Dysard, Betty Cogley, Clyde Cogley

On Ground: Melda Ruth Dysard, Robert "Bobby" Dysard, Junior Crownover, Cecil "Nink" Jackson, Richard "Jim" James Dysard, Bertha "Bertie" Jane Hawn.

The date of the photo is unknown but before 1944.

Photo by: Edwards Studio, Huntingdon, Penna.

**Figure 40**  
**Ankeny, Cogley, Dysard families**

Caroline married **George Grant Cogley** on 28 Jan 1891 in Jeanette, PA. George, born on 27 Mar 1865 in Belleville, Mifflin County., PA, died on 12 Dec 1900 in Winslow, IL, at age 35. The cause of his death was a Brain Tumor. They had five children: Christley Clyde, Ruth Bernette, Ida Blanche, Isabel Margaret, and Georgia Harriet.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

Caroline married **Samuel Edward Dysard**, son of **Samuel George Dysard** and **Mary Jane Black**, on 12 Feb 1903 in Altoona, Blair Co., PA. Samuel, born on 16 Sep 1875 in Henderson Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 17 Jun 1959 in Jackson Twp, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 83, and was buried in Goodman Cemetery, Henderson Twp., Huntingdon, County, PA. Another name for Samuel was Ed. They had six children: Wilbur Lamberson, Florence Caroline, Melda Edna, Samuel Ora, Lillian Mae, and Benjamin Edward.



July 27, 1940 DeWalt farm at Clear Spring  
Aunt Myrtle Ankney Ben Dysard Callie Dysard Naomi Ankney

**Figure 41**

**July 27 1940 DeWalt Ankney farm,  
Clear Spring, Md. Callie Dysard**

Occupation: School Teacher, School Director, Housewife.

Religion: Protestant - Ennisville Methodist Church.

Marriage info. Found in the Register of Wills Office, which is a little perplexing. For some unknown reason this application was never used. If it was it was never recorded in Westmoreland County, where it was issued. It can be found in Volume 17, page 103.

The information contained is -- George C. Cogley, not related, and Callie Jane Ankney, aged 25 and 21, respectively; showing her birthdate to be April 26, 1869, His place of residence was Huntingdon, PA and hers Legonier. he wa a son of Henry and Isabel Cogley. Her parents were listed as Christley and Maggie Ankney. Both had stated they had never been married. They were both of the Caucasion race and he was a carpenter by trade and she was a teacher. He was born in Henderson Township, Huntingdon County and she in Cook township, Westmoreland County, PA This application was made in Jeannette at the Justice of the Peace Office of Morris Davis on January 26, 1891.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

Now come the possible reasons for it not being used:

(1) Callie listed here age as 21 and born in 1869, she was actually born in 1873. Westmoreland County Census of 1880 lists her age as 7 .

Her father may have stopped the marriage.

(2) No information has been uncovered to suggest it had been used and the marriage was annulled because of family disagreements on it.

(3) No annulment is in evidence to show its use.

(4) The other possibility is that they were married in Huntingdon County, and the papers were never received in Westmoreland County, to show it had been used. They lived in Huntingdon County, PA

Source: "A Sketch of the Life and some of the Descendants of Dewalt Ankeny" Charles Ross Schultz, copyright 1948, revised 1981 by Lawrence W. Jenkins.

**7A. Christley Clyde Cogley**, born on 1 Jan 1892 in Henderson Twp., Huntingdon County, PA.

Christley married **Maud Elenor Corbin**. Maud Elenor Corbin died in Oct 1937. They had one child: **Jean**.

Christley married **Elizabeth Kling** in 1939.

**8A. Jean Cogley**,

Jean married **Crouse**.

**7B. Ruth Bernette Cogley**, born on 8 Jan 1894 in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA.

Ruth married **William Thomas Hammer**. They had three children: Robert N., Charles, and William Timothy.

**8A. Robert N. Hammer**, born in 1918.

Robert married **Lillian Unknown**. They had three children: Nancy, Terry, and Kathy Jo.

**9A. Nancy Hammer**,

**9B. Terry Hammer**,

**9C. Kathy Jo Hammer**,

**8B. Charles Hammer**, died before 1932. Charles died as the result of an accident on a bus in which he was riding with his head out the window. The bus went off the road and his head hit a telephone pole.

From "A Sketch of the Life and some of the Descendants of Dewalt Ankney"

**8C. William Timothy Hammer**,

William married **Beverly Unknown**.

**7C. Ida Blanche Cogley**, born on 7 Jul 1897 in Legonier Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA, died on 17 Jan 1919 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 21. The cause of her death was diphtheria.

Ida married **Ellwood Sneath**. They had two children: Evelyn Caroline and Furl.

Ida married **Smith**.

Ida married **Toohy**.

**8A. Evelyn Caroline Sneath**, born in 1917.

**8B. Furl Sneath**,

**7D. Isabel Margaret Cogley**, born on 1 Mar 1899 in Ardenheim, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 9 Aug 1995 in Woodland Retirement Center, Orbisonia, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 96, and was buried in Donation Cemetery, Donation, Huntingdon Co., PA. Another name for Isabel was Bee.

Isabel married **Cecil Thaddeus Jackson** on 4 Nov 1921 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA. Cecil, born on 25 Dec 1895, died on 7 Dec 1976 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA, at age 80, and was buried in Donation Cemetery, Donation, Huntingdon Co., PA. They had four children: Florence Caroline, Ruth Harriet, Wilbur Henry, and Cecil Edward.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 8A. Florence Caroline Jackson**, born on 8 Mar 1923 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA, died on 5 Oct 1999 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 76, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, PA.  
Florence married **Jack M. Dixon** on 1 Jul 1939 in Ennisville, Jackson Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA. They had one child: James Dale.
- 9A. James Dale Dixon**,
- 8B. Ruth Harriet Jackson**, born on 24 Dec 1924 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA. Another name for Ruth was Sis.  
Ruth married **Dale Gibboney** on 25 Dec 1942 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA. They had two children: Nancy and Thomas.
- 9A. Nancy Gibboney**,
- 9B. Thomas Gibboney**,
- 8C. Wilbur Henry Jackson**, born on 27 Sep 1926 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA. Another name for Wilbur was Bill.  
Wilbur married **Jonquil May Hibler** on 16 Apr 1949 in Winchester, VA. Jonquil, born on 27 Nov 1929 in Erie, Erie Co., PA. They had four children: Dorothy Louise, John David, Harry Thaddeus, and Charles Allen.
- 9A. Dorothy Louise Jackson**, born on 14 Feb 1950 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA. Another name for Dorothy was Dot.
- 9B. John David Jackson**, born on 11 May 1951 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA.
- 9C. Harry Thaddeus Jackson**, born on 2 Nov 1952 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA.
- 9D. Charles Allen Jackson**, born on 4 Jan 1956 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA. Another name for Charles was Chip.
- 8D. Cecil Edward Jackson**, born on 14 Jul 1928 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA, died on 29 May 1990, at age 61, and was buried in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA.  
Cecil married **Iralene Hearn** on 18 Sep 1947 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA. They had four children: Stephen Edward, Stanley Elwood, Stuart Ira, and Cecil Timothy.
- 9A. Stephen Edward Jackson**,
- 9B. Stanley Elwood Jackson**,
- 9C. Stuart Ira Jackson**,
- 9D. Cecil Timothy Jackson**,
- 7E. Georgia Harriet Cogley**, born on 5 Feb 1901 in Dugesne, Allegheny Co., PA, died on 15 Aug 1970 in Jackson's Corner, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 69, and was buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Huntingdon Co., PA. Another name for Georgia was Doo.  
Georgia married **James Jackson** on 25 Jan 1921 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. PA. James, born on 28 Sep 1899, died in Dec 1981, at age 82.  
Religion. Member of the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church where she was active in WSCS Organizations. Charter member of the Women of the Moose #223, Huntingdon
- 7F. Wilbur Lamberson Dysard**, born on 6 Mar 1903 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 20 Jul 1974 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 71, and was buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Huntingdon County, PA.  
Wilbur married **Clara Jackson** on 14 Mar 1936 in Cumberland, MD. Clara, born on 19 Oct 1909 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 3 May 1966, at age 56, and was buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Huntingdon County, PA. They had two children: Robert Ellwood and Doris Jane.
- 8A. Robert Ellwood Dysard**, born on 4 Apr 1937 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 21 Jul 1947 in Barree Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 10, and was buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Huntingdon County, PA. The cause of his death was farming accident.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

Medical Notes: falling off tractor on which he was riding with father, wheel of tractor passed over his head

**8B. Doris Jane Dysard**, born on 17 Apr 1939 in Jackson Twp, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 30 Jul 1975, at age 36, and was buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Huntingdon County, PA. The cause of her death was malignant Lymphoma.

Religion. she was the organist and a member of th Chapelettes choral group.

**7G. Florence Caroline Dysard**, born on 17 Jan 1905 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 17 Nov 1957 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 52, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, PA.

Florence married **Carl W. Crowover** on 21 May 1921 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA. Carl, born on 16 Jan 1900 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 13 Nov 1971 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 71, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, PA. They had one child: Bertha Jane.

**8A. Bertha Jane Crowover**, born on 28 Jul 1927.

**7H. Melda Edna Dysard**, born on 9 Apr 1907 in Huntingdon County, PA, died on 1 Jun 1967 in Huntingdon County, PA, at age 60, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, PA.

Melda married **James W. Crowover** on 21 Sep 1935 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA. James, born on 9 Oct 1890 in Miller Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 28 Feb 1980 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, at age 89, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, PA.

**7I. Samuel Ora Dysard**, born on 20 Dec 1909 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle, PA, at age 80, and was buried in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.

Samuel married **Hazel Edna Metz** on 23 Aug 1929 in Cumberland, MD. Hazel, born on 21 Jun 1909 in Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 26 Dec 1989 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA, at age 80, and was buried in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. They had three children: Richard James, Melda Ruth, and Gloria Jean.

• Engagement. Georgia Cogley Jackson witnessed the marriage performed by Rev. Price

**8A. Richard James Dysart**, born on 20 Dec 1929 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA. Another name for Richard was Dysard.

Richard married **Emma Jean Johnson** on 20 Aug 1948 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA. The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: Richard James and Edward Allen.

Richard married **Betty Jean Bigelow** on 23 Aug 1965. The marriage ended in divorce.

Richard married **Carol Ann Cruise** in 1976.

Richard married **Luella Rebecca Black**.

Richard married Pat Unknown. They had one child: Samuel James.

Birth. Richard "Jim" or "Dick" was delivered by Callie Dyard in the Huntingdon farmhouse owned by Samuel Edward Dysard.

**9A. Richard James Dysart Jr.**, born on 16 Oct 1949 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA.

**9B. Edward Allen Dysart**, born on 20 Aug 1951 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA.

**9C. Samuel James Dysart**, born on 15 Apr 1959.

**8B. Melda Ruth Dysard**, born on 2 Mar 1934 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA.

Melda married **Earl Robert Wisor** on 22 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. They had one child: **Larry Earl**.

Melda married **Jennings Plummer English** on 15 Jun 1973. Jennings, born on 11 Jul 1918 in Portersville, PA, died on 6 Feb 1979, at age 60, and was buried in Portersville Presbyterian Cemetery, Portersville, PA.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 9A. Larry Earl Wisor**, born on 3 Dec 1955 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.
- 8C. Gloria Jean Dysard**, born on 28 Jul 1944 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA.  
Gloria married **Darrell Larue Black** on 3 Aug 1960 in Elkhart, IN.  
Darrell, born on 18 Apr 1932 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. They had seven children: Mary Lorena, Darel Larue, Tammie Lynn, Terri Lee, Cynthia Leann, Dallas Leroy, and Edward Leslie.  
Gloria married **Thomas Andrew Tucker** on 19 May 1990 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. Thomas, born on 14 Apr 1950 in Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 9A. Mary Lorena Black**, born on 21 Jan 1961 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX.  
Baptism; 19 Jul 1980, Angola, IN.
- 9B. Darel Larue Black**, born on 29 Mar 1962 in San Bernadino, CA.
- 9C. Tammie Lynn Black**, born on 22 Sep 1963 in Buffalo, NY.
- 9D. Terri Lee Black**, born on 12 Apr 1965 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.
- 9E. Cynthia Leann Black**, born on 1 Jun 1966 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.
- 9F. Dallas Leroy Black**, born on 13 Aug 1967 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.  
Military Service; 1987-1993. He wa in the Persian Gulf War aboard the U.S.S. Theodore Roosevelt
- 9G. Edward Leslie Black**, born on 22 Jan 1970 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA.
- 7J. Lillian Mae Dysard**, born on 24 Feb 1912 in Huntingdon County, PA, died on 3 Dec 1982 in Clearfield, PA, at age 70.  
Lillian married **Raymond McCool**.
- 7K. Benjamin Edward Dysard**, born on 16 Apr 1915 in Henderson Twp., Huntingdon County, PA, died on 8 Sep 1988 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA, at age 73, and was buried in Bradford Cemetery.  
Benjamin married **Mildred Mayetta Hall** on 9 Apr 1942 in McConnellstown, Huntingdon Co., PA. Mildred, born on 29 Mar 1914 in Logan Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA, died on 21 May 1998 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co., PA, at age 84, and was buried in Bradford Cemetery. They had four children: William Edward, Dorothy, Don, and John.
- 8A. William Edward Dysard**,  
William married **Connie Ralston**.
- 8B. Dorothy Dysard**,
- 8C. Don Dysard**,
- 8D. John Dysard**,
- 6B. Emanuel Ankney**, B. 1875, D. 2/24/1892.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

6C. **John M. Ankney**, B. 8/22/1877, D. 7/5/1912, M. Myrtle Kuhns, B. 10/15/1880, D. 3/29/1952.



**Figure 42**

**George Cogley and John Ankney.bmp**

She was a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Kuhns. John was killed in the only railroad accident ever to happen on the Ligonier Valley Railroad. He was a fireman on engine number 7. Evidently from their obituaries they had no children. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

6D. **Benjamin Ankney**, B. 6/ /1880, D. 3/2/1927, M. 1902, Louella Van Kirk, B. 1882, D.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

He was killed in the mines from a rock fall which crushed him. He is buried in Coles Cemetery, Rector, Pa.

**7A. Edgar Christley Ankney**, B. 4/25/1902, D. 7/14/1987, Alice Elizabeth Baker, B. 1/24/1909, D. 6/14/1988, M.

**8A. Evelyn Ankney**, B. D. 12/25/1927.

**8B. Thelma Mae Ankney**, B. 12/29/1927, M. 11/12/1946, William Henry Bach, B. 2/23/1925.

He was a son of Henry Wilson Bach. Henry was a weighmaster for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Pitcairn Yards, which has since ceased to operate.

**9A. Henry Edgar Bach**, B. 4/11/1949, M. Bonnie Colleen Pappalardo.

**10A. Heather Lynn Bach**, B. 4/22/1975.

**10B. Tara Leigh Bach**, B. 11/2/1977.

**8C. Dorothea Mildred Ankney**, B. 2/4/1932, M. 12/10/1952, Bernard Eugene Campbell, B. 4/30/1932.

**8D. Alice L. Ankney**, B. 7/2/1935, M. 3/29/1957, David Temple, B. 1/6/1932.

Edgar and Alice Ankney had 10 grandchildren and 5 greatgrand-children.

Edgar and Alice Ankney are buried in Westmoreland Memorial Cemetery, Hempfield Township, Pa.

**6E. Charles William Ankney**, B. 5/20/1882, D. 5/10/1968, Kathryn Virginia Kuhns, B. 8/14/1884, D. 4/15/1969.

They were married in Somerset, Pa. May 2, 1913. He worked for the Department of Transportation. They lived in Ligonier, Pa., on East Church St. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**7A. Naomi Louise Ankney**, B. 9/2/1916, M. 7/10/1943, William Danser Jnr.

**8A. Joan Louise Danser**, M. Jacob Silvis.

**9A. Jacob Silvis Jnr..**

**9B. Amy Joan Silvis.**

**8B. Cheryl Kay Danser**, M. Charles Boggs.

**9A. Charles Boggs Jnr..**

**9B. Wendy Kay Boggs.**

**9C. Christa Marie Boggs.**

**7B. Evelyn Grace Ankney**, B. 7/27/1919, M. 5/26/1956, James Robert Bowers, B. 8/16/1923.

**8A. Lori Kaye Bowers**, B. 3/11/1964.

**7C. Helen E. Ankney**, B. 11/2/1923, M. 11/2/1946, Robert E. Fry, 8/8/1920, D.

Helen is an invalid in Westmoreland Manor, Hempfield Township, Pa.

**8A. Karen Fry**, M. Arthur Haake.

They have at least three children. No one in the family knows where she is located.

**8B. Robert E. Fry Jnr.**, M. Dorrien Piper.

**9A. Mark Fry.**

**9B. Darlene Fry.**

**8C. Helen E. Fry**, M. Div. Victor Piper Jnr.

**9A. Melissa Piper.**

**9B. Victor Piper III.**

**8D. Linda Fry**, M. Div. Edward Gabler.

**9A. Heather Gabler**, M.

**9B. Edward (Eddie) Gabler Jnr..**

**9C. Jason Gabler.**

Evelyn Grace Ankney Bowers was the informant on this family.

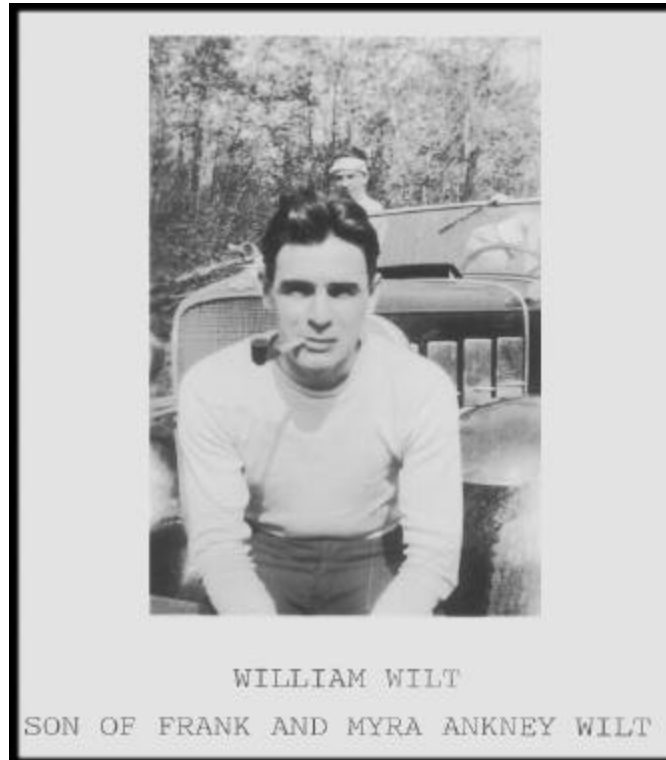
**6F. Myra H. Ankney**, B. 10/ /1883, D. 10/21/1943, Frank W. Wilt, B. 5/1/1874, D. 9/18/1930, M. 7/1/1903.

They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 7A. William Lawrence (Tim) Wilt**, B. 5/23/1904, D. 4/2/1988, Hilda Halferty, M.  
He taught school in the Indiana Area Schools for 40 years and served as adult probation officer for 13 years.



**Figure 43**

**William Witt - Son of Frank and Myra Ankney Wilt**

- 8A. Joan Wilt**, M. Roger Ahlers.  
She is a Registered Nurse. She lives in Bay Village, Ohio.
- 8B. William E. Wilt**, M. He resides in Indiana, Pa.
- 8C. Timothy H. Wilt**, M.  
He lives in Saxonburg, Pa. William and Hilda Halferty Wilt had four grand-children. "Tim" is buried in Fort Palmer Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Pa.
- 7B. Margaret Belle Wilt**, B. 1911, D. 1915.  
She is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery, next to her parents.
- 7C. Jack Franklin Wilt**, B. 4/21/1919. D. 11/29/1988, M. Mildred E. Speck, B. 8/9/1912, D. 10/19/1989.  
They lived in Ligonier and have no children.
- 6G. Melda E. Ankney**, B. 8/8/1886, D. 1/22/1964, M. Charles E. Crossover, B. 9/20/1883, WW I.
- 7A. Margaret N. Crossover**, B. 6/16/1923.  
The names of this family come from cemetery markers in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. No death dates are on two of the markers.
- 6H. Zulu B. Ankney**, B. 9/29/1892, M. 7/21/1913.  
#1. Lawrence R. Riddell, B. 9/3/1891, D. 1918.  
#2. Cose.  
Lawrence was a son of the late Silas and Clara Riddell. He was killed in an accident at Railway Steel Springs Company, Latrobe, Pa. Zula remarried a man named Cose, after the death of her first husband. She was still living

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankeny

when Charles Ankeny, her brother died. I have no information as to whether she had children or not.

**6I. William McKinley Ankeny, B. 7/ /1896.**

I have no further information on him at this time. One name which is mentioned in the obituaries was the name Wertner. He is supposed to be a brother of Benjamin and died from a stick having run in his eye. No dates were listed as to when this happened or where. All that was mentioned were the names of those who died tragically.

**5B. George Ankeny, B&D. 1852, Twin.**

**5C. John Ankeny, B&D. 1852, Twin**

They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Their markers are now illegible and no dates or other data can be made out on them. The year information comes from family sheets sent to me by William E. Cook, of Jacksonville, Arkansas. He is a past State President from the State of Arkansas Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

**5D. Jacob H. Ankeny, B. 1854, D. 9/4/1931, M. Laura**

**6A. Harry Ankeny, He lived in Oak Grove, Pa. Only information.**

**6B. Lydia Ankeny.**

**6C. Albert S. Ankeny, B. 1876, D. 1922, M. 8/20/1902, Carrie M. Bossart, B. 1879, D. 1931.**

**7A. Catherine E. Ankeny, B. 7/22/1904, D. 12/8/1986, Logan H. Noel, B. 5/1/1896, D. 5/8/1986, m. C1927**

They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**8A. Zeda Carrie Noel, B. 9/4/1930 M. 6/20/1947.**

#1. Donald L. Shaulis, B. 3/27/1924, D. 2/2/1959.

He was a son of the late William and Blanche Kennedy Shaulis. He is also buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. #2. Harry Wayne Rhodes, B. M. 8/27/1964.

**9A. Cynthia Lee Shaulis, B. 7/27/1950, M. 1/27/1968, Wayne L. Baird.**

**10A. Bryan Baird, B. 1970.**

**10B. Denise Ann Baird, B. 8/12/1972, See page 346**

**10C. Debra Lee Baird, B. 12/2/1977.**

**8B. Rhea H. Noel, B. M. 6/15/1951, William Will.**

There are two more grandchildren.

**7B. Ralph T. Ankeny, B. 1908, D. 10/8/1951, M. Grace L. Knupp, B. 1916.**

**8A. James Ray Ankeny, B. 1943, D. 1951.**

Ralph worked for the Ligonier Valley Railroad. James was struck by a baseball bat and died of the injuries. They along with Dean Ankeny are buried in Snowball Cemetery.

**8B. Dean A. Ankeny, B.& D. 1949, aged 9 days.**

**8C. Dorothy Ankeny.**

**7C. Helen Marie Ankeny, B. 6/23/1917, D. 7/27/1931.**

This is the family of Jacob H, Ankeny as known at this time.

**5E. Hiram Johnson Ankeny, B. 5/11/1857, D. 1/12/1917, Josephine Robbins, B. 4/18/1858, D. 4/30/1930, M. C1883.**

**6A. Albert Frank Ankeny, B. 8/?4/1886, D. 11/8/1974, Anna Margaret Clark, B. 3/16/1892, D. 6/19/1968.**

They were married October 1, 1914, They had no children and are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Laughlintown, Pa.

**6B. Roy Geyer Ankeny, B. 12/29/1887, D. 8/28/1901.**

He died of Appendicitis. He and his parents are buried in Coles Cemetery, Rector, Pa.

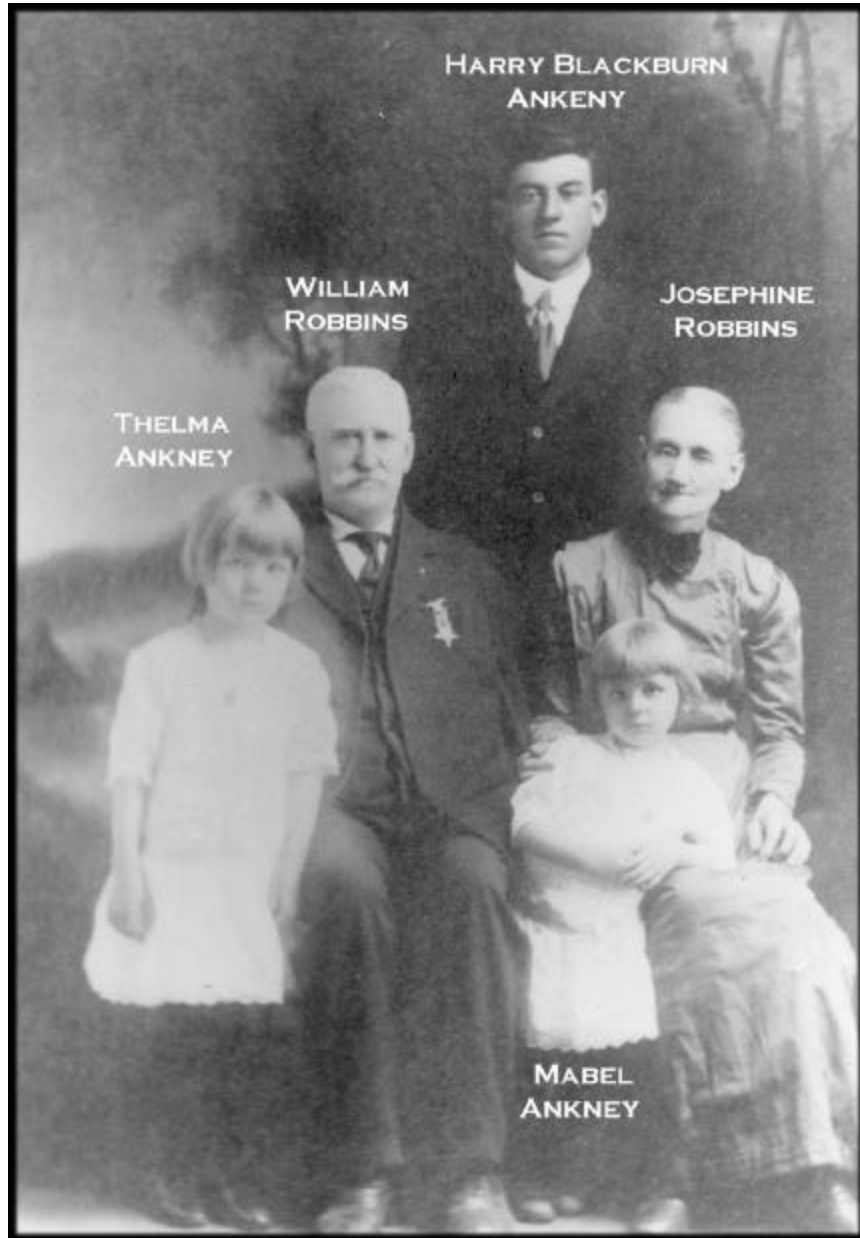


Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

**6C. Harry Blackburn Ankney**, B. 11/6/1889, D. 2/29/1936, Cora Belle Rector, B. 5/10/1883, D. 8/13/1959.

They were married March 16, 1908.



**Figure 44**

**Harry Blackburn Ankney.bmp**

**7A. Thelma Ankney**, B. 9/26/1908, D. 6/13/1985, Paul M. Keffer, B. 1908, D. 10/28/1941, M. 5/16/1928.

Thelma Keffer taught school in the Derry Township and Derry Area Schools for 39 years. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**8A. Jane Keffer**, Matthew Rehm.

**8B. Helen Keffer**, M. Robert Baret.

Thelma and Paul Keffer had two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

**7B. Mabel Kathleen Ankney**, B. 8/1/1910, D. 2/22/1984, Guy Frye, B. 3/28/1906, D. 9/13/1962, M. 5/31/1932.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 8A. Dorothy Mae Frye**, B. 10/20/1937, M. 12/19/1956, Jerry Lamar Knott.  
**9A. Jeffrey Lee Knott**, B. 12/14/1959, M. 8/8/1980, Karen Lynn Greer.  
**9B. Judy Lynn Knott**, B. 5/6/1964, M. Thomas Ledkins.  
They live in Enterprise, Alabama. Guy and Mabel Ankney Frye are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 7C. Edith Ankney**, B. 3/23/1915, M. 4/29/1938, Clark C. Brinker, B. 10/16/1906.  
**8A. Cecil Clark Brinker**, B. 12/30/1943, M. 9/12/1964, Janet Irene Wineland, B. 7/10/1943.  
**9A. Carol Diane Brinker**, B. M. 5/29/1988, Robert Charles Abbott.  
Both are Corporals in the USMC.  
**9B. Richard H, Brinker**, USN.
- 6D. William Edgar Ankney**, B. 9/18/1892, D. 12/29/1947.  
#1. Deceased.  
#2.  
William Edgar Ankney, joined the U.S. Navy June 5, 1918. He retired as Bosun's mate first class, in 1939. He served in the Philippines during WW II. He was taken prisoner by the Japanese and spent 39 months and 12 days as a prisoner of war. His wife died while he was a captive and is buried on Okinawa. He retired on February 1945, and worked for the USN until 1947. He lived with his second wife in San Francisco, Cal., and died there. He is buried in Golden bay Cemetery. The names of his wives are not known at this time. They had no children.
- 6E. Walter Ankney**, B. 7/23/1900.  
**6F. Jacob D. Ankney**, B. 7/23/1900, D. 8/20/1927, Nora Christena Knupp, B. 3/27/1901, D. 1/6/1991.  
#2. Bert Edward Ruby, B. 9/7/1909, D. 4/29/1960.  
She married Jacob Ankney, June 16, 1921. She married Bert Ruby March 17, 1936. She and her two husbands are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.  
Nora Ruby died January 6, 1991. She had 5 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
- 7A. Anna Mae Ankney**, B. 12/23/1921, M. 10/5/1942.  
#1. Alvin P. Carey, B. 8/16/1916, D. 8/23/1943, WW II.  
#2. Howard J. Dixon, M. Div. 1960  
Alvin P. Carey was a graduate of the Ligonier High School Class of 1935, He was decorated for bravery above and beyond the call of duty and was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor Posthumously, His remains were returned to Ligonier in 1949 and he is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. It seems by the birthdates I have that Walter and Jacob may have been twins. Recently a sketch in the Ligonier Echo, stated that in 1893, Hiram Ankney's home burned to the ground.
- 8A. Karen Anne Dixon**, M. James P. Ferry.  
She is a school teacher, and he is a fish and boat commissioner for the Commonwealth.
- 8B. Judith Lee Dixon**, B. M.  
#1. James Krause, Dec.  
He was killed in an automobile accident. #2. George Turner, #3. Lyle Henderson.
- 9A. Christopher James**, M. 8/1993, Sheri Defibaugh.  
**10A. Brandon Christopher Krause**, B. 1993.  
**9B. Michaelle "Misty" Lee Turner**, B. 1964.  
**9C. Tara Faith Henderson**, B. 1977.
- 7B. Lois Jean Ankney**, B. 8/15/1923, M. 10/16/1948, Stephan Fallat, B. 11/8/1922.  
**8A. Lois Christine Fallat**, B. 10/31/1956.  
She attended IUP University and is a teacher in the Punxsutawney School District.  
**8B. Stephanie Ann Fallat**, B. 10/20/1957.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

She is a Sales Manager for Hecht's Department Store. She resides in Gaithersburg, Maryland. She is single.

**5F. Mary C. Ankeny**, B. 1858, D. 1905, M. George C. Stahl, B. 1859, D. 1927.

#2. Susan Ankeny Lenhart, B. 8/12/1855, D. 1/29/1938.

They were married March 9, 1908. She was a daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Shaulis Ankeny. She was also the widow of Jonathan Huber Lenhart, No children were born to the second marriage.

**6A. Curtis Stahl**, M. Josephine King.

**6B. Ira Stahl**, B. 1887, D. 11/1918, M. Myrtle Mae Nicely, B. 1889, D. 1954.

**7A. Kenneth Stahl**, died in infancy.

**7B. George Stahl**.

**7C. Emma Elizabeth Stahl**, B. 8/24/1918, fl. 12/29/1980, Clarence Graham Lenhart, B. 9/2/1910, M. 1/2/1934.

**8A. Nancy Jane Lenhart**, B. 7/2/1934, M. 7/9/1955, James Benedict Barlock, B. 3/11/1934.

He is a son of John Joseph and Emma Julia Houck Barlock. For their family please turn to Page 394.

**8B. Kenneth Graham Lenhart**, B. 8/3/1936, M. 10/18/1957, Joyce Ada Braden, B. 6/17/1939.

She is a daughter of F. Hallock Griffith and Emma Luella Carns Braden.

**9A. James Kenneth Lenhart**, B. 6/10/1960.

**9B. Robert Kenneth Lenhart**, B. 1/3/1964.

**9C. Kenneth Scott Lenhart**, B. 6/10/1969.

**8C. Clair Donald Lenhart**, B. 8/2/1940, M. 5/5/1967, Nancy Marie Faust, B. 5/4/1942.

She is a daughter of Walter Harold and Clara Katherine Zelemsky Faust.

**9A. Ronald Clair Lenhart**, B. 6/13/1963.

**9B. Kevin Scott Lenhart**, B. 3/6/1965, M. Brenda K. Ament

**8D. Dean Franklin Lenhart**, B. 3/3/1944, M. 3/27/196, Ella Ruth Keyser, B. 6/23/1944.

She is a daughter of Paul and Sylvia Neiderheiser Keyser.

**9A. Faith Ann Lenhart**, B. 11/11/1966.

**9B. Christina Lynn Lenhart**, B. 12/31/1967.

**8E. Margaret Thelma Lenhart**, B. 8/21/1946, D. 8/24/1946.

**8F. Carl Harrison Lenhart**, B. 7/6/1948, M. Martha

**8G. Roger Lee Lenhart**, B. 2/19/1950, M. 8/24/1968, Leinita Lou Shawley.

She is a daughter of Ray Allen and Harriet Alice Moore Shawley.

**9A. Roger Lee Lenhart Jnr.**, B. 6/21/1969.

**9B. Jeffrey Scott Lenhart**, B. 4/27/1971.

**9C. Rebekah Nicole Lenhart**, B. 4/1/1985.

There seems to be a discrepancy as to who was first born. According to Census reports; Mary and Albert R. Ankney can be born anywhere from 1858 to 1862. According to his marriage applications from the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa., he was 29 when he applied for his first license on November 25, 1889. This would make him born in 1860. When he applied for his second license March 24, 1902 he stated his age as 38. He also stated his first wife died on April 11, 1881. These discrepancies leave a few questions as to his education. He claimed his first wife died over eight years before her marriage. They were married November 28, 1889, by S. T. Woolf, Minister of the Gospel. This license was Number 2978. In both cases Albert R. Ankney claimed he was a son of Emanuel and Caroline Kunkle Ankney. His last marriage would place him born in 1864.

**6C. Anna B. Stahl**, B. 11/5/1892, D. 1/1/1982, M. Charles N. Ament, B. 4/3/1896, D. 5/7/1975.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

He was a son of Jacob and Anna Walters Ament. They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Cook Township, Pa.

**7A. Charles Wilmer Ament, Dec.**

**7B. Emory H. Ament, B. 3/8/1919, D. 10/28/1987, Olive Harr.**

They lived at Latrobe, R.D. #6, Pa. at the time of his death Emory has 13 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

**8A. Robert C. Ament.**

He lives at Eagleville, Pa.

**8B. Jacob E. Ament.**

He lives in New Derry, R.D. #1, Pa.

**8C. David R. Arnent.**

He lives in New Alexandria, Pa. Charles and Anna B. Stahl Arnent had 7 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

**7C. Norman Ament.**

He lived in Meadville, Pa.

**7D. Kenneth Ament.**

He lived at Ligonier R.D. #5, Pa.

**6D. Ada Stahl, M. Benjamin Logan.**

This is the extent of this family as I the writer know it. There are many additions which I do not have any information on.

**5G. Albert R. Ankney, B. ?1860, D. M. 11/28/1889.**

#1. Elizabeth Phoebe, B. 1886, D. 11/11/1891.

She was also called "Lizzie". I the writer have assumed her death to be 1891 instead of the previously mentioned 1881. (LWJ). Her parents were William H. and Mary A. Phoebe. #2. Minnie B. McHaffey, B. 1884, D. M. 3/27/1902.

She was a daughter of Madison and Eliza McHaffey. Data on Chester came from Birth Books at the Register of Wills Of fice, Greensburg, Pa., Date could be an error. No other information.

**6A. Chester Ankney, B. 3/13/1902.**

**5H. William Elmer Ankney, B. 12/11/1862, D. 3/28/1927, Sarah Melissa Ament, B. 10/22/1867, D. 3/7/1932.**

They were married January 11, 1889. She was a daughter of Jacob and Anna Ament. William met his death in an accident in Akron, Ohio.

**6A. Michael Keefer Ankney, B. 3/ /1890, D. 1945, M. Alice M**

**7A. Unknown, They adopted a son name not known. They lived in Akron, Ohio.**

**6B. Mary Etta Ankney, B. 2/24/1892, D. 11/11/1963, William Elmer Cook, B. 3/23/1885, D. 1963, M. 5/2/1911.**

William Cook was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He worked in Pitcairn Yard until he retired. I knew and worked for him during my time spent at Pitcairn, Pa. He is buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa.

**7A. William Elmer Cook Jnr., B. 2/12/1912, M. 8/24/1935, Joam Boyce.**

**8A. Carolyn Maryetta Cook, B. 2/4/1943.**

She is single and is a Registered Nurse in Boston, Mass. William E.

Cook is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution Arkansas Society and is a past State President of the State of Arkansas Society.

**7B. Robert E. Cook, B. 6/24/1917, D. 5/25/1982, M. Helen Shean, B. 4/3/1917, D. 9/19/1993.**

He is buried in Coles Cemetery, Derry, Pa. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the American Revolution; General Arthur St. Clair Chapter, Westmoreland County, Pa.

**6C. Elmer Curtis Ankney, B. 3/ /1894, D. 1952.**

He lived in Akron, Ohio., and is said to have been married and had no children. I have no name for his wife.

**5I. Curtis E. Ankney, B. 1/ /1865, D. 4/19/1950, M.**

#1. Rosanna Marks, B. 1860.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

#2. Susan Elizabeth Ambrose, B. 1878, D. 2/25/1950.

They were married January 3, 1895. This is perhaps a bit of guessing on my part as to quite a bit of the following information. In the marriage application of Oscar Ankney, it states the name of his father and mother as Curtis Ankney and Rose Marks. In the marriage application of Curtis Ankney and Susan Elizabeth Ambrose, he Curtis claimed he had never been married before. In the Census of Mt. Pleasant Township, for 1900 Curtis Ankney is listed alone and lists himself as a widower. However he listed himself as age 35, born January 1865 the same as listed in his marriage application to Susan. Evidently they were separated as their daughter Ruth was underage and consent to her marriage was signed by her mother and a Mr. Chambers who claimed to have supported her while Curtis did not. Following his family is his Will as filed in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa. Curtis is buried in Bethel Cemetery and Susan is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**6A. Oscar Ankney**, B. 10/31/1887, D. M. 8/2/1915, Ada Marks, B. 7/5/1894.

She was a daughter of the late William and Emma Poorman Marks. Curtis the father is listed as an auctioneer by occupation.

**7A. Eleanor M. Ankney**, B. 8/6/1916, D. 4/1/1985, M. Virgil M. Hoyle Snr.

They live in New Alexandria, Pa.

**8A. Virgil Hoyle Jnr..**

**8B. Linda Hoyle.**

They have five grandchildren.

**6B. Isabel Ankney**, M. McDowell.

**6C. Mary Esther Ankney**, B. 4/27/1895, D. 1971, M. Frank Reese Jnr., B. 5/ /1895.

**7A. Richard Reese.**

**7B. Robert E. Reese.**

Mary is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. They lived in Homestead, Pa.

Mary's marker is the only one with a deathdate so have no idea whether Frank is still living or not.

**6D. Louis C. Ankney.**

He lived in California. No other information.

**6E. Ruth C. Ankney**, B. 9/26/1899, M. 10/15/1918, Harry Fraunholtz, B. 7/1/1894.

He was a son of the late Benjamin and Margaret Tittle Fraunholtz. Consent for this marriage was by the mother Susan E. Ankney and James Chambers, who in his consent said he had furnished her room, board, and clothing for several years.

**7A. James Fraunholtz.**

**7B. Margaret Fraunholtz.**

**7C. Harry Fraunholtz Jnr..**

**7D. Dorothy Fraunholtz.**

This Will can be found in the Register of Wills Office, Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa.; in Volume 37, Page 78, and listed as Estate No. 385, 1950. At the top of the Will it states he died at 12:00 midnight April 19, 1950, in Torrance State Hospital. Family members may not be in proper rotation.

#### LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

I, CURTIS E. ANKNEY, of the Township of Cook, County of Westmoreland, and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do hereby make, publish, and declare, this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void any and all Wills by me made at any time heretofore.

It is my Will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as conveniently may be done.

I direct my Executor hereinafter named to have my date of birth and date of death added to the monument erected on my grave in Bethel Cemetery, Cook Township, Pennsylvania.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

FIRST: I give, devise and bequeath to ISABEL MCDOWELL, of Latrobe, Pennsylvania, her heirs or assigns, the sum of ONE HUNDRED (\$100.00) DOLLARS.

SECOND: I give, devise and bequeath to my son OSCAR, his heirs or assigns, the sum of TWENTY FIVE (\$25.00) DOLLARS. THIRD: I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter MARY

E. REESE, of Homestead, Pennsylvania; her heirs or assigns, the sum of TEN (\$10.00) DOLLARS.

FOURTH: I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, RUTH C. FRAUNHOLTZ, of Latrobe, Pennsylvania, her heirs or assigns; the sum of TEN (\$10.00) DOLLARS.

FIFTH: All the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate; real, personal, and mixed, of whatsoever kind, and wheresoever situate, I give, devise and bequeath in equal shares to the following persons; their heirs or assigns:

TO MY SON LOUIS C. ANKNEY, of California; to my grandchildren; RICHARD REESE: ROBERT E. REESE: ELEANOR ANKNEY HOYLE: JAMES FRAUNHOLTZ: MARGARET FRAUNHOLTZ: HARRY FRAUNHOLTZ JNR:, and DOROTHY FRAUNHOLTZ.

LASTLY: I nominate, constitute and appoint the BARCLAY WESTMORELAND TRUST COMPANY, of Greensburg, Pennsylvania, to be the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of January, 1950.

CURTIS E. ANKNEY {SEAL}

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named Testator, as and for his Last Will and Testament, who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other, we have signed our names as attesting witnesses.

W. S. MARCHAND  
ROBERT H. RIAL

This is the Last Will and Testament of Curtis. I the writer of this manuscript do not know how many of the above named heirs were children of Rose or Susan. (LWJ)

**5J. Samuel Ankney**, B. 12/21/1867, D. 2/3/1870.

**5K. Elizabeth B. Ankney**, B. 1870, D. 6/14/1929, #1 Harvey Cole unmarried #2 Elmer J. Smith, B. 4/14/1866, D. 8/26/1938.

They are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Most of the information on this family comes from Violet Lenhart, especially on the family and descendants of Mary Edna Cole Lenhart. This part comes before the marriage of Elmer and Elizabeth. From the informants story on this family; Mary Edna was born to Elizabeth B. Ankney and Harvey Cole out of wedlock. She was raised by the Lenhart's and took their last name. She eventually married Cleveland Piper who was born December 24, 1885, and died November 4, 1961. They had six children two of whom died in infancy in 1918. Mary Edna also died that year. 1918 was the year of the influenza epidemic. Cleveland Piper remarried to Mary Myrtle Nicely Stahl, widow of Ira Stahl and a descendant of Mary B. Ankney and George Stahl.

**6A. Mary Edna (Lenhart) Cole**, B. 3/3/1888, D. 12/18/1918, Cleveland Herbert Piper, B. 12/24/1885, D. 11/4/1961.

They were married December 25, 1906.

**7A. Merle Watson Piper**, B. 11/16/1910, D. 5/24/1084, Mary Elizabeth Weaver, B. 10/3/1915, M. 2/18/1933.

Merle was a saw-miller and lumberman. They were married in Cumberland, Maryland. He died in an accident when a tree fell on him and crushed him. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

**8A. Helen Ruth Piper**, B. 8/13/1933, M. Howard James Scanlon.

**8B. Audrey Claire Piper**, B. 4/8/1934, M. James Terra.

They live in Ketchum, Idaho.

**8C. Richard Watson Piper**, B. 8/4/1937, M. 9/18/1965.

Eileen Adelaide Shero, B. 7/20/1943.

**8D. Edna Elizabeth Piper**, B. 10/18/1939, M. 6/20/1959.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

#1. Robert B. Hart, B. 1/16/1937, Div.

#2. Raul Morales.

They live in San Lorenzo, California.

**8E. Cleveland Piper**, B. 8/18/1941, M. Alice Piper.

**9A. Carmel Piper.**

Carmel was valedictorian at Ligonier High School, 1987; and plans to attend Penn State in the University Scholarship Program, to study Architectural Engineering. She is the recipient of several scholarships, including two from St. Vincent, and scholarships from the Elks National Foundation; Timken; National Honor Society and Penn State. She is a National Merit Commended Student and attended Westinghouse Science Honor Institute; and was chosen for Channel Eleven's "Top of the Class". Among her high school activities Carmel participated in the band (President two years); chorus; yearbook staff; National Honor Society; Physics-Engineering Club (President Senior Year); Forensics (treasurer); Track and Class Plays. Ref; Ligonier Echo, June 3, 1987, Page 1.

**8F. Paul Edward Piper**, B. 9/23/1943, M&Div.

#1.

#2. Emma Jane Warren, B. 1/23/1950, M. 7/14/1973.

She is a daughter of Charles L. Warren, Deceased, and Helen I. Thomas Warren Patrick. Emma was married once and divorced.

**8G. Diana Piper**, B. 8/9/1945, M. 9/30/1967, Raymond R. Jones, B. 6/21/1945.

They live in Stahlstown, Pa.

**8H. Rosemary Piper**, B. 1/20/1947, M.& Div.

#1. Charles Collins.

#2. Eytan Pick, B. 10/26/1948.

He is a son of Joseph and Esther Leycerovitz Pick. His parents live in Haifa, Israel. They live in Camel, California.

**8I. Dennis Piper**, B. 3/24/1950.

**8J. Karen Piper**, B. 12/11/1952, M. James Olczak.

**8K. Bruce D. Piper**, B. 6/13/1955, M. Yvonne Sarah Hoyle.

**9A. Rachel Elizabeth Piper**, B. 10/10/1979, D. 2/1/1986.

**9B. Jamie Piper.**

**9C. Holly Piper.**

**9D. Scott Piper.**

**8L. Merle Randolph Piper**, B. 12/5/1957, M. 8/16/1980, Rina Lee Schmucher, B. 3/3/1962.

She was born in Vicksburg, N.Y. Her parents are Gerald Wayne Schmucher, and Sarah Jane Bolby Schmucher, Deceased.

**8M. Mary Ann Piper**, B. 5/1/1962, M. 3/7/1980, Ronald Allen Heming, B. 12/23/1961.

He is a son of Ronald Cyril and Melda Ann Ankney Heming. At the time of Merle's death he had 40 grandchildren.

**7B. William Isaiah Piper**, B. 8/26/1912, M. 4/10/1933, Bernice Irene Weaver, B. 6/15/1917.

She is a daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth Noble Weaver and a sister to Mary Elizabeth Weaver who married Merle Piper. Both were born in Cook Township, Pa., and were married in West Virginia.

**8A. Alfred Piper**, B. 1/17/1934.

**8B. Robert Cleveland Piper**, B. 1/14/1935, M. 5/5/1954, Jean Dorothy Keto, B. 12/29/1935.

**8C. Violet Elizabeth Piper**, B. 2/9/1936.

**8D. Franklin B. Piper**, B. 12/5/1937.

**8E. Joseph David Piper**, B. 6/6/1940, M. Patricia "Pat" Long.

She is a daughter of Eugene Long of Duquesne, Pa.

**9A. David Piper.**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 9B. Debra Piper.
- 9C. Diana Piper.
- 9D. Dawn Piper.
- 9E. Dayna Noelle Piper, B. 1/30/1979.
- 7C. Carl Cleveland Piper, B. 9/24/1914, M. 6/29/1938, Sarah Ruth Hoffer, B. 3/13/1919, D. 1/8/1991.

OBSERVE 50TH.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Piper of Latrobe R.D. 4 will observe their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at the home of their son Carl Dean Piper from 2 to 4 P.M. June 26.

Carl Cleveland Piper and the former Sarah Ruth Hoffer were married June 29, 1938, at Cumberland, Maryland.

Piper son of the late Cleveland and Edna Ankney Piper was born in Cook Township. Mrs. Piper daughter of the late George and Nellie Matilda Milbee Hoffer, was born at Mansville, Cook Township. Piper is a retired farmer and timber cutter.

The couple are the parents of six living children. Twila (Mrs. Raymond) Conrad; Thelma (Mrs. Samuel) Galbraith; Ella Mae (Mrs. Kenneth) Rummel; and Elmer, married to the former Patricia Cable; all of New Florence, Pa. Carl Dean, married to the former Donna Bennett, of Latrobe R.D. #4; and Sarah (Mrs. William) Fligger, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa. One son is deceased. There are 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Guests are requested not to bring gifts, only memories, from the past. Copied from a sketch in the Ligonier Echo, dated June 22, 1988, Page 6).

- 8A. Twila Jean Piper, B. 7/26/1939, M. 8/28/1958, Raymond Donald Conrad, B. 8/22/1937.
- 9A. Raymond David Conrad, B. 9/15/1959.
- 9B. Mary Louise Conrad, B. 11/8/1962, M. Andrew Niegelaski, B. 4/20/1959.
- 8B. Thelma Jane Piper, B. 10/24/1941, M. 9/2/1960, Samuel Ross Galbraith, B. 10/8/1938, D. 8/31/1970.
- 9A. James Galbraith, B. 7/31/1961, M. Bonita, B. 9/20/1961.
- 10A. Christin Gaibraith, B. 12/21/19
- 10B. Jennifer Galbraith, B. 10/17/1987.
- 9B. Ruth Mae Gaibraith, B. 10/11/1965, M. Raymond Michael Lear, B. 1/21/1963.
- 8C. Elmer Cleveland Piper, 3/13/1944, M. Patricia Rose Cable, B. 10/9/1944.
- 9A. Charlotte Rose Piper, B. 9/24/1965, M. Michael Amanti, B. 1/17/1960.
- 10A. Michael Keith Amanti, B. 12/29/1988.
- 9B. Elmer Cleveland Piper Jnr., B. 3/28/1967, Toni Ann (Shining Star) Baldwin, M. 8/17/1991.
- 9C. Philip Dean Piper, B. 8/17/1970.
- 8D. Carl Dean Piper, B. 4/15/1946, M. Bonita Lou Bennett, B. 8/19/1946.
- Violet Piper Lenhart, in her family sheets names her as Bonita. In the sketch above it lists her name as Donna.
- 9A. Christopher Dean Piper, B. 4/8/1972.
- 9B. Daniel Allen Piper, B. 1/23/1977.
- 8E. Sarah Marie Piper, B. 11/10/1947, M. William Lime Fligger, B. 8/11/1945.
- 9A. Michael Paul Fligger, B. 3/16/1976.
- 9B. Susan Rae Fligger, B. 2/18/1980.
- 8F. Ella Mae Piper, B. 11/22/1952, M. 7/10/1970, Kenneth Irvin Rummel Jnr. B. 4/10/1951.
- 9A. Karen Elaine Rummel, B. 2/12/1971.
- 9B. Bridget Lynn Rummel, B. 1/13/1974.
- 9C. Brian Keith Rummel, B. 4/16/1976.



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 8G. Male Piper, Deceased.**
- 7D. Violet Bernetta Piper, B.** 9/21/1916, M. 1/2/1934, Elmer George Lenhart, B. 5/17/1911, D. 11/1/1983.  
He was a son of Lawrence and Ida Hoffer Lenhart; and a grandson of Susan Ankney Lenhart who was a cousin of Elizabeth Ankney, the mother of Mary Edna Cole.
- 8A. Jessica Irene Lenhart, B.** 11/6/1936, M. 2/24/1956, Daniel Robert McDowell, B. 7/15/1930.
- 9A. David Eugene McDowell, B.** 1/27/1958.
- 9B. Joseph Daniel McDowell, B.** 2/2/1961.
- 9C. John Robert McDowell, B.** 4/6/1965, M. Kathleen Kimberly Bates, B. 1/9/1965.
- 9D. Daniel Scott McDowell, B.** 4/20/1967, M. Jennifer Jo Kunkle, B. 5/28/1968.
- 10A. Christopher Daniel McDowell, B.** 3/13/1988.
- 8B. George Alvin Lenhart, B.** 1/7/1940, M. 6/29/1963, Florence Marie Overly, B. 12/8/1942.
- 9A. Darleen Marie Lenhart, B.** 4/8/1964, M. Richard Daniel Ross, B. 9/20/1962.
- 9B. Suzann Carol Lenhart, B.** 7/29/1966.
- 9C. Richard Elmer Lenhart, B.** 12/31/1969, D. 1/1/1970.
- 9D. Ray Robert Lenhart, B.** 8/5/1971.
- 8C. Edna Violet Lenhart, B.** 3/3/1955, M. Donald Gene Dumnich, B. 8/19/1951.
- 9A. Donald Allison Dumnich, B.** 3/21/1980.
- 9B. Jonathan Michael Dumnich, B.** 2/16/1982.
- 8D. Merle Byron Lenhart, B.** 8/19/1956, M. 3/9/1984, Loni Sue Wagner, B. 10/24/1958.  
She is a daughter of J. Frank and the late Lois Jane Uhler Wagner. She is a teacher and Merle is a mechanic. Violet Lenhart was the informant on this family.
- 7E. Huldah Piper, died in infancy, D.** 1918.
- 7F. Mary Emma Piper, died in infancy. D.** 1918.  
#2. Myrtle Mary Nicely Stahl, B. 1899, D. 1954, M.  
This is the second marriage of Cleveland Herbert Piper; and these are the half-brothers and sisters of Ira's and also Cleveland's family.
- 7G. Irvin Emerson Piper, B.** 6/1/1920, D. 8/20/1977, M. Violet Elizabeth Colemann, B. 3/16/1920.
- 8A. Shirley Jean Piper, B.** 1/1/1942, M. Samuel E. Achhammer.  
He is a son of the late George and Bessie (Brenner) Achhammer.
- 9A. Tracy E. "Gator" Achhammer, B.** 12/26/1970.  
He died in Cleveland Clinic, June 15, 1991.
- 9B. Samuel "Bud" Achhammer.**
- 9C. Scott "Butch" Achhammer.**
- 9D. Teresa Marie Achhammer.**
- 9E. Marty Ray Achhammer.**
- 9F. Richard "Rick" Todd Achhammer.**  
He is in the U.S. Army and stationed in Padgushid, Germany.
- 9G. Tina Lynn Achhammer.**
- 9H. Eric "Moose" Achhammer.**
- 9I. Tiffany Jane Achhammer.**
- 8B. Delmar Kenneth Piper, B.** 10/9/1944, M. 4/10/1965, Betty Ellen Baker, B. 8/27/1947.
- 8C. Beverly Esther Piper, B.** 3/6/1947, M. 4/24/1965, Charles David Hutter, B. 6/2/1942.
- 8D. Darlene Jean Piper, B.** 8/14/1949, D. 12/7/1952.
- 8E. Alfred Piper, B.** 1/17/195.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 8F. Richard "Rickie" Leslie Piper**, B. 7/19/1954, Mary Jacqueline Hoyle, B. 11/19/1954, M. 8/16/1975.  
She is a daughter of Mary E. Small Hoyle and the late Walter E. Hoyle.
- 8G. Harvey Herbert Piper**, B. 2/8/1956, M. 12/13/1975, Thomasine Dawn Reed, B. 4/2/1957.
- 8H. Debra E. Piper**, B. 6/25/1957, M. 7/3/1976, Richard L. Stewart, B. 3/1/1955.  
He is a son of Clyde and Doris J. Wallace Stewart.
- 8I. Randy H. Piper**, B. 7/7/1959, M. 7/12/1980, Sandra Lee Stump, B. 1/3/1960.  
She was married once and divorced. Her maiden name was Newhouse; a daughter of William Arthur and Helen Louise Baker Newhouse.
- 8J. Pamela Piper**.  
At the time of Irvin Piper's death Pamela was listed as living at home. Irvin also had seventeen grandchildren at the time of his death.
- 7H. Ray Lewis Piper**, B. 9/25/1925, M. Clementine Brooks, B. 2/20/1925.  
She is a daughter of Frederick Brooks.
- 8A. Connie Lee Piper**, B. 2/10/1946, M. 6/27/1966, Duane Edward Stockberger, B. 3/23/1943, USN.
- 8B. Ray Lewis Piper Jnr.**, B. 3/12/1948.
- 8C. Terry Allen Piper**, B. 10/1/1949, M. 12/23/1972, Cheryl Elaine Klim, B. 1/17/1954.  
She was married once before and divorced; not sure if this is her maiden name.
- 8D. Bonita Louise Piper**, B. 4/20/1952, M. 5/24/1975, Gary Allen Gross, B. 9/7/1950.  
He was married once before and divorced. He is a son of Harry and Matilda Tettters Morgan Gross.
- 8E. Fredrick Piper**, B. 1/10/1954.
- 8F. Linda J. Piper**, B. 1/9/1958, M. 11/1/1975, Frederick Umbaugh, B. 2/13/1956.  
He is a son of John and Dorothy Baughmeyer Umbaugh.
- 8G. Paula Jean Piper**, B. 8/14/1959, M. 8/16/1980, Theodore Joseph Adamerovich, B. 7/10/1956.  
He is a son of Mike and Frances Loncharich Adamerovich.
- 8H. Mark Piper**, B. 2/17/1961.
- 8I. Kimberly A. Piper**, B. 3/9/1963, M. 7/23/1983, Michael J. Nemcheck Jnr., B. 3/23/1962.  
He is a son of Michael J. Snr., and Mary Matuszky Nemcheck.
- 7I. Walter Lee Piper**, B. 7/27/1927, D. 5/6/1987, M. Alice Risher.
- 8A. Walter Lee "Sonny" Piper Jnr.**, B. 11/18/1949, Carol A. Castellani, B. 2/22/1950, M. 8/1/1970.
- 8B. Ronald E. Piper**, B. 1/16/1951, M. 12/12/1969, Rita M. Olczak, B. 10/26/1949.
- 7J. Calvin Barton Piper**, B. 5/16/1930, M. Eloise Ulery.
- 7K. Wanda Jean Piper**, B. 11/25/1933, D. 11/5/1981, Robert Herman Grote, B. 9/7/1927.
- 8A. Robert Herman Grote Jnr.**, B. 4/15/1954, M. Debra Kay Ackerman.
- 8B. Lanie Margaret Grote**, B. 1/30/1959.  
At the time of Wanda's death this family lived in Bradenville, Pa.
- 6B. Emanuel Allen Smith**, B. 1/5/1895, D. 4/10/1979, Ellen Angeline Overs, B. 12/20/1898, D. 7/21/1985.  
They were married April 7, 1921. She was a daughter of the late Frank and Mary Stauffer Overs. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Pa. Some of the information on this family was given to me the writer by Mrs. Ellen Smith at her home in 1982. The late Robert E. Cook was with me at the time of gathering this information. Others has come from

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

references in the Ligonier Echo and also the Register of Wills Office Westmoreland County Courthouse Annex, Greensburg, Pa.

7A. **Joseph Frank Smith**, B. 5/26/1922, M. Norma Jean Stokes.

They live in Ligonier R.D., Pa.

8A. **Allen Smith**.

8B. **Karen Smith**.

8C. **Pamela Smith**.

8D. **Joseph Frank Smith Jnr.**, M. Terry Fenstermacher.

9A. **Faith Smith**, B. 5/20/1974.

9B. **Michele Smith**, B. 5/17/1976

9C. **Joseph Frank "Joey" Smith III**, B. 10/10/1980.

8E. **Sharon Smith**.

8F. **Terri Lyn Smith**, B. 5/31/1955, M. 8/28/1976, Gary West Lynn, B. 12/9/1954.

9A. **Joseph Smith Lynn**, B. 1979.

9B. **Ryan Beth Lynn**, B. 12/15/1981.

8G. **Cindy Jean Smith**, B. 9/9/1958, M. 6/21/1980, Div.

#1. **Jeffrey David Harkcom**, B. 11/27/1957.

#2. **Michael G. Tappe**, B. 9/15/1957, M. 10/1/1983.

9A. **Chase Smith Tappe**, B&D. 12/24/1985

9B. **Zachary Smith Tappe**, B. 1/26/1987.

9C. **Jacob Smith Tappe**, B. 6/3/1991.

8H. **Beth Ann Smith**, B. 4/29/1962, M. 6/2/1984, Sean Michael Lynch, B. 6/20/1960.

He is a son of Bernard J, and Dolores A, Almash Lynch.

9A. **Bernard Joseph Lynch**, B. 5/14/1986.

9B. **Unknown Lynch**.

9C. **Patrick Alan Lynch**, B. 6/7/1991.

8I. **John Smith**, M. Mari M. Becer.

She is a daughter of John and Helen Becer.

9A. **Brandon Alexander Smith**, B. 11/10/1984.

9B. **Amanda Paige Smith**, B. 6/27/1991.

8J. **Michael P. Smith**, M. 8/19/1989, Lisa A. Farrell.

7B. **John A. Smith**, B. 9/12/1923, M. Betty Hines.

8A. **Barbara Smith**.

8B. **Linda Smith**.

8C. **Jeffrey Smith**.

7C. **Curtis Albert Smith**, B. 6/23/1925, M. Eileen Harold, B. 7/16/1930.

8A. **Sandra Smith**, B. 7/5/19.

8B. **Deborah Smith**, B. 3/3/19.

8C. **David Smith**, B. 7/30/1963.

7D. **Betty Lou Smith**, B. 11/22/1931, M. 3/5/1951, Wilbert Oliver Shirey, B. 2/26/1925.

He served in the United States Navy and afterward became a member of the Pennsylvania State Police.

8A. **Bruce David Shirey**, B. 2/19/1954, M. 7/9/1983, Barbara Jean Reott, B. 9/16/1956.

8B. **Candice Shirey**.

7E. **Donald Merle Smith**, B. 6/21/1935, M. 1/2/1955, Shirley Baum.

They live in Myock, North Carolina.

8A. **Donald Merle Smith Jnr.**.

8B. **Richard Smith**, B. 6/4/19.

8C. **Bonnie Smith**.

8D. **Darlene Smith**.

8E. **Susan Smith**.

Mannie and Ellen also had 24 grandchildren and 28 greatgrandchildren.

6C. **William A. Smith**, B. 1896, D. 3/16/1936, M. Mary "Millie" Taylor.

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Emanuel Ankney

- 7A. Clarence Smith.
- 7B. Thomas Smith.
- 7C. William A. Smith Jnr..
- 7D. Ettabelle Smith.
- 6D. Isaac Smith, B. 3/28/1898, D. 11/4/1976, M. Pauline Fry.  
They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 6E. Harry R. Smith, B. 1900, D. 1925.  
He died of Typhoid Fever. He as well as his parents are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery; Cook Township, Pa.
- 6F. Clarence O. "Pete" Smith, B. 1906, D. 7/11/1974, M. Julia Claire Wahlbach, B. 10/31/1909, D. 11/19/1972.  
She was a daughter of Joseph and Mary Rice Wahlbach.
- 7A. Joseph Smith.
- 7B. Gary Smith.
- 7C. Barry Smith.
- 7D. Edward Smith.
- 7E. Charles Smith.
- 7F. Norma Jean Smith, M. Palmer.  
Also listed in their Obituaries were 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
- 6G. Mary Smith, M. Merle Gilman.
- 6H. Sarah Smith, M. John Giesey.

**Susanna Ankney**

**Christian Ankeny Jnr.'s  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Susanna Ankney

**4I. Susanna Ankney, B. 3/25/1830, D. M. John Weaver, B. 4/18/1817, D. 3/19/1905.**

They had two sons and seven daughters. They lived in Probation, Ohio. The names of their children are not known to the writer.

This is the family of Christian Ankeny Jnr., as known by me at this time. December 21, 1991. In many areas where I have left spaces for spouses they can be filled in by those who know their names, when they are uncovered.

Last Will and Testament of Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Filed in Westmoreland County Courthouse, Register of Wills, Office. Estate No., 35, Year of 1864, Pages 827-828 Willbook No. 4.

Will of  
Christian Ankeny  
No. 35 of 1864

2503: In the name of God Amen: I Christian Ankeny of the Township of Cook, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding; Blessed be God, for all his mercies, but considering the uncertainty of the continuance of life, I do make and declare this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form follows viz: First, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, trusting for redemption through the merits of his son, my body to the dust to be buried in a decent manner and as to such worldly substance as it has pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of the same in the manner following; Viz: It is my will that as soon as conveniently can be after my decease my Executors to be hereinafter named shall sell at Public Sale or to the best advantage all my personal property except what is hereinafter bequeath to my children, and after discharging all my just debts together with the costs and expenses of proving my Will and settling my Estate, then the remainder of the proceeds of the sale (if any) is to be paid over, to my loving wife Mary, and my son Peter, and my son Emanuel equally share and share alike; also my money that may be coming to me after my decease, it is my will and wish that it be also equally divided between my loving wife Mary, and my sons Peter and Emanuel equally, share and share alike. It is also my wish that it shall be the option of my wife and son Peter and Emanuel whether they dispose of the personal property by Public or Private Sale just as they think proper--- I Will and bequeath to my son David Ankeny twenty five dollars, to be paid one year after my death by my Executors, out of the proceeds of my personal property, It is also my Will and I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Denison, twenty five dollars to be paid by my Executors out of the proceeds of my personal property one year after my death. It is also my Will and I bequeath to my son Christian twenty five dollars to be paid to him by my Executors out of my personal property one year after my death. It is also my Will and I do hereby bequeath to my son William twenty five dollars to be paid to him by my Executors out of the proceeds of my personal property, one year after my death. It is also my Will and desire and I do hereby Will unto my sons; David, Christian, William and Elizabeth the amounts that they have received and which stands charged against them in my books, said amounts is not to be collected of them nor my daughter Elizabeth-It is also my WILL and I do hereby bequeath to my son Peter that tract or piece of land known as the "Elk Lick" Tract whereupon my son Peter now resides, to be his with the appertences thereon, the line between Peter and Emanuel to commence at the Loyalhannah Ridge and run to a Sugar Tree near a hollow and from thence straight to said Peter's line,--- It is my Will and I do hereby bequeath unto my son Emanuel the homestead farm with the appertences with the exceptions of the use of the house hereinafter mentioned for the use of my beloved wife---the division line heretofore mentioned, to be the line between him and Peter,---It is also my Will and desire that my loving wife Mary may have the privilege and sole use of the house wherein I now reside as long as she lives, also I Will and bequeath to my loving wife Mary four head of cow cattle and sufficient pasture for the same with sufficient feed and fodder for them of the farm as to my son Emanuel, and it is also my Will that my son Emanuel keep my wife in sufficient firewood, milling, and what she may need --- also it is my Will that my son Emanuel keep my wife in good and sufficient clothing, meat, and flour, and etc., as long as she may live---it is also my Will that my Executor hereinafter mentioned, have full power and authority, to sell and convey the farm I own in Somerset County, containing two hundred and eleven acres more or less---to the best advantage at any time they may see proper after my death--and it is my Will and request that my daughter Mary Grove, gets One Thousand Dollars out of the



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Susanna Ankney

convey the farm I now own in Somerset County, containing two hundred and eleven acres, more or less to the best advantage at any time they may see proper after my decease."

"And it is my Will that my Executors pay my daughter Susanna Weaver, One Thousand Dollars out of the proceeds of my Somerset County Farm, in payments corresponding with the payments of the said farm to be disposed of; one year after my death, and it is my Will and I do hereby bequeath unto my son Jacob, the balance of the proceeds of my Somerset County Farm, after pay my daughter's Mary and Susanna's bequest, be it more or less. I hereby constitute and appoint my sons Jacob and Emanuel my Executors, hereby revoking and disallowing all other Wills by me heretofore made declaring this to be my Last Will and Testament."

That the said Jacob and Emanuel Ankeny accepted the Executorship of the said Will and took out Letters of Testamentary in the estate on the 7th day of June 1864 and assumed the Execution of the trusts therein confided to them. That Susanna Weaver, who executed the Power of Attorney constituting your petitioner her attorney in fact is the daughter and legatee mentioned in the aforesaid Last Will and Testament of Christian Ankeny Dec'd.

That the said Executors did in the Spring of 1867 sell the said tract of land described by the testator as his Somerset County Farm as he is informed and believes, to, Samuel Wayand and Andrew Woy, for the price of Five Thousand Dollars; upon the following terms to wit: One Thousand Dollars on hand at the making of the sale and the balance in annual payments of Five Hundred Dollars each. That the said grantees, as your Petitioner is informed and believes paid to the said Executors on account of the said purchase, the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars, and the said Executors in disregard of their duly sworn intention in behalf, have not applied the said sum of money as they are required to do by the terms of the said Will to the payments of legacy of the said Susanna Weaver out of the first money realized, out of the sale of the said farm.

That the said Executors have retained and applied to the claim of Jacob Ankeny, one of the Executors, the residuancy Legatee, all of the said sum of money due and coming to said Susanna, except the sum of Five Hundred and Seventy Five Dollars paid your Petitioner for the use of the said Susanna Weaver. That there is due and coming to the said Susanna Weaver, from the said Executors as your Petitioner believes the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Five Dollars of the amount already paid by the grantees, which they have refused to pay to the said Susanna Weaver, and still refuse to pay with the interest accrued thereon.

That the said Executors are bound to apply the first money to wit: Two Thousand Dollars to the payment of the legatees, Susanna Weaver and Mary Grove, which they refuse to do.

Susanna Weaver by her attorney in Fact: Christian Ankeny therefore prays your Honors to award a subpoena to be directed to the said Jacob Ankeny and Emanuel Ankeny, Executors as aforesaid, requiring them on a day certain to be and appear before your Honors to answer the promises and show cause if any they have why a force should not be made by your Honors to compel the said Executors to pay the said Legacy to Susanna Weaver or her attorney and granting such other and additional relief as may be equitable and just and the circumstances of the case will require. And as in Duly bound he will pray"

C. Ankeny

Affirmed by and Subscribed this 22nd day of May, 1868

Before me P. W. Blair, Clerk.

May 23, 1868: Subpoena incurred to Jacob Ankeny and Emanuel Ankeny.

By the Court.

26, May 1868: Subpoena issued and same day A. A. Mavin? gave ample time: mid term January 14, 1869 said Subpoena warranted. (EFIL) Subpoena served. 18, May 1869, Attachment awarded. Fulfilment of the Will commanded. J. answer? D. F. Mach? Shf. Answer to wit: September 1, 1869 at an Orphans Court, Westmoreland County, The Bill and must answer in full?

The above paragraph is very hard to make out and errors may have been made by the writer.

Answering and to be heard the defendants having ample time had due notice of the same and after due and full consideration of the same it is found that the terms of the said Will alleged are true



Christian Ankeny Jnr.

Susanna Ankney

and it is further entered and adjudged and decreed that the Executors of the said Testator to wit: Jacob and Emanuel Ankeny apply the first money realized of the sale as stated; from Somerset County Farm: sold by the said Executors under decedents Will, commitment of the Legacy bequeath to Susanna Weaver, a daughter of the legatee of said Testament to wit: The sum of One Thousand Dollars together with interest as stated 1st day of April 1867, in so much thereof as remains unpaid, and if default of payment be made thereof for thirty days from this date as said and it is ordered to pay and collect together with the cost of this proceeding.

Ordered by the Court.

There are some figures listed under the name Christian Ankeny at the beginning of this Orphans Court Record that are not legible; the only part being the figure 15, and total 1834. Other figures are thought to be 5.24; 6.80; 5.65; and, 50. What they stand for is not clear.

(LWJ)



**Rosanna Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

Rosanna Ankeny

**3F. Rosanna Ankeny**, B. 11/4/1784, D. 6/13/1868, M. C1796, Peter Countryman, B. C1771, D. 10/2 & 11/13/1839.

Most of the information on this family comes from the Will of Peter Countryman and also the partition papers instituted by his son Christian Countryman after the death of Rosanna in 1868. Her death date comes from these papers, which will be entered after the family. Peter and Rosanna Ankeny Countryman had eleven children. In the case of Rosanna if records shown are correct she was married at the age of twelve which I think should read 1806. Marriage record comes from the Laurel Messenger, the quarterly of the Somerset County Historical Society.

Efforts have been made to gain information on this family but they have gone fruitless. From the George Countryman family I have come to the conclusion that Peter and George may have been brothers. In records of George I find nothing on Peter. Their original name was Gundermann and later changed to Countryman. Any additional information on this family may be added by any member of the family. As I have no birth dates on this family they may not be in order.

Isaac Countryman

Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Rosanna Ankeny

Isaac Countryman

**4A. Isaac Countryman, M.**

**5A. George W. Countryman, B. 1849, D. 1926, M. Amanda Lee, B. 1854, D. 1930.**

They lived in California and are buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Glendale, California.

**Elias Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Elias Countryman

**4B. Elias Countryman.**

He lived in Somerset County, Pa.



**Joseph Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Joseph Countryman

**4C. Joseph Countryman,** Died before 1839.

He is not mentioned in the Will of Peter Countryman.

David Countryman

Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Rosanna Ankeny

David Countryman

**4D. David Countryman.**

He lived in Defiance, Ohio.

**George Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

George Countryman

**4E. George Countryman.**

He also lived in Defiance, Ohio.

**Jacob Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Jacob Countryman

**4F. Jacob Countryman.**

He lived in Decatur, Illinois.



**Christian Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Christian Countryman

**4G. Christian Countryman.**

He lived in Kovesburg, Ohio.

**Mary Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Mary Countryman

**4H. Mary Countryman, M. Abraham Gardner.**

They lived in Somerset County, Pa.

**Margaret Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny

Margaret Countryman

**4I. Margaret Countryman,** Died in 1839.

She is mentioned in the Will so she must have died just after her father.

**Elizabeth Countryman**

**Rosanna Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Rosanna Ankeny  
Elizabeth Countryman

**4J. Elizabeth Countryman.**

**4K. Peter Countryman Jnr.,** M. 2/16/1830, Mary Barkley, She was a daughter of George Barkley. Laurel Messenger Book #1, Page 332. These are the children of Peter and Rosanna Ankeny Countryman. Following are the Will and Partition papers.

COPY OF THE WILL OF PETER COUNTRYMAN

Last Will and Teastament of Peter Countryman of Somerset Township, Somerset County, and State of Pennsylvania composed on the 2nd day of October AD 1839.

I, PETER COUNTRYMAN being yet of sound mind and judgement and having my feelings composed but not knowing how soon the Lord may call me away from this world for we are mortal beings do resolve to make this my Last Will and Testament directing how my Plantation or Real Estate with its moveable property and appertenances in Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; shall be disposed of after my decease. I hereby determine and ordain that my beloved wife Rosanna Countryman shall remain in full possession of all my aforesaid property, Real; Personal; and Mixed. Further I determine and ordain that both my youngest children viz: Isaac and Elias shall be supported by the income of the Real Estate by the care of their mother. I determine and wish also that my son Christian may assist his mother in the support of both the youngest children aforesaid. Further I determine and ordain that those of my children who have passed over their lawful age and these are my sons; JOHN and both my daughters ELIZABETH and MARIA shall receive pay for their services from the first income from the Plantation. Should however the mother and children be of opinion that in the management-- of the household they cannot live amicably together I wish that a sale of the Personal Property might be made with this consideration Viz: that nothing which is absolutely necessary to the management of the Real Estate be disposed of and thus the assets of the said sale shall be divided among the legal heirs.

WITNESSES:

Jacob Hauger

Jacob Lichty Peter Countryman

This Will shows Peter Countryman to have been educated by his signature. Copied from Tapes held at the Somerset County Historical Society.. May 2, 1989.

ADDENDA:

In addition to the Will in which no Executors were named it is necessary to follow up with the Letters of Administration. Evidently from the Will in which Elizabeth is named as an adult and not mentioned in the Partition papers could she have been Margaret Elizabeth who died in late 1839? In the German community it was the precedent to call children by their middle name thus Elizabeth could have been Margaret's middle name.

Know all men by these presents that we Rosannah Countryman; Jacob Neff; John L. Snyder; and Martin Holderbaum; of Somerset County, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars, lawful money of Pennsylvania; to be paid to the said Commonwealth; to which Commonwealth well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointed and severally, for and in the whole, our heirs, Executors, and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed, with our seals and dated this 12th day of December, One Thousand eight Hundred and Thirty-nine.

The condition of this obligation is; That if the above bounden Rosannah Countryman and Jacob Neff;

Administrator's with the Will annexed of all and singular, the goods; chattels, and credits of Peter Countryman, deceased, do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular, the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, which have come, or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of them the said Rosannah and Jacob; or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them, and the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Register's Office, in the County of Somerset, within thirty days from the date hereof, and the same goods, chattels, and credits, and all other goods, chattels, and credits, of the said



Rosanna Ankeny  
Elizabeth Countryman

deceased, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said Rosannah Countryman, and Jacob Neff;

or into the hands of any other person or persons for them do well and truly administer according to law, and further do make or cause to be made, a just and true account of said administration, within one year from the date hereof, or when thereunto legally required, and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels, and credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said administrator's account, the same being first examined and allowed by the Orphans Court, of the County having jurisdiction, shall deliver and pay such person or persons, as the Orphan's Court, by their decree or sentence pursuant to law shall limit and appoint, and shall well and truly comply, with the laws of the Commonwealth relating to collateral inheritances, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us;

Wm. Philson, her  
Rosannah X Countryman  
mark

Sam'l Glus Jacob Neff, {Seal}  
Martin Holderbaum {Seal}  
J. L. Snyder {Seal}

Estate #40, 1839  
Somerset County SS:

Copy of the translation of the Last Will and Testament of Peter Countryman, Dec'd November 13, 1839.

(Cover of the Papers in the Estate of Peter Countryman which are on microfilm at the Somerset Historical Society.) Copied May 2, 1989.

Personally appeared John A. Walter, Sheriff, of said County who being duly sworn according to law says that he served the within Notice of Partition upon all heirs residing in the said County, personally and by copy upon them outside the County by publication in the newspapers for the week according to law. See Copy of Partition Notice attached.

WRIT OF PARTITION

To John; Elias; and Isaac Countryman of Somerset Township Somerset County; David Countryman, of the State of Wisconsin; Joseph Countryman of the State of Indiana; and Peter Countryman of Van Buren, Iowa; and Christian Countryman of Ashland County, Ohio; and Mary Countryman, intermarried with Abraham Gardner, of Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa.; heirs and legal representatives of Peter Countryman, dec'd, late of Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa.

Take notice that by virtue of a writ of partition or valuation issued out of the Orphans Court of Somerset County, and to me directed, I will hold an inquest on the premises in Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa., on Wednesday the

4th day of November 1868, for the purpose of making partition of the Real Estate of the deceased to and among them his heirs and legal representatives if the same can be done without prejudice to or spoiling the whole, or to value and appraise the same according to law at which time and place you are requested to attend if you think this proper.

SHERIFF OFFICE }SOMERSET COUNTY, } John A. Walter.  
Sheriff

SOMERSET COUNTY SS:

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to the  
Sheriff of said County, Greeting; In the  
matter of the Estate of Peter Countryman

Rosanna Ankeny  
Elizabeth Countryman

late of Somerset Township, dec'd;  
Whereas at an Orphans Court held at  
Somerset in and for the said County, on  
the fourteenth day of September A.D. 1868.

The Petition of

Christian Countryman of Ashland County, Ohio; son and heir of Peter Countryman aforesaid was hereunto representing that the father of the petitioner died leaving Rosanna, his widow and issue eleven children to wit: John; Elias; Isaac; David; Joseph; George; Jacob; Peter; Mary Countryman intermarried with Abraham Gardner; and Margaret Countryman who has since died and the petitioner of the said Peter Countryman, sometime after his death; October 2, 1839, made and published his Will which was duly proven and registered in Somerset County, Pa., wherein and whereby he determined and ordered that his beloved Rosanna shall remain in full possession of all his property Real, Personal, and others by reference of said Will. Will more fully appraised, the said Peter Countryman, died seized as of fee and owning a certain tract of land situate in Somerset Township, Somerset County, Pa.; adjoining lands of John Barron; Fred Young; and Jacob Friedline; and his heirs containing 200 acres more or less. The petitioner therefore asks the Court to order and request to make partition of said properties aforesaid that may be to the parties interest if such partition could be made without prejudice or spoiling of the whole thereof and if such partition cannot be made then to value and appraise same and make return of proceedings according to law.

On motion the Court ordered an Inquest for to make petition of the premises herein, before deciding if partition can be made; but if partition cannot be made, then to value and appraise same and make return thereof to the next stated Orphans Court.

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to John; Elias; Isaac; David; Joseph/ George; Jacob; Peter; Mary intermarried with Abraham Gardner; Margaret dec'd; and Christian Countryman, and Rosanna, widow of Peter Countryman; all lineal descendants of dec'd; and all other parties interested. Greeting;

SOMERSET COUNTY SS:

you are hereby cited to be and appear before the Judges of our Orphans Court, to be held at Somerset on the 3rd Monday of February next and there to accept or refuse to take the Real Estate of Peter Countryman dec'd at the appraised valuation put upon it by the inquest duly awarded by said Court and returned by the Sheriff on the 23rd day of November 1868; to wit; at .39¢ per acre being 272 acres and 111 rods at 12¢ per acre being 11 acres herein fail not.

Witness the Honorable Alex King, Esq.  
President Judge of Somerset County, this 23rd day of November.

August Dark  
Clk.

In the matter of the Estate of Peter Countryman deceased; the council for John Countryman make the following exception to the report of the auditor.

The auditor erred in allowing to John Walter, Sheriff for his fees in and about said Estate the sum of Sixty Dollars said sum being more than the law permits him to charge for the service performed.

Isaac Hugus  
Atty for  
John Countryman.

Estate #40 1839:  
SOMERSET COUNTY SS;

Rosanna Ankeny  
Elizabeth Countryman

To the Honorable the Judges of the Orphans Court in and for the County of Somerset:

In petition of Christian Countryman of Ashland County, Ohio, one of the sons of Peter Countryman late of the Township of Somerset, in the said County, viz; Humbly Showeth: That the petitioners said father died Testate on or about the day of A.D. 1839, leaving him surviving a widow to wit: Rosanna and issue eleven children; John; Elias; Isaac; Joseph; George; Jacob; Peter; Mary intermarried with Abraham Gardner; and Margaret, who has since died and your petitioner. That the said Peter Countryman sometime prior to his decease to wit; on the second day of October A.D. 1839, made and published and declared his Last Will and Testament duly processed and registered at Somerset in said Court wherein and whereby "He determined and ordained that my beloved wife Rosanna Countryman shall remain in full possession of all my aforesaid property; Real, Personal; and Mixed; and further ordained that both of my youngest children viz; Isaac and Elias shall be supported from the income of the Real Property by the care of the mother as will appear in reference in the said Will a True Copy whereof is hereby annexed.

Your petitioner further represents that his said mother Rosanna died the 13th day of June A.D. 1868, and that there is no further disposition made for the Real Estate in said Last Will and Testament as by reference will appear.

The said Peter Countryman died seized in his desmesne as of fee of and in the following described Real Estate; to wit; a certain plantation or tract of land situate in Somerset Township, in said County; adjoining lands of John Barrone in the East; Frederick Young in the North; Jacob Friedline in the West; and Barrone in the South; containing 260 acres more or less.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honors to award an inquisition to make partition of the premises aforesaid to and among the said parties interested therein in such manner and in such proportions as by said Last Will and Testament, and the laws of the Commonwealth is actuated if such partition can be made without prejudice to or spoiling the whole; but if such partition cannot be made thereof then to value and appraise the same and make return of these proceedings according to law as is duly ordered.

Christian Countryman

SOMERSET COUNTY SS:

Christian Countryman the above petitioner being duly sworn according to law saith the facts set forth in this foregoing petition are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn and Subscribed before me on 27 August 1868.

Christian Countryman

August D. King  
Clk.



**Anna Maria Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

**3G. Anna Maria Ankeny**, B. 1/11/1787, D. 5/9/1855, M. 1802, John William Weaver II, B. 7/31/1774, D. 12/28/1828.

In order to cover this family and convey the famous minister that is the sire of William Weber a brief history is in evidence. This history along with a biography of one of Williams sons make up a part of it. Anna Maria and her husband are buried in Brants Cemetery along side her father Christian. Christian's marker must have been recut since his birthdate is wrong on the monument. Some how in error the birthdate of his brother Peter was inscribed on his marker. Christian was born December 25, 1749.

#### WEAVER FAMILY

The Reverend John Wilhelm Weber, (later changed to Weaver) founder of what is now known as the Weaver family, was born in Feudinggen, Province of Wittgenstein, now in the Province of Westphalia, March 5, 1735. He received his early education in Westphalia and took courses of theological studies in Stockholm, Sweden. In 1764 he emigrated to America, settling in Morrisville, Sussex County, New Jersey. In 1772, he was one of six ministers ordained by the Coetus of Pennsylvania (this is the governing organization of the Reformed Church). A letter from the pastor at Feudinggen reveals the fact that his father was John Jost Weber and his mother was Anna Catharine, nee Dornhoefer. The baptisms of their three children are found in the church record. A certificate given by his pastor in 1764 showed that he was a schoolmaster in his native country. On September 20, 1764 John Wilhelm Weber and his brother John Peter Weber arrived in Philadelphia on the ship Sarah under the command of Captain Francis Stanfell.

An account of Weber, now the property of the Reformed Church at Greensburg, Pa. shows that soon after his arrival in this country he began teaching school. It contains lists of pupils beginning in October 1764, and continuing to September 1771; with amounts of one penny daily paid by each pupil for instruction. Unfortunately we cannot tell where he kept school unless one name, Mannus (Herman) Sassemanshausen fixes the place as Falkner Swamp, because Herman Sassemanshausen Snr., occurs in the Falkner Swamp record.

This assumption is strengthened by Rev. Weber's own record: "In the year 1767, October the 5th, I John Wilhelm Weber born at Feudinggen in the County of Wittgenstein, was joined in marriage to Mary Agnes Born, born at Oberbosten, in the County of Baden-Baden, by the Rev. Mr. Vogt, Lutheran Pastor of Falkner Swamp. It took place in Worcester Township, Philadelphia County". He first became acquainted with her on shipboard while crossing the ocean in 1764.

After the death of his first wife he married again to Mrs. Anna Marie Robinson. She was the daughter of Adam Sarver of Greensburg, Pa. The marriage was performed by Rev. Finley. They had eleven children. He had all together 18 children who are duly recorded in his account book.

Weber is said to have studied for a time with the Rev. Casper Weyberg, in Philadelphia. At the Coetus of 1771, "A schoolmaster by the name of Weber appeared before the Reverend Coetus and requested to be examined in divine truth, and if found capable and sound in Doctrine, to be allowed to supply with preaching and catechization these congregations that are without ministers and where such supply is necessary." As a result, Weber was examined and passed the examination to the satisfaction of the examiners. He was given a license to preach, but was not promised ordination. In the following year, at the Coetus of Lancaster, Mr. Weber and five other candidates appeared before the Coetus and asked either on their own initiative or on that of their congregations, that they be ordained. As the congregations urgently insisted that they needed ordained ministers, Coetus yielded and set a second examination at the home of the president, Rev. J. Theobald Faber.

It was held and was passed satisfactorily by the candidates. They were therefore, ordained soon afterwards, in the summer of 1772.

Mr. Weber became pastor of a number of congregations near Wind Gap in Northampton County. The first of these was Plainfield, in Plainfield Township. He began his baptismal entries there in September 6, 1772. They seemed to extend to May 1783 --altogether 185 baptisms. He also served Upper Bethel in the Township of the same name. There his baptisms started a little later because the record was not opened until 1774. Weber's entries start in this record February 22, 1775 and extend to August, 1782. A Third congregation was Hamilton, formerly in Northampton, since 1836, in Monroe County. His baptisms there seem to run from 1776 to 1782.

In 1776 Dunkels Church, Rosenthal; Jacob's and Organ Church, which had been served by Mr. Steiner, asked for Mr. Weber. But Coetus resolved: "Because the congregations which Dr. Weber serves are at present at too great a distance from the other ministers, and said congregations can better be served by the neighboring ministers, therefore it was resolved that Dr. Weber shall remain so long as his congregations give him the necessary support, and the other congregations which Dr. Steiner left shall be served alternately by the neighboring ministers", In the same year Weber reported that he was serving five congregations: Plainfield, Greenwich, Hanolden, Hamilton, and Mount Bethel. Greenwich (now extinct as a Reformed congregation) was in Greenwich Township, in Warren County, New Jersey. In place of Holden, we find Nolden in Weber's account book. This may be Nolten, also in Warren County, New Jersey.

In August 1782 a German traveler, John David Schopf, visited some of these distant settlements near Wind Gap, and writes as follows: "We passed a small log Church which has been built by the Lutherans and German Reformed, whom it serves alternately as a place of worship. A Rev. Weber last served this congregation. But he lost the affection of these people because he preached too much about the war. They withdrew their support from him and he was compelled to leave. He went to Pittsburg".

At the Coetus of 1782, which met at Reading we find the following statement with regard to Weber's removal from Northampton County: "A congregation in Westmoreland County, a idstricot near Pittsburgh, in Pennsylvania, a new settlement where was no German minister heretofore, very earnestly petitioned for an able minister, whom it promised eighty pounds annually, together with other necessities of life. Since Mr. Weber showed an inclination for this congregation, the Reverend Coetus resolved to recommend him so that he may receive a regular call to that place".

In a letter written in his defense to Synod on March 28, 1814, (now in the Harbaugh Collection), Mr. Weber describes his arrival in Westmoreland County and his trying experiences during the first years of his ministry there: "I the undersigned minister, was sent in the year 1782 by the Rev. Coetus to Westmoreland County at the request of the congregations there, to visit them and to preach to them, with a privilege of accepting a call from them, behind these mountains. With God's help, I arrived and preached to all these congregations in Pittsburgh, Washington, and Fayette Counties. In October I returned to Westmoreland County. On the 14th of that month many men, elders, and deacons met me in the house of Gerhart Thomas. They all urged me, and I thought then with sincerity of heart, to accept a call from them to come to them with my family. I consented to their desire. The call was made out. They asked me how much I needed for the support of myself and family. I said consult with each other about what they could give me. They met and promised me 116 pounds in money, and 100 bushels of wheat yearly, a free dwelling and free wood, as my call shows.

In the Spring of 1783 I came with my family to Westmoreland. None had made provision about my house, except Gerhart Thomas, who had rented an old house for one year. I had to move in, although I and my family nearly perished with cold during the winter. When the spring came at last I had to leave the old house but there was no other house for me. I proposed that they should buy a small piece of land for me,

to be placed at my disposal. The men were chosen but they did nothing for me. As a result I had to buy land and run into debt. I had to pay £100, but where could I find £60? I had to borrow money and pay interest, In every year I had to pay £50. I could not pay this every year. Principal and interest increased, but my salary remained stationary. I often rode 40 to 50 miles preached weekdays to distant congregations in order to increase my income, and pay of f my debts. When I was at home, I worked with my children to maintain my family. After 18 years I succeeded in paying all my debts and having my land free".

The congregations which Weber served in this distant field were Fort Pitt, Hantown, (Hanna Township), Hempfield, and at Kintigh's in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Hempfield had two congregations, Brush Creek and Harrold's. He was founder of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church at Sixth and Smithfield Streets, in Pittsburg. Weber also engaged numerous journeys-to Allegheny, Washington, and Fayette Counties, as well as the new counties of Venango, Armstrong, Butler, and Crawford, in all of which he aided in planting the Reformed Church in these then distant regions.

To undergo all of these hardships he was aided by a strong and vigorous constitution which enabled him to endure hardship and fatigue. In personal appearance he was a "good-looking, portly and well formed man."

Weber's church record, preserved by the Greensburg Church gives us a glimpse of his extensive labors from 1783 to 1816, and contains 3700 baptisms.

He continued these activities to the end of his life, dying, so to speak, in the harness. He died at his home in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in the early part of July, 1816. He was buried in Mill Iron Graveyard, 5 miles South of Greensburg, where he had secured, towards the end of his life a farm over seventy acres, as a home for future Reformed pastors. Attached to it is a cemetery in which the founder of the Reformed Church in Western Pennsylvania rests from his labors. A monument erected in 1874 marks his grave. His farm on Sewickley Creek was later owned by Colonel Israel Painter.

(Ref: Ministers of the Coetus, Reformed Church.)

His personal massive German Bible, dated 1729, was passed on to his son William, and successively to three more generations of Williams, finally coming to the possession of the Frazee sisters, the only survivors of the last William Weaver. John William Weber and his wife Mary Agnes Born had the following children:

1. John, Born 1768
2. Marie Catharine, born June 21, 1770.
3. Elenora Phillippena, born Jan. 20, 1772.
4. John William Jnr., B. July 31, 1774, in Morrisville.
5. Elizabeth, Born Nov. 29, 1776, in Plainfield, Northampton, County, Pa.
6. Abraham, born, Jan. 23, 1779.
7. Jacob, born, March 22, 1781.
8. John Nicholas, born July 25, 1784.

The mother of these children died one hour after the birth of Nicholas.

John William Weber then married Mrs. Maria Robinson, (nee Sarver) on November 11, 1784. They had the following children;

9. Maria Martha, born Oct. 11, 1785.
10. a son, born August 12, 1787.
11. Daniel, born July 15, 1789.
12. Maria Magdalena, B. Nov. 28, 1790.
13. Hanna, born April 19, 1792.
14. Anna Margareta, born June 20, 1793.
15. Catharine, born April 12, 1795.
16. Adam, born May 20, 1797.
17. Susanna born, Sept. 16, 1799.
18. Christine, born, May 14, 1802.
19. Daniel Lewis, born Aug. 26, 1804.



Christian Angeny

Anna Maria Ankeny

JOHN WILLIAM WEAVER II, the 4th child of John William Weber, was born in Morrisville, Sussex County, New Jersey on July 31, 1774. He married Anna Maria Ankeny, the daughter of Christian Angeny of Somerset County, Pa. He moved with his family to a farm of 300 acres that he purchased in Cook Township in 1812. The area became known as Weaver's Mills. While most of the land was heavily timbered, a grist mill had been built thereon several years before. He continued the business of milling throughout the active years of his life, and remained on the farm until his death December 28, 1828. He was a man of great strength and weighed 300 pounds. His wife also was of extraordinary size and strength weighing upwards of 200 pounds. After the death of her husband she continued to live on the farm until her death on May 9, 1855. She was born January 11, 1787 in Somerset County, and they were married in 1802. Their remains are buried side by side in the cemetery near the site of the Old Dutch Reformed Church; two miles South of Ligonier, now destroyed, they being members of the same. This is one of the oldest church congregations in the Ligonier Valley. A suitable monument marks their grave.

It should be noted that the body of Christian Ankeny also lies with his daughter. His stone reads Born December 25, 1751 (should be 1749), Died March 17, 1824.



Figure 45  
Orville Weaver & family.bmp

**Christian A. Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Christian A. Weaver

**4A. Christian A. Weaver**, B. 9/4/1803, D. M. 12/5/1826.

#1. Magdalena Mechling, Deceased before 1841.

#2. Anna Catharine Kinsley, M. 10/14/1841.

She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, and married in Greensburg, Pa. The number of children born to the two marriages is unknown to the writer. Three children are mentioned in Marriages and Deaths in Westmoreland County, 1818-1865. The three children mentioned are named as daughters and son of Christian Weaver. He lived in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

**5A. Anna Mary Weaver**, M. 9/27/1853, George Painter.

**5B. Catharine Weaver**, M. 1/18/1849, Jacob T. Painter.

**5C. Sophia L. Weaver**, M. Howland.

They lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa. She was the only one living about 1900.

**5D. Christian Jacob Weaver**, B. 2/14/1847, D. 5/3/1847.

**Elizabeth Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Elizabeth Weaver

**4B. Elizabeth Weaver**, B. 5/25/1805, D. 3/3/1895, Solomon Blank, M. 11/21/1844.

They also lived in Hempfield Township.

**5A. Josephine M. Blank**, M. Zimmerman.

**5B. Mary A. Blank**, M. 4/25/1882, S. P. Feightner.

Mary Ann Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny  
Mary Ann Weaver

- 4C. **Mary Ann Weaver**, B. 11/17/1806, D. 9/13/1890, Single.
- 4D. **John William Weaver III**, B. 9/18/1808, D. 4/15/1896, Jane Grove, B. 9/16/1811, D. 4/16/1888, M. 9/7/1837.  
He was born in Somerset County, she in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
- 5A. **Mary Weaver**, B. 9/10/1838, M. Lewis N. Phillippi.  
They moved to Milan, Kansas. No other information.
- 5B. **Jacob Grove Weaver**, B. 5/28/1840, D. 1/30/1909, Sarah Jane Hood, B. 1-4/1841, D. 1921, M. 12/4/1860.  
She was a daughter of John and Elizabeth McClean Hood, of Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.
- 6A. **John Hood Weaver**, B. 1/20/1862, D. 8/24/1877.
- 6B. **Emma Jane Weaver**, B. 3/22/1864, D. 8/12/1877.
- 6C. **Mary Elizabeth Weaver**, B. 6/17/1866, D. 1923, Jacob M. Grove, B. 1859, D. 1923, M. 9/26/1885.
- 7A. **Clyde Grove**, B. 8/12/1886, D. 7/2/1901.
- 7B. **May Belle Grove**, B. 7/19/1889.
- 7C. **William Earl Grove**, B. 5/15/1891, D. 1918.
- 7D. **Jacob Weaver Grove**, B. 8/13/1896.
- 7E. **Mary Jane Grove**, B. 11/11/1898.
- 6D. **William T. Weaver**, B. 7/24/1870, D. 2/28/1953, Rachel A. Weller, B. 11/28/1873, D. 10/28/1956.  
They were married December 21, 1893; She was a daughter of Ambrose and Jane Withrow Weller.
- 7A. **Sarah Jane Weaver**, B. 5/31/1895.
- 7B. **William Barron Weaver**, B. 12/31/1897, D. 1/23/1899.
- 7C. **James Frederick Weaver**, B. 2/23/1901.
- 7D. **Hiram Withrow Weaver**, B. 10/27/1902, D. 9/23/1903.
- 7E. **F. Curry Weaver**, B.  
William T. and Rachel Weaver had 3 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.
- 6E. **Milton Henry Weaver**, B. 8/3/1873, D. 8/29/1877.
- 6F. **Josephine Margaret Weaver**, B. 11/3/1876, D. 9/10/1877.
- 6G. **Ross Stevenson Weaver**, B. 11/26/1878, D. 10/1/1936, Nellie Buell, B. 1/8/1882, D. 2/8/1966, M. 10/8/1903.  
She was a daughter of Rev. John S. and Susan Buell, (United Brethren Church) and came from Kentucky. She was related to General Buell Revolutionary War.
- 7A. **Olive Catharine Weaver**, B. 9/11/1905, M.  
#1. Paul E. Highberger.  
#2. Tyson.
- 8A. **Ralph Highberger**.
- 8B. **JoAnn Highberger**.
- 8C. **Robert Dean Highberger**.
- 7B. **Jane Weaver**, M. Edward T. Lockyer.  
Ross Stevenson and Nellie Buell Weaver had 4 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.
- 6H. **Zerelda Pearl Weaver**, B. 10/8/1882, D. 10/1/1908, M. Harry Dewsnapp.
- 5C. **Margaret Weaver**, B. 4/27/1846, D. 8/6/1919, John Wills Phillippi, B. 7/1/1845, D. 4/18/1918.  
They were married November 20, 1865. They lived at Kregar, Pa.
- 6A. **Frank Elmer Phillippi**, B. 5/11/1866, D. 11/25/1939, Nettie A. Barkley, B. 1871, D. 1948, M.
- 7A. **Grant Barkley Phillippi**, B. 1896, D. 12/2/1903.
- 7B. **Leah Estella Phillippi**, B. 1901, D. 1930, Eskon D. Bowman, M. 3/26/1913.



Anna Maria Ankeny

Mary Ann Weaver

All of the family is not present as he had 9 grandchildren. In graph of Phillippi it states that Leah married a Bowman. One marriage from the Register of Wills Office show a Leah Estella Phillippi who married a Bowman. If this is the right Leah she was 13 years old when she married.

**7C. Mary Margaret Phillippi**, B. 1910, Single.

**6B. Mary Jane Phillippi**, B. 7/9/1877, D. 2/25/1969, Frank F. Barron, B. 9/8/1870, D. 3/24/1944.

**7A. Margaret Inetta Barron**, B. 10/3/1903, D. 6/15/1967, Edward Emmel Billings, B. 3/2/1901, D. 7/23/1981.

They were married in Tacoma Park, Maryland; June 5, 1924.

**8A. Anna Jane Billings**, B. 11/4/1924, M. 9/13/1952, Erich P. Karlson.

**9A. Holly Karlson**, B. 11/12/1953, M. 8/17/1973.

#1. Charles Hagstrom.

#2. Ray Barnes, M. 1978.

**10A. Timothy Hagstrom**, B. 2/11/1976.

**9B. Paul Edward Karlson**, B. 9/18/1955, M. 6/18/1974, Kathy Butler.

**10A. Erika Karlson**, B. 10/8/1975.

**10B. Daniel Karlson**, B. 2/11/1978.

**8B. Emmel Louise Billings**, B. 2/4/1926, M. 6/1/1947, Keith MacDonald.

**9A. Claudia MacDonald**, B. 5/7/1954.

**9B. Scott MacDonald**, B. 10/7/1955, D. 1979.

**8C. Pauline Lee "Folly" Billings**, B. 10/8/1928, Harry Lieberman Jnr. M. 8/25/19

They have no children.

**7B. Leland "Lee" Dean Barron**, B. 4/16/1905, D. 3/10/1968, Agnes Elizabeth Allen.

**8A. Leland Dean Barron Jnr.**, B. 1/8/1930, M. 1/1/1956, Emilie Louise Miller.

**9A. Baby Boy Barron**, B&D. 4/29-30/1957, Stillborn.

**9B. Frank David Barron**, B. 11/16/1958, M. Cynthia

**9C. Lynn Barron**, B. 9/11/1961.

**9D. Richard Barron**, B. 1/11/1965.

**7C. Helen Jean Barron**, B. 8/18/1908, D. 12/21/1982.

Helen was a retired school teacher and principal in the Hempfield Township School District. She was the informant on much of the information contained here. She was injured when a spring on the garage door of her home broke and hit her in the chest. She died probably from this injury. She is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**5D. William C. Weaver**, B. 10/17/1847, D. 11/10/1934, Sarah Jane Crissey, B. 7/24/1854, D. 3/14/1939.

They were married November 17, 1882, He was a blacksmith and plied his trade in Somerset, Pa.

**6A. Jennie Lucille Weaver**, B. 8/27/1883, M&Div.

She had no children. No name was given for her husband.

**6B. Orville J. Weaver**, B. 9/6/1887, Single.

**6C. William L. Weaver**, B. 10/21/1890, D. 10/3/1987.

He was also single.

**6D. Mary Weaver**, B. 4/10/1892, D. 11/22/1965, M. William Resley Frazee, B. 9/15/1871, D. 8/21/1944.

Both are buried in Husband Cemetery, near Somerset, Pa.

**7A. Margaret Jane Frazee**, B. 4/13/1921, M. Allan Edward Trevaskis.

He was her high school sweetheart. They married and he became a physician and they settled in Allentown, Pa. She is the informant on this family.

**8A. Reid Edward Trevaskis**, B. 12/21/1950.

**8B. Jeanne Claire Trevaskis**, B. 3/12/1954, M. 7/23/1981, Richard Thomas Daniel, B. 3/20/1954.

They make their home in Henniken, New Hampshire.

Anna Maria Ankeny

Mary Ann Weaver

**9A. Kirsten Leigh Daniel**, B. 10/25/1983.

**9B. Benjamin Reid Daniel**, B. 1/18/1986.

**7B. Doris Anita Frazee**, B. 2/12/1923, M. 8/26/1948, Clinton Otto Wurzbach, B. 11/19/1919, D. 3/12/1982.

Doris Anita Frazee began working at the Celanese plant in Cumberland, Maryland. She met and married a Chemical Engineer from Castroville, Texas. They moved to Texas; thence to Edmonton, Alberta Canada, and ultimately Montreal, where he died and is buried.

**8A. Margaret Frazee Wurzbach**, B. 10/4/1949, M. 1971, James Joseph Doyle.

He is an air controller and works at the Gander, Newfoundland airport.

**9A. Janet Elizabeth Doyle**, B. 9/21/1978.

**9B. Patrick James Doyle**, B. 1/4/1981.

**9C. Ann Marie Doyle**, B. 2/6/1983.

**8B. James Clinton Wurzbach**, B. 2/9/1952.

**8C. Janet Marie Wurzbach**, B. 4/19/1953.

**8D. Otto Julius Wurzbach**, B. 11/26/1957, M. 1982, Ann Marie Collins.

He served six years in the United States Navy in Submarine Service. He left the Navy in 1987.

**8E. Gregory Luke Wurzbach**, B. 7/5/1960.

**5E. Lewis A. Weaver**, B. 12/12/1852, D. 4/4/1923, M. 8/8/ Mary E. Lawson, B. 3/24/1852, D. 4/1/1899, 1882.

**6A. Richard Byron Weaver**, B. 11/15/1882, D. 10/5/1951.

Lewis established a General Merchandise store near the diamond in Ligonier, Pa. His son Byron took over the operation after the death of his father. He operated the business for several years. He was single. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**Rosanna Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Rosanna Weaver

**4E. Rosanna Weaver**, B. 3/5/1810, M. Frederick Ambrose.

In some cases she has been called Rosina. She had 4 sons and three daughters. Their names are not known.

Jacob Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny

Jacob Weaver

**4F. Jacob Weaver**, D. 4/16/1896, M. 3/14/1847, Matilda Harrold.

They lived in Adamsburg, Pa., and had 2 sons and 3 daughters. Again names are not known.

**Margaret Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Margaret Weaver

**4G. Margaret Weaver**, D. 5/9/1855, M. Daniel Rhoads.

They lived in Somerset County, Pa., and had no children.



Catherine Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny

Catherine Weaver

**4H. Catherine Weaver, M. John Gensinger.**

**5A. George Gensinger.**

**5B. William Gensinger.**

This family lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

**Martha Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Martha Weaver

**4I. Martha Weaver**, B. 6/14/1816, D. 7/14/1901.

She was single and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

**John Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

John Weaver

**4J. John Weaver**, B. 4/18/1817, D. 3/19/1905, M. Susan Ankeny.

They lived in Prohibition, Ohio. They had 2 sons and 7 daughters, Again names not known.

**Hannah Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

Hannah Weaver

**4K. Hannah Weaver,** M. William Rumbaugh.

They lived in Hempfield Township, and had 4 sons and 3 daughters.



Joseph Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny

Joseph Weaver

**4L. Joseph Weaver**, B. 2/18/1819, D. 2/13/1887, M. Nancy Rice.

They lived in Brownsville, Pa., and had one son and one daughter.

**George Weaver**

**Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Anna Maria Ankeny

George Weaver

**4M. George Weaver**, D. 9/26/1851, M. Anna Catharine Wilson.  
They had two daughters.

Isaac Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny  
Isaac Weaver

**4N. Isaac Weaver**, B. 11/25/1824, D. 12/9/1901, M.

#1. Elizabeth Shupe.

#2. Catherine L, B. 9/13/1840, D. 8/6/1921, M.

**5A. Amanda M. Weaver**, B. 4/18/1854, D. 2/12/1857.

**5B. Antionetta Weaver**, B. 10/7/1855, D. 2/15/1857.

These two children were listed as children of I&E Weaver They are buried in Brant's Cemetery.

**5C. Richard Shupe Weaver**.

**5D. Abner C. Weaver**, B. 8/4/1866, D. 5/21/1877.

He is buried with his parents Isaac and Catharine Weaver in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

Lewis M. Weaver

Anna Maria Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Anna Maria Ankeny

Lewis M. Weaver

40. Lewis M. Weaver, B. 2/18/1828, D. 5/19/1903.

He was single. This is the family of Anna Maria Ankeny as I know it at this time.

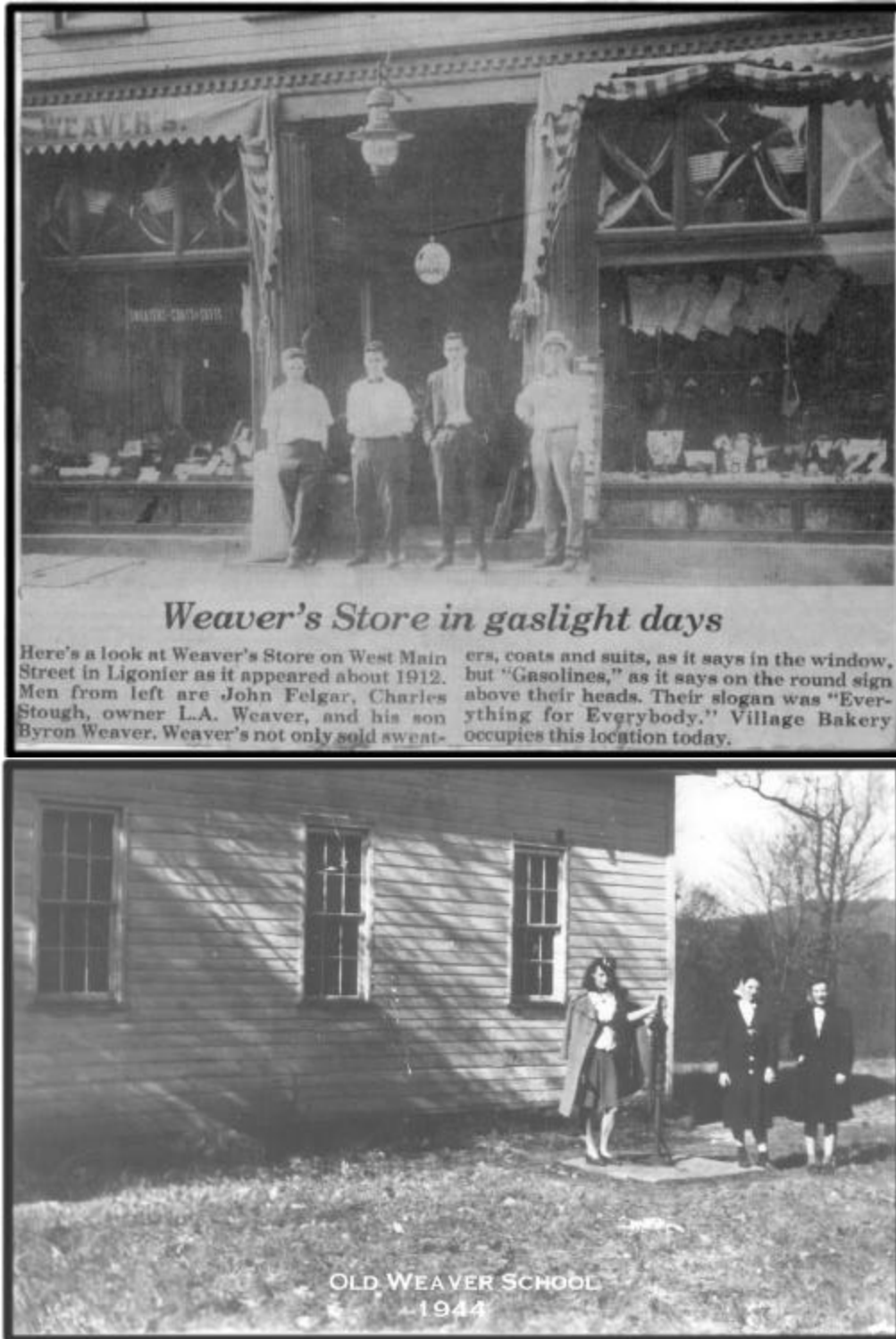


Figure 46  
Weaver Store  
Old Weaver School 1944



**Margaret Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

Margaret Ankeny

**3H. Margaret Ankeny**, B. 8/4/1789, D. 8/6/1886, M.

#1. Jacob Sanner, B. C1789, D. 10/16/1813.

#2. Bernard C. Connelly, B. 2/15/1794, D. 1848, M. C1815.

**Michael Sanner**

**Margaret Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Margaret Ankeny

Michael Sanner

**4A. Michael Sanner**, B. C1810, D. 1887, M. Susan Patton, B. C1823, D. 1896.

**5A. Albert Sanner**, Single.

**5B. Margaret Sanner**,) was born 1848. She married Charles James Harrison 1872.

He was President of the Somerset County National Bank.

**6A. George Harrison**, He died early.

**6B. Nellie Harrison**, M. John C. Bryden, Deceased.

**7A. Margaret Bryden**, Deceased.

**7B. Unknown**.

**6C. Charles J. Harrison Jnr.**, M.

#1.

#2.

He succeeded his father as President of the Somerset County National Bank.

He was married twice but have no names for his wives.

**7A. Charles J. Harrison III**, M.

He lived in Virginia. Again no name for his wife. They had one child. No name for the child.

**7B. Dolly Harrison**, M. Paul Lashua.

They lived in Bloomfield, N.J.

In order to know the family of Bernard Connelly it is now time to print the address given by Mary Connelly Endsley in 1912, before the Turkeyfoot Historical Society. She was also the founder and first Regent of the Great Crossings Chapter DAR.

To write the history of the Connelly family of Turkeyfoot would be a labor of love for it is not the annals of a distinguished family whose name is world famous. None of the Connelly's of Turkeyfoot, or their descendants attained to great fame, or even great wealth, to my knowledge, though some of them have been, and some are prominent and honored in the circumscribed circle forming their little world.

Looking backward to seek the origin of this family we must go to Ireland, for its history is interwoven with that of Erin for many centuries. Rooney, the Irish Historian, says the Connelly's are descended from Milesius, King of Spain, through his son Heremon. The Milesians conquered Ireland and Heremon the eighth son of Milesius was the first king of all Ireland. Be all that as it may, there is record of an O'Conghalaigh, Donnchadh, son of Donnchadh, heir of Ireland in 1016. Rooney, says the ancient name was Conally and signifies "A Light". The possessions of the Clan were in Northern Ireland. Who of the Connelly name was first to come to America, I have not tried to ascertain, nor just when, but they were here early especially in the South.

The special members of the family who interest us, because of their association with the early history of Turkeyfoot, are FRANCIS: BERNARD: AND EDWARD; three brothers who came to America, from the North of Ireland, during the latter half of the Eighteenth Century. The exact date of their coming to America is not known to me at present. Family tradition says they were Irish rebels and had to leave Ireland because of their participation in her troubles, and because of religious persecution. They were men of education and refinement and left their impress upon the communities where they lived. Francis Connelly was the pioneer of the family in Turkeyfoot and probably of this branch in America.

A FRANCIS CONNELLY made application for 300 acres of land in Point Valley, joining the land of Edward Mitchell, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, June 25th 1767; and the application of a certain Margaret Webster calls for land "over the Chestnut Ridge, and a few miles from the land of Francis Connelly, on a stream of water leading into Point Valley Creek, in Cumberland County, Pa." There are indications that this Francis is the same Francis later identified with Turkeyfoot, but not positive proof at present. If so he was very young at the time. Our Francis Connelly seems to have lived in both Pennsylvania and Maryland at various times. Scharf in his History of Maryland mentions the Connelly's as coming to Oldtown, Maryland, years after the Cresaps who came in 1741.

FRANCIS 1st:

Francis of the first generation of the Turkeyfoot family; born April 15, 1761; we find serving in the Revolutionary War in 1777. He enlisted in the 3rd Regiment, Maryland Troops, Maryland Line

Margaret Ankeny  
Michael Sanner

under Colonel Rawlings, September 18th., 1777, and was a member of Captain Edward Hindman's Company. In 1796, we find him buying land in Turkeyfoot.

February 6, 1796, Francis Connelly purchased of John Kanegy and wife of Leacock, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania "That certain plantation or piece or tract of land called Troublesome, situate or lying and being on the Bark Cabin Run about one and a half mile North of the Casselman's River, in Turkeyfoot Township, County of Bedford". This was the land that was granted by patent to John Wright, May 20, 1788. In the Patent it was styled "Troublesome" but it was called "Rich Hill". Connelly paid Kanegy 241 pounds 5 shillings for it.

Possibly Francis Connelly found this land "Troublesome" not only in name, for June 12th, 1798, he and his wife Margaret conveyed a part of it to his brothers Bernard and Edward Connelly, and May 12th 1800, they sold another portion of it to J. Woodside, for 387 pounds. That Francis Connelly ever lived here is not certainly known, but he was later represented by his son Bernard Connelly. At the time he purchased this land in 1796, his place of residence is given as Carnorvan Township, Berks County, Pa., but the records of that County disclose nothing of him so far as I could discover. His son Edward was born in Maryland. He and his other son Bernard enlisted in the War of 1812 at Oldtown, Maryland, giving his residence as Allegheny, Maryland. Maryland seems to have been their home for many year

Francis Connelly married Margaret Quinn, (or Queen) and had two sons whom he named for his brothers Bernard and Edward and also a daughter Mary. We have no other record of other children. He evidently was a man of some means as he gave each of his children an excellent education. In 1796 he was a "Trader by occupation and in 1800 he was a farmer also.

EDWARD: 2nd generation.

Edward Connelly, son of Francis 1st., was born in Maryland and died in Iowa City, Iowa, in 1864. He was educated as a lawyer and followed his chosen calling in Ohio and Iowa. He very probably served in the War of 1812, as an Edward Connelly enlisted in Captain McLaughlin's Company; the one in which his brother first served.

Edward married, first, Margaret Craighead, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, who died at the age of thirty seven, at Utica, Ohio; leaving three children:- Frank; Mary and Margaret. Sometime after the death of his first wife, Edward married at Utica, Ohio; Mrs. Mehitable Barker Brown, a widow, and a few years later moved to Iowa City, Iowa., where he died in 1864. The children by his second marriage were Edward; Emma and George

FRANK 3rd generation.

Frank Connelly, son of Edward and Margaret, and grandson of Francis, was born C1838.

MARY: 3rd generation.

Mary Connelly, daughter of Edward and Margaret, and granddaughter of Francis 1st; was born 1840, and died in La Jolla, California, June 29, 1912. She married Thomas Z. Cook and was the mother of four children three of whom died in infancy. The only surviving child, Thomas Cook, was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1870, and lived at St. Joseph, Missouri. He was married and had a family. Mr. Thomas Z. Cook, the husband of Mary, was engaged in the wholesale crockery business in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, the business being carried on after his death in the name of "The Cook-Lawrence Co."

MARGARET: 3rd generation.

Margaret Connelly, daughter of Edward and Margaret, and granddaughter of Francis 1st., was born 1842, and lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She is unmarried.

EDWARD: 3rd generation.

Edward Connelly, son of Edward and his second wife Mehitable, and grandson of Francis 1st., was born in 1853, and died in 1911. He was married and had no children. EMMA: 3rd generation. Emma Connelly, daughter of Edward and Mehitable, and granddaughter of Francis 1st., was born 1855, and died 1910. She married Charles Shepherd, of Shepherdstown, Virginia, and had one child, a daughter named

Margaret Ankeny  
Michael Sanner

Claire. Claire Shepherd married Mr. J. O. Spicer and lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They had no children.

BERNARD: 2nd generation.

Bernard Connelly, son of Francis 1st., was born February 15, 1794.

Bernard Connelly served in the War of 1812, and was at the defence of Baltimore. He enlisted at Oldtown, Maryland; and served as a private in Captain McLaughlin's Company. This Company marched to Baltimore and joined the 1st Regiment ( Ragan's) serving till mustered out October 13th, 1814. October 14th, he re-enlisted and served as Corporal in Captain Henry Lowry's Company of Infantry.

Bernard Connelly married in 1815 to Margaret Ankeny Sanner, widow of Jacob Sanner who died in 1813.

Bernard Connelly was a surveyer and is said to have surveyed and platted nearly all the land in Southwestern Somerset County. He served as Justice of the Peace for District Number 5, composed of Turkeyfoot and Addison Townships and "The town of Smythfield" now known as Somerfield. He represented Bedford and Somerset Counties in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1832 and 1833. He and the Honorable Charles Ogle were warm and personal, as well as political friends.

For probably the last ten years of his life, he was practically an invalid and was compelled to give up much of his life of activity. These years were brightened by constant association with his faithful friend and neighbor Mr. Henry L. Holbrook, a man of fine attainments. He was his cousin by marriage.

A gentleman who though younger, knew Bernard Connelly well wrote of him; "He was a man of very unusual ability, a very polite and courtly gentleman; a strong character tied down to a narrow and stupid life in Turkeyfoot, by an accident which injured his spine and made him an invalid." He died in 1848, and is buried in the old Paddytown graveyard.

The children of Bernard and Margaret Connelly were; Hugh; Charles H.; Rosannah; Francis; Edward and Harriet.

**Rosanna Connelly**

**Margaret Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Margaret Ankeny

Rosanna Connelly

**4B. Rosanna Connelly**, B. 8/22/1819.

**4C. Hugh H. Connelly**, B. 4/22/1821, M.

**5A. Hugh H. Connelly Jnr..**

He furnished the dates and some of the information from which this family is based. He lived in Fayette City, Pa.



Charles H. Connelly

Margaret Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Margaret Ankeny

Charles H. Connelly

**4D. Charles H. Connelly**, B. 12/22/1823, D. 10/22/1861, Mary Hagans, B. 2/22/1829, D. 9/3/1907, M. 6/14/1849.

After the death of Dr. Charles H. Connelly his widow remarried February 14, 1862, Aza C. Frey.

**5A. Ida Connelly**, B. 9/25/1850, D. 1/21/1857.

**5B. Margaret C. "Maggie" Connelly**, B. 1/10/1852, D. Maggie died April 20, 1856.

**5C. Mary Connelly**, B. 5/8/1858, D. 1942, M. 5/12/1880, James William Endsley, B. 9/15/1857, D. 12/27/1945.

**6A. Edna Mae Endsley**, B. 6/23/1881, D. M. 9/22/1904, Lucius Evans White.

Edna was born in Somerfield, attended public schools and Normal Schools and Fouquier Institute, in Virginia. Lucius was born in Florida and after their marriage they made their home in Johnstown, Pa.

**7A. Ellison Endsley White**, B. 7/27/1905.

**6B. Gilbert Frey Endsley**, B. 9/2/1883, M. Sarah Tait.

They lived in Somerset, Pa.

**6C. William McKinley Endsley**, B. 5/22/1890, D. 9/18/1891.

**6D. Mary Julianne Endsley**, B. 10/31/1895, Dec. M. A. R. Springer.

**5D. Francis M. Connelly**, B. 1/21/1826.

**5E. Edward A. Connelly**, B. 2/26/1828, D. 7/26/1876, M. Mary Huston.

She was a daughter of Samuel and Nancy Meese Huston. Edward was also a Doctor like his brother Charles. Mary was a Primary school teacher. They had four children. A granddaughter Harriet Connelly was prominent in the Insurance Business in Somerset, Pa.; for many years. The names of the children are not known to me the writer nor were they mentioned in the family graphs.

**5F. Harriet M. Connelly**, B. 1/3/1833, D. 9/4/1898, She was single.

**Jacob Ankeny**

**Christian Angeny's  
Child**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
GrandChild**

Christian Angeny

Jacob Ankeny

**3I. Jacob Ankeny, B. 2/21/1792, D. 1/21/1873, M.**

#1. Christine Knable, B. 6/21/1795, D. 3/15/1839.

#2. Sarah Young Friedline, B. 4/9/1793, D. 3/6/1871.

Jacob Ankeny was married twice. First he married Christine Knable, a daughter of J. Knable Esq., and after her death he married Sarah Young Friedline, a widow of John Friedline. She evidently was the mother of three girls although I have no proof that the girls mentioned were her children. They all carried the name Ankeny as shown in the 1850 census of Somerset County. If they were Sarah's daughters perhaps Jacob adopted them. While all three children were born before Christine died, they are all listed with Jacob and Sarah in the Census.

They are buried on the Durencin Farm, which at one time had belonged to Christian Angeny. His first wife Elisabetha Shaver Angeny is also buried here. Spellings are taken according to the spellings of early times. Jacob Ankeny is reputed to have farmed near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa., for a number of years.

**Elizabeth Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 4A. Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 5/12/1814, D. 1/29/1887, M. Jacob Michael Walter, B. 1/7/1807, D. 3/21/1889.

Jacob Walter was a prominent farmer in Milford Township, and was joint administrator of the Estate of Peter Shultz, with Joseph Shultz. Peter Shultz lived on the original Michael Walter Farm. Jacob Michael Walter was a descendant of Michael and Catherine Angeny Walter. Catherine was a sister of Christian Angeny.

- 5A. Mary Anne Walter**, M. Christian Wilhelm.

I have no other data on this family.

- 5B. Henry Walter**, B. 2/12/1832, D. 2/13/1891, M. 4/12/1857, Louise Meese, B. 3/28/1831, D. 3/20/1915.

She was a daughter of George and Lydia Penrod Meese.

- 6A. Lydia Henrietta "Darlie" Walter**, B. 7/14/1860, M. Charles Dietz.

- 7A. Melda Dietz.**

This is the only information on this family.

- 6B. Irwin Wellington Walter**, B. 2/27/1864, M. 7/4/1884.

#1. Elizabeth Hecker, B. 3/13/1867, D.

#2. Margaret Brown, M. 11/6/1908.

There were ten children born to the first wife and two children born to the second.

- 7A. Ada Louise Walter**, B. 7/21/1885, M. 3/14/1914, J. B. Krissinger.

**8A. John Walter Krissinger.**

**8B. Forrest Byron Krissinger.**

- 7B. Earl James Walter**, B. 7/10/1887, M. 10/20/1908, Bessie Hoffman.

- 7C. Oran Henry Walter**, B. 8/23/1889, M. 2/ /1908, Eva Lape.

**8A. Irene Walter**, M. Ralph Bittner.

**9A. Jean Bittner.**

**8B. Avanelen Walter**, M. George Dunmire.

**9A. Doris Dunmire.**

- 7D. Ivy Mary Walter**, B. 6/8/1891, M. 10/5/1911, Howard Ross.

They lived in Johnstown, Pa.

**8A. Anna Louise Ross.**

**8B. James Oran Ross.**

**8C. Howard Dean Ross.**

- 7E. Nellie May Walter**, B. 8/28/1892, M. 9/21/1918, John Zimmerman, B. 3/9/1894.

Mrs. Zimmerman had for a number of years taught school and had also served as the secretary of the Walter-Ankeny Clan reunion in Somerset County, and was its President in 1941. The original writer Charles Ross Shultz was given most of the original information on the Michael Walter family by her. They had no children of their own but had one adopted son.

**8A. Unknown Zimmerman.**

- 7F. Flossie Jane Walter**, B. 7/22/1894, M. 8/ /1915, James E. Grieg.

**8A. James Irwin Grieg**, M. Elizabeth

**8B. Herbert Grieg.**

**8C. Morlion Grieg.**

- 7G. Darlie Margaret Walter**, B. 12/16/1896, M. 6/29/1922, Walter Petriken.

**8A. Audrey Elizabeth Petriken.**

**8B. Darlie Louise Petriken.**

- 7H. Hazel Ruth Walter**, B. 3/20/1898, M. 11/29/1924, Frederick "Fred" Gruver.

**8A. Frederick Gruver Jnr.**

**8B. John Gruver.**

- 7I. Lynn Irwin Walter**, B. 4/22/1902, M. 11/29/1924, Edith Rohrbaugh.

**8A. Paul Irwin Walter.**

**8B. Robert Walter**, Deceased.

**8C. Ray Lynn Walter.**

- 7J. Maude Geneva Walter**, B. 12/4/1904, Dec.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

Children of the second marriage.

- 7K. **Howard Walter**, M. Catherine Humbert.
  - 8A. **Terry Walter**.
  - 8B. **Howard Walter Jnr.**.
  - 8C. **Lawrence Walter**.
- 7L. **Dora Walter**, M. Guy Hostetler.
  - 8A. **Donald Hostetler**.
  - 8B. **Roy Hostetler**.
  - 8C. **John Hostetler**.
  - 8D. **Patricia Hostetler**.
- 6C. **Norman Theodore Walter**, B. 11/10/1866, Dec. M.
- 6D. **Calvin Walter**, B. 4/25/1863, D. 1943, Single.
- 6E. **Otho Walter**, B. 1/1/1870, D. 9/ /1948, Single.

Calvin and Otho Walter lived on the old Homestead together. Otho was a prominent musician and leader of a local orchestra.
- 5C. **Franklin Walter**, B. 1/10/1834, D. 3/19/1915, M. Susan Weimer, B. 10/1/1840, D. 1/22/1910.
  - 6A. **Samuel A. Walter**, B. 2/3/1864, D. 1/1/1881.
  - 6B. **Albert A. Walter**, B. 12/21/1870, D. 12/27/1880.
  - 6C. **Belle Walter**, M. Charles Stahl.
    - 7A. **Frank Stahl**.
    - 7B. **Guy Stahl**.
  - 6D. **Elizabeth Catherine Walter**, M. Robert Showalter.
  - 6E. **Rufus Walter**, M. Martha Keith.
    - 7A. **Evelyn Walter**, M. Norman Yutzy.
  - 6F. **Lillian "Lillie" G. Walter**, B. 12/8/1875, D. 8/20/1877.
  - 6G. **Frank G. Walter**, B. 10/21/1877, D. 9/20/1903, Single.
  - 6H. **Nora B. Walter**, B. 8/1/1880, D. 10/23/1881.
  - 6I. **Susan Walter**, Single.
  - 6J. **Myrtle Walter**, M. Henry Miller.
    - 7A. **Mona Miller**.
    - 7B. **Lillian Miller**.
    - 7C. **Marian Miller**.
- 5D. **Sarah Walter**, B. 3/28/1836, D. 5/6/1876, M. 5/5/1852, Samuel R. Critchfield, B. 12/20/1833, D. 6/16/1895.

The information on this family was presented to me the present writer by Mrs. Esther Critchfield Ankeny. This is taken from the Critchfield manuscript. I have no idea who the compiler was. Samuel R. Critchfield was the second son of John and Susan Baker Critchfield. He was a farmer and he and his son Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield purchased the homestead place in Jenners Township which later Samuel Ellsworth owned after he bought it from a neighbor Lavan Ash. Mr. Ash had purchased the farm for Samuel Ellsworth in a Public Sale from the second wife of Samuel R. Critchfield; that being Tillie "Matilda" Minder Critchfield; Samuel's step-mother. Tillie refused to sell the homeplace to her step-son and placed it in Public Sale.

Samuel R. Critchfield's first marriage was to Sarah Martha? Walter. She was born March 29, 1836, and died May 6, 1876. Her age was 40 years 1 month and 8 days. Samuel R. Critchfield was born December 20, 1833, and died June 16, 1895, at age of 61 years, 5 months, and 28 days. Samuel R. Critchfield is buried in Jersey Church Cemetery, near Ursina, Pa. It is also called Jersey Hollow Baptist Cemetery. Sarah was buried in the Walter Cemetery in Milford Township, between Somerset and Rockford, which was the site of the old Walter Mill built by John Critchfield; father of Samuel R....it sounds romantic to think how young Sarah Walter might have met Samuel R. when his father brought his son along to help build the mill and Samuel R. fell in love with the Walter daughter Sarah].

The children of Samuel R. and Sarah Walter Critchfield numbered ten.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 6A. **Milton Critchfield**, B. 2/2/1854, D. 4/10/1923.
- 6B. **Jacob Henry Critchfield**, B. 1/8/1857, D. 1/17/1863.
- 6C. **Phoebe Critchfield**, B. 1859, D. 12/ /1933.
- 6D. **Charles E. Critchfield**, B. 1861, D. 1925.
- 6E. **Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield**, B. 12/15/1862, D. 2/22/1934.
- 6F. **James Albert Critchfield**, B. 1869, D. 12/ /1933.
- 6G. **Georgia Critchfield**.
- 6H. **Dorothy Critchfield**.
- 6I. **Margaret "Maggie Critchfield**.
- 6J. **Clara May Critchfield**, B. 1/1/1875, D. 3/11/1877.
- 6K. **John Critchfield**, died in infancy.

Although the family manuscript lists ten children in this Critchfield family; I the writer have reason to believe there might have been eleven children, as the son Jacob Henry is not listed in the Critchfield manuscript. The three infants are buried in the Old Walter Cemetery.

After the loss of Sarah at the age of 40 years, Samuel R. Critchfield married Matilda Minder. To this union were born three children Sadie; Earl; and Harry. Matilda Minder Critchfield is buried with Samuel R. Critchfield in the Jersey Hollow Cemetery. She died in 1913, at the age of 70 years.

- 6A. **Milton Walter Critchfield**, B. 2/2/1854, D. 4/10/1923, Mary Emma Dull, B. 11/9/1854, M.

She was a daughter of William and Margaret Flick Dull. They are buried in the New Centerville Cemetery.

- 7A. **Frank Critchfield**, M.

He was a railroad engineer and lived in Glassport, Pa.

- 8A. **Milton Critchfield**, died in infancy.
- 8B. **Merle Critchfield**.
- 8C. **Orlo Critchfield**.
- 8D. **Frank Critchfield Jnr..**
- 7B. **Anna Critchfield**, B. 8/3/1877, M. Harvey Saylor.

They lived at Rockwood R.D. Pa.

- 8A. **Charles Saylor**.

He was Superintendent of Schools, Meyersdale, Pa.

- 8B. **Maude Saylor**, M. Jones.
- 7C. **Carrie S. Critchfield**, B. 12/1/1879, D. 11/1/1961, Edward K. Laus.

They are buried in New Centerville Cemetery, Pa.

- 8A. **Frederick M. "Fred" Laus**, M.

He lives in Florida.

- 8B. **P. A. Laus**.

He lives in Rockwood, Pa. There were 4 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Taken from Carrie's obituary.

- 7D. **James Albert Critchfield**, B. 11/17/1881, D. 8/8/1949, Susan Pile, M.

- 8A. **Donald Critchfield**.

He served as a Lieutenant in the Tank Corps, United States Army, WW II.

- 8B. **Robert Critchfield**.

He was a Captain in the United States Air Force, WW II.

- 8C. **James Albert Critchfield Jnr..**
- 7E. **W. Guy Critchfield**, B. 2/23/1887, D. 8/9/1960, M. Jennie Auman.

He ran an electric store and was President of the Old Town Council for 12 years, in Somerset, Pa. They are buried in Husband Cemetery, Pa.

- 8A. **Clyde E. Critchfield**, M. He lives at Somerset R.D. #5, Pa.

- 8B. **Thelma P. Critchfield**, M. John "Jack" Estep.

They live in Cairnbrook, Pa.

- 8C. **Telford Critchfield**, Deceased.



Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 7F. Paul M. Critchfield**, B. 8/24/1891, M. Binnie Auman.  
Paul Critchfield Snr., was wounded in the second battle of the Argonne Forest, 1918. He was shot through both legs by machine gun fire. WW I.
- 8A. Kenneth Critchfield.**  
**8B. Dorothy Critchfield.**  
**8C. Mary Jane Critchfield.**  
**8D. Emma Jean Critchfield**, Died in infancy.  
**8E. Ruth M. Critchfield.**  
**8F. Paul M. Critchfield Jnr.**, Died in infancy.
- 7G. Daniel Zimmerman Critchfield**, B. 5/15/1895, M. Effie Marker.  
He was an Automobile Salesman in Meyersdale, Pa.
- 8A. Marker "Gildersleeve" Critchfield.**  
He served in the United States Army in China during WW II.  
**8B. William Critchfield.**  
**8C. Daniel Zimmerman Critchfield Jnr.**
- 6B. Jacob Henry Critchfield**, B. 1/8/1857, D. 1/17/1863.  
He is buried in the old Walter Cemetery.
- 6C. Charles F. Critchfield**, B. 1861, D. 1925, M. Anne E. Walter, B. 1864, D. 1930.  
She was a daughter of Gillian Walter. They lived and died in Rockwood, Pa.  
Both are buried in the Meyersdale Cemetery.
- 7A. Blaine Critchfield**, M. Holler.  
They lived in Boynton, Pa.
- 8A. Beatrice Critchfield.**  
**8B. Paul Critchfield.**  
**8C. Kenneth Critchfield.**  
**8D. Claude Critchfield.**  
**8E. Durella Critchfield.**
- 7B. Robert Critchfield**, M. Short.  
They lived in Cumberland, Maryland.
- 8A. Mary Critchfield.**  
**8B. Rita Critchfield.**
- 7C. Harry W. Critchfield**, B. 11/11/1880, D. 1/13/1960, Grace T. Rosensteele, M. 4/ /1910.  
They also lived in Cumberland, Maryland.
- 7D. Clarence E. Critchfield**, M. Zepha Beck.  
**8A. Charles E. Critchfield**, M. Marie Pritts.  
**8B. Charmaine Gail Critchfield.**  
**8C. Dorothy Critchfield.**
- 7E. Homer Critchfield**, M. Keyser.  
**8A. William Critchfield.**  
**8B. Janet Critchfield.**
- 7F. Roy Critchfield**, M. Stein.  
**8A. Mary Jane Critchfield.**  
**8B. Anna May Critchfield.**  
**8C. George Critchfield.**
- 7G. Ada Critchfield**, M. Edward E. Miller, B. 1877, D. 12/25/1948, He was a merchant in Rockwood, Pa.  
**8A. Arthur A. Miller**, D. 6/ /1945.  
**8B. Mary Miller.**  
**8C. Paul Miller.**
- 7H. Margaret Critchfield**, B. 1890, D. 1913, M. George Dounton.  
She lived in Johnstown, Pa. and is buried in the Meyersdale Cemetery.  
**8A. Harry Dounton.**
- 7I. Earnest Paul Critchfield**, B. 3/21/1907, D. 9/4/1907.
- 6D. Phoebe Critchfield**, B. 1859, D. 12/ /1933, M. George Critchfield, B. 1854, D. 6/23/1940.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

He was a son of Joseph and Phoebe Cunningham Critchfield. They are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

**7A. Robert E. Critchfield**, M. Hilda Shoemaker.

**8A. Lawrence Critchfield.**

**8B. Erma Critchfield.**

**8C. Duayne Critchfield.**

**8D. Garland Critchfield.**

**8E. George Critchfield.**

**8F. Donald Critchfield.**

**8G. Ruth Critchfield.**

**7B. Ephriam Critchfield**, B. 1/28/1884, D. 3/27/1915.

He is also buried in Pleasant Hills Cemetery. He was single.

**7C. Winfield Vinton "V. R. Critchfield.**

**7D. Howard D. Critchfield Snr.**, M. Pauline Hoc.

**8A. Howard D. Critchfield Jnr..**

**7E. Mary Emma "Mayme" Critchfield**, B. 1889, D. 4/14/1948, William Cook.

**8A. Cober H. Cook.**

**8B. Arlene Cook**, M. Raymond Rose.

**8C. Helen Cook**, M. William Queer.

**7F. Elizabeth Critchfield**, M. Sylvester H. "Wesley" Mostoller.

**8A. Chester Mostoller**, Deceased.

**8B. Pearl Mostoller**, M. Vogle.

**8C. Martha Mostoller**, M. Christner.

**8D. Meredith Mostoller**, M. Baughman.

**8E. Paul T. Mostoller.**

**7G. Maude M. Critchfield**, B. 11/1/1881, D. 11/3/1962, Harry Ulysses Pyle, B. 1889, D. 9/22/1960.

They had 7 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. This information comes from an obituary.

**8A. Clarence Pyle**, Deceased.

**8B. Pearl Pyle**, M. William R. Hankey.

**8C. Evelyn Pyle**, M. Temple.

**8D. George S. Pyle.**

**7H. Jane Critchfield**, M. Earl Ludlow, They live in Fort Pierce, Florida.

**8A. Adrienne Ludlow.**

**7I. Clara Critchfield.**

**7J. M. Beatrice Critchfield**, B. 8/26/1901, D. 3/24/1904.

**7K. Cleona M. Critchfield**, B. 1/11/1906, D. 6/9/1909.

Phoebe and George Critchfield had 25 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

**6E. Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield**, B. 12/15/1862, D. 2/22/1934 Emma Susan Weighley, B. 4/12/1870, D. 2/17/1957.

She was a daughter of John and Sarah Miller Weighley. Samuel and Emma were married either February 3, 1886, or 1889

A story on the life of Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield, is appropriate at this time. It was written and compiled by Audrey Lang Critchfield, in August 1977.

Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield was born in Somerset County, between Somerset and New Centerville, near the Pleasant Hills Church, Pa., on December 15, 1862. He was the fourth son of Samuel R. and Sarah Walter Critchfield. Was her middle name Martha?

He went out West to work and received \$18.00 a month. He managed to save enough money, so that when his father Samuel R. Critchfield asked him to come home and help farm in Jenners Township, Samuel E. bought a team of horses. The family also owned a grist mill over toward Meyersdale, Pa., a farm down by

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

Rosina; now owned by Morris Speicher. Samuel E. also worked in a grist mill near Berkely Springs, Maryland.

Samuel Ellsworth married Emma Susan Weighley on February 3, 1886 or 1889, in Somerset, Pa., with Reverend Shearer officiating.

The Critchfield family belonged to the Hoffman Lutheran Church in Somerset County, Pa. Since Emma Susan Weighley didnot belong to a church nearby, Samuel E. who had been Superintendent of the Sunday School at Hoffman Lutheran Church started to attend the Sipesville Church of the Brethren, Sipesville, Pa., along with his sisters Phoebe and Georgia, (who married a Gohn). Finally Samuel E. and his wife Emma joined the Sipesville Church of the Brethren.

When Samuel E's father Samuel R., remarried after the death of his wife Sarah; his second wife was Matilda Minder. Samuel E. continued to farm. However when Samuel R. died his step-mother Matilda "Tillie" Minder Critchfield put the homeplace up for Public Sale. It seemed that Samuel E. wanted to buy the farm, but Tillie put it up for sale anyway.

Samuel E. had a neighbor, Lavan Ash purchase the farm for him when Mr. Ash suggested he would purchase it at the sale. Samuel E. borrowed the money from Edward Curnan to pay Mr. Ash for the farm. Samuel E. sold virgin timber from the farm and eventually paid off the loan.

To this union were born six children; John Earle Critchfield, born July 10, 1889; Homer Milton Critchfield, born June 4, 1895; William Roy Critchfield, born April 21, 1898; Bessie Mae Critchfield, born July 10, 1902; Norman Samuel Critchfield, born March 15, 1906; and Morris Harold Critchfield, born, November 10, 1912.

Samuel Ellsworth Critchfield, died of Cancer at his farm in Jenners Township, Somerset County, Pa., on February 22, 1934, at the home of his daughter Bessie Mae Critchfield Bittner, at the age of 86. Emma S. Weighley Critchfield died February 17, 1957.

They are both buried in the Sipesville Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Sipesville, Pa.

**7A. John Earle Critchfield**, B. 7/10/1889, D.-12/12/1960, Marian Vesta Geary, B. 7/20/1892, D. 11/22/1966.

They were married June 2, 1915. She was a daughter of J. W. Geary. They lived in Friedens R.D. Pa.

**8A. John Geary Critchfield**, B. 8/14/1916, D. 8/23/1967.

#1. Edith Mae Emert, B. 4/21/1916, D. 5/7/1961.

#2. Doris Romaine Hemminger Griffith.

He was married to Edith on August 3, 1941. He married his second wife two weeks before his death.

**9A. Robert Wesley Critchfield**, B. 2/8/1937, M. 12/19/ Audrey Helen Lang, B. 11/1/1938, 1957

He was born in Somerset Township, and married in Winchester, Virginia.

**10A. Helen Marian Critchfield**, B. 11/8/1963.

**8B. Emma Louise Critchfield**, B. 5/18/1919, Single.

**8C. Harold Samuel Critchfield**, B. 1/29/1922, M. 1/23/ Hazel Rhea Etter, B. 9/22/1917, 1946.

**7B. Homer Milton Critchfield**, B. 6/4/1895, M. 6/6/1917, Nancy Jane "Nan" Hay, B. 7/5/1895, D. 7/21/1964.

**8A. Clarence Hay Critchfield**, B. 4/16/1918, M. 1/17/1943, Barbara Ogden Rupert, B. 7/11/1924.

**9A. Anne McAleer Critchfield**, B. 8/25/1943.

**9B. Richard Hay Critchfield**, B. 7/7/1945, M. Charlotte

**10A. Richard Hay Critchfield Jnr..**

**10B. Carolyn Critchfield.**

**9C. David Rupert Critchfield**, B. 7/13/1948.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 8B. Lenore Mae Critchfield**, B. 5/5/1919, M. James A. Wissinger, B. 11/11/1920.
- 9A. Mark J. Wissinger**, B. 2/5/1949, M. 8/19/1972, Deborah Roberts, B. 8/26/1950.
- 9B. Marjorie Jane Wissinger**, B. 4/3/1950, M. 1/13/1973, Larry Van Hoy, B. 9/28/1950.
- 10A. Candace Michelle Van Hoy**, B. 8/28/1973.
- 7C. William Roy Critchfield**, B. 4/21/1898, D. 10/ /1974, Beatrice "Bee" Edmiston, B. 1/22/1899, M. 5/23/1920.  
She was a daughter of William and Huldah Berkey Edmiston.
- 8A. Ruth Critchfield**, B. 8/13/1926, M. William J. Baer Jnr., B. 5/7/1926.  
She is a math teacher and he a lumberman.
- 9A. William J. Baer III**, B. 7/23/1951, M. Cheryl Johnston, B. 7/13/1950.  
He runs a sawmill near Bedford, Pa.
- 9B. Dr. David G. Baer**, B. 7/27/1953.  
He is a resident Doctor at St. Margaret's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 9C. Mark C. Baer**, B. 9/18/1955, M.
- 10A. Mark C. Baer Jnr..**  
The family lives in Bedford, Pa.
- 9D. Amy C. Baer**, B. 6/1/1957, M. Dennis Duhai.  
She is a Pre-school Teacher and lives near Chicago, Ill.
- 8B. Alice J. Critchfield**, B. 11/18/1928, M. Frank J. Bittner, B. 4/30/1928.  
He is a son of Luther and Florence Woy Bittner. They own Gateway Restaurant and Truck Stop, Breezewood, Pa. They live in Everett, Pa.
- 9A. Ann L. Bittner**, B. 5/26/1954, M. John Caro.  
They live in Bedford, Pa. He is a Truck Driver and she is an Art Teacher.
- 9B. James Bittner**, B. 3/9/1956, M. Donna Feulner.  
He is a Civil Engineer, and she is a Social Science Major. They live in Everett, Pa.
- 9C. John Bittner**, B. 11/21/1959.
- 9D. Robert Bittner**, B. 7/ /1963.
- 9E. David Bittner**, B. 4/ /1965.
- 8C. William Roy Critchfield**, B. 5/29/1931, M. Kathryn Shippey, B. 5/16/1938.  
He is a contractor and lives in Boswell, Pa.
- 9A. William Roy Critchfield III**, B. 2/2/1960.
- 9B. Elizabeth C. Critchfield**, B. 4/25/1964.
- 9C. Paul A. Critchfield**, B. 8/2/1968.
- 7D. Bessie Mae Critchfield**, B. 7/10/1902, M. 6/26/1927, Harry Luther Bittner, B. 1/9/1900, D. 9/27/1972.  
They lived at Somerset R.D. #2, Pa.
- 8A. Elsie Mae Bittner**, B. 4/12/1928, M. 6/20/1948, David Charles Weimer, B. 2/10/1926.
- 9A. Allan David Weimer**, B. 12/6/1950, M. Diane
- 9B. Elizabeth Ann Weimer**, B. 12/11/1953, M. Terry Fitzgerald.
- 10A. Christopher Scott Fitzgerald**, B. 1/21/1978.
- 8B. Vernon Eugene Bittner**, B. 8/3/1931, D. 9/9/1958, Jean Elizabeth Brant, B. M. 10/18/1954.  
He was killed at work in an electrical accident.
- 8C. Delores Elaine Bittner**, B. 11/10/1934, M. Ray Lape, B. 1/7/1938.
- 9A. John Lape**, B. 6/22/1958.
- 9B. Jeffrey "Jeff" Lape**, B. 4/25/1960.
- 9C. William Lape**, B. 2/5/1962.
- 9D. Diane Lape**, B. 11/3/1963.
- 9E. Kerry Lape**, B. 5/30/1965.
- 9F. Michael Lape**, B. 2/19/1967.
- 8D. John Wayne Bittner**, B. 12/29/1938, M. Susan "Sue" Blough, B. 12/26/1942.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 9A. Carol Bittner, B. 11/2/1959.  
9B. Roy Bittner, B. 3/19/1961.  
9C. Ronald Bittner, B. 5/23/1962.
- 8E. Leroy Samuel Bittner, B. 6/25/1942, M. Weber.
- 7E. Norman Samuel Critchfield, B. 3/15/1906, M. 6/19/1928.  
#1. Marian Fritz, B. 5/22/1906, D. 11/5/1979.  
#2. Florence Fritz Friedline, B. 10/8/1904, M. 10/5/1980.
- 8A. Esther Lou Critchfield, B. 10/18/1930, M. 11/18/1950, Robert Gene Ankeny,  
B. 7/23/1930, D. 7/4/1967.  
Esther Lou Critchfield Ankeny is the informant on this family. She is  
also the Curator for the Somerset County Historical and Genealogical  
Society.
- 9A. Barbara Lynn Ankeny, B. 4/1/1952, M. 11/4/1978, Robert Timothy Welsh.  
They live in Florida.
- 9B. Robert Kim Ankeny, B. 3/14/1956, Single.
- 7F. Morris Harold Critchfield, B. 11/10/1912, D. 6/28/1977, Anna Belle Bittner,  
B. 10/9/1912, M. 7/31/1931.  
She was a daughter of Silas and Sadie Berkey Bittner. They live on a  
farm near Acosta, Pa., containing 300 acres. They had 19 grandchildren.
- 8A. Geraldine Loretta Critchfield, B. 12/7/1931, Kenneth Eugene Fisher, B.  
12/15/1932, M. 4/14/1951.  
He is a carpenter and bus driver in Middletown, Pa.
- 9A. Robert Eugene Fisher, B. 7/31/1951, M. 10/25/1975, Susan Kaye Emery, B.  
5/18/1951.
- 10A. Bonnie Sue Fisher, B. 4/1/1977.
- 9B. Jean Ann Fisher, B. 6/18/1959, Twin.
- 9C. Jo Anne Fisher, B. 6/18/1959, Twin.
- 9D. Kevin Michael Fisher, B. 7/7/1966.
- 8B. Pauline Delores Critchfield, B. 8/13/1933.  
She is a factory worker and lives in Friedens, Pa.
- 9A. Michael James Critchfield, B. 3/27/1960.
- 8C. Edwin Gene Critchfield, B. 7/19/1936, D. 1/2/1951.  
He died of Diabetes.
- 8D. Marjorie Ann Critchfield, B. 12/12/1939, Carl Lee Walker, B. 8/31/1935, M.  
12/12/1957.  
She is a nurses aid and they live in Manheim, Pa.
- 9A. David Lee Walker, B. 1/7/1958.
- 9B. Jeffrey Edward Walker, B. 7/5/1959.
- 9C. John Eugene Walker, B. 8/29/1960.
- 9D. Charlene Ann Walker, B. 10/21/1961.
- 9E. Tammy Patricia Walker, B. 4/12/1963.
- 9F. Craig Steven Walker, B. 2/12/1965.
- 8E. Carolyn Frances Critchfield, B. 4/6/1941, Thomas Emanuel Archer, B.  
2/8/1933, M. 2/28/1963.  
He is a payroll manager. They live in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- 9A. Frederick Eugene Archer, B. 11/20/1964.  
His other name is Thomas which precedes Archer.
- 9B. Richard Thomas Archer, B. 4/23/1969.
- 8F. Mary Jane Critchfield, B. 4/17/1943, M. 5/11/1965, Richard James Curtis,  
B. 7/13/1922.
- 9A. Patricia Jane Curtis, B. 3/26/1966.
- 8G. Gloria Kay Critchfield, B. 7/31/1945, Single.  
She is a factory worker and lives in Friedens, Pa.
- 8H. Frederick John Critchfield, B. 10/16/1947, Claudia Elaine Fronek, B.  
7/5/1947, M. 1/16/1971.  
He is a Tax Accountant, and they live in Avon Lake, Ohio.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 9A. Darren Frederick Critchfield**, B. 3/20/1973.  
**9B. Mark Curtis Critchfield**, B. 10/5/1974.
- 8I. Judith "Judy" Maxine Critchfield**, B. 4/9/1950, Larry Jay Moore, B. 7/14/1945, M. 7/1/1972.  
She is a factory worker, and he is a construction worker, They live in Friedens, Pa.
- 9A. Lisa Michele Moore**, B. 2/8/1974.  
**9B. Larry Moore**.
- 8J. Richard Lee Critchfield**, B. 4/2/1953.  
He is a Cost Accountant.
- 8K. George Allen Critchfield**, B. 2/22/1958, M. Sharon Livingstone.  
He is a logger and they live in Friedens, Pa.
- 9A. Unknown**.  
On July 31, 1971, all living children and their families met at Acosta, Pa., for their parents 40th Wedding Anniversary.
- 6F. James Albert Critchfield**, B. 1869, D. 12/ /1933, M. Elizabeth Miller, B. 1/15/1876, D. 3/26/1958.
- 7A. Joseph Miller Critchfield**, B. M. Anna Blubaugh.  
He was a Fish Commissioner. They lived in Ursina, Pa.
- 8A. Rex Critchfield**, D. 1945, KIA WW II.  
**8B. Max Critchfield**.  
He is a Druggist.
- 8C. Unknown Critchfield, M. Robert Zehner**.  
**8D. Ambrose Critchfield**, M.  
**9A. Jane Critchfield**.  
**8E. Jane Critchfield**.
- 7B. James Albert Critchfield Jnr.**, M. Sarah Wisman  
They live in Gary, Indiana.
- 7C. Leah Amanda Critchfield**, B. 6/29/1898, D. 7/14/1958, Leo A. Bowman, M.  
**8A. Unknown Bowman**, M. Edwin Hunt.  
**9A. Charles Hunt**.  
**8B. Charles Bowman**.  
**8C. William Bowman**.
- 7D. Samuel Robert Critchfield**, B. Deceased, M. Wilma Van Sickle.  
Samuel was a twin. They have two children and live at Wilson, Pa. Allegheny County.
- 7E. Sarah Ann Critchfield**, B. 6/4/1901, D. 6/4/1960.  
A twin to Samuel; she was a nurse in Pittsburgh, Pa. She was single.
- 7F. William Daniel Critchfield**, B.  
He was single and lived at Wilson, Pa., near Clairton, Pa.
- 7G. Lawrence Kenneth Critchfield**, M. Eleanor Edwards.  
He was a teacher at Clairton, Pa. They have two children and live at Confluence, Pa.
- 7H. Elizabeth Fay Critchfield**, She also lives at Confluence, Pa.
- 7I. Margaret Jane Critchfield**, B. M. John C. French.  
They have two children. He was a government inspector at the Panama Canal Zone and now lives at Hampton Roads, Virginia.
- 6G. Georgia Critchfield**, M. John Gohn.  
They are buried in Husband Cemetery. They had no children.
- 6H. Dorothy Critchfield**, M. August Baker.  
Dorothy died early in life and August Baker went to Iowa.
- 6I. Margaret Critchfield**, B. M. Grant Rush.  
**7A. Dewey Rush**.  
**7B. Homer Rush**.  
**7C. Fay Rush**.
- 6J. Clara May Critchfield**, B. 3/31/1874, D. 3/11/1877.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

**6K. Alice Critchfield**, died in infancy.

**6L. John Critchfield**, died in infancy.

It is believed by me the writer that these last two may be buried in either Hoffman Cemetery, or possibly the old Walter Cemetery.

**5E. Lydia Walter**, B. 4/13/1838, D. 6/16/1877, M. Samuel Bittner.

**6A. Elizabeth Bittner**, B. 3/7/1862, D. 1/3/1917, M. Christian Ankeny, B. 6/2/1849, D. 3/10/1921.

He was a son of Henry and Mary Magdalena Cunningham Ankney.

**7A. Anna Ankeny**, B. 1883.

She was single and lived in Somerset, Pa.

**7B. Margaret Ankney**, B. 1885, D. 1942-3, M. Roy Gardner.

They lived in Santa Monica, California.

**7C. Christine E. Ankney**, B. 11/10/1895, M. Edward Rose.

**7D. Samuel Ankney**.

**7E. John Henry Clyde Ankney**, B. 7/12/1898.

**7F. Paul Edgar Allen Ankney**, B. 7/12/1898.

John and Paul were twins and lived at Somerset R.D. Pa.

**6B. Walter Bittner**, M. Cora Swank.

**7A. Harry Bittner**, M. Dora Zorn.

**7B. Bessie Bittner**, M.

#1. Earl Koontz.

#2. Joseph Crone.

**7C. Viola Bittner**, M. Earl Showman.

**7D. George Bittner**, M. Mary Fritz.

They were the parents of five children, names not known.

**7E. Sarah "Sadie" Bittner**, M.

#1. Irwin Musser.

#2. Ray L. Holzworth.

**8A. Dora Musser**.

**7F. Orlo Bittner**, M. Margaret Bittner.

**8A. Orlo Bittner Jnr..**

**8B. John Bittner**.

**6C. Joseph Bittner**, B. 8/30/1860, D. 3/11/1863.

**6D. Robert Bittner**, Single.

**6E. Samuel Bittner**, B. C1865.

He was still living in 1948 at New Centerville, Pa.

**5F. Harriet Christina Walter**, B. 5/24/1836, M. Henry Schmucker.

They moved to Franklin Grove, Illinois; shortly after the Civil War.

**6A. ELla Schmucker**, M. William Horton.

**7A. Christine Horton**.

**5G. Elizabeth Walter**, B. M. Wesley Humbert.

**6A. Earl Humbert**, M. Mary Donaldson.

**6B. Olive Humbert**.

**6C. Grant Humbert**, Deceased.

**5H. Phoebe Walter**, B. 9/30/1842, D. 3/17/1907, Single.

**5I. Louise Walter**, B. 11/12/1847, M. Frank Shaffer.

**6A. James Shaffer**, M.

**6B. Martha Shaffer**.

**6C. Frank Shaffer Jnr..**

**5J. Lucinda Margaret Walter**, B. 1/23 or 4/23/1851, Single.

**5K. Harriet Walter**, B. 4/23/1851, D. 6/8/1852.

Lucinda and Harriet were twins. I the writer am not sure if the date of their births is January or April. The following data is on the family of Samuel Austin Walter and is brought up to the present by information received from Mrs. Bonnie Jo Thoman, and corrects some errors in the former manuscript of Charles Ross Shultz.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 5L. Samuel Austin Walter**, B. 10/31/1853, D. 12/18/1921, Missouri Ellen Baker, B. 1/19/1864, D. 3/1/1931.  
They were married January 4, 1882.
- 6A. Maude Gertrude Walter**, B. 6/10/1882, D. 2/18/1896.
- 6B. Lulu Beatrice Walter**, B. 11/11/1882, D. 2/1/1953.  
#1. John Crosby Pyle, B. 2/11/1881, D. 6/7/1934.  
#2. George Samuel Therrian, D. 4/3/1957, M. 1/1/1936.  
Lulu and John Pyle were married April 16, 1904.
- 7A. John Crosby Pyle Jnr.**, B. 3/8/1909, M. 4/22/1950, Elizabeth Marie Berry, B. 8/19/1918.
- 8A. Victoria Marie Pyle**, B. 2/2/1951.
- 7B. James Bernard Pyle**, B. 3/15/1919, M. 4/22/1940.  
#1. Georgia Lee Payne, B. 11/9/1905.  
#2. Helen Audrey Evans, B. 5/31/1922, M. 2/19/1949.
- 8A. Mary Susan Pyle**, B. 7/17/1941, M. 10/26/1957, Albert Todaro.
- 8B. Alyse Pyle.**
- 8C. James Baker Pyle.**
- 8D. Jane Lynn Pyle.**
- 8E. George Pyle.**
- 6C. George Franklin Walter**, B. 1/24/1885, D. 3/2/1952, Helen Fay Ringer, B. 4/20/1901, D. 5/1/1933.  
They were married January 18, 1924.
- 7A. Betty Jane Walter**, B. 1/13/1925, M. 6/17/1949, Ralph Kemp Smith, B. 1/26/1924.
- 8A. Bradley Kemp Smith**, B. 9/19/1952.
- 7B. James Edgar Walter**, B. 6/5/1929, M. 11/30/1954, Olga Antoria Althaus, B. 1/4/1921.
- 8A. Andra Althaus Walter**, B. 3/8/1945, Adopted.
- 6D. Hiram O'Boyl Walter**, B. 10/2/1886, D. 9/11/1921, Mary Elizabeth Schenk, B. 7/3/1889, M. 7/2/1905.
- 7A. Charles Edward Walter**, B. 8/9/1906, D. 4/17/1979  
#1. Lillian Ruth Sauer, B. 2/18/1907, D. 8/2/1973.  
They were married June, 1925. #2. Alberta Scogsdil, B. 7/3/1921, M. 9/2/1949.
- 8A. Minerva Lucille Walter**, B. 2/7/1926, M. 11/26/1945, Earl Monroe Lewis, B. 11/12/1924.
- 9A. Charles Edward Lewis**, B. 4/1/1947, M. 7/11/1969.  
#1. Juana Cruz, B. 12/20/1948.  
#2. Joan Wark Marchewski, M. / /1978.
- 10A. Monica Lynn Lewis**, B. 5/18/1971.
- 9B. Bonnie Jo Lewis**, B. 11/6/1948, M. 8/7/1976, David Samuel Thoman, B. 11/21/1949.  
Bonnie is the informant on this family.
- 10A. Justin David Thoman**, B. 4/15/1977.
- 10B. Unknown**, B. / /1979.
- 9C. Wayne Earl Lewis**, B. 12/20/1949, M. 6/3/1972, Phyliss Ann Stroud, B. 7/31/1950.
- 10A. Ann Joelle Lewis**, B. 11/25/1975.
- 10B. Kimberly Sue Lewis**, B. 4/21/1978.
- 9D. James Albert Lewis**, B. 7/28/1957.
- 8B. Charles Frederick Walter**, B. 6/12/1951.
- 8C. Cynthia May Walter**, B. 2/7/1953, M. 8/3/1970.  
#1. Rodney Doom.  
#2. Thomas Eisenhart, M. 7/24/1971.  
#3. Albert Valadez, B. M. 12/2/1977.
- 9A. Markus Charles Eisenhart**, B. 12/25/1972.



Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 7B. **George Cameron Walter**, B. 3/4/1906, D. 12/23/1964, Ida Barbara Mostoller, B. 12/19/1910, M. 5/5/1931.
- 8A. **George Cameron Walter Jnr.**, B. 2/11/1932, Betty Edwards, B. 4/23/1936, M. 5/12/1958.
- 9A. **William Cameron Walter**, B. 6/14/1958.
- 8B. **Thomas Edward Walter**, B. 4/18/1934.
- 8C. **Mary Caroline Walter**, B. 5/22/1937, M. 1/19/1955, John Francis Callahan, B. 4/8/1929.
- 9A. **Margaret Ellen Callahan**, B. 6/6/1956.
- 9B. **John Francis Callahan Jnr.**, B. 7/31/1957.
- 9C. **Thomas Patrick Callahan**, B. 5/21/1959.
- 9D. **David Steven Callahan**, B. 7/4/1960.
- 9E. **Timothy Dennis Callahan**, B. 9/27/1961.
- 9F. **Mary Catherine Callahan**, B. 4/11/1965.
- 8D. **Virginia Louise Walter**, B. 2/3/1948, M. Maurice Lucas.
- 9A. **April Christine Lucas**, B. 4/12/1966.
- 9B. **Beth Ann Lucas**, B. 3/28/1967.
- 9C. **Michelle Lynn Lucas**, B. 11/2/1968.
- 9D. **Angela Louise Lucas**, B. 3/19/1975.
- 7C. **William Louis Walter**, B. 1909, D. 1964, Single.
- 6E. **Edgar Allen Walter**, B. 3/17/1889, D. 11/20/1951, Dorothy Alma Ferguson, B M. 10/17/1911.
- #2. **Nancy Pritts Mognet**, M. 6/17/1938.
- 7A. **Ralph Oris Walter**, B. 7/27/1913, M. 6/20/1933, Agnes Cecelia Mostoller, B. 10/27/1913.
- 8A. **Lynn A. Walter**, B. 5/19/1941, M. 1960, Robert Paul Wardell.
- 9A. **Michael Wardell**.
- 7B. **Glenn Edward Walter**, B. 12/9/1922, M. 2/7/1943, Emma Jane Bloss.
- 8A. **Carol Lee Walter**.
- 6F. **Shelbert Carl Walter**, B. 7/31/1891, D. 7/17/1962, Mary Elizabeth Eicher, M. 5/7/1923.
- 7A. **Anna Jean Walter**, B. 10/23/1923, M. 6/17/1950, John Richard Flood.
- 8A. **Martha Louise Flood**, B. 1952.
- 8B. **Nancy Ann Flood**, B. 1954.
- 7B. **Elizabeth Lucille Walter**, B. 10/7/1924, M. 9/23/1950, Russell Evans Lloyd, B.
- 8A. **Carole Jean Lloyd**, B. 1951.
- 8B. **Thomas Walter Lloyd**, B. 1953.
- 8C. **Gary Evans Lloyd**, B. 1955.
- 7C. **Robert Carl Walter**, B. 9/20/1937.
- 6G. **Mary Alverta Walter**, B. 8/29/1893, D. 11/28/1966, Luther Thomas, M. 8/23/1941.  
They had no children.
- 6H. **Jennie Florence Walter**, B. 5/1/1895, D. 6/20/1973, John Henry Critchfield, B. 8/30/1888, D. 8/7/1963.  
They were married August 5, 1914.
- 7A. **Mary Louise Critchfield**, B. 12/5/1914, D. 1/21/1963.  
She was single.
- 7B. **Violet Elizabeth "Betty" Critchfield**, B. 4/9/1919, Thomas Maurer Webreck, B. 11/13/1913, M. 10/4/1946.
- 8A. **Susan Jane Webreck**, B. 1953.
- 6I. **Margaret Elizabeth Walter**, B. 7/2/1897, M. 5/21/1939, Perry Kraft, B. 3/27/1881, D. 4/8/1956.
- 7A. **William Lowell Kraft**, B. 9/17/1939, M. 1/16/1961, Bonnie Lee Pritts, B. 9/10/1940, D. 9/20/1975.
- 8A. **Michael Lynn Kraft**, B. 1962.

Jacob Ankeny

Elizabeth Ankeny

- 6J. Christie Fern Walter**, B. 7/25/1900, D. 11/14/1963, Adam Augustus Snyder, B. 6/24/1895, D. 3/8/1955.  
They were married August 22, 1916.
- 7A. Lamar Snyder**, B. 5/9/1917, D. 6/10/1917.
- 7B. Esther Jean Snyder**, B. 8/25/1919, M. 1/27/1940, Delbert William Knupp, B. 7/9/1916.
- 8A. Glenda Kay Knupp**, B. 1940.  
**8B. Jan Elson Knupp**, B. 1944.  
**8C. Cheryl Ann Knupp**, B. 1946.  
**8D. Gregory Lynn Knupp**, B. 1948.  
**8E. Keith Alan Knupp**, B. 1951.  
**8F. Lenia Dawn Knupp**, B. 1955.  
**8G. Aleta Jane Knupp**, B. 1957.  
**8H. Karen Louise Knupp**, B. 1962.
- 7C. Robert Leroy Snyder**, B. 6/20/1921, M. 9/27/1947, Hazel Eleanor White.
- 7D. Walter Baker Snyder**, B. 3/1/1924, M. 11/21/1960, Anna May Swarner, B. 8/3/1931.
- 7E. Wilbur Zearfoss Snyder**, B. 3/1/1924, M. 11/28/1947, Leora Ivadine Johnston, B. 9/21/1926.  
Walter and Wilbur Snyder were twins.
- 8A. David Timothy Snyder**, B. 1949.  
**8B. Robert Lynn Snyder**, B. 1953.  
**8C. Rhonda Snyder**, B. 1955.
- 7F. Doris Lucille Snyder**, B. 4/17/1928, M. 2/16/1949, Robert Marshall Porter, B. 9/20/1924.  
**8A. Kathleen Lucille Porter**, B. 1950.  
**8B. Michael Robert Porter**, B. 1954.
- 7G. Mary Frances Snyder**, B. 7/12/1929, M. 12/1/1948, Henry Andrew Greig, B. 1/3/1924.  
**8A. Victoria Lynn Greig**, B. 1951.  
**8B. Richard Doyle Greig**, B. 1954.  
**8C. Mark Douglas Greig**, B. 1962.
- 6K. John Birchfield Walter**, B. 6/14/1905, D. 1/10/1963, Eva Jane White, B. 11/3/1909, M. 5/28/1933.  
**7A. Dale Birchfield Walter**, B. 11/7/1934, D. 11/21/1934.  
**7B. Robert Eugene Walter**, B. 7/31/1937.  
**7C. John Leroy Walter**, B. 7/27/1930, M. 6/22/1958, Arlene Rose Petrea, B. 8/15/1930.  
John Leroy Walter was adopted.  
**8A. Luann Walter**, B. 1959.
- 6L. Jay Marquette Walter**, B. 5/21/1912, D. 6/26/1960, Loretta Kathleen Cober, B. 7/28/1913, M. 1/7/1934.  
**7A. Jay Marquette Walter Jnr.**, B. 1/1/1943.
- 5M. Emma Walter**, B. 10/22/1856, D. 11/29/1873.

**Christian Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny  
Christian Ankeny

- 4B. Christian Ankeny**, B. 12/27/1815, D. 3/14/1817.
- 4C. David Ankney**, He was born September 03, 1817 in Somerset Co. PA, and died August 31, 1897 in Ligonier, Somerset Co. PA. He married Charlotte Young, B. 6/11/1821, D. 6/24/1919.
- \*The name was changed sometime in the late 1800's to Ankney from Ankeny. I have never found out the reason for the change unless it was to distinguish between Christian and Peter's family. The family settled in the Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, Pa. Several of the family are buried in the Ligonier Valley Cemetery. I the writer knew three of David's children and several of the family of Frederick and Catharine Ankney Sumstine. The Sumstine's lived at the corner of Grant and Vincent Street's in Ligonier, Pa.
- 5A. Catharine Jane Ankney**, B. 1842, D. 1893, M. 3/7/1867, Frederick Sumstine, B. 10/30/1839, D. 1/1/1929.
- 6A. Georgia "Georgie" Sumstine**, B. 2/ /1868, M. 7/25/1889, Charles Edwin Eby, B. 1863, D. 11/2/1925.
- They lived on Vincent St, Ligonier, Pa. Mr. Eby was an avid supporter in the right to vote and died on the street on his way home from exercising that right; from a heart attack. He is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery along with two small children. It is not known to me the writer when his wife died or where she is buried.
- 7A. Infant Eby**, B. 11/5/1892, D. 7/5/1894.
- 7B. Erma Mildred Eby**, B. 1899, D. 5/23/1908.
- 7C. Ross Eby**.
- 7D. Unknown Eby**, M. Ross Nicely.
- 7E. Edwin Garnet Eby**, B. 9/16/1905, D. 1965, M. 8/29/1929, Hetty Marshall Taylor, B. 11/12/1905, D. 2/20/1986.
- She was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., and married in Derry, Pa., by Rev. William A. Zundel. She was a daughter of Ashbury and Mary Marshall Taylor. They are buried in Unity Cemetery.
- 8A. Nancy Marshall Eby**, B. 11/13/1933, M. 7/13/1956, Dale Herbert Richards, B. 5/27/1931.
- They were both born in Latrobe, Pa., and were married by Rev. Paul J. Halstead. Edwin and Hetty had 3 grandsons and 2 great-granddaughters.
- 7F. Frieda Estella Eby**, B. 6/11/1910, M. 6/12/1935, William Taylor Muir, B. 4/29/1903.
- She was born in Ligonier, and worked for Byron Weaver in his General Store on West Main St. Ligonier, Pa. William Taylor was born in Bolivar, Pa., and was a millworker. They were married by Rev. Oscar W. Carlson, in Ligonier, Pa. They lived in Florida. I the writer's mother Ruth Miller Jenkins was a member of the wedding party.
- 6B. Dr. David R. Sumstine**, B. 1870, D. 1964, M. 9/12/1894, Stella McDowell, B. 1875, D. 4/7/1926.
- They were married in Greensburg, Pa., where they applied for a marriage license at the Westmoreland County Courthouse. His sisters Grace and Georgia were also married in Greensburg, Pa.
- 7A. Paul M. Sumstine**, B&D. 1896.
- 7B. Evans M. Sumstine**, B. 1899, D. 1900.
- Dr. David Sumstine graduated from Thiel College, in 1890. When he applied for a marriage license he was listed as a teacher. He was the first principal of Peabody High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. He retired from teaching in 1939. He had been President of the Pennsylvania High School Association; and helped form the W.P.I.A.L. (Western Pennsylvania Athletic Association). He was an ordained Lutheran minister. They had lived at the corner of Grant and Vincent St., in his father's old homestead. They are buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery. They evidently had no children as none were mentioned in the obituary.

Jacob Ankeny  
Christian Ankeny

- 6C. **William H. Sumstine**, B. 2/10/1872, D. 10/2/1889.
- 6D. **Grace Sumstine**, B. 1874, D. M. 4/10/1895, F. B. Highberger, B. 1870.  
He was an engineer and lived in Derry, Pa. She was born in Somerset, Pa.
- 6E. **Ella M. Sumstine**, B. 1878, D. 1958, Single.
- 6F. **Charlotte Sumstine**, B. 1880, D. 1974, M. 7/1/1908, Emmett A. Burd, B. 1882, D. 1953.
- 6G. **Florence Sumstine**, M. 11/2/1911, F. M. Blue.  
This is the family of Frederick Sumstine as I know it at this time.
- 5B. **Mary Elizabeth Ankeny**, B. 1844, D. 1927, M. John B. Mellinger.  
She was born in Pennsylvania and died in Nebraska.
- 6A. **Gertrude Estella Mellinger**, B. 1880, D. 1962, M. Charles E. Swartz.
- 7A. **Jessie Swartz**, M. Lyle Kindig.
- 8A. **Carol Kindig**, M. Sole.
- 5C. **George A. Ankeny**, B. 1846, M. Eliza Friedline.  
She was a daughter of Jonathan and Eve Lenhart Friedline.
- 5D. **Lydia Ankney**, B. 5/12/1848, D. 1930, Single.  
She was one of the persons of this family which lived close to me the writer. She lived in the 200 block of Vincent St., with her sister Anna and brother William. She is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.
- 5E. **Jacob Ankney**, B. 3/4/1850, D. 1926, M. Belinda Nedrow, B. 12/28/1850, D. 3/ /1924.  
She was a daughter of John Nedrow. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Somerset, Pa.
- 6A. **Thomas Augustus Ankney**, B. 12/28/1872, D. 2/8/1949, Mary May Miller, M.
- 7A. **Marling J. Ankney**, B. 4/24/1977  
He lived in Washington D.C.
- 8A. **Eleanor Ankney**, M. \_\_\_\_\_ Murray
- 7B. **Donald Miller Ankney**, B. 7/22/1905.  
He lived at Delmar, New York. He was born at Windber, Pa.
- 7C. **Infant Ankney**, Twin stillborn not named.
- 7D. **Thomas C. Ankney**.  
He lived at Johnstown, Pa.
- 6B. **Reuben Ankney**, B. 9/23/1874, D. 1926.
- 6C. **George R. Ankney**, B. 3/18/1877, M. Helen Bley, B. 1/16/1880, D. 9/26/1941.  
She was born in Jefferson County, Pa.
- 7A. **Robert Ankney**, M. Pearl Becker.
- 8A. **June Ann Ankney**.
- 7B. **June Ankney**, M. Alfred Streamer.
- 8A. **Alfred Streamer Jnr..**
- 8B. **Harry Streamer**.
- 8C. **Richard Streamer**.
- 7C. **Richard Jacob Ankney**, Single.
- 7D. **Helen Louise Ankney**, M. Robert P. Cooper.
- 6D. **John Ankney**, M.
- #1. Grace Breth.
- #2. Ruth Feathers.  
They lived in Pleasantville, Pa.
- 5F. **Lucinda Ankney**, B. 6/14/1852, D. M. 10/30/1877, Alexander Markle, B. 8/6/1850.  
He was a blacksmith by trade and also served for a term as treasurer in Somerset County, Pa.
- 6A. **Bertha Estella "Markel"? Markle**, M. Wallace Eicher.
- 6B. **Ada L. Markle**, Single.
- 6C. **Clayton E. Markle**, B. 1885, D. 12/ /1947, M.
- 6D. **Martin L. Markle**, M.
- 7A. **Louise Markle**.  
She served in the United States Service in Berlin, Germany.

Jacob Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

**7B. Martin L. Markle Jnr.,** M. Eleanor Miller.

She was a daughter of P. G. Miller.

**8A. Unknown Markle,** M. Ralph Davis.

They lived in Canton, Ohio.

**7C. Ada Markle,** D. 4/24/1948.

**6E. Charles L. Markle Deceased.**

**5G. Cyrus B. Ankney,** B. 9/18/1854, D. 8/14/1940, Margaret "Maggie" Mae Tice, B. 5/18/1869, D. 1/18/1939.

They were married January 24, 1878. She was a daughter of John J. and Lydia Tice. Cyrus and Margaret Ankney farmed in Somerset, Pa., for two years and then moved to Dixon, Illinois, in 1880, and in 1910 moved to the farm in Prescott Township, Minn. They lived their lives here and are buried in Riverside Cemetery. They were the parents of eleven children.

**6A. Clarence Everette Ankney,** B. 12/3/1878, D. 3/ /1938.

His obituary states that his grandsons served as his pallbearers. Their names were Robert; John; Raymond; Elwin; Fenton; and Stanley Ankney. There were also 38 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

**6B. Nettie Grace Ankney,** B. 4/29/1880, D. 3/ /1938/, M. Harry Miller.

They lived in San Benito, Texas.

**6C. Lulu May Ankney,** B. 4/13/1882, D, 7/27/1948

**6D. Harry Homer Ankney,** B. 1/13/1884, D. 1/07/1936.

**6E. Irvin George Ankney,** B. 7/19/1885, D. 11/22/1958.

He lived in Winnebago, Minnesota.

**6F. William Cyrus Ankney,** B. 11/12/1887, D. 1/14/1963, M.

**6G. Floyd Lester Ankney,** B. 3/10/1888, D. 3/6/1968, M.

They lived in Ypsalanti, Michigan.

**6H. Leroy Ankney,** B. 8/24/1889, D. 9/ /1961, M.

They lived in Austin, Minnesota.

**6I. Laura Ethel Ankney,** B. 3/18/1891, D. 1/05/1945, M. Dwight Rendall.

They lived in Winnebago, Minnesota.

**6J. Lydia Margaret Ankney,** B. 3/04/1895, D. 9/22/1967, M. Ray Cummings.

They lived in Parkersburg, Iowa.

**6K. David Alic Ankney,** B. 9/18/1898, D. 8/13/1983.

**6L. Charles Clayton Ankney,** B. 12/26/1899, D. 9/27/1972, M.

They lived in Blue Earth, Minnesota.

**6M. Frank Earl Ankney,** B. 2/13/1902, D. 11/17/1956, M.

He lived in Blue Earth, Minnesota.

**5H. Sarah Ankney,** B. 1856, M. William Carson.

**5I. Anna Salina Ankeny,** B. 1858, D. 1942, M. Joseph Sechler.

They lived in New Centerville, Pa. Mrs. Sechler was another one of the persons from this family which I the writer knew. She lived for many years with her sister Lydia and her brother William H. Ankney in Ligonier, Pa.; the last years of her life. I remember her as a rather tall slender lady with a pleasant disposition. Her home was across the street from where I the writer was raised. If she had a family I have no idea as I never heard her mention any children.

**5J. Charles L. Ankney,** B. 3/5/1861, D. 3/25/1862.

**5K. William Henry Ankney,** B. 4/21/1863, D. 12/30/1943, Mary Louise Kuhns, B. 1/20/1865, D. 1/15/1921.

They were married April 17, 1900. She was a daughter of the late Henry and Mary Kuhns.

**6A. David Earl Ankney,** B. 3/21/1901, D. 9/8/1990.

#1. Stella Marie Roadman, B. 3/10/1898, D. 1/20/1962.

They were married October 27, 1920.

#2. Elmyra E. Campbell, B. 6/10/1910, D. 1/10/1972.

Jacob Ankeny

Christian Ankeny

She was a daughter of the late Joseph and Edna (Kincaid) Heister. She was a widow of Abraham Lincoln Campbell. David and Elmyra were married April 20, 1962.

#3. Jeannette (Guilmette) Bishop, B. 4/24/1922.

They were married May 27, 1972.

**7A. Edwin Dale "Scoop" Campbell.**

**7B. Ronald "Jake" Campbell.**

**7C. Kaywin Campbell, M. Richard Menoher.**

**7D. Regis Irwin "Ozz" Campbell, B. 12/18/1935, D. 6/27/1900, Ruth Stutzman.**

He was a Communications Technician for AT&T; and a member of the Antique Automobile Assoc.

**8A. Regis R. Campbell.**

He lives in Beaver Falls, Pa.

**8B. Roger Lee Campbell.**

He lives in Laughlintown, Pa.

**8C. Robin Lee Campbell, M. James "Jimmy" Whipkey.**

They live in Marietta Georgia.

**8D. Rae Ann Campbell, M. Kenneth Weaver.**

**8E. Gary T. Bishop.**

**8F. Richard W. Bishop.**

David Ankeny in his lifetime had no children. All of ththose listed are step-children. He was the owner of The David E. Ankeny Coalyard; and a land developer in Oakgrove Heights, Pa. He had 17 Step-grandchildren and 12 Step-great-grandchildren. David is buried in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**5L. Margaretta Ankney, B. 2/2/1866, D. M. 8/24/1888, John H. Roadman, B. 1867.**





**Sarah "Sally" Ankney**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Sarah "Sally" Ankney

**4D. Sarah "Sally" Ankney**, B. 1/20/1820, M. David Wable, D. 1887.

They lived in Black Township, Somerset, County, Pa.

**5A. Lydia A. Wable**, M. Jonas Miller.

**5B. Mary C. Wable**, M. Hiram Pile.

**5C. Harriet "Hattie" Wable**, M. Isaiah Miller.

**5D. Louise Wable**, M. Peter A. Baker.

**5E. Jonas Wable**, Died in infancy.

**5F. Hiram Wable**, Died in infancy.

**5G. Jacob A. Wable**, B. 4/16/1849, D. 6/15/1849.

Lydia Ankney

Jacob Ankeny's  
Child

Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild

Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild

Jacob Ankeny

Lydia Ankney

- 4E. Lydia Ankney**, B. 8/6/1822, D. 5/22/1884, M. 3/8/1840, Henry Walter, B. 2/14/1814.  
They moved west with the Knable's about 1845. She is buried in Viola, Wisconsin. They first went to Indiana and then to Wisconsin. This information comes from the Walter's manuscript by Charles Ross Shultz. Some dates have been added by me the present writer, but the rest of this information is his work.
- 5A. David Walter**, B. 5/18/1841, D. 1888, M. 1868, Rachel Braden, D. 1905.  
They were married in Indiana.
- 6A. Charles Walter**, D. 1913, M. Sarah Dairy, D. 1933.  
They lived in Richland Center, Wisconsin. Four children were born to them; three daughters and one son. All are married and have families. No names were mentioned for the children.
- 6B. Willard Walter**, died at the age of 8 years.
- 6C. Arvilla Walter**, B. C1868-9 D. 1899.  
She never married and was 30 years of age at her death.
- 5B. Harriet Walter**, B. 12/27/1843, D. 5/5/1882, m. Franklin Rhees Kanable "Knable", B. 8/8/1837, D. 6/1915.  
He was a son of Levi Knable, who was a son of Jacob Knable, Jnr., and Barbara Shultz Knable. She was a daughter of Jacob Shultz. Jacob Knable Jnr., and Jacob Shultz were sons of Somerset County Pioneers,- the former a son of Jacob Knable Snr., and the latter a son of Michael and Maria Rush Shultz.  
The latter couple came from New Germantown, New Jersey; in the year 1794; when Jacob was only a few months of age; and with three sons five years of age or younger. The early background of the Knable family was not given.
- 6A. Ada Anna Knable**, B. 4/17/1863, D. 3/6/1908, M. Frederick Stegman Jnr., B. 1/22/1861, D. 5/3/1935.  
They lived in King City, Missouri.
- 7A. Ernest Walter Stegman**, B. 11/11/1885, M. Rebecca Moffitt, B. 10/18/1887.
- 8A. Norma Stegman**, B. 8/24/1907, M. Walter Reeder.  
They lived in Spokane, Washington.
- 9A. Eugene Reeder**, B. 1927.  
**9B. DeWayne Reeder**, B. 1928.  
**9C. Galine Reeder**, B. 1930.  
**9D. Kay Evelyn Reeder**, B. 1933.  
**9E. Sylvia Reeder**, B. 1938.  
**9F. Ernest Edward Reeder**, B. 1939.  
There were also two children deceased. No names were given.
- 8B. Ida Gertrude Stegman**, B. 12/2/1909, D. 10/ /1927.
- 8C. Curtis Frederick Stegman**, B. 1/25/1916, M. Barbara Jean Berkey.  
**9A. Randall Conrad Stegman**, B. 12/ /1939.
- 7B. Arlie Alice Stegman**, B. 10/12/1887, M. Ray Tipton.  
They lived in Lebanon, Nebraska.
- 8A. Audra Tipton**, M. John Walters.  
**9A. Veryl Edward Walters**, B. 1929.
- 7C. Myrtle Agnes Stegman**, B. 1/7/1889, M. Philip Ausmas, B. 11/19/1887.  
They lived in Fairport, Missouri.
- 8A. Lawrence R. Ausmas**, B. 6/30/1907, M. 8/18/1933, Stella Stegman.
- 8B. Melvin Ausmas**, B. 8/11/1908, M. 5/16/1933, Florence Clary.  
**9A. Raymond Ausmas**, B. 3/7/1934.  
**9B. Shirley May Ausmas**, B. 11/15/1935.  
**9C. Leon Ausmas**, B. 11/23/1937.
- 8C. Ada Irene Ausmas**, B. 2/17/1910, M. 1/22/1930, Orva Huff.  
**9A. Eugene Huff**, B. 11/30/1930.  
**9B. Marjorie Huff**, B. 7/31/1940.
- 8D. Gladys Lucille Ausmas**, B. 12/30/1916, M. 5/20/1936, Stewart Sherard.  
**9A. Gladine Lee Sherard**, B. 2/23/1937.  
**9B. Stewart Sherard Jnr.**, 9/2/1939.

Jacob Ankeny  
Lydia Ankney

- 8E. Frank Ausmas, B. 4/20/1921.  
8F. Kenneth Lee Ausmas, B. 10/6/1926.
- 7D. Carrie Elnora Stegman, B. 6/25/1890, M. Isaac M. Clark.  
8A. Robert William Clark, B. 12/24/1907, M. Blanche Weatherd, B. 2/20/1910.  
9A. Robert Gene Clark, B. 6/9/1939.  
8B. Lettie Geneva Clark, B. 4/26/1916, M. Virgil Swan, B. 2/6/1916.  
9A. Randall Clark Swan, B. 10/9/1939.  
8C. Unknown, One child deceased. No name or gender given.
- 7E. Harriet May Stegman, B. 12/3/1891, M. Roy Pearl.  
8A. Anna Alice Pearl, B. 4/13/1912, M. 6/8/1930, James Masters.  
9A. Norma Jean Masters, B. 6/5/1931.  
9B. James Franklin Masters, B. 1/18/1935.  
Three children deceased. Again no names or gender given.
- 7F. Clarice Pearl Stegman, B. 6/1/1894, M. Guy Pearl, B. 7/31/1892.  
8A. Laverne Pearl, B. 2/13/1919, M. Lois Reynor.  
8B. May Eldon Pearl, B. 11/ /1924.  
8C. Naomi Eileen Pearl, B. 6/8/1932.  
8D. Colleen Pearl, B. 11/10/1934.
- 7G. Russell Harmon Stegman, B. 1/2/1896, M. Nova Pearl Robinson, B. 10/10/1900.  
8A. Marvin Wayne Stegman, B. 12/7/1924.
- 7H. Vernon Franklin Stegman, B. 8/6/1897, M. 3/23/1934, Hattie Jane Masters, B. 9/27/1907.  
8A. Vernon Thomas Stegman, B. 9/11/1936.  
8B. Harlen Delbert Stegman, B. 7/13/1938.
- 7I. Lettie Viola Stegman, B. 3/24/1899, M. Clifton Norwood Owens, B. 11/14/1898.  
8A. Clifton Norwood Owens Jnr., B. 3/19/1920, M. Cuma Jean Rainey, B. 2/16/1922.  
9A. Jerry Lee Owens, B. 8/21/1940.
- 7J. Lulu Ida Merle Stegman, B. 12/31/1900, M. Delbert Williams, B. 7/30/1900.  
They had no children.
- 6B. Cora Ella Walter, B. 10/12/1865, D. M. Salmon Woodmancy Punneo, B. 10/19/1855, D. 9/4/1937.  
They lived in Berlin Missouri.
- 7A. Ostra Don Punneo, B. 10/30/1884, M. Ellen Johnson.  
8A. Jessie Lee Punneo, B. 10/28/1913, M.  
He was married and had two children; names and gender not known.
- 7B. Harriet Rae Punneo, B. 3/3/1887, M. John French, B. 1/5/1880.  
8A. Frank Rex French, B. 12/11/1906, M. Lois Cain, B. 7/27/1900.  
9A. Patricia French, B. 10/20/1929.  
9B. Donald French, B. 10/17/1931.  
8B. Nora Mae French, B. 12/7/1909, M.  
#1. William Williamson, B. 3/5/1905, D. 1938.  
#2. William Duprez, M.  
9A. Alvin Williamson, B. 2/12/1930.  
9B. Lavone Williamson, B. 2/12/1933.  
9C. Wanda Williamson, B. 8/26/1935.
- 8C. Edna Blanche French, B. 5/22/1915, M. Isaac Miller, B. 1911.  
9A. Steven Miller, B. 2/3/1935.  
8D. Minnie Lois French, B. 11/5/1918, M. Peter Apple, B. 1913.  
9A. William Apple, B. 12/16/1939.  
8E. Wayne French, B. 5/29/1923.
- 7C. Otho Kent Punneo, B. 3/27/1893, Single.  
7D. Herman Dale Punneo, B. 5/8/1903, M. Izetta Margaret Giles.
- 6C. Viola Virginia Walter, B. 4/10/1872, D. 5/1/1937, Emil Stegman, B. 10/6/1870, D. M. 2/21/1893.  
They were married in Gentry County and lived in Berlin, Missouri.

Jacob Ankeny  
Lydia Ankney

- 7A. Guy Franklin Stegman**, B. 8/8/1894, M. 5/19/1918, Opal Riddle.  
He was born in Summum, Illinois; and lived in Hunter, Kansas.
- 8A. Wilbur Nuel Stegman**, B. 6/14/1919.
- 8B. Wilma Beatrice Stegman**, B&D. 12/20/1920.
- 8C. Erma Maxine Stegman**, B. 2/10/1923.
- 8D. Joseph Lee Stegman**, B. 5/20/1930.  
He was born in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 7B. Alva Carl Stegman**, B. 12/16/1894, M. 3/19/1918, Velma Neita Ferguson.  
They lived in King City R.D, Missouri.
- 8A. Tessie Eudora Stegman**, B. 10/1/1918, M. 11/18/1933, Herschel Ellis.  
They lived in Darlington, Missouri.
- 9A. Anne Ellis**, B. 5/20/1934.
- 9B. Joy Lee Ellis**, B. 4/13/1938.
- 9C. Herschel Carl Ellis**, B. 9/26/1940.
- 8B. Burton Lee Stegman**, B. 3/15/1923.
- 8C. Marjorie Eileen Stegman**, B. 3/21/1926.
- 7C. Eva Grace Stegman**, B. 5/11/1898, M. 12/19/1915.  
#1. Floyd G. Owens, B. D. 3/6/1921.  
#2. Lewis G. Eierdanz, B. D. 1/19/1930, M. 10/13/1924.  
#3. William Ennis Marshall, M. 1/20/1933, They live at King City, Missouri.
- 8A. Betty Jean Eierdanz**, B. 7/21/1924.
- 8B. Wanda June Eierdanz**, B. 6/20/1926.
- 8C. Dixie Marie Marshall**, B. 6/23/1935.
- 8D. William Ennis Marshall Jnr.**, B. 12/19/1939.
- 7D. Arthur Detmar Stegman**, B. 4/5/1900.  
He is single and lives at Hodge, Louisiana.
- 7E. Olrey Jay Stegman**, B. 2/27/1902, M. 7/4/1927, Elizabeth Davidson.  
They also live at King City, Missouri.
- 8A. Theodore Jay Stegman**, B. 12/15/1928.
- 7F. Iva Opal Stegman**, B. 7/23/1904, M. 3/18/1922, Luther G. Rainey.  
They live in Pittsburg, California.
- 8A. John Eldon Rainey**, B. 11/7/1922.
- 7G. Stella Irene Stegman**, B. 6/24/1907, M. 8/18/1933, Lawrence Ausmas.  
They live in Fairport, Missouri; and have no children.
- 7H. Teresa May Stegman**, B. 1/16/1910, M. 3/23/1933, Lester C. Cross.  
They live in Pittsburg, California and have no children.
- 7I. Loren Elvis Stegman**, B. 3/16/1912, M. 12/18/1930, Bonnie Mae Hardin.  
They live in King City, Missouri.
- 8A. Buddy Dean Stegman**, B. 9/11/1931.
- 8B. Maurice Vance Stegman**, B. 12/21/1934.
- 7J. Alta Inez Stegman**, B. 12/9/1913, Single.  
She and her father lived together in Fairport, Missouri.
- 7K. Alma Lucille Stegman**, B. 5/25/1916, M. 8/8/1936, John Gilliland.  
They live in Albany, Missouri.
- 8A. Meredith Lucille Gilliland**, B. 5/20/1937
- 8B. John Gilliland**, B. 11/2/1940, Twin
- 8C. Jerry Gilliland**, B. 11/2/1940, Twin
- 6D. Oscar Walter**, B. D. 1938, M. Carrie Ewing.
- 7A. Elgin Walter**, M&Div.  
#1. Veryl Ewing.
- 8A. Unknown**, A son was born to the first marriage but name and gender unknown.  
#2. Cletel Compton, M. 9/ /1939.  
They live in Reno, Nevada.
- 8B. Kenneth Walter**.
- 7B. Amber Walter**, M. Merwin Moody.  
They have no children.

Jacob Ankeny  
Lydia Ankney

- 7C. Burl Walter**, M. Marcel Drake.  
They live in Ontario, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Virgil Walter.**
- 8B. Female Walter.**  
Her name not known to the present writer.
- 7D. Lee Walter**, Single.  
He lives in Viola, Wisconsin.
- 6E. Jasper Walter**, B. D. 1938, M.  
#1. Alta Benn.  
She died after two children were born. #2. Sabra Long, m.
- 7A. Gweneth Walter**, B. 1/27/1909, M. Leo Fisher.
- 7B. Walter Walter**, B. 7/4/1910, M. Doris Guist.  
Both families lived in Viola, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Alta May Walter**, B. 1/29/1932, M.
- 8B. Jay Walter**, B. 12/18/1937.
- 6F. Howard Walter**, B. 10/28/1876, D. 6/25/1942, Dora DeWitt, D. 1937, M. 4/27/1907, In 1899, he enlisted in the United States Artillery, and was honorably discharged in 1903. They lived in Maysville, Missouri.
- 7A. Jess Walter**, M. Florence  
They lived at Tomah, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Dorothy Ann Walter.**
- 8B. James Howard Walter.**
- 7B. Gretna Walter**, died in infancy.
- 5C. Christiana Walter**, B. 9/26/1846, D. 11/15/1851.
- 5D. Josiah Walter**, B. 12/11/1849, D. 1/30/1929, Josephine Bender, B. 8/12/1856, D. 2/7/1911.  
They were married December 7, 1875. The Bender's were also from Pennsylvania.
- 6A. Earl Walter**, B. 2/5/1877, M.  
They lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma; and had no children. His wife's maiden name is unknown to me the present writer.
- 6B. Carl Walter**, B. 3/28/1878, M. Edith Kanable, B. 12/2/1878, D. 1928.
- 7A. Harold Walter**, M. Lillian Spurrer.  
They lived in Roadstron, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Delburn Walter.**
- 8B. Delbert Walter.**
- 8C. Unknown.**
- 8D. Unknown.**  
The two numbers listed above are children of the Delburn Walter family. Their names and gender are not known by me.
- 7B. Eldon Walter**, M. Cleo Braithwate.  
They lived in Deston, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Janis Walter.**
- 8B. Jerry Walter.**
- 6C. Jay Walter**, B. 6/14/1879, D. 3/23/1928, M. Lilly Rogers.  
They lived in Viola, Wisconsin.
- 7A. Moody Walter.**  
He lived in Waukosha, Wisconsin; and was a member of the police force there. The maiden name of his wife is not know to the writer.
- 7B. Louise Walter.**  
She lived with her mother in Waukosha, Wisconsin. I the writer presume that she was single.
- 6D. Claude Walter**, B. 10/8/1880, D. M. 6/16/1916, Alma Kanable, B. 7/9/1883.  
Both she and Edith Kanable, (Wife of Carl Walter) were daughters of Jeremiah Shultz Kanable. Jeremiah S. was a brother of Franklin Rhees Kanable. They too lived in Viola, Wisconsin. They had no children.

Jacob Ankeny

Lydia Ankney

- 6E. Isa "Ida"? Walter**, B. 7/5/1882, D. M, Carr "Tude" Kanable, B. 7/9/1877.  
He was a son of John Levi Kanable. He was a brother of Franklin and Jeremiah S. Kanable. He also lived in Viola, Wisconsin.
- 7A. Leslie Kanable**, B. 12/15/1902, M. Eula Norris
- 8A. Mavis Kanable.**
- 8B. Duane Kanable.**
- 8C. Janice Kanable.**
- 7B. Hazel Kanable**, B. 1/8/1905, M. Frederick "Fred" Foreman.  
These two families also lived in Viola, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Morris Carr Foreman.**
- 7C. Dale Kanable**, B. 8/11/1906, M. Thelmas Hoke.  
They lived in Wesby, Wisconsin.
- 8A. Patty Kanable**, B. 7/ /1928.
- 8B. Bonnie Kanable**, B. 9/29/1933.
- 8C. Allen Kanable**, B. 9/ /1939.
- 7D. Russell Kanable**, B. 1/3/1919.
- 7E. Virginia Kanable**, B. 2/26/1923.
- 6F. Loren Walter**, B. 9/9/1892, D. M. Mildred Ewers.  
They lived in Los Angeles, California.
- 7A. Female Walter**, Name not known.
- 5E. Austin Walter**, B. 12/20/1855, D. 5/11/1929, M. Matilda "Mattie" Toptine.  
She was still living in 1945, and had the bible of Henry Walter.
- 6A. Female Walter**, died in infancy.
- 6B. Perley Walter**, B. M.  
They lived in Viola, Wisconsin. The name of his wife is not known to the writer. They were the parents of several children, names and gender not known.
- 6C. Glen Walter**, B. M.  
They also lived in Viola, Wisconsin. Names and gender of this family is also unknown.
- 5F. Martha Walter**, B. 6/2/1858, D. 5/3/1916, M. Andrew Toptine, B. D. C1930.  
He was a brother of Matilda Toptine, the wife of Austin Wal ter. They had no children.



**Mary Ankney**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Mary Ankney

**4F. Mary Ankney, B. M. Solomon Snyder, B.**

**5A. Grant Snyder, B.**

He was the turnkey at the Somerset Jail.

**Catherine Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Catherine Ankeny

**4G. Catherine Ankeny**, B. 9/11/1824, D. 1/14/1846, M. George F. Meese Jnr., B.

He was a son of George and Lydia Penrod Meese, and a grandson of Balthaser Meese.

**5A. Catherine Meese**, B.

**5B. Lydia Meese**, B. 1/ /1846, D. 1914, M. 4/4/1865, George Sumstine, B. 1835, D. 1912.

They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, near Somerset, Pa. He was a son of Adam and ELizabeth Sipe Sumstine. They had no Children.

**Eliza Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Eliza Ankeny

- 4H. Eliza Ankeny**, B. M. 3/22/1853, Samuel Kurtz, B.  
He was a druggist in Somerset, Pa.

**Juliann Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Juliann Ankeny

- 4I. Juliann Ankeny**, B. 3/10/1831, D. 11/20/1901, M. C1849. Jacob Cole, B. 1832, D. 10/6/1896.

They were the parents of eight children, named in Petition filed August 1897. (Westmoreland County, Pa. #15PN41, for Estate of Jacob Cole. In the document it is noted that James Alonzo Cole, was deceased and his widow Margaret and children; Russel; Dallas; Keaver; Dorothy; Ethel; Julia; and one other not named, were living in Iowa. Mary Ellen was living in Cook Township, Pa.; Jacob Cole was living in Derry Station, Pa.; Emma Cole was living in Latrobe, Pa.; William Harvey Cole and Edward Cole were living in Arona, Pa. Ross Cole living in Ligonier, Pa.; and Melda Cole in Ligonier Township, Pa.

At the time of William Harveys death in 1937, Melda Cole was the only surviving family member. The farm on which Jacob Cole died is now a part of Rolling Rock Farms. Jacob Cole bought the farm in 1867 from the heirs of Martin Phillippi and his wife Elizabeth Ankeny Phillippi. Martin Phillippi had donated the land for a church and cemetery to the church which has since been torn down and is marked by a marker where the church once stood. The Cemetery beknown as Cole Cemetery about a mile east of Rector, Pa. Martin was the first to die and be buried in the Cemetery. The Cemetery is across the road from where the church stood. It is not known if Jacob died on the farm where he fell while working on his potato patch. (Quote from the Ligonier Echo, Dated October 7, 1896).

- 5A. James Alonzo Cole**, B. Deceased before 8/ /1897, Margaret ?, B.  
**6A. Russell Cole**, B.  
**6B. Dallas Cole**, B.  
**6C. Keaver Cole**, B.  
**6D. Dorothy Cole**, B.  
**6E. Ethel Cole**, B.  
**6F. Julia Cole**, B.  
**6G. Unknown Cole**, B. First name not mentioned in Petition.
- 5B. Mary Ellen Cole**, B. M. William Johnston, B.  
**5C. Jacob Ankeny Cole**, B.  
**5D. Emma Minerva Cole**, B. M. Edward Brant, B.  
**5E. William Harvey Cole**, B. 3/13/1866, D. 4/24/1937, Mary Ellen Errett, B. 2/24/1871, D. 4/10/1938, m. 12/25/1890.

William Harvey Cole was born in Somerset County, Pa. Mary Ellen Errett's parents were Jacob B. and Susanna Altman Errett. The family also included Malinda Errett; Richard Grant Errett; and A. L. Errett.

- 6A. Ira "Dutch" Cole**, B. 1/29/1891, D. M. Mary ?, B. 6/7/1896, D.  
**7A. Zelma Mae Cole**, B. M. Floyd LaRue, B.  
**8A. Melvin "Sonny" LaRue**, B. M. Myrtle ?, B.  
**9A. Renee LaRue**, B.  
**8B. Nancy LaRue**, B. M. Allen Lynn ?, B.  
**8C. Floyd LaRue**, B.  
**8D. Mary Beth LaRue**, B.  
**7B. Alfred Cole**, B. 1/24/1917, M. Zella ?, B. 9/3/1915.  
**8A. Linda Cole**, B. M. Frank Zukowsky, B.  
**7C. Charles "Honey" Cole**, B. 3/8/1921.  
**7D. Geraldine Cole**, B. 9/8/1923, M. T. D. Spahr, B.  
**7E. Kenneth Cole**, B. 3/21/1926.  
**6B. Laverne Cole**, B. 12/16/1893, D. M. Curtis Acheson, B.  
**7A. Ira Acheson**, B. 1/14/1914, M. Stella ?, B. 5/24/19  
**8A. David Acheson**, B.  
**7B. Donald "Don" Acheson**, B. 5/10/1922, M. Myrtle ?, B.  
**8A. Viola Acheson**, B. 3/5/19, M. Albert Yakim, B.  
**9A. Debra Yakim**, B.  
**9B. George Yakim**, B.  
**7C. William Acheson**, B. 3/29/1917, M.



Jacob Ankeny

Juliann Ankeny

- #1. Sue ?, B.
- #2. Helen ?, B.
- 8A. Margaret Mary "Mickey" Acheson, B. 5/2/1941.
- 8B. Robert James Acheson, B. 8/17/1945.
- 7D. Dolores Acheson, B. 6/20/1929, M. Harry Nieman, B.
  - 8A. Harry Boyd Nieman, B.
  - 8B. Charles Curtis Nieman, B.
- 6C. Jacob Wilbert "Bib" Cole, B. 6/15/1904, D. 11/29/1945, M. Sarah, B. 11/6/1906.
  - 7A. Jacob Wilbert Cole Jnr., B. 10/20/1926.
  - 7B. David "Brother" Cole, B. 10/12/1928.
  - 7C. Gladys Mae Cole, B. 7/24/1932, M. Myatt, B.
- 6D. Elmer Clare Cole, B. 2/1/1903, D. 6/4/1979, M. 2/25/1930, Muriel Nellie Brown, B. 7/29/1905, D. 11/24/1999.

She was a daughter of Willard Gerard and Susan "Margaret" Cease Brown. She was born in Jeannette, Pa. They were married in Washington, Pa.
- 7A. Georgia Margaret "Peg" Cole, B. 12/2/1933, M. 6/3/1956, William Johnson Flynn, B. 3/26/1925.

She is the informant on this family. They live in Washington, Pa. They were married in Washington, Pa.
- 8A. Colleen Flynn, B. 9/29/1959, M. 12/27/1980, Jeffrey Lee Fine, B. 11/17/1959.
- 9A. Joshua David Fine, B. 6/25/1983.

He was born in Washington, Pa.
- 8B. Carolyn Flynn, B. 3/9/1962, M. 4/25/1987, Richard Denis Marengere, B. 5/16/1958
  - 9A. Stephanie Danielle Marengere, B. 4/7/1994, Twin
  - 9B. Rachel Denise Marengere, B. 4/7/1994, Twin
  - 9C. Natalie Erin Marengere, B. 3/17/1997.

Richard was a son of Andre and Catherine Helczyshzyn Ilczyszyn Marengere of Sacre Coeur Sturgeon Falls, Ontario. Their children are all born in Dearborn, Michigan.
- 8C. Shawn Owen Flynn, B. 5/13/1964, M. 12/5/1987, Diane Carol Caldwell, B.
- 7B. Albert Wayne Cole, B. 3/21/1938, M. 12/19/1959, Helen McCracken, B. 3/2/1937.
  - 8A. Allison Ann Cole, B. 11/29/1960, M. ? Angott, B.
    - 9A. Bethany Angott, B.
    - 9B. Leah Angott, B.
    - 9C. Mariah Angott, B.
  - 8B. Jeffrey Alan Cole, B. 3/29/1963, Deceased.
  - 8C. Eric Wayne Cole, B. 11/9/1964, M.
    - 9A. Shannon Cole, B.
    - 9B. Devon Cole, B.
  - 8D. Joanna Cole, B. 6/16/1969, M. ? Bates, B.
    - 9A. Michael Bates, B.
- 6E. Marjorie Cole, B. 8/4/1905, M. ? "Wes" Walthour, B. 8/4/1905.
  - 7A. Marjorie "Margie" Ann Walthour, B. 12/26/1926, M. Melvin Anderson, B. 12/26/1924.
    - 8A. Barbara Anderson, B. M. John Sanders, B.
      - 9A. David Sanders, B.
      - 9B. Christine Sanders, B.
      - 9C. Rebecca Sanders, B.
  - 7B. Helen "Sis" Walthour, B. 1/30/1928, M.
    - #1. Warren Carroll, B.
    - #2. Ernest Teichert, B. M.
  - 8A. Douglas Carroll, B.
  - 8B. Richard Carroll, B.

- 8C. Danny Carroll, B.
- 7C. Thomas Walthour, B. 6/17/1936, M. Linda ?, B.
  - 8A. Jeffrey Walthour, B.
  - 8B. Kurt Walthour, B.
- 6F. Clyde Cole, B. 1/18/1908, D. 9/ /1974, M. Vi ?, B. 8/26/1907.
  - 7A. Roger Cole, B. 7/19/1933, M. Theresa ?, B.
    - 8A. Karen Cole, B.
    - 8B. Michael Cole, B.
  - 7B. Ronald Cole, B. 7/14/1950.
- 6G. William Harvey "Bub" Cole, B. 5/17/1912, M. Dorothy ?, B. 11/11/1914.
  - 7A. Patty Cole, B. 6/26/1942, M.
    - #1. Dennis Barron, B. 6/21/1941.
    - #2. Ray DeVone, B. M.
  - 8A. Roger Barron, B.
  - 8B. Lisa Barron, B.
  - 8C. Renee Barron, B.
  - 7B. Ronald Cole, B. 8/15/1946, M. Sandra "Sandy" ?, B.
    - 8A. Christine Cole, B.
    - 8B. William "Billy" Cole, B.
    - 8C. Donald "Donnie" Cole, B.
    - 8D. Michael Cole, B.
    - 7C. Richard Cole, B. M. Sandra "Sandy" ?, B.
    - 8A. Brad Cole, B.
  - 7D. Constance "Connie" Cole, B.
- 6H. Gladys Cole, B. 9/9/1914, M. C. Woodrow Hammond, B. 12/13/1913.
  - 7A. David Hammond, B. 6/30/1939, M. Jacqueline "Jackie" ?, B. 5/8/1941.
    - 8A. David Hammond, B. 1/26/1963.
    - 8B. Todd Hammond, B. 10/21/1965.
    - 8C. Brian Hammond, B.
    - 8D. Alicia Hammond, B.
  - 7B. Mary Alice Hammond, B. 9/16/1943, M. Michael Kaczmarek, B.
    - 8A. Michael Kaczmarek Jnr., B.
    - 8B. Mary Beth Kaczmarek, B.
    - 8C. Scott Kaczmarek, B.
    - 8D. Joseph Andrew Kaczmarek, B.
- 5F. Edward E. Cole, B. M. Miria Agnes ?, B.
- 6A. Harry Cole, B. M. Matilda "Tillie" ?, B.
  - 7A. George Cole, B. M. Margaret ?, B.
    - 8A. Beverly Cole, B. M. William "Bill" Johnson, B.
      - 9A. Bobbie Johnson, B.
      - 9B. Beth Johnson, B.
      - 9C. William "Billy" Johnson, B.
  - 7B. Rachel Cole, B. M. Victor "Vic" Finch, B.
    - 8A. Austin Finch, B. M. Emma ?, B.
    - 9A. Colleen Finch, B.
  - 7C. Mary Cole, B.
  - 7D. May Cole, B. M. Richard Boggs, B.
    - 8A. Carol Boggs, B.
    - 8B. Kip Boggs, B.
    - 8C. Gail Boggs, B.
    - 8D. Kenneth "Ken" Boggs, B.
  - 7E. Harry Cole Jnr., B. M. Rosemarie ?, B.
    - 8A. Debra "Debbie" Cole, B.
    - 8B. Stacy Cole, B.
  - 7F. Jean Cole, B. M. Donald "Don" Anderson, B.
    - 8A. Douglas "Doug" Anderson, B.

- 8B. Mark Anderson, B.
- 8C. Gary Anderson, B.
- 7G. June Cole, B. M. Wesley "Wes" Bossart, B.
  - 8A. Cindy Bossart, B. M. Gary Dzendzel, B.
  - 8B. Mary Jo Bossart, B.
  - 8C. Amy Bossart, B.
  - 8D. Leslie Bossart, B.
  - 8E. Kathy Bossart, B.
  - 8F. Chad Bossart, B.
- 6B. Russell Cole, B. M. Elizabeth ?, B.
  - 7A. John Cole, B. M. Virginia ?, B.
    - 8A. Melvin Cole, B. M. Ora Lie ?, B.
    - 8B. Lawrence "Larry" Cole, B.
    - 8C. Brian Cole, B.
  - 7B. Minerva Mae Cole, B.
  - 7C. Irene Cole, B. M. George Kotch, B.
    - 8A. Michael Kotch, B.
    - 8B. Nadine Kotch, B.
  - 7D. Dorothy Cole, B. M. Les Shriver, B.
    - 8A. Janice Shriver, B. M. Jerry Walker, B.
      - 9A. Paul Walker, B.
    - 8B. Edwin Shriver, B. M.
    - 8C. Lisa Shriver, B.
  - 7E. James Dewey Cole, B. September 16, 1899 in Arona, Fayette Cty PA, D: November 9, 1972, M. October 9, 1920, Helga Judith Aurora Chellman , B. October 10, 1900, D. 1979 in PA
    - 8A. Ruth Cole, B. M. Francis Grimm, B.
      - 9A. Kerry Grimm, B. M.
      - 9B. Donald "Donnie" Grimm, B.
      - 9C. Denice Grimm, B. M.
      - 9D. Kevin Grimm, B.
    - 8B. Edwin Cole, B. M. Elizabeth "Betty" ?, B.
      - 9A. Bobbie Cole, B. M. ? Starr, B.
      - 9B. Karen Cole, B.
    - 8C. Ina Cole, B. M. Vernon Kahl, B.
      - 9A. Patricia Kahl, B. M. Milton, B.
      - 9B. Betsy Kahl, B. M. Paul Ritenaur, B.
      - 9C. Unknown.
      - 9D. Unknown.
    - 8D. James Cole Jnr., B.
    - 8E. Judy Cole, B. M. Joseph Catchlet, B.
      - 9A. Susan Catchlet, B. M. Thomas "Tom" Wooden, B.
      - 9B. Unknown Wooden.
      - 9C. Unknown Wooden.

These two families show a possible chance that two more children could be a part of the family and no names were mentioned.

  - 8F. William Cole, B. M. Dorothy ?, B.
    - 9A. David Cole, B.
    - 9B. Robert "Robbie" Cole, B.
  - 7F. Ella Cole, B. M. Clyde Smith, B.
    - 8A. Dennis Smith, B. M.
      - #1. Shirley ?, B.
      - #2. Katherine ?, B.
    - 9A. Dennis Smith Jnr., B. M. Diane ?, B.
    - 9B. William "Billy" Smith, B.
    - 9C. Gregory "Greg" Smith, B.

Jacob Ankeny

Juliann Ankeny

**9D. Denise Smith, B.**

**9E. Bruce Smith, B.**

**9F. Bonnie Sue Smith, B.**

**8B. Irma Cole, B.**

**5G. David Ross Cole, B.**

In the last few pages no dates of birth or marriage or possible deaths have been mentioned.

**5H. Melda Maeome Cole, B. 7/7/1875, D. 3/13/1938, M. Lawrence Ankney, B.11/14/1872, D. 8/31/1940.**

Refer to page 9 and following pages for the family of Lawrence and Melda Cole Ankney. Two children were born to Jacob and Juliann Ankeny Cole They are buried with their parents in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

**5I. Sarah Cole, B. 1/21/1860, D. 11/21/1862.**

**5J. Anna E. Cole, B. 11/29/1861, D. 11/25/1862.**

**Adeline Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**

Jacob Ankeny

Adeline Ankeny

**4J. Adeline Ankeny**, B. 6/11/1832, D. 10/9/1851.

She is buried in the family plot on the Durencin Farm.

**Harriet Christina Ankeny**

**Jacob Ankeny's  
Child**

**Christian Angeny's  
GrandChild**

**Dewalt Anconi's  
Great GrandChild**





Jacob Ankeny

Harriet Christina Ankeny

**4K. Harriet Christina Ankeny**, B. 5/24/1838, D. 9/20/1901, Jerome Bowman, B. 1833, D. 9/12/ M. C1855.

He was a son of John Wilhelm and Sarah Marteeny Bauman.

**5A. Frank Bowman**, B. 3/10/1857, D. 1889, M. Emma Wagner, B. D. 1889.

**6A. Jesse M. Bowman**, B. 1885, D. 1889.

**6B. Frances Bowman**, B. 1887, D. 1889.

It is likely that this family all perished May 31, 1889, in the Johnstown Flood. I am assuming this to be fact as all died the same year. It was mentioned that the parents died in the flood.

**6C. Ida Bowman**, B. 5/9/1859, D. M. C1889.

#1. Charles B. Nester, B.

#2. Thomas J. Claypool, M.

#3. Clyde Nester, M.

In the family at the bottom of the preceding page I have listed Ida as having been married three times. It was due to the way this family was placed in the reference sheets that I received.

**7A. Dale Nester**, B.

**6D. Edward Bowman**, B. 1/9/1861, D.

**6E. Robert Bowman**, B.

**6F. Margaret Bowman**, B. 11/21/1876, D. 8/30/1958, M.

#1. John Fitt, B. Died before 1948. M.

#2. Samuel Fitt, B. M. 1948.

\*\*In the reference sheets sent to me it is stated that the old spelling of the name was Bauman, and possibly changed sometime after John Wilhelm and Sarah Marteeny Bowman were married. In reference to the last child of John and Sarah Bowman, she may have married late in life as no siblings were named. This information came from Clara Edna Hoffman by way of Dodo Swaney. (LWJ)

## INDEX

### A

- Acheson, David**, 592  
**Acheson, Dolores**, 593  
Acheson, Donald, 592  
**Acheson, Donald Don**, 592  
**Acheson, Ira**, 592  
Acheson, Margaret Mary, 593  
**Acheson, Margaret Mary Mickey**, 593  
**Acheson, Robert James**, 593  
**Acheson, Viola**, 592  
**Acheson, William**, 592  
Achhammer, Eric, 473  
**Achhammer, Eric Moose**, 473  
**Achhammer, Marty Ray**, 473  
Achhammer, Richard, 473  
**Achhammer, Richard Rick Todd**, 473  
Achhammer, Samuel, 473  
**Achhammer, Samuel Bud**, 473  
Achhammer, Scott, 473  
**Achhammer, Scott Butch**, 473  
**Achhammer, Teresa Marie**, 473  
**Achhammer, Tiffany Jane**, 473  
**Achhammer, Tina Lynn**, 473  
Achhammer, Tracy E., 473  
**Achhammer, Tracy E. Gator**, 473  
**Adachi, Conan Naohisa**, 63  
**Adachi, Tobias Hiromu**, 63  
**Adams, Annette**, 199  
Adams, Donald Lee, 348  
Adams, Mindy Lynn, 348  
**Adams, Sherri Michelle**, 199  
Adams, Sherry Feneau, 348  
Adams, Tammy Lee, 348  
**Adams, Todd**, 199  
**Agne, Johan Heinrich**, 19  
**Agne, Peter**, 19  
Ahlborn, Gregory Lee, 366  
**Aiello, Nicholas Robert**, 379  
**Aiello, Ryan Joseph**, 379  
**Alexander, Debra**, 391  
Alexander, Dorothy (Dot) Elnora, 361  
**Alexander, George Edward**, 391  
Alexander, Jamison, 359  
**Alexander, Rochelle Mae**, 391  
Allen, Chad Donald, 362  
Allen, Chessa Bran, 362  
Allen, Jena Chance, 362  
Allen, Jordan Makenzy, 363  
**Allen, Mark Joseph**, 170  
**Altmiller, Chester**, 82  
**Altmiller, Henry**, 82  
**Altmiller, Hilton**, 82  
**Altmiller, Homer**, 82  
**Altmiller, Norman**, 82  
**Alumbaugh, Melissa**, 146  
**Amanti, Michael Keith**, 472  
**Ambrose, Alexander**, 284  
**Ambrose, Florence**, 284  
**Ambrose, Tammi Lynn**, 443  
**Ambrose, Tammy Lynn**, 279  
**Ambrose, Tanya Marie**, 279, 443  
**Ambrose, Thomas Frederick Jnr.**, 279, 443  
**Ament, Adam Dean**, 399  
**Ament, Benjamin Robert**, 400  
**Ament, Beth Ann**, 400  
**Ament, Bree Anne**, 400  
Ament, Brenda Kay, 395, 400  
**Ament, Charles Wilmer**, 468  
**Ament, Dean Clifford**, 399  
**Ament, Donald Ray**, 400  
**Ament, Donald Ray Jnr.**, 400  
**Ament, Emory H.**, 468  
**Ament, Gerald Richard**, 399  
**Ament, Glenn Jacob**, 399, 400  
**Ament, Glenn Jacob Jnr.**, 400  
**Ament, Harold Alvin**, 400  
**Ament, Harry Dean**, 399  
**Ament, Harry Richard**, 444  
**Ament, Hazel Irene**, 400  
**Ament, Hollie Ann**, 399  
**Ament, Ida Mae**, 401  
**Ament, Infant Male**, 399  
**Ament, Jacob E.**, 468  
**Ament, Jane Ramsden**, 400  
**Ament, Jason Russell**, 401  
**Ament, Jeffrey Glenn**, 400  
**Ament, Joshua Lee**, 400  
**Ament, Joyce Elaine**, 399  
**Ament, Judy Louise**, 400  
**Ament, Kenneth**, 468  
**Ament, Larry Eugene**, 399  
**Ament, Lawrence Elmer**, 399  
**Ament, Mabel**, 444  
**Ament, Margaret Louise**, 400  
Ament, Margaret Sue, 400  
**Ament, Margaret Sue Peggy't**, 400  
**Ament, Maria Denise**, 399  
**Ament, Mark Allen**, 400  
**Ament, Mark Jonathan**, 400  
**Ament, Matthew Paul**, 400  
**Ament, Norman**, 468  
**Ament, Rebecca**, 399

- Ament, Richard Alan, 399  
**Ament, Richard Alan Rick**, 399  
**Ament, Robert C.**, 468  
**Ament, Robert Merle**, 400  
**Ament, Robert Merle Jnr.**, 400  
**Ament, Sandra Lou**, 400  
**Ament, Shirley Marie**, 399  
**Ament, Tammy Sue**, 400  
Anconi, Dewalt, 3, 9, 18, 20, 33, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 67, 81, 83, 103, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 121, 123, 125, 157, 159, 163, 181, 187, 189, 191, 203, 209, 219, 229, 235, 243, 245, 247, 255, 261, 263, 265, 267, 275, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 301, 305, 309, 311, 319, 321, 329, 343, 403, 411, 449, 477, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 509, 515, 517, 519, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 551, 553, 555, 557, 571, 577, 579, 585, 587, 589, 591, 597, 599  
**Anderson, Barbara**, 593  
**Anderson, Chelsey Diane**, 225  
Anderson, Douglas, 594  
**Anderson, Douglas Doug**, 594  
**Anderson, Gary**, 595  
**Anderson, Lace Marie**, 225  
**Anderson, Mark**, 595  
Angeny, Christian, 3, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 55, 56, 57, 59, 67, 81, 83, 103, 105, 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 124, 125, 157, 159, 163, 181, 186, 187, 189, 191, 203, 209, 217, 219, 229, 235, 243, 245, 247, 255, 261, 263, 265, 267, 275, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 301, 305, 309, 311, 319, 321, 329, 339, 343, 403, 411, 446, 449, 477, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 509, 513, 515, 517, 519, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 551, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 571, 577, 579, 585, 587, 589, 591, 597, 599  
**Angott, Bethany**, 593  
**Angott, Leah**, 593  
**Angott, Mariah**, 593  
**Anguenet, Abel**, 19  
**Ankeney, Abraham**, 217  
**Ankeney, Amber Danielle**, 170  
**Ankeney, Andrew David**, 170  
**Ankeney, April Joyce**, 171  
**Ankeney, Arthur Clyde**, 217  
**Ankeney, Barbara Joyce**, 171  
**Ankeney, Betty Lue**, 172  
**Ankeney, Chrys**, 171  
**Ankeney, Cindy**, 171  
**Ankeney, Dale Warren**, 171  
**Ankeney, Daniel Henry**, 217  
**Ankeney, David**, 170, 171  
**Ankeney, Debra Lee**, 170  
**Ankeney, Dorthy Burnetta**, 217  
**Ankeney, Elcy May**, 217  
**Ankeney, Emily Ann**, 170  
**Ankeney, Ethel M.**, 217  
**Ankeney, Frank B Jr.**, 170  
**Ankeney, Harry Lloyd**, 171  
**Ankeney, Helen**, 171  
**Ankeney, James A.**, 217  
**Ankeney, James Maurice**, 170  
**Ankeney, James Yuppert**, 217  
**Ankeney, Jay Jr.**, 171  
**Ankeney, Jay L**, 171  
**Ankeney, Julia O.**, 217  
**Ankeney, Kayla Marie**, 170  
**Ankeney, Lawrence Arthur**, 170  
**Ankeney, Linda Carol**, 170  
**Ankeney, Marylue**, 171  
**Ankeney, Megan Kristine**, 170  
**Ankeney, Nicole Lynn**, 170  
Ankeney, Oliver, 217  
**Ankeney, Oliver Ollie**, 217  
**Ankeney, Patrick**, 170  
**Ankeney, Paul Bruce**, 170  
**Ankeney, Rachael Rimic**, 171  
**Ankeney, Rebecca Mary**, 170  
**Ankeney, Robert Kenneth**, 170  
**Ankeney, Ronald Wayne**, 171  
**Ankeney, Ruth Irene**, 217  
**Ankeney, Scott Michael**, 170  
**Ankeney, Spencer Robert**, 170  
**Ankeney, Theodore Dick**, 170  
**Ankeney, Theodore Jay**, 170  
**Ankeney, Thomas**, 217  
**Ankeney, Vaughn Lynn**, 171  
**Ankeney, Vera Mae**, 171  
**Ankeney, Virginia Lucille**, 170  
**Ankeney, Walter Lee**, 170  
**Ankeney, William Blair**, 170  
Ankeny, Ada, 79  
**Ankeny, Adam**, 108, 210, 214  
**Ankeny, Adeline**, 160, 597, 598  
**Ankeny, Alexander**, 312  
Ankeny, Alice, 66  
**Ankeny, Andrew D.**, 315  
**Ankeny, Andrew Jackson**, 316  
**Ankeny, Andriana**, 175  
**Ankeny, Anna**, 567  
**Ankeny, Anna Elizabeth**, 192  
Ankeny, Anna Maria, 4, 7, 16, 17, 35, 413, 509, 510, 513, 515, 517, 519, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 544  
**Ankeny, Anna Mary**, 177  
**Ankeny, Anna Salina**, 574  
**Ankeny, Annie**, 166  
Ankeny, Arthur James, 355  
**Ankeny, Arthur Wray**, 168  
**Ankeny, Ashley Renee**, 315  
**Ankeny, Barbara**, 164, 174  
**Ankeny, Barbara Lynn**, 317, 565  
**Ankeny, Bertha**, 317  
**Ankeny, Blanche**, 66  
**Ankeny, Bonnie E.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Brandy Jo**, 175  
**Ankeny, Brittany**, 175  
**Ankeny, Bruce**, 315  
Ankeny, Carol, 169, 315  
**Ankeny, Caroline**, 62, 63  
**Ankeny, Caroline C.**, 164

- Ankeny, Carrie Kim**, 238  
**Ankeny, Carroll Edwin**, 313  
Ankeny, Catherine, 15, 17, 66, 174, 587, 588  
**Ankeny, Charles**, 65  
**Ankeny, Charles Carroll**, 314  
**Ankeny, Charles Freeman**, 175  
**Ankeny, Charles W.**, 164  
Ankeny, Christian, 3, 16, 20, 30, 35, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 56, 59, 60, 79, 99, 108, 124, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 309, 310, 311, 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 343, 403, 408, 411, 449, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 513, 567, 571, 572  
Ankeny, Christian Jnr., 124, 309, 310, 311, 319, 321, 329, 330, 343, 403, 411, 449, 477, 478  
Ankeny, Christian Jr., 30, 35  
**Ankeny, Christine**, 214  
**Ankeny, Clara**, 61  
**Ankeny, Clayton**, 60, 206  
**Ankeny, Clyde**, 317, 567  
**Ankeny, Clyde Earl**, 176  
**Ankeny, Court**, 65  
**Ankeny, Daisy B.**, 317  
Ankeny, David, 3, 16, 30, 35, 44, 48, 49, 108, 121, 122, 123, 125, 153, 157, 159, 163, 164, 176, 181, 255, 256, 478  
Ankeny, David C., 211, 311, 312, 320  
**Ankeny, David Christian**, 211  
**Ankeny, David E.**, 316  
**Ankeny, David Elmer**, 312  
Ankeny, David Jnr., 3, 163, 164  
**Ankeny, David Wayne**, 317  
**Ankeny, Dean**, 315  
**Ankeny, Deborah Joann**, 175  
**Ankeny, Deloris Ellen**, 175  
**Ankeny, Dennis**, 206  
**Ankeny, Dennis Lee**, 259  
**Ankeny, Donald**, 66  
**Ankeny, Donald Gene**, 206  
**Ankeny, Donald Kimmel**, 169  
**Ankeny, Douglas Thomas**, 315  
**Ankeny, Edmund K.**, 168  
**Ankeny, Edward**, 66, 79, 164, 175  
**Ankeny, Edward Kimmell**, 76  
**Ankeny, Eileen Cressida**, 315  
**Ankeny, Elijah**, 315  
**Ankeny, Elisa Jane**, 215  
Ankeny, Elisabeth, 3, 17, 265, 266, 267, 275, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 301, 305, 306  
Ankeny, Eliza, 589, 590  
Ankeny, Elizabeth, 3, 4, 16, 30, 44, 48, 49, 82, 103, 104, 108, 164, 172, 174, 181, 182, 190, 192, 210, 211, 214, 230, 314, 319, 320, 557, 558, 573, 592  
**Ankeny, Elizabeth (Lizzie) A.**, 316  
**Ankeny, Elizabeth Elaine**, 169  
**Ankeny, Elizabeth G.**, 220  
**Ankeny, Elizabeth Mae**, 174  
**Ankeny, Ella**, 158, 169  
**Ankeny, Ella Marie**, 387  
**Ankeny, Ellen**, 79, 80, 175, 176, 210  
**Ankeny, Ellen Ann**, 322  
**Ankeny, Elmer E.**, 175  
**Ankeny, Elmer Michael**, 313  
Ankeny, Emma, 158, 173, 317  
Ankeny, Emma B., 158  
**Ankeny, Emma Rita**, 315  
**Ankeny, Ernest Lemoin**, 175  
**Ankeny, Etta**, 65, 344  
**Ankeny, Fern Larue**, 169  
**Ankeny, Florence**, 169  
**Ankeny, Florence Louise**, 168  
**Ankeny, Floyd Harris**, 315  
**Ankeny, Francis**, 190, 201, 206  
**Ankeny, Frank James**, 66  
**Ankeny, Franklin M.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Frederick**, 75, 79, 370  
**Ankeny, Freeman**, 175, 176  
Ankeny, George, 3, 24, 35, 44, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 67, 81, 83, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 117, 118, 210  
**Ankeny, George A.**, 573  
**Ankeny, George C.**, 210  
**Ankeny, George H.**, 75  
**Ankeny, Gideon**, 256  
**Ankeny, Grade Pearl**, 176  
**Ankeny, Hannah E.**, 207  
**Ankeny, Hannah Elizabeth**, 108, 211  
**Ankeny, Harold Wayne**, 317  
Ankeny, Harriet Christina, 599, 601  
**Ankeny, Harry Grant**, 176  
**Ankeny, Harry R.**, 60  
**Ankeny, Harry R. Jnr.**, 61  
**Ankeny, Helen**, 65  
Ankeny, Helen Virginia, 119, 158  
Ankeny, Henry, 3, 35, 42, 44, 48, 49, 67, 68, 79, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 203, 204, 209, 219, 220, 229, 235, 243, 245, 247, 255, 261, 263  
**Ankeny, Henry A.**, 175  
**Ankeny, Henry Wilson**, 164  
**Ankeny, Homer F.**, 160  
**Ankeny, Howard Lee**, 61  
**Ankeny, Ida**, 65  
**Ankeny, Ida B.**, 176  
**Ankeny, Infant**, 108, 211, 214, 215  
**Ankeny, Ira C.**, 176  
**Ankeny, Ira M.**, 176  
Ankeny, Isaac, 117, 118, 160, 164, 174, 413  
**Ankeny, Iva Augusta**, 314  
Ankeny, Jacob, 3, 4, 11, 16, 35, 44, 48, 49, 80, 168, 176, 189, 190, 204, 214, 480, 555, 556, 557, 571, 577, 579, 585, 587, 589, 591, 592, 597, 599  
**Ankeny, Jacob A.**, 166  
Ankeny, Jacob Lincoln, 167, 168  
**Ankeny, James**, 66, 313, 314, 355  
**Ankeny, James M.**, 174, 177  
**Ankeny, James William**, 175  
**Ankeny, Jean**, 169, 315  
**Ankeny, Jean Virginia**, 314  
**Ankeny, Jessie**, 168  
Ankeny, Joanna, 3, 75, 81, 82

- Ankeny, John, 3, 44, 48, 79, 124, 157, 158, 160, 314  
Ankeny, John (Butch) Richard, 362  
**Ankeny, John Calvin**, 175  
**Ankeny, John David**, 176  
**Ankeny, John E.**, 176  
**Ankeny, John Henry Clyde**, 567  
**Ankeny, John Joseph**, 175  
**Ankeny, John Lawrence**, 314  
**Ankeny, John Louis**, 222  
**Ankeny, John William**, 207  
**Ankeny, Jonathan**, 160  
Ankeny, Joseph, 10, 12, 15, 24, 60, 64, 65, 79, 108, 164, 175, 214, 315  
**Ankeny, Joshua**, 207, 220  
**Ankeny, Josiah**, 201  
**Ankeny, Judith**, 315  
Ankeny, Juliann, 591, 592, 596  
**Ankeny, June**, 61  
Ankeny, Karen, 210, 236  
**Ankeny, Larry Joe**, 175  
**Ankeny, Leo**, 314  
**Ankeny, Lettie Della**, 204  
Ankeny, Lewis Frederick, 370  
**Ankeny, Lilly May**, 316  
**Ankeny, Linda**, 315  
**Ankeny, Linda Kay**, 317  
**Ankeny, Loella J.**, 160  
**Ankeny, Lois Marie**, 169  
**Ankeny, Lottie**, 168, 176  
**Ankeny, Louisa**, 232  
**Ankeny, Lucinda**, 201, 210  
**Ankeny, Luella**, 167  
**Ankeny, Luella Mae**, 169  
**Ankeny, Luther**, 176  
**Ankeny, Magdalena Margaret**, 60  
**Ankeny, Marcella**, 322  
Ankeny, Margaret, 3, 4, 35, 60, 105, 106, 124, 158, 192, 206, 230, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 553  
**Ankeny, Margaret E.**, 176  
Ankeny, Margaret K., 230  
Ankeny, Margeret Rebecca, 3, 123, 124  
**Ankeny, Marie**, 169, 314, 387  
**Ankeny, Marie Almira**, 314  
**Ankeny, Marie J.**, 207  
**Ankeny, Marjorie**, 164  
**Ankeny, Marjorie Elizabeth**, 314  
Ankeny, Martha, 68  
**Ankeny, Martha E.**, 160  
**Ankeny, Mary**, 66, 119, 158, 176, 177, 210  
**Ankeny, Mary (Polly)**, 177  
**Ankeny, Mary A.**, 207  
**Ankeny, Mary C.**, 316, 467  
**Ankeny, Mary Carrie**, 160  
**Ankeny, Mary Elizabeth**, 174, 573  
**Ankeny, Mary Ella**, 169  
**Ankeny, Mary Ellen**, 80  
**Ankeny, Mary Etta**, 344  
**Ankeny, Mary Kay**, 314  
**Ankeny, Mary M.**, 230, 317  
**Ankeny, Mary Magdalena**, 3, 107, 108, 210, 211  
**Ankeny, Mary Velma**, 172  
**Ankeny, Matilda**, 214  
Ankeny, Matilda (Mattie), 3, 113, 114  
**Ankeny, Matilda N.**, 176  
**Ankeny, Mattie**, 66, 114  
**Ankeny, Merideth Ann**, 314  
Ankeny, Michael, 3, 44, 48, 124, 159, 160, 203, 204, 313  
Ankeny, Michael, 204  
**Ankeny, Michael Mike**, 204  
Ankeny, Miner Franklin, 226  
**Ankeny, Miner Franklin Frank**, 226  
**Ankeny, Minerva**, 322  
**Ankeny, Morris**, 317  
**Ankeny, Murray Richard**, 169  
**Ankeny, Myrna Jean**, 169  
**Ankeny, Nelson**, 164  
**Ankeny, Noah**, 316  
**Ankeny, Noah F.**, 317  
Ankeny, Norman, 346  
**Ankeny, Obediah**, 79  
**Ankeny, Olive**, 168  
**Ankeny, Olive Irene**, 66  
**Ankeny, Olive May**, 176  
**Ankeny, Owen L.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Patricia Dawn**, 175  
**Ankeny, Patrick**, 206  
**Ankeny, Paul Clayton**, 206  
**Ankeny, Pearl**, 65, 176  
Ankeny, Peter, 3, 15, 64, 229, 230  
Ankeny, Philip, 118, 158  
**Ankeny, Rachel**, 160, 326  
**Ankeny, Ralph**, 160  
**Ankeny, Ralph Aubrey**, 315  
**Ankeny, Raymaon Simpson**, 168  
Ankeny, Regina, 3, 109, 110  
**Ankeny, Robert**, 61  
**Ankeny, Robert C.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Robert Carson**, 177  
**Ankeny, Robert Gene**, 317, 565  
**Ankeny, Robert Kim**, 317, 565  
**Ankeny, Robert Wilson**, 168  
**Ankeny, Roma**, 236  
Ankeny, Rosanna, 3, 49, 125, 126, 165, 483, 484, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504  
Ankeny, Rosina, 30, 35, 153  
**Ankeny, Ross Harry**, 168  
**Ankeny, Roy**, 315  
**Ankeny, Roy Horace**, 168  
**Ankeny, Rush**, 160  
**Ankeny, Russell J.**, 175  
Ankeny, Samuel, 118, 119, 158, 215, 317  
Ankeny, Sarah, 3, 80, 83, 84, 158, 192  
**Ankeny, Scott**, 315  
**Ankeny, Simon W.**, 204  
**Ankeny, Solomon**, 230  
**Ankeny, Solomon Ira**, 176

- Ankeny, Sophia Ann**, 207  
**Ankeny, Susan**, 61, 164, 316, 467, 534  
**Ankeny, Susanna**, 160, 210, 479  
**Ankeny, Susannah**, 214, 236  
**Ankeny, Susie**, 167, 364  
**Ankeny, T. A.**, 315  
Ankeny, Theodore, 66  
**Ankeny, Theodore Ted**, 66  
**Ankeny, Thomas Aubrey**, 315  
**Ankeny, Thomas L.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Thomas W.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Treatice**, 76, 77  
**Ankeny, Vida**, 66  
**Ankeny, Virgil**, 66  
Ankeny, William, 7, 68, 80, 175, 207, 408  
Ankeny, William B., 343  
**Ankeny, William H.**, 176  
**Ankeny, William W.**, 177  
**Ankeny, Winton Theodore**, 236  
**Ankeny, Mae**, 466  
**Ankeny, Aaron**, 330, 331, 431  
Ankeny, Aaron Adam, 364  
Ankeny, Abby Belle, 364  
**Ankeny, Abigail**, 264  
**Ankeny, Ada**, 232, 259  
Ankeny, Adam, 190, 230, 258, 364  
**Ankeny, Agrapina C.**, 326  
**Ankeny, Albert**, 212, 226, 241, 437  
Ankeny, Albert Eugene (Dean), 360  
**Ankeny, Albert Frank**, 464  
Ankeny, Albert Harold, 347  
**Ankeny, Albert John**, 226  
**Ankeny, Albert Lee**, 233  
**Ankeny, Albert M.**, 231  
**Ankeny, Albert O.**, 334, 342  
Ankeny, Albert R., 467, 468  
**Ankeny, Albert S.**, 464  
Ankeny, Alberta Jean, 360  
**Ankeny, Alice**, 232, 334, 342, 361, 462  
**Ankeny, Alice L.**, 462  
**Ankeny, Alice Victor**, 434  
**Ankeny, Allen Dennis**, 447  
Ankeny, Allyson Olivia, 359  
**Ankeny, Alma**, 190, 322  
**Ankeny, Alma Jane**, 330  
**Ankeny, Alvin**, 221, 256  
**Ankeny, Amanda Jane**, 231  
**Ankeny, Amanda Maud**, 256  
**Ankeny, Amillea**, 257  
**Ankeny, Amos**, 233, 413  
**Ankeny, Amos Earl**, 233  
**Ankeny, Amy Jo**, 258  
**Ankeny, Angela Marie**, 206  
**Ankeny, Anita Louise**, 445  
Ankeny, Ann, 3, 190, 204, 212, 220, 247, 248, 256, 264, 278, 344, 352, 353, 356, 367, 388, 441, 442, 471, 573  
**Ankeny, Anna**, 79, 190, 221, 351, 413  
**Ankeny, Anna Eliza**, 233  
**Ankeny, Anna Mabel**, 214  
**Ankeny, Anna Mae**, 466  
**Ankeny, Anna Mary**, 190  
Ankeny, Anna Rebecca, 367  
Ankeny, Anthony, 222  
**Ankeny, Anthony Toni**, 222  
**Ankeny, Arionna**, 223  
**Ankeny, Arnold Gerald**, 220  
Ankeny, Arthur (Jimmy) James, 353  
Ankeny, Arthur James, 359  
**Ankeny, Barbara**, 79, 256  
**Ankeny, Barbara Ann**, 441  
Ankeny, Barbara Jane, 367  
**Ankeny, Barbara Joyce**, 325  
**Ankeny, Barry Malcolm**, 237  
Ankeny, Barry Randolph, 361  
**Ankeny, Beatrice**, 207, 389  
**Ankeny, Becky Jean**, 257  
Ankeny, Belinda, 345, 402  
**Ankeny, Benjamin**, 204, 231, 264, 461  
**Ankeny, Bernard Eugene**, 221  
**Ankeny, Bertha**, 207  
Ankeny, Bertha Blanche, 367  
**Ankeny, Berty**, 176  
**Ankeny, Bessie**, 227  
**Ankeny, Bessie Evelyn**, 238  
**Ankeny, Bessie Irene**, 316  
**Ankeny, Betty Jane**, 258, 363  
**Ankeny, Betty Lou**, 279, 443  
Ankeny, Beverly Jean, 364  
**Ankeny, Blanch**, 226  
**Ankeny, Bonnie Jean**, 221  
**Ankeny, Bradley**, 79  
Ankeny, Brandon, 354, 444  
**Ankeny, Brandon J.**, 444  
**Ankeny, Brandon Michael**, 446  
**Ankeny, Brenda**, 443  
**Ankeny, Brent Eric**, 234, 258  
**Ankeny, Brian Richard**, 234  
Ankeny, Brittany McClain, 347  
**Ankeny, Bryan**, 79  
**Ankeny, Bryce Andrew**, 225  
**Ankeny, Brycie Delmar**, 238  
Ankeny, Buffie Danielle, 367  
**Ankeny, Burdella**, 334  
**Ankeny, Burrell A.**, 388  
**Ankeny, Byron Morton**, 387, 418  
**Ankeny, Calvin**, 223, 256  
Ankeny, Candace Jane, 324  
**Ankeny, Candace Jane Candy**, 324  
Ankeny, Candace Lee, 359  
**Ankeny, Carl F.**, 430  
**Ankeny, Carl Frank**, 435  
**Ankeny, Carl Frederick**, 389  
**Ankeny, Carl Glen**, 389  
**Ankeny, Carl Richard**, 211  
**Ankeny, Carl Vernon**, 234  
**Ankeny, Carl William**, 212

- Ankney, Carol Ann**, 441  
**Ankney, Carol J.**, 389  
**Ankney, Caroline E.**, 207  
**Ankney, Caroline Jane**, 455  
**Ankney, Caroline Josephine**, 190  
**Ankney, Carrie**, 212, 256  
**Ankney, Carrie L.**, 220  
**Ankney, Catharine Jane**, 572  
Ankney, Catherine, 201, 207, 429, 446  
**Ankney, Catherine Clara**, 258  
**Ankney, Catherine Denise**, 439  
Ankney, Catherine E., 347, 464  
**Ankney, Catherine Matilda**, 201  
Ankney, Catherine Patricia, 222  
Ankney, Cathy Jean, 353  
Ankney, Cathy Lu, 348  
**Ankney, Caven M.**, 388  
**Ankney, Chandler Lee**, 223  
**Ankney, Charles**, 220, 221, 222, 241, 351, 352, 464  
Ankney, Charles, 211  
Ankney, Charles (Kye) Lemon, 351  
**Ankney, Charles A.**, 446  
**Ankney, Charles Alvin**, 221  
Ankney, Charles August Jr., 326  
**Ankney, Charles Charlie**, 211  
**Ankney, Charles Clayton**, 574  
Ankney, Charles Curtis, 366, 367  
**Ankney, Charles Earl**, 207  
Ankney, Charles Edward, 366  
**Ankney, Charles Gilbert**, 445  
**Ankney, Charles H.**, 206  
**Ankney, Charles Harry**, 430  
**Ankney, Charles Kenneth**, 441  
**Ankney, Charles L.**, 574  
Ankney, Charles Lemon, 352  
**Ankney, Charles Loten**, 221  
**Ankney, Charles Sanner**, 322  
**Ankney, Charles William**, 462  
**Ankney, Chelsea**, 389  
Ankney, Chelsea Nichole, 348  
**Ankney, Chester**, 212, 468  
**Ankney, Chester Orville**, 222  
Ankney, Chris lee, 348  
**Ankney, Christian Russell**, 326  
**Ankney, Christine**, 80, 231, 367  
**Ankney, Christine Dawn**, 237  
**Ankney, Christine E.**, 567  
**Ankney, Christopher C.**, 453, 454  
**Ankney, Christopher David**, 439  
**Ankney, Christopher Emanuel**, 257  
**Ankney, Claire Lanamar**, 322  
**Ankney, Clara**, 231, 258, 327  
**Ankney, Clara Ann**, 190  
**Ankney, Clara E.**, 212  
**Ankney, Clarence**, 238, 256, 342  
**Ankney, Clarence C.**, 334  
**Ankney, Clarence Everette**, 574  
**Ankney, Claretta Jeannette**, 201  
**Ankney, Clida B.**, 446  
**Ankney, Clifford**, 240  
**Ankney, Clifford Earle**, 447  
**Ankney, Clifford L.**, 223  
Ankney, Cline J., 366  
**Ankney, Cloyd**, 79  
**Ankney, Clyde Owen**, 238  
**Ankney, Clyde R.**, 322  
**Ankney, Cody**, 325  
**Ankney, Coletta Maxine**, 257  
**Ankney, Connie**, 323  
**Ankney, Cora**, 221  
**Ankney, Cora E.**, 207  
**Ankney, Corliss Kay**, 238  
**Ankney, Corrina**, 240  
**Ankney, Courtney Lynn**, 222  
**Ankney, Culver**, 236  
**Ankney, Curtis Clinton**, 225  
**Ankney, Curtis E.**, 468  
**Ankney, Curtis Gregg**, 326  
**Ankney, Cyrus B.**, 574  
**Ankney, Dale**, 241, 447  
Ankney, Dana Denise, 348  
**Ankney, Dania**, 236  
**Ankney, Daniel**, 223, 325  
**Ankney, Daniel Dane**, 223  
Ankney, Daniel Frederick, 214  
**Ankney, Daniel Frederick Fred**, 214  
**Ankney, Daniel H.**, 212  
**Ankney, Daniel Ray**, 324  
**Ankney, Daniel Raymond**, 431  
**Ankney, Daniel W.**, 322  
**Ankney, Daniel Wayne**, 225  
**Ankney, Darlene L.**, 327  
**Ankney, Darren Lee**, 225  
**Ankney, David**, 79, 176, 190, 231, 256, 278, 352, 354, 439, 442, 444, 572, 575  
**Ankney, David Aaron**, 431  
**Ankney, David Alic**, 574  
**Ankney, David B.**, 413  
**Ankney, David Earl**, 574  
**Ankney, David Edward**, 236  
**Ankney, David Emanuel**, 387, 388  
**Ankney, David Eugene**, 431  
**Ankney, David James**, 447  
**Ankney, David Jean**, 222  
**Ankney, David Lee**, 278, 442  
**Ankney, David Lynn**, 223  
**Ankney, David Norman**, 201  
**Ankney, Dawn**, 237, 348, 367  
**Ankney, Dawn Elizabeth**, 231  
**Ankney, Dean**, 232, 259, 325, 326, 354, 440, 447, 464  
**Ankney, Dean A.**, 464  
**Ankney, Dean S.**, 322  
**Ankney, Debby Lynne**, 238  
Ankney, Deborah, 367  
Ankney, Deborah Gail, 348  
**Ankney, Deborah Kay**, 445

- Ankney, Deborah Leigh, 366  
**Ankney, Deborah Sue**, 440  
**Ankney, Debra**, 226  
**Ankney, Della Mae**, 433  
**Ankney, Della Rosina**, 222  
**Ankney, Deloris**, 211  
**Ankney, Deloris Elizabeth**, 257  
**Ankney, Dennis**, 258, 259, 447  
Ankney, Dennis Edward, 370  
**Ankney, Dennis Jay**, 259  
**Ankney, Dennis Lane**, 224  
**Ankney, Dennis Ray**, 258  
**Ankney, Dennis Wayne**, 225  
**Ankney, Desiree**, 257  
**Ankney, Dolores**, 327  
**Ankney, Donald**, 222, 234, 367, 441  
Ankney, Donald, 256  
**Ankney, Donald Don**, 256  
Ankney, Donald E., 364  
**Ankney, Donald Edward**, 220, 221  
**Ankney, Donald Harold**, 231  
**Ankney, Donald Lloyd**, 324  
Ankney, Donald Malcolm (Mike), 364  
**Ankney, Donald Miller**, 573  
**Ankney, Donna**, 205  
**Ankney, Donnie Marie**, 210  
**Ankney, Doria Jean**, 440  
Ankney, Dorinda Ann, 352  
**Ankney, Doris Kathryn**, 431  
**Ankney, Dorothea Mildred**, 462  
**Ankney, Dorothy**, 236, 326, 464  
Ankney, Dorothy Elnora, 361  
**Ankney, Dorothy Mae**, 322  
**Ankney, Douglas**, 225  
Ankney, Duane Leroy (Jim), 365  
**Ankney, Dylan J.**, 223  
**Ankney, Earl**, 207, 233, 238, 256, 258, 366, 435, 574  
**Ankney, Earl Wesley**, 389  
**Ankney, Earlen**, 222  
**Ankney, Earnest**, 236  
**Ankney, Edgar Christley**, 462  
Ankney, Edgar Lee, 348  
Ankney, Edith, 427, 466  
**Ankney, Edna**, 240, 367, 472  
**Ankney, Edna Alma**, 322  
Ankney, Edna Jane, 369  
**Ankney, Edna Mae**, 259  
**Ankney, Edward**, 80, 212, 220, 221, 226, 232, 236, 237, 348, 366, 367, 370, 443  
Ankney, Edward (Eddie) Wilson, 364  
**Ankney, Edward Earl**, 435  
**Ankney, Edward Griffith**, 330  
**Ankney, Edward Griffith Jnr.**, 330  
Ankney, Edward Wilson, 364  
**Ankney, Edwin**, 238, 278, 442  
Ankney, Edwin Elmer, 278, 439, 442  
**Ankney, Edwin Gerst**, 278, 442, 443  
**Ankney, Eidth**, 446  
**Ankney, Elda**, 78  
Ankney, Eldred Ray, 354  
**Ankney, Eleanor**, 573  
**Ankney, Eleanor Belle**, 435  
**Ankney, Eleanor M.**, 469  
**Ankney, Eli**, 402  
**Ankney, Eli Amos**, 233  
**Ankney, Eli H.**, 447  
**Ankney, Eli Hugh**, 259  
**Ankney, Elijah**, 210  
**Ankney, Eliza**, 232, 233  
**Ankney, Eliza A.**, 226  
Ankney, Elizabeth, 3, 201, 204, 231, 233, 242, 243, 244, 257, 332, 363, 364, 414, 428, 442, 443, 447, 473  
Ankney, Elizabeth, 220, 223  
**Ankney, Elizabeth B.**, 470  
**Ankney, Elizabeth Betty**, 223  
**Ankney, Elizabeth Lizzie**, 220  
**Ankney, Elizabeth Marie**, 434  
**Ankney, Elizabeth Steele**, 330  
**Ankney, Ella**, 258  
**Ankney, Ella Ilene**, 442  
**Ankney, Ella Josephine**, 201  
**Ankney, Ella Marie**, 418  
**Ankney, Ella Norah**, 446  
**Ankney, Ellsworth James**, 257  
**Ankney, Elmer Curtis**, 468  
**Ankney, Elsie Elizabeth**, 447  
**Ankney, Elsie Jean**, 430  
**Ankney, Elsie Pearl**, 238  
**Ankney, Elton**, 240  
**Ankney, Elwood Beltz**, 434  
**Ankney, Elwood Debs**, 435  
**Ankney, Emanuel**, 257, 258, 333, 387, 388, 413, 449, 450, 460, 479, 480  
**Ankney, Emanuel A.**, 256  
**Ankney, Emanuel Delvain**, 258  
**Ankney, Emeline**, 220  
**Ankney, Emery Henry**, 190  
**Ankney, Emma**, 75, 233, 257  
**Ankney, Emma B.**, 389  
**Ankney, Emma Belle**, 330  
**Ankney, Emma C.**, 204  
**Ankney, Emma Charlotte**, 201  
**Ankney, Emma Rose**, 258  
**Ankney, Emma Varene**, 431  
**Ankney, Emory**, 79, 241  
**Ankney, Enid Elaine**, 445  
**Ankney, Eric**, 234, 258, 323  
**Ankney, Eric Scott**, 225  
Ankney, Erick Don, 347  
**Ankney, Ernest L.**, 256  
**Ankney, Estel Woodrow**, 234  
**Ankney, Esther**, 212, 259, 469  
Ankney, Esther Jewell, 353  
**Ankney, Ethel Blanche**, 256  
**Ankney, Ethel Vera**, 231  
**Ankney, Eugene**, 78, 221, 224, 226, 241, 326, 431, 444, 445



- Ankney, Eugene Emanuel**, 258  
**Ankney, Eugene George**, 435  
**Ankney, Evelina**, 259  
**Ankney, Eveline**, 259  
**Ankney, Evelyn**, 225, 238, 462  
**Ankney, Evelyn Grace**, 462  
**Ankney, Evelyn Mabel**, 259  
**Ankney, Evelyn Marie**, 440  
Ankney, Ezra W., 330  
**Ankney, Faye**, 241, 324  
**Ankney, Female**, 211, 237, 258, 324, 360, 429, 434, 447  
**Ankney, Fisher Ray**, 225  
**Ankney, Floyd**, 212, 221  
**Ankney, Floyd Lester**, 574  
**Ankney, Forest Emanuel**, 257  
**Ankney, Francis Adam**, 190  
Ankney, Frank, 204, 221, 236, 435, 464  
**Ankney, Frank Augusta**, 256  
**Ankney, Frank Earl**, 574  
**Ankney, Frank Edward**, 212  
**Ankney, Frank Raymond**, 236  
**Ankney, Frank S.**, 204  
**Ankney, Fred**, 430  
**Ankney, Freda Leora**, 440  
**Ankney, Freda Susanna**, 257  
Ankney, Frederick, 214, 258  
**Ankney, Frederick Andrew**, 232  
**Ankney, Frederick Earl**, 256  
**Ankney, Frederick Eugene**, 444  
**Ankney, Frederick Fred**, 214, 258  
**Ankney, Frederick M. Jnr.**, 206  
**Ankney, Frederick M. Snr.**, 206  
**Ankney, Frederick Warren**, 435  
**Ankney, Freeman**, 429  
**Ankney, Garrison Eugene**, 221  
**Ankney, Gary**, 79, 323  
**Ankney, Gary Dale**, 447  
Ankney, Gary David, 352  
**Ankney, Geary**, 325  
Ankney, Geneice Marie, 348  
**Ankney, Genevieve**, 207  
Ankney, George, 3, 76, 191, 192, 210, 211, 227, 231, 236, 238, 241, 366, 435, 444, 464, 574  
Ankney, George Edward, 367  
Ankney, George Elmer, 347  
**Ankney, George R.**, 573  
Ankney, George Wyatt, 347  
**Ankney, Georgette Irene**, 221  
**Ankney, Gerald**, 220, 221  
**Ankney, Gideon**, 211  
**Ankney, Gilbert Dean**, 440  
Ankney, Gilbert Peter, 439, 444  
**Ankney, Gladys**, 176, 236  
**Ankney, Glen**, 240, 241, 389  
**Ankney, Glen Francis**, 201  
**Ankney, Goldie**, 80, 212  
**Ankney, Grace**, 78, 80, 240, 325, 413, 429, 430, 446, 462, 574  
Ankney, Grace Elizabeth, 363  
**Ankney, Grace Helen**, 212  
**Ankney, Grace Lavina**, 447  
**Ankney, Gregory Allen**, 225  
**Ankney, Grover Cleveland**, 201  
**Ankney, Harley Edward**, 226  
**Ankney, Harold Earl**, 258  
**Ankney, Harriet**, 345  
**Ankney, Harry**, 75, 80, 259, 430, 446, 464  
**Ankney, Harry Blackburn**, 465  
**Ankney, Harry Homer**, 574  
**Ankney, Harry R.**, 242  
**Ankney, Harvey**, 236, 388, 389  
**Ankney, Harvey M.**, 388  
**Ankney, Hattie**, 226  
**Ankney, Hattie A.**, 207  
**Ankney, Hazel**, 387, 418, 446  
**Ankney, Hazel Irene**, 201  
Ankney, Hazel Kathleen, 370  
**Ankney, Hazel Lillian**, 223  
Ankney, Hazel Marie, 364  
**Ankney, Hazel T.**, 213  
**Ankney, Helen**, 212, 258, 322  
Ankney, Helen Almeda, 365  
Ankney, Helen Ann, 356  
**Ankney, Helen E.**, 430, 462  
**Ankney, Helen Eileen**, 326  
**Ankney, Helen Elizabeth**, 233, 442  
**Ankney, Helen Louise**, 573  
**Ankney, Helen M.**, 330, 338, 339  
**Ankney, Helen Marie**, 464  
**Ankney, Henrietta**, 204, 347  
Ankney, Henrietta, 212  
**Ankney, Henrietta Hetty**, 212  
**Ankney, Henry**, 190, 220, 226, 231, 240, 446, 574  
**Ankney, Henry Judson**, 225  
**Ankney, Henry M.**, 205  
**Ankney, Herman Henry**, 446  
**Ankney, Hiram Johnson**, 464  
**Ankney, Hollis L.**, 257  
Ankney, Holly Lynette, 364  
**Ankney, Homer**, 257, 574  
**Ankney, Homer R.**, 257  
**Ankney, Howard**, 222, 352, 353  
**Ankney, Howard R.**, 211  
Ankney, Howard Wesley, 371  
**Ankney, Hulda Ada.**, 389  
**Ankney, Ida**, 75, 435, 447  
Ankney, Ida Henrietta, 347  
Ankney, Ida Marcella, 396, 435  
**Ankney, Ilo**, 233  
**Ankney, Imogene May**, 258  
**Ankney, Ina**, 236  
**Ankney, Inez Odessa**, 316  
**Ankney, Infant**, 573  
**Ankney, Infant Female**, 211, 324, 429, 434, 447  
Ankney, Ira, 220  
**Ankney, Irene Louise**, 226  
**Ankney, Irene Miriam**, 78

- Ankney, Irma**, 316  
**Ankney, Irvin George**, 574  
**Ankney, Isaac A.**, 256  
**Ankney, Isaac Newton**, 445  
**Ankney, Isaac R.**, 257  
**Ankney, Isabel**, 469  
**Ankney, Isabelle**, 232  
**Ankney, Isabelle Fay**, 430  
**Ankney, Isaiah**, 230  
Ankney, Jacob, 329, 330, 338, 339, 341, 342, 466, 573  
**Ankney, Jacob A.**, 204  
**Ankney, Jacob Christian Francis**, 190  
**Ankney, Jacob D.**, 466  
**Ankney, Jacob Francis**, 212  
**Ankney, Jacob H.**, 464  
**Ankney, Jacob Harry**, 446  
Ankney, Jacqueline, 325  
**Ankney, Jacqueline Jackie**, 325  
**Ankney, Jaison S.**, 444  
**Ankney, Jake Allen**, 212  
**Ankney, James Allen**, 212  
**Ankney, James Arthur**, 441  
**Ankney, James Cavine**, 223  
**Ankney, James Daniel**, 223  
**Ankney, James Ellsworth**, 257  
**Ankney, James Franklin**, 212  
**Ankney, James H.**, 256  
**Ankney, James Henry**, 446  
**Ankney, James McKinley**, 76  
**Ankney, James Ray**, 464  
**Ankney, James Victor**, 447  
**Ankney, James W.**, 231  
Ankney, Jamie Michel, 367  
**Ankney, Jane Doris**, 237  
**Ankney, Janet J.**, 322  
**Ankney, Janice Arlene**, 234  
**Ankney, Janice Marie**, 440  
**Ankney, Jay**, 259, 325  
**Ankney, Jeffrey**, 77, 354  
**Ankney, Jeffrey (Jeff)**, 325  
**Ankney, Jeffrey A.**, 212  
Ankney, Jeffrey David, 352  
**Ankney, Jeffrey J.**, 444  
**Ankney, Jeffrey John**, 240  
**Ankney, Jennie Lou**, 431  
**Ankney, Jennifer**, 222, 278, 442  
**Ankney, Jennifer Kaye**, 440  
**Ankney, Jenny Lee**, 258  
**Ankney, Jerome**, 257  
Ankney, Jerry, 367  
**Ankney, Jerry Isaac**, 257  
**Ankney, Jesse**, 211  
**Ankney, Jesse Delano**, 225  
**Ankney, Jesse Murl**, 224  
**Ankney, Jesse Nelson**, 225  
**Ankney, Jill**, 325  
**Ankney, Joan**, 225, 234  
**Ankney, Joanna**, 371  
**Ankney, Joe Mac**, 347  
**Ankney, Joel Lynn**, 447  
**Ankney, John**, 226, 234, 240, 256, 345, 362, 444, 461, 464, 573  
Ankney, John, 241, 388  
Ankney, John Astor, 359  
**Ankney, John C.**, 316  
**Ankney, John Carson**, 176  
Ankney, John Charles, 352  
**Ankney, John F.**, 444  
**Ankney, John Gilbert**, 430  
**Ankney, John Grover**, 226  
**Ankney, John H.**, 204, 256, 325  
**Ankney, John Henry**, 231  
**Ankney, John Henry Clyde**, 80  
**Ankney, John Jack**, 241, 388  
**Ankney, John Jason**, 240  
**Ankney, John Kevin**, 445  
**Ankney, John M.**, 461  
Ankney, John Richard, 362  
Ankney, John Thomas, 361  
**Ankney, John W.**, 413  
Ankney, Jon Edward, 348  
**Ankney, Jonathan Dirk**, 445  
Ankney, Jonathan Lee, 361  
Ankney, Joseph, 3, 223, 226, 263, 264  
**Ankney, Joseph F.**, 256  
**Ankney, Joseph W.**, 264  
**Ankney, Joshua**, 222  
**Ankney, Josiah**, 204, 429, 446  
**Ankney, Joyce**, 324, 325, 440  
**Ankney, Juanita**, 190  
Ankney, Judith Colleen, 353  
Ankney, Judith Dianne, 362  
**Ankney, Judy**, 79  
Ankney, Julia, 240, 241, 402, 413  
Ankney, Julia Mae, 298, 443  
**Ankney, Juliana**, 372, 373  
**Ankney, Julie**, 221  
Ankney, Julie Elaine, 352  
**Ankney, June**, 222, 573  
**Ankney, June Ann**, 573  
**Ankney, June Ellen**, 258  
**Ankney, Kaleb Emanuel**, 257  
**Ankney, Karen Jean**, 212  
**Ankney, Katherine H.**, 413  
Ankney, Kathleen, 353, 370, 427, 465  
Ankney, Keith, 371  
Ankney, Kelli Renee, 367  
**Ankney, Kennard Wesley**, 232  
**Ankney, Kenneth Carl**, 234  
**Ankney, Kenneth Eugene**, 326  
**Ankney, Kenneth Lee**, 258, 364  
Ankney, Kenneth Ray, 361  
Ankney, Kenneth Ray (Bill), 360  
**Ankney, Kenneth William**, 443  
**Ankney, Kent**, 240  
**Ankney, Kevin**, 79, 367, 445  
**Ankney, Kim Loraine**, 223

- Ankney, Kim Renee**, 257  
Ankney, Kimberly, 212  
**Ankney, Kimberly Kim**, 212  
**Ankney, Kristi Rene**, 258  
**Ankney, Laura**, 231, 241  
**Ankney, Laura Ethel**, 574  
**Ankney, Laura Grace**, 430  
Ankney, Lauren Jenelle, 364  
**Ankney, Laurie Lynn**, 221  
**Ankney, Lavenia Bloom**, 214  
**Ankney, Lavina**, 211, 447  
Ankney, Lawrence, 225, 234  
**Ankney, Lawrence Albert**, 437  
**Ankney, Lawrence Larry Kieth**, 225  
**Ankney, Lawrence Larry Lee**, 234  
**Ankney, Lawrence William**, 439  
Ankney, Lemon Orange, 350  
**Ankney, Leo**, 227  
**Ankney, Leon G.**, 242  
**Ankney, Leona Margaret**, 259  
**Ankney, Leroy**, 220, 221, 223, 574  
**Ankney, Leslie**, 231  
**Ankney, Leslie Elton**, 240  
**Ankney, Lester**, 213, 574  
**Ankney, Lewis Benjamin**, 231  
Ankney, Lewis Frederick, 370  
Ankney, Lillian May, 385  
**Ankney, Lillian May Lillie**, 385  
**Ankney, Linda Marie**, 440  
Ankney, Lindsey Jo, 364  
**Ankney, Lisa**, 231  
Ankney, Lisa Lynn, 362  
**Ankney, Lisa Marie**, 440  
**Ankney, Lloyd**, 238, 241, 324, 441  
Ankney, Lloyd Ray, 354  
**Ankney, Lloyd Truax**, 322  
**Ankney, Lois**, 257, 279, 443  
**Ankney, Lois Ann**, 388  
**Ankney, Lois Jean**, 279, 443, 466  
**Ankney, Loita Marie**, 316  
**Ankney, Loretta Faye**, 324  
Ankney, Lori Lynn, 354  
Ankney, Lou, 279, 388, 431, 443  
**Ankney, Louann**, 257  
**Ankney, Louis**, 212, 327  
**Ankney, Louis C.**, 212, 469  
**Ankney, Louis Harrison**, 256  
**Ankney, Louis S.**, 242  
**Ankney, Louise Margaret**, 201  
**Ankney, Lucille**, 206  
**Ankney, Lucinda**, 226, 233, 573  
**Ankney, Lucy Rebecca**, 77  
**Ankney, Lulu**, 227  
**Ankney, Lulu G.**, 256  
**Ankney, Lulu May**, 574  
**Ankney, Luther Amos**, 233  
**Ankney, Lydia**, 464, 573, 579, 580  
**Ankney, Lydia E.**, 345  
**Ankney, Lydia Frances**, 190  
**Ankney, Lydia Margaret**, 574  
**Ankney, Lynn**, 221, 222, 223, 234, 325, 353, 354, 362, 440, 441, 447  
**Ankney, Mabel**, 214, 241, 259, 466  
**Ankney, Mabel E.**, 432  
**Ankney, Mabel Jean**, 323  
Ankney, Mabel Kathleen, 427, 465  
**Ankney, Mae**, 241, 259, 298, 322, 433, 441, 443, 462, 466  
**Ankney, Male**, 205  
**Ankney, Malinda May**, 212  
Ankney, Malynda Anita, 348  
**Ankney, Manly George**, 238  
Ankney, Margaret, 3, 79, 190, 201, 211, 245, 246, 256, 259, 264, 351, 567, 574  
Ankney, Margaret, 214  
**Ankney, Margaret B.**, 232  
**Ankney, Margaret Kathryn**, 212  
**Ankney, Margaret Maggie**, 214  
**Ankney, Margaret Roan**, 233  
Ankney, Margaretta, 575  
**Ankney, Mariah**, 257  
**Ankney, Marian**, 79  
**Ankney, Marie**, 206, 210, 231, 257, 278, 279, 316, 323, 348, 352, 364, 418, 434, 440, 442, 443, 445, 464  
**Ankney, Marilyn Adele**, 445  
**Ankney, Marilyn Rose**, 211  
Ankney, Marissa Nicole, 366  
**Ankney, Mark Anthony**, 445  
**Ankney, Mark D.**, 447  
**Ankney, Marlana June**, 222  
**Ankney, Marling J.**, 573  
**Ankney, Martha Marie**, 440  
**Ankney, Martin W.**, 223  
**Ankney, Marvin**, 234  
**Ankney, Marvin Leroy**, 223  
**Ankney, Mary**, 190, 207, 210, 221, 310, 334, 348, 403, 404, 585, 586  
**Ankney, Mary A.**, 214, 256  
**Ankney, Mary Angeline**, 259  
Ankney, Mary Ann, 3, 204, 212, 220, 247, 248, 264  
**Ankney, Mary E.**, 232  
**Ankney, Mary Elizabeth**, 242, 414, 428  
**Ankney, Mary Ellen**, 212  
**Ankney, Mary Esther**, 469  
**Ankney, Mary Etta**, 468  
**Ankney, Mary Evelyn**, 225  
**Ankney, Mary Gertrude**, 211  
**Ankney, Mary J.**, 326, 341  
**Ankney, Mary Jane**, 233  
Ankney, Mary Jean, 362  
**Ankney, Mary Joyce**, 440  
**Ankney, Mary Louise**, 441  
**Ankney, Mary M.**, 233, 264, 413  
**Ankney, Mary Magdalene**, 78, 214  
**Ankney, Mary Salome**, 201  
**Ankney, Mary Suzann**, 221  
**Ankney, Mathilda R.**, 322

- Ankney, Matilda**, 201, 413  
Ankney, Matilda, 213  
**Ankney, Matilda Jane**, 214  
**Ankney, Matilda Tillie Mable**, 213  
Ankney, Matthew, 222, 248  
**Ankney, Maud**, 241, 256  
**Ankney, Maude Elenore**, 330  
**Ankney, Max**, 77  
**Ankney, Maxine**, 207, 257  
**Ankney, Maxine Jane**, 259  
**Ankney, May**, 75, 212, 257, 258, 436, 574  
**Ankney, Maydell**, 241  
**Ankney, Maynard**, 257  
**Ankney, McKinley Miles**, 413  
**Ankney, Melda Ann**, 442, 471  
**Ankney, Melda E.**, 463  
Ankney, Melissa Elaine, 364  
**Ankney, Melody Joy**, 234  
**Ankney, Melvin**, 238, 367  
**Ankney, Meoma Ruth**, 279, 443  
**Ankney, Merle Dwayne**, 323  
**Ankney, Merle L.**, 323  
Ankney, Merrill David, 354  
**Ankney, Michael**, 205, 222, 325, 445, 446  
Ankney, Michael, 241  
**Ankney, Michael Alexander**, 257  
**Ankney, Michael Corey**, 223  
**Ankney, Michael Emanuel**, 257  
**Ankney, Michael Francis**, 204  
**Ankney, Michael Keefer**, 468  
**Ankney, Michael Mike**, 241  
**Ankney, Michele**, 443  
**Ankney, Mikaela Beth**, 237  
**Ankney, Mildred Geraldine**, 221  
**Ankney, Mildred Pauline**, 226  
**Ankney, Milton Dale**, 447  
**Ankney, Minerva**, 190, 241  
**Ankney, Mitchell Scott**, 223  
**Ankney, Murl Eugene**, 224, 226  
**Ankney, Myra H.**, 462  
Ankney, Myrna Sue, 367  
**Ankney, Myrtle**, 237  
**Ankney, Myrtle A.**, 220  
**Ankney, Nadine**, 77, 344  
Ankney, Nancy, 361  
**Ankney, Nancy Ann**, 256  
Ankney, Nancy J., 361  
**Ankney, Naomi Louise**, 462  
**Ankney, Natalie Ann**, 278, 442  
**Ankney, Nathaniel**, 220  
**Ankney, Nellie**, 212  
**Ankney, Nellie W.**, 223  
**Ankney, Nettie Grace**, 574  
**Ankney, Nettie Rachel**, 444  
**Ankney, Nettle L.**, 233  
**Ankney, Nicole**, 325, 366  
**Ankney, Nicole Rene**, 231  
**Ankney, Noah A.**, 214  
**Ankney, Nora Naola**, 190  
**Ankney, Norman**, 201, 346, 348, 370  
Ankney, Norman B., 346  
**Ankney, Norman Francis**, 201  
Ankney, Norman Theodore, 351  
Ankney, Nyla Dawn, 348  
**Ankney, O. E.**, 256  
**Ankney, Oak L.**, 322  
**Ankney, Olga Agnes**, 233  
**Ankney, Olin**, 223  
**Ankney, Olive**, 176, 238  
**Ankney, Olive M.**, 430  
**Ankney, Olive Yvonne**, 431  
**Ankney, Oliver R.**, 322  
**Ankney, Oney Adam**, 258  
Ankney, Opal Annetta, 348  
**Ankney, Orville**, 222, 237  
Ankney, Oscar, 469  
**Ankney, Osra**, 316  
**Ankney, Pamela**, 79  
**Ankney, Patrice Suzanne Marie**, 445  
**Ankney, Patricia**, 205, 210, 214, 222, 230  
**Ankney, Patricia Joan**, 225  
**Ankney, Patricia Susan**, 439  
**Ankney, Patrick**, 325  
**Ankney, Paul**, 325  
**Ankney, Paul Edgar Allen**, 80, 567  
**Ankney, Paul Hubert**, 231  
**Ankney, Paul J.**, 256  
**Ankney, Paul Wesley**, 205  
**Ankney, Paul William**, 221  
**Ankney, Paul Woodrow**, 190  
**Ankney, Paula**, 221  
**Ankney, Paula Jo**, 322  
**Ankney, Pauline**, 205, 226  
**Ankney, Pearl**, 221, 224, 238  
**Ankney, Peggy Lee**, 440  
Ankney, Penelope Alice, 361  
**Ankney, Peter**, 216, 231, 233, 411, 413, 439, 444, 447  
Ankney, Peter, 221  
**Ankney, Peter Pete**, 221  
**Ankney, Philip**, 231  
Ankney, Phillip John, 362  
**Ankney, Rachel**, 233, 444  
**Ankney, Rachel Florence**, 201  
**Ankney, Rachelle Marie**, 231  
**Ankney, Ralph T.**, 464  
Ankney, Randall Kerry, 364  
Ankney, Randall Scott, 367  
**Ankney, Randy Steven**, 234  
**Ankney, Ratie A.**, 446  
**Ankney, Ray**, 225, 242, 258, 324, 330, 338, 354, 361, 464  
**Ankney, Ray F.**, 330, 338, 339  
**Ankney, Raymond**, 75, 236, 238, 387, 418, 431  
**Ankney, Raymond Newell Jr.**, 431  
**Ankney, Raymond Newill**, 431  
Ankney, Raymond Timothy, 367  
**Ankney, Raymond Winfield**, 430

- Ankney, Reba Lurene**, 211  
**Ankney, Rebecca**, 77, 226, 367, 371  
Ankney, Rebecca Jean, 353  
**Ankney, Rebecca Lynn**, 440  
**Ankney, Rebecca Pearl**, 221  
**Ankney, Regina**, 206  
Ankney, Reuben, 334, 341, 573  
**Ankney, Reubon**, 333  
**Ankney, Rex**, 234, 241  
**Ankney, Rhea Gladys**, 236  
**Ankney, Richard**, 211, 234, 362, 367  
Ankney, Richard Alan (Ricky), 364  
**Ankney, Richard Charles**, 222  
**Ankney, Richard Dean**, 232, 447  
**Ankney, Richard Edward**, 237  
**Ankney, Richard Elwood**, 440  
**Ankney, Richard Eugene**, 445  
**Ankney, Richard H.**, 443, 444  
**Ankney, Richard Jacob**, 573  
**Ankney, Richard Leroy**, 220, 221  
**Ankney, Richard Rudy**, 211  
**Ankney, Rick Arlen**, 222  
**Ankney, Ricky Alan**, 440  
**Ankney, Robert**, 79, 212, 220, 324, 354, 442, 573  
Ankney, Robert, 241  
Ankney, Robert (Bobby) Howard, 353  
**Ankney, Robert Bobby**, 241  
**Ankney, Robert Carl**, 232  
Ankney, Robert Charles, 222  
**Ankney, Robert D.**, 325  
**Ankney, Robert Edwin**, 278, 442  
**Ankney, Robert Francis**, 190  
Ankney, Robert Howard, 352  
**Ankney, Robert James**, 222  
**Ankney, Robert Lee**, 258  
**Ankney, Robert Leroy**, 221  
**Ankney, Robert Michael**, 445  
**Ankney, Robert R.**, 443  
**Ankney, Robert Ray**, 225  
**Ankney, Roberta Leah**, 445  
**Ankney, Robin Deane**, 440  
**Ankney, Robyn**, 443  
**Ankney, Roger Eugene**, 224  
Ankney, Roger Robert, 354  
**Ankney, Ronald**, 79, 234, 325, 326, 366, 370, 444  
Ankney, Ronald Anthony, 366  
Ankney, Ronald Earl, 366  
**Ankney, Ronald George**, 444  
Ankney, Ronald Lewis, 370  
**Ankney, Ronald Rex**, 234  
**Ankney, Ronald Steven**, 442  
**Ankney, Rosalee**, 232  
**Ankney, Rose**, 211, 220, 223, 226, 258  
**Ankney, Rose Anna**, 221  
Ankney, Rose Virginia, 367  
**Ankney, Roy Geyer**, 464  
**Ankney, Roy Raymond**, 75  
**Ankney, Rudy Kochel**, 211  
**Ankney, Rueben Joy**, 258  
**Ankney, Ruth**, 279, 443, 446  
Ankney, Ruth Ann, 352  
**Ankney, Ruth C.**, 469  
**Ankney, Ruth Lillian**, 258  
**Ankney, Ruth May**, 436  
**Ankney, Ryan**, 236  
**Ankney, Sally Lou**, 388  
Ankney, Samuel, 3, 220, 221, 226, 231, 235, 236, 348, 470, 567  
**Ankney, Samuel A.**, 204  
**Ankney, Samuel M. Snr.**, 331  
**Ankney, Samuel N. Jnr.**, 331  
**Ankney, Samuel W.**, 80  
Ankney, Sandra, 324  
**Ankney, Sandra Lee**, 326  
**Ankney, Sandra Sandy**, 324  
Ankney, Sara A. (Pearl?), 369  
**Ankney, Sarah**, 75, 207, 220, 226, 574  
Ankney, Sarah, 577, 578  
**Ankney, Sarah (Sadie)**, 333  
**Ankney, Sarah Aboline**, 201  
**Ankney, Sarah Ann**, 204, 344  
**Ankney, Sarah E.**, 264  
Ankney, Sarah Elizabeth, 364  
Ankney, Sarah Ellen (Sis), 359  
**Ankney, Sarah S.**, 436  
Ankney, Sarah Sally, 577, 578  
**Ankney, Scott**, 223, 225, 325, 367, 444  
**Ankney, Scott Allen**, 222  
Ankney, Scott Christopher, 354  
**Ankney, Sharon**, 223  
**Ankney, Sharon Melody**, 238  
**Ankney, Shelby Jean**, 221  
**Ankney, Shelly Rose**, 223  
**Ankney, Sherri Sue**, 222  
**Ankney, Sherry**, 278, 442  
**Ankney, Sherry Lee**, 442  
**Ankney, Sherry Renee**, 234  
Ankney, Sheryl Ann, 367  
**Ankney, Shirley May**, 257  
**Ankney, Sidney Michael**, 222  
**Ankney, Silvia**, 227  
**Ankney, Simon**, 223, 226  
**Ankney, Simon Claude**, 226  
**Ankney, Simon Jnr.**, 223  
**Ankney, Simon Peter**, 216, 233  
**Ankney, Sophia J.**, 207  
**Ankney, Stella**, 176, 257  
**Ankney, Stella E.**, 446  
**Ankney, Stephen Edward**, 226  
**Ankney, Steve**, 444  
**Ankney, Steven**, 234, 323, 442  
Ankney, Steven George, 366  
**Ankney, Susan**, 77, 192, 325, 330, 338, 389, 413, 439, 473  
Ankney, Susan, 221  
Ankney, Susan Ann, 353  
**Ankney, Susan Elizabeth**, 201  
Ankney, Susan Marie, 352

- Ankney, Susan Minerva**, 241  
**Ankney, Susan Suzi**, 221  
**Ankney, Susanna**, 257, 477, 478  
Ankney, Susanna Joy, 353  
Ankney, Susannah, 3, 233, 261, 262  
**Ankney, Sylvester Dennis**, 258  
**Ankney, Tammy**, 326  
**Ankney, Tammy Jo**, 323, 442  
**Ankney, Tea Lurea**, 233  
**Ankney, Tern Lynne**, 225  
Ankney, Terra, 361  
**Ankney, Terry**, 325  
**Ankney, Terry Lee**, 221  
**Ankney, Thelma**, 465  
**Ankney, Thelma Mae**, 462  
**Ankney, Thelma Marie**, 278, 279, 442, 443  
**Ankney, Theresa Linn**, 222  
Ankney, Thomas Adrian, 367  
**Ankney, Thomas Augustus**, 573  
**Ankney, Thomas C.**, 573  
**Ankney, Thomas Calvin**, 223  
**Ankney, Thomas E.**, 389  
**Ankney, Thomas James**, 257  
**Ankney, Thomas Neal**, 278, 442  
**Ankney, Thomas Ray**, 330, 338  
**Ankney, Thomas Steele**, 330  
Ankney, Timothy, 206, 231, 325, 367  
Ankney, Timothy, 221, 258  
**Ankney, Timothy Tim**, 221  
**Ankney, Timothy Tim Allen**, 258  
Ankney, Todd, 371  
**Ankney, Tony**, 325  
**Ankney, Tony Elsworth**, 257  
**Ankney, Tony Lynn**, 234  
Ankney, Tonya Jean, 364  
**Ankney, Toria Dean**, 259  
Ankney, Tyson Lee, 347  
**Ankney, Velma**, 79  
**Ankney, Vera**, 212, 231  
**Ankney, Vera Mae**, 259  
**Ankney, Verl**, 223  
**Ankney, Verna E.**, 334, 341  
**Ankney, Vernard E.**, 222  
**Ankney, Vernon Emanuel**, 257  
Ankney, Vicki Lynn, 353, 441  
**Ankney, Vicki Rae**, 225  
**Ankney, Victor Bert**, 442  
**Ankney, Victor L.**, 223  
**Ankney, Viola (Zula) Pauline.**, 215  
**Ankney, Viola Mae**, 441  
Ankney, Viola Margaret, 351  
**Ankney, Violet**, 212  
**Ankney, Violet Laverne**, 221  
**Ankney, Violet Lois**, 257  
Ankney, Violet Marcella, 370  
**Ankney, Virgil V.**, 223  
**Ankney, Virginia (Ilene)**, 205  
**Ankney, Virginia Emma**, 257  
**Ankney, Waldo**, 223  
**Ankney, Walter**, 324, 466  
**Ankney, Walter (Glenn)**, 325  
Ankney, Walter Elmer, 348  
**Ankney, Walter Merle**, 236  
**Ankney, Walter Richard**, 234  
Ankney, Walter Samuel, 348  
Ankney, Walter Stewart, 347  
Ankney, Wanda, 371  
**Ankney, Watson M.**, 446  
**Ankney, Wayne**, 225, 240  
Ankney, Wayne Dean, 354  
Ankney, Wendy Cole, 367  
**Ankney, Wesley**, 205, 232, 371, 389  
**Ankney, Wilber**, 241  
**Ankney, William**, 212, 221, 241, 256, 385, 439, 443, 462  
**Ankney, William A.**, 212, 334, 341, 342  
Ankney, William B., 344  
**Ankney, William C.**, 223  
**Ankney, William Cyrus**, 574  
**Ankney, William David**, 190  
**Ankney, William E.**, 388  
**Ankney, William Edgar**, 466  
**Ankney, William Elmer**, 468  
**Ankney, William Eugene**, 78  
**Ankney, William H.**, 76, 211, 574  
**Ankney, William Harvey**, 236  
**Ankney, William Henry**, 240, 574  
**Ankney, William Joseph**, 223  
**Ankney, William Mckinley**, 464  
**Ankney, William Newton**, 445  
Ankney, William Ronald, 366  
**Ankney, William S.**, 207  
Ankney, William Theodore, 237  
**Ankney, William Theodore Ted**, 237  
**Ankney, Willis I.**, 233  
Ankney, Wilma Yvonne, 370  
**Ankney, Worsing S.**, 326  
**Ankney, Wyatt Christopher**, 226  
**Ankney, Zeld Beatrice**, 389  
**Ankney, Zelma**, 240  
Ankney, Zelma Annetta, 348  
**Ankney, Zulu B.**, 463  
**Ankney., Cindy Sue**, 223  
**Antoniak, Ashley**, 376  
Apjok, Debra Susan, 364  
**Apple, William**, 581  
**Appleton, Aimee Carissa**, 298  
**Arakawa, Brandy**, 146  
**Arakawa, Heather**, 146  
**Archer, Frederick Eugene**, 565  
**Archer, Richard Thomas**, 565  
**Armitage, Ryan Michael**, 165  
**Armour, Harry**, 306  
**Armour, Lemon**, 306  
**Armour, Paul**, 306  
**Armour, Russell**, 306  
**Armstrong, Brandy Lea**, 96

**Armstrong, Ivan Abraham**, 95  
**Armstrong, Jacqueline Lynn**, 95  
**Armstrong, Jill Alane**, 96  
**Armstrong, Jonathan (Jack)**, 95, 96  
**Armstrong, Kevin**, 96  
**Armstrong, Kirk William**, 96  
**Armstrong, Kylie Dawn**, 96  
**Armstrong, Marian Sue**, 96  
**Armstrong, Marion (Mike)**, 96  
**Armstrong, Michael Scott**, 96  
**Armstrong, Mitchell Todd**, 96  
**Armstrong, Patricia Ruth**, 96  
**Armstrong, Tami**, 96  
**Armstrong, Wayne William (Bill)**, 96  
**Arnent, David R.**, 468  
**Ausmas, Ada Irene**, 580  
**Ausmas, Frank**, 581  
**Ausmas, Gladys Lucille**, 580  
**Ausmas, Kenneth Lee**, 581  
**Ausmas, Lawrence R.**, 580  
**Ausmas, Leon**, 580  
**Ausmas, Melvin**, 580  
**Ausmas, Raymond**, 580  
**Ausmas, Shirley May**, 580  
**Ayres, Bryan**, 446  
**Ayres, Glenn**, 446

## B

**Bacan, Riley Elaine**, 385  
**Bach, Heather Lynn**, 462  
**Bach, Henry Edgar**, 462  
**Bach, Tara Leigh**, 462  
**Baer, Amy**, 133  
**Baer, Amy C.**, 564  
**Baer, Dr. David G.**, 564  
**Baer, Gail**, 133  
**Baer, Jane**, 133  
**Baer, Jane Janie**, 133  
**Baer, Mark C.**, 564  
**Baer, Mark C. Jnr.**, 564  
**Baer, Nichole**, 133  
**Bailey, Carl Frederick**, 389  
**Bailey, Harvey**, 389  
**Bailey, Tristan Samuel**, 170  
**Baird, Bryan**, 418, 464  
**Baird, Debra Lee**, 418, 464  
**Baird, Debra Ruth**, 417  
**Baird, Denise Ann**, 418, 464  
**Baird, Female**, 270  
**Baird, Harold David**, 418  
**Baird, Josephine Melanie**, 418  
**Baird, Mary Jo Irene**, 417  
**Baird, Michael**, 417  
**Baird, Miles Stanley**, 417  
**Baker, Alice Pearletta**, 425  
**Baker, Charles Kurtz**, 272  
**Baker, Debra**, 364

**Baker, Harry Frank**, 426  
**Baker, James**, 77, 568  
**Baker, Janice**, 77  
**Baker, Joseph Phillip**, 362  
**Baker, Joseph Phillip Jnr**, 362  
**Baker, Joseph Phillip Jnr.**, 362  
**Baker, Michael David**, 362  
**Baker, Michele Ann**, 426  
**Baker, Pearl Catherine**, 426  
**Balmer, John Jnr.**, 79  
**Balmer, Judy**, 79  
**Balmer, Susan**, 79  
**Balmer, Thomas**, 79  
**Balsamo, Cynthia**, 383  
**Balsamo, Diane**, 383  
**Balsamo, Michael**, 383  
**Barbour, Charles Francis**, 106  
**Barclay, Alta**, 149  
**Barclay, Charles I.**, 149  
**Barclay, Claire**, 149  
**Barclay, Ida Catherine**, 149  
**Barclay, Kay**, 79  
**Barclay, Maude**, 149  
**Barclay, Ray Charles**, 149  
**Barclay, Russel Ray**, 149  
**Barclay, Suzette**, 79  
**Barclay, William**, 149  
**Bargas, Jesse Jnr.**, 150  
**Bargas, Marie Elaine**, 150  
**Barkley, John Fred**, 420  
**Barkley, Kenneth Ray Jnr.**, 420  
**Barkley, Rodney Barron**, 133  
**Barkley, Sheryl**, 133  
**Barlock, Caryl Marie**, 394  
**Barlock, Cathy Ann**, 394  
**Barlock, Cynthia Jane**, 394  
**Barlock, Emily Annette**, 394  
**Barlock, James Thomas**, 395  
**Barlock, Marcia Sue**, 395  
**Barlock, Nannette Lea**, 395  
**Barlock, Theresa Jean**, 395  
**Barlock, Timothy John**, 394  
**Barndt, Anna Mary**, 179  
**Barndt, Audrey Kay**, 178  
**Barndt, Charles Fremont**, 177, 178  
**Barndt, Charles John Francis**, 178  
**Barndt, Corinne Michelle**, 178  
**Barndt, Daniel Evan**, 178  
**Barndt, David Emery**, 178  
**Barndt, David Russell**, 178  
**Barndt, Edwin Keener**, 178  
**Barndt, Emma Elizabeth**, 178  
**Barndt, Emma Kathryn**, 178  
**Barndt, Henry Franklin**, 177  
**Barndt, Herman Erhardt**, 178  
**Barndt, James Monroe**, 178  
**Barndt, John Jacob**, 178  
**Barndt, Joyce Ann**, 178

- Barndt, Martha Jane**, 178  
**Barndt, Mary E. (Molly)**, 179  
**Barndt, Naomi Grace**, 178  
**Barndt, Rudolph Herman**, 178  
**Barndt, Rudolph Herman Jnr.**, 178  
**Barndt, Sarah (Sadie) Catherine**, 177  
**Barndt, William Willis**, 178, 179  
**Barndt, Wilson A. J. Heller**, 178  
**Barnet., Alice**, 173  
**Barnett, Charles**, 166  
**Barnett, Female**, 166  
**Barnett, Grace A.**, 178  
**Barnett, Kenneth**, 166  
**Barnett, Mary Ann**, 179  
**Barnett, Ralph E.**, 179  
**Barnett, William**, 179  
**Barron, Amy**, 133  
**Barron, Audrey J.**, 316  
**Barron, Baby Boy**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Barry**, 77  
**Barron, Bernice**, 151  
**Barron, Betty Lou**, 150  
**Barron, Chad**, 133  
**Barron, Charlene**, 134  
**Barron, Cora May**, 132  
**Barron, Corrine**, 151  
**Barron, Daniel**, 133  
**Barron, David**, 134, 149, 280, 521  
**Barron, David Allen**, 133  
**Barron, Delpha**, 151  
**Barron, Dennis**, 134, 594  
**Barron, Dennis James**, 149  
**Barron, Deremy**, 134  
**Barron, Dianne Mae're**, 150  
**Barron, Donald**, 134  
**Barron, Edgar**, 151  
**Barron, Edward**, 77, 133  
**Barron, Eric**, 134  
**Barron, Ernest Eugene**, 134  
**Barron, Eugene Edward**, 133  
**Barron, Evans**, 136  
**Barron, Female**, 134  
**Barron, Frank David**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Franklin**, 132, 151  
**Barron, George**, 134  
**Barron, George Wesley**, 132  
**Barron, Gladys Augusta**, 150  
**Barron, Glen Irvin**, 151  
**Barron, Gretchen Loreen**, 150  
**Barron, Guy Franklin**, 151  
Barron, Harold Henry, 151  
**Barron, Harold Henry Pete**, 151  
**Barron, Hazel Mae**, 133  
**Barron, Heidi**, 134  
**Barron, Helen Jean**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Homer Hay**, 134  
**Barron, Irvin Austin**, 150  
**Barron, Jamie Lynn**, 149  
**Barron, Jason**, 133  
**Barron, Jeanne May**, 151  
**Barron, Jennifer**, 134  
**Barron, John C.**, 316  
**Barron, John Paul**, 133  
**Barron, Joshua**, 134  
**Barron, Joyce**, 77  
Barron, Julia Elaine, 149  
**Barron, Julia Elaine J'Laine**, 149  
**Barron, Justin**, 133  
**Barron, Katrina Amal**, 150  
**Barron, Keith**, 134  
**Barron, Kevin**, 134  
Barron, Kimball Ralph, 150  
**Barron, Kimball Ralph Kim**, 150  
**Barron, Kirk Austin**, 150  
**Barron, Kit Carson**, 150  
**Barron, Laura**, 134  
Barron, Lawrence, 134  
**Barron, Lawrence Larry**, 134  
**Barron, LeAnna Belle**, 134  
Barron, Leland, 521  
**Barron, Leland (Lee) Dean**, 280  
**Barron, Leland Dean Jnr.**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Leland Lee Dean**, 521  
**Barron, Linda**, 77  
**Barron, Linda Kay**, 133  
**Barron, Lisa**, 134, 594  
**Barron, Lucas**, 133  
**Barron, Lynn**, 149, 280, 521  
**Barron, Margaret Inetta**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Margorie**, 133  
**Barron, Marlene**, 151  
**Barron, Mary Elizabeth**, 132  
**Barron, Max Irvin**, 149  
**Barron, Merle Edward**, 133  
**Barron, Pamela**, 134  
**Barron, Patricia**, 133  
**Barron, Peter**, 151  
**Barron, Ralph Austin**, 149  
**Barron, Rebecca**, 133  
**Barron, Renee**, 594  
**Barron, Richard**, 280, 521  
**Barron, Rick**, 134  
**Barron, Robert**, 133, 150  
Barron, Robert Elton, 150  
**Barron, Robert Elton Bob**, 150  
**Barron, Roger**, 133, 594  
**Barron, Ronald Robert**, 150  
**Barron, Rosalyn L.**, 316  
**Barron, Ruth Kay**, 133  
**Barron, Sandra**, 77  
**Barron, Sandra Kay**, 133  
**Barron, Terry**, 77  
**Barron, Travis**, 133  
**Barron, Van**, 151  
Barron, Victor Richard, 151  
**Barron, Victor Richard Dick**, 151



- Barron, Wayne Merle, 133  
Barta, Frank Andrew, 129  
Barta, Lydia Louise, 129  
Barton, Wendy, 70  
Bastian, Beth, 179  
Bastian, Janet Lynn, 179  
Bastian, Jean Louise, 179  
Bastian, John (Jack) Fred, 179  
Bastian, John Follmer, 179  
Bastian, Scott Follmer, 179  
Bastian, Timothy Alan, 179  
Bastian, William Robert, 179  
Bates, Michael, 593  
Bauer, Carol Roberta, 237  
Bauer, Crystal Roberta, 237  
Bauer, Gary Brenton, 237  
Bauer, Harvey Allen, 237  
Bauer, Jill Laurie, 237  
Bauer, Treena Lenore, 237  
Baughman, Cora, 374  
Baughman, Daniel, 373  
Baughman, Harry, 373  
Baughn, Brand, 133  
Baum, Alice Elizabeth, 379  
Baum, Jacqueline, 322  
Baum, Jeffrey, 322  
Baum, John A. Jnr., 322  
Baum, John Henry, 379  
Baum, Karen Louise, 379  
Baum, Kathy Ann, 379  
Baum, Paul Edward, 379  
Baum, Tammy Lynn, 379  
Baum, Violet Kathryn, 379  
Baxley, Robert, 130  
Beal, Harry David, 128  
Beal, James Christopher, 128  
Bearer, Brenda Kay, 416  
Bearer, Edward Valentine, 416  
Bearer, John Louis, 416  
Bearer, Mary Alice, 416  
Bearer, Peggy Sue, 416  
Bearer, Rebecca Marie, 416  
Bearer, Robert Paul, 416  
Bearer, Ruth Ann, 416  
Bearer, Scott Louis, 416  
Bearer, Vincent Mark, 416  
Beckley, Alison Diane, 378  
Beckley, Lisa Catherine, 378  
Beer, Charles William, 303  
Beer, Chester, 303  
Beer, Dean, 303  
Beer, Guy Raymond, 303  
Beer, Lois, 303  
Beer, Marjorie, 303  
Beer, Wayne Eugene, 303  
Begley, Maxwell Jnr., 257  
Beitzei, Lynn, 197  
Beitzel, Adeline Lucille, 198  
Beitzel, Alan Gordon, 195  
Beitzel, Albert William, 194  
Beitzel, Alta Lillian, 196  
Beitzel, Amy, 199  
Beitzel, Anna L., 195  
Beitzel, Arnold Hiram, 198  
Beitzel, Bernice Elizabeth, 198  
Beitzel, Bertha Katheryn, 194  
Beitzel, Bessie Edith, 195  
Beitzel, Beulah Faye, 198  
Beitzel, Bonnie Lee, 201  
Beitzel, Brett Wayne, 199  
Beitzel, Bruce Charles, 200  
Beitzel, Byron E., 197  
Beitzel, Calvin Eugene, 198  
Beitzel, Carl H., 198  
Beitzel, Carol, 195  
Beitzel, Carolyn, 200  
Beitzel, Catherine Lucinda, 199  
Beitzel, Chad Mason, 195  
Beitzel, Charles H., 195  
Beitzel, Charles Henry, 198  
Beitzel, Clara Lucinda, 192  
Beitzel, Clarence V., 195  
Beitzel, Clark William, 200  
Beitzel, Cletus Walter, 198  
Beitzel, Corinna Jo, 200  
Beitzel, Curtis Edward, 193  
Beitzel, Cynthia Jane, 199  
Beitzel, Dale Norman, 194  
Beitzel, David, 195  
Beitzel, David Ralph, 196  
Beitzel, Deborah Jean, 194  
Beitzel, Don Lee, 200  
Beitzel, Donald, 194  
Beitzel, Donald Don Richard, 194  
Beitzel, Doran Albert, 198  
Beitzel, Earl, 197, 198  
Beitzel, Earl Eugene, 197  
Beitzel, Edward William, 193  
Beitzel, Elden Milton, 200  
Beitzel, Ella Florence, 192  
Beitzel, Elnora Henrietta, 195  
Beitzel, Emily Renee, 193  
Beitzel, Emma C., 192  
Beitzel, Emma Caroline, 194  
Beitzel, Emma Caroline Callie, 194  
Beitzel, Emma H., 192  
Beitzel, Emma Mathilde, 193  
Beitzel, Emma Rosina, 192  
Beitzel, Erma Marlene, 198  
Beitzel, Esther Marie, 197  
Beitzel, Eugene Calvin, 198  
Beitzel, Floyd E., 197  
Beitzel, Franklin William Jnr., 200  
Beitzel, Franklin William Snr., 200  
Beitzel, Frederick Gene, 197  
Beitzel, Frederick William, 192, 195

- Beitzel, George, 192, 193, 262  
**Beitzel, George Elmer**, 192  
**Beitzel, Gerald Edgar**, 194  
**Beitzel, Glenn Edward**, 195  
**Beitzel, Golda Lucinda**, 197  
**Beitzel, Grace Verneda**, 198  
**Beitzel, Gregory**, 200  
**Beitzel, Harold Jacob**, 198  
**Beitzel, Harry Floyd**, 198  
**Beitzel, Helen Clara**, 193  
**Beitzel, Helen Elizabeth**, 197  
**Beitzel, Helen Mae**, 200  
**Beitzel, Herbert Leander**, 200  
**Beitzel, Homer CLetus**, 195  
**Beitzel, Howard E.**, 193  
**Beitzel, Irene Elizabeth**, 196  
**Beitzel, Isabelle Arlene**, 198  
**Beitzel, Ivan**, 200  
**Beitzel, Jacob Leander**, 200  
**Beitzel, James Eugene**, 197  
**Beitzel, Jan Kay**, 193  
**Beitzel, Janet Elizabeth**, 196  
**Beitzel, John Andrew**, 199  
**Beitzel, John Frederick**, 192  
**Beitzel, John Frederick William**, 192  
**Beitzel, John Wilfred**, 199  
**Beitzel, Joseph Francis**, 197  
**Beitzel, Josephine**, 197, 198  
**Beitzel, Judith Ann**, 200  
**Beitzel, Julie**, 199  
**Beitzel, Karen Sue**, 194  
**Beitzel, Katherine Elizabeth**, 193  
**Beitzel, Kathy Jo**, 201  
**Beitzel, Kennard Wayne**, 199  
**Beitzel, Kenneth William**, 194  
**Beitzel, Kim Dean**, 200  
**Beitzel, Kirk Jean**, 200  
**Beitzel, Lewis A.**, 197  
**Beitzel, Linda Lou**, 194  
**Beitzel, Lloyd Frederick**, 197  
**Beitzel, Loraine Renee**, 199  
**Beitzel, Lucille Pearl**, 194  
**Beitzel, Lucinda M.**, 195  
**Beitzel, Lynda**, 197  
**Beitzel, Marilyn**, 197  
**Beitzel, Mark Stephen**, 194  
**Beitzel, Martha Laura**, 201  
**Beitzel, Mary Elizabeth**, 192, 199  
**Beitzel, Mary Rose**, 193  
**Beitzel, Max Eugene**, 193  
**Beitzel, Melvin Lee**, 194  
**Beitzel, Michael Lynn**, 193  
**Beitzel, Michelle Marie**, 193  
**Beitzel, Mildred Pearl**, 194  
**Beitzel, Miranda Sue**, 194  
**Beitzel, Natalie Sue**, 199  
**Beitzel, Nita Ann**, 198  
**Beitzel, Nola Elizabeth**, 198  
**Beitzel, Norman L.**, 194  
**Beitzel, Norman Mason**, 195  
**Beitzel, Oliver Eugene**, 198  
**Beitzel, Paul Eugene**, 199  
**Beitzel, Paul Linus**, 193  
**Beitzel, Paul Stephen**, 194  
**Beitzel, Pearl Josephine**, 198  
**Beitzel, Phylis Ann**, 197  
**Beitzel, Ralph Leroy**, 196  
**Beitzel, Raymond M.**, 192  
**Beitzel, Raymond Paul**, 198  
**Beitzel, Regina Lynn**, 195  
**Beitzel, Rhonda Lee**, 200  
**Beitzel, Richard Cardell**, 199  
**Beitzel, Richard Earl**, 197  
**Beitzel, Robert Dean**, 196  
**Beitzel, Rolland Joseph**, 197  
**Beitzel, Ronnie Lee**, 200, 201  
**Beitzel, Roy Curtis**, 193  
**Beitzel, Russell Oliver**, 197  
**Beitzel, Sally Sue**, 200  
**Beitzel, Shirley Amelia**, 198  
**Beitzel, Shirley Ann**, 197  
**Beitzel, Steven Eugene**, 197  
**Beitzel, Susan E.**, 192  
**Beitzel, Susan Jo**, 199  
**Beitzel, Thelma Marie**, 197  
**Beitzel, Victor William**, 197  
**Beitzel, Virgil Leroy**, 197  
**Beitzel, Wanny Irene**, 193  
**Beitzel, Wayne J.**, 197  
**Beitzel, Wilfred Cardell**, 199  
**Beitzel, Willis Eugene**, 197  
**Beitzel, Wilma Mae**, 194  
**Belk, Virginia Eileen**, 170  
**Bell, Dale Allen**, 151  
**Bell, Louise Martin**, 297  
**Bell, Mary Margaret**, 152  
**Bell, Sarah Grace**, 151  
**Bennett, Beth Ann**, 390  
**Bennett, Eric William**, 390  
**Bennett, Heather Nicole**, 390  
**Bennett, Lauren Ashley**, 390  
**Bennett, Lawrence Edward**, 390  
**Bennett, Richard Lee**, 390  
**Bennett, Sarah Mae**, 390  
**Bennett, William James Jnr.**, 390  
**Bentzel, Clint Allen**, 196  
**Bentzel, Dorothy Ann**, 196  
**Bentzel, Gary Lee**, 196  
**Bentzel, Joe Jay**, 196  
**Bentzel, Karen Irene**, 196  
**Bentzel, Linda Kay**, 196  
**Berg, Janet**, 334  
**Bergen, Abigail Ruth**, 391  
**Bergman, Charles Carroll**, 314  
**Bergman, Charles Edwin**, 314  
**Bergman, Charlotte Kathryn**, 314

- Bergman, Eleanor Jean, 314  
Bergman, George Edward, 314  
Bergman, John Todd, 314  
Bergman, Robert John, 314  
Bergman, Thomas James, 314  
Berkabile, William, 127  
Berkey, Amy Catherine, 423  
Berkey, Barbara Elaine, 423  
Berkey, Beverly, 127  
Berkey, Edward, 127  
Berkey, Harry James, 423  
Berkey, Letitia Elinor, 423  
Berkey, Russell William, 423  
Berkey, Theodore Richard Jr., 423  
Berry, Mary Rita, 352  
Betz, Randall Lee, 270  
Betz, Russell Keith Jr., 270  
Bigelow, Betty Jean, 459  
Bigley, Raymond, 134  
Billings, Anna Jane, 280, 521  
Billings, Emmel Louise, 280, 521  
Billings, Pauline Lee, 521  
Billings, Pauline Lee (Polly), 280  
Billings, Pauline Lee Folly, 521  
Bird, John Douglas, 272  
Bird, Linda Marie, 272  
Bishop, Gary T., 575  
Bishop, Richard W., 575  
Bitner, Edna G., 345  
Bitner, Helen, 345  
Bitner, Howard (Cy) S., 345  
Bitner, Marian Jean, 345  
Bittner, A. J., 126  
Bittner, Ann L., 564  
Bittner, Bessie, 567  
Bittner, Carol, 565  
Bittner, David, 564  
Bittner, Delores Elaine, 564  
Bittner, Elizabeth, 79, 567  
Bittner, Elmer, 126  
Bittner, Elsie, 127  
Bittner, Elsie Mae, 564  
Bittner, George, 567  
Bittner, Gloria Ann, 126  
Bittner, Harry, 567  
Bittner, James, 564  
Bittner, James L., 127  
Bittner, Jean, 558  
Bittner, Joann, 127  
Bittner, John, 564, 567  
Bittner, John Wayne, 564  
Bittner, Joseph, 567  
Bittner, Leroy Samuel, 565  
Bittner, Lloyd, 127  
Bittner, Lüther, 126  
Bittner, Margaret Louise, 127  
Bittner, Melda, 127  
Bittner, Miram, 127  
Bittner, Nancy June, 127  
Bittner, Orlo, 567  
Bittner, Patricia June, 127  
Bittner, Richard W., 127  
Bittner, Robert, 564, 567  
Bittner, Robert Blame, 127  
Bittner, Robert D., 127  
Bittner, Robert U., 126  
Bittner, Ronald, 565  
Bittner, Roy, 565  
Bittner, Samuel, 565, 567  
Bittner, Sarah, 567  
Bittner, Sarah Sadie, 567  
Bittner, Vernon Eugene, 564  
Bittner, Viola, 567  
Bittner, Walter, 79, 567  
Black, Cynthia Leann, 460  
Black, Dallas Leroy, 460  
Black, Darel Larue, 460  
Black, Darrell Larue, 460  
Black, Edward Leslie, 460  
Black, Luella Rebecca, 459  
Black, Mary Jane, 456  
Black, Mary Lorena, 460  
Black, Tammie Lynn, 460  
Black, Terri Lee, 460  
Blair, Wilma Harveda, 353  
Blank, Josephine M., 518  
Blank, Mary A., 518  
Bleakney., Jean, 171  
Blewett, Leanne, 241  
Blum, Timothy, 369  
Blystone, Andrew William, 379  
Blystone, Cheryl Ann, 379  
Blystone, Darin Richard, 379  
Blystone, Frederick James, 379  
Blystone, Michael James, 379  
Blystone, Richard Delmar, 379  
Boggs, Carol, 594  
Boggs, Charles Jr., 462  
Boggs, Christa Marie, 462  
Boggs, Gail, 594  
Boggs, Kenneth, 594  
Boggs, Kenneth Ken, 594  
Boggs, Kip, 594  
Boggs, Wendy Kay, 462  
Borden, Shannon Marie, 238  
Bortz, Lee, 169  
Borwn, Deborah Lynn, 378  
Borwn, Thomas Ellsworth, 378  
Bosco, Ashley Nichole, 382  
Bosco, Julia Marie, 382  
Bossart, Amy, 595  
Bossart, Chad, 595  
Bossart, Cindy, 595  
Bossart, Jan Alvin, 380  
Bossart, Jay Nelson, 380  
Bossart, Joyce Elaine, 380

- Bossart, Kathy**, 595  
**Bossart, Leslie**, 595  
**Bossart, Mary Jo**, 595  
**Bossart, Shannon Rae**, 380  
**Boswell, C. David**, 249  
**Bott, Arminta**, 280  
**Bott, Elsie D.**, 280  
**Bott, Etta**, 280  
**Bott, Infant**, 278  
**Bott, Jesse L.**, 279  
**Bott, John**, 279  
**Bott, Lillian (Lilly)**, 280  
**Bott, Millie Isoura**, 278, 442  
**Boughner, Daniel Michael**, 139  
**Boughner, Jennifer Leigh**, 139  
**Boughner, Philip Witt**, 139  
**Bovard, Jessica Tey**, 440  
**Bovard, Salina Tara**, 440  
**Bowers, Lori Kaye**, 462  
**Bowes, Jasen Allyn**, 174  
**Bowman, Charles**, 566  
**Bowman, Christi Michelle**, 427  
**Bowman, Edward**, 601  
**Bowman, Frances**, 426, 601  
**Bowman, Frank**, 601  
**Bowman, Ida**, 601  
**Bowman, Jesse M.**, 601  
**Bowman, John Rex**, 426  
**Bowman, John Robert**, 426  
**Bowman, John William**, 426  
**Bowman, Margaret**, 601  
**Bowman, Margaret Mae**, 426  
**Bowman, Mary Frances**, 426  
**Bowman, Minnie Mae**, 426  
**Bowman, Robert**, 426, 601  
**Bowman, Rudolph Albert**, 427  
**Bowman, Rudolph Francis**, 426  
**Bowman, Sherry Lynn**, 426  
**Bowman, Timothy Lee**, 426  
**Bowman, William**, 426, 566  
**Bowser, John Lenhart**, 404  
**Bowser, Olive Ann**, 404  
**Boyd, Archie**, 259  
**Boyd, Esther**, 259  
**Boyd, Patricia**, 259  
Boyd, Ray, 259  
**Boyd, Ray Bill**, 259  
**Boyd, Shirley**, 259  
**Boyer, Diane**, 147  
**Boyer, Pamela**, 147  
**Boyts, Charles Wilson**, 127  
**Boyts, Ethel**, 127  
**Boyts, Frank Newton**, 127  
**Boyts, Harold**, 128  
**Boyts, Henrietta Nora**, 126  
**Boyts, Ida Belle**, 126  
**Boyts, Lloyd**, 128  
**Boyts, Lulu Hester**, 127  
**Boyts, Martin Luther**, 128  
**Boyts, Otis**, 127  
**Boyts, Paul**, 127  
**Boyts, Sarah Ellen**, 127  
Boyts, William Henry, 127  
**Boyts, William Henry Harry**, 127  
**Boyts, Wilma**, 127  
**Brant, Rebecca**, 77  
**Bratton, Charles**, 137  
**Bratton, Ethel**, 137  
**Brehm, Carl L.**, 126  
Brehm, Lewis W., 126  
**Brehun, Angela Rose**, 398  
**Brehun, Nancy**, 398  
**Brehun, Stacy Ann**, 399  
**Brehun, William John**, 398, 399  
**Brehun, William John Jnr.**, 399  
**Brendlinger, Winter W.**, 446  
**Brenneman, Dwight**, 90  
**Brenneman, Esther**, 90  
**Brenneman, Howard**, 90  
**Brennenan, David**, 90  
**Brentley, Shannon Baker**, 425  
**Bricker, Melda**, 297  
**Brickner, Frederick W. Jnr.**, 406  
Brindle, George Edward, 360  
Brindle, Stacy Jo, 360  
Brindle, Terri Lynn, 360  
**Brinker, Carol Diane**, 427, 428, 466  
**Brinker, Cecil Clark**, 427, 466  
**Brinker, Clark C.**, 427, 466  
**Brinker, Jean Reed**, 428  
**Brinker, Richard H.**, 428  
**Brinker, Rita**, 428  
**Brinker, Stanley Earnest**, 428  
**Britt, B. J.**, 150  
**Britt, Lisa Marie**, 150  
Brooks, Catherine Jane, 369  
Brooks, Emory Wilson, 369  
Brooks, Natalie Joy, 369  
**Brown, Amanda Lee**, 378  
**Brown, Anna E.**, 141  
**Brown, Brandon Thomas**, 378  
**Brown, Bridget**, 387, 418  
**Brown, Bryan Joshua**, 91  
**Brown, Charles M.**, 141  
**Brown, Clark D.**, 273  
**Brown, Cora E.**, 140  
**Brown, Cynthia Louise**, 378  
**Brown, Dennis Matthew**, 378  
**Brown, Edna**, 140  
**Brown, Elizabeth Ann**, 273  
**Brown, Elsie R.**, 141  
**Brown, Floyd**, 140  
**Brown, Heather Ann**, 378  
**Brown, Homer**, 140, 149  
**Brown, Janice Gaylyn**, 91  
**Brown, Jenna Lynn**, 378

- Brown, John**, 387  
**Brown, John I.**, 141  
**Brown, Joshua Adam**, 378  
**Brown, Justin Matthew**, 378  
**Brown, Kevin Charles**, 91  
**Brown, Larry James**, 378  
**Brown, Malinda Lee**, 378  
**Brown, Margaret M.**, 141  
**Brown, Marguerite Joyce**, 273  
**Brown, Matthew James**, 378  
**Brown, Merton**, 149  
**Brown, Nancy Claire**, 273  
**Brown, Orpha**, 140  
**Brown, Paul L. Jnr.**, 387  
**Brown, Rosy E.**, 141  
**Brown, Ruth**, 140, 285  
**Brown, Ryan Anthony**, 378  
**Brown, Samantha Lynn**, 378  
**Brown, Scott Aaron**, 378  
**Brown, Scott Kevin**, 378  
**Brown, Shelly**, 238  
**Brown, Tamara Sue**, 378  
**Brown, Terry Lee**, 378  
**Brown, Timothy Jarom**, 91  
**Brown, Todd**, 238  
**Brown, Urias M.**, 141  
**Brown, Vi**, 387  
**Brown, William H.**, 140  
Brown, Wilma Arlene, 370  
**Brubaker, Anna**, 182  
**Brubaker, Anna M.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Augustus H.**, 184  
**Brubaker, Belinda**, 184  
**Brubaker, Bessie B.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Betty Jane**, 182  
**Brubaker, Blanche**, 182  
**Brubaker, Charles W.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Curtis**, 166  
**Brubaker, Cyrus**, 182, 184  
**Brubaker, David A.**, 183  
**Brubaker, David B.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Delilah**, 184  
**Brubaker, Eleanor**, 184  
**Brubaker, Elizabeth L.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Emma**, 182  
**Brubaker, Ernest Eugene**, 183  
**Brubaker, Gabriel**, 183  
**Brubaker, George Irvin**, 182  
**Brubaker, Grace D.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Helen**, 166  
*Brubaker, Hiram*, 29, 30, 183, 184  
**Brubaker, Infant**, 182  
**Brubaker, Joel**, 184  
**Brubaker, John I.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Lena Abira**, 183  
**Brubaker, Levi**, 182  
**Brubaker, Luther W.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Mabel Ruth**, 183  
**Brubaker, Martha Jane**, 30, 183  
**Brubaker, Matilda**, 182  
**Brubaker, Morris L.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Nannie E.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Ralph M.**, 182  
**Brubaker, Sally Ann**, 182  
**Brubaker, Sarah**, 184  
**Brubaker, Susan**, 182  
**Brubaker, Susan M.**, 184  
**Brubaker, William H.**, 182  
**Bruce, Cheryl Ann**, 92  
**Bruce, Susan Jo**, 92  
**Bruner, Charles Grove**, 404  
**Bruner, Elizabeth**, 404  
Bruza, Paula Barnhart, 366  
**Bryant, Norm**, 314  
**Bryden, Margaret**, 548  
**Buckman, Female**, 116  
**Burik, Cindi L.**, 444  
**Burik, Debra L.**, 444  
**Burik, John Michael**, 444  
**Burik, Sheilah**, 444  
Burke, Brian, 130  
**Burnett, Dawn**, 416  
**Burnett, Faith Marie**, 416  
**Burns, Alva Marie**, 278, 442  
**Burns, Bridget Joan**, 415  
**Burns, Charles**, 279  
**Burns, Cornelius**, 279  
**Burns, Donald M.**, 279  
**Burns, Earl S.**, 278  
**Burns, Frank Samuel**, 278  
**Burns, Gail Lenora**, 396  
**Burns, Harry W.**, 278  
**Burns, Helen**, 279  
**Burns, Infant**, 396  
**Burns, Joseph E.**, 279  
**Burns, Lindsay Tatum**, 415  
**Burns, Richard D.**, 279  
**Burns, Robert E.**, 278  
**Burns, Shirley**, 278  
**Burns, Susan**, 396  
**Burns, Theodore C.**, 279  
**Buss, David**, 238  
Buss, David, 238  
**Buss, David Buckshot**, 238  
**Buss, Debbie**, 238  
**Buss, Denton**, 238  
**Buss, Norman**, 238  
**Butler, Bernice**, 62  
**Butler, Clifford**, 61  
**Butler, Esther**, 62  
**Butler, Eva**, 62  
**Butler, Hazel**, 374  
**Butler, Howard**, 61  
**Butler, Jason Andrew**, 379  
**Butler, Kimberly Elizabeth**, 379  
**Butler, Louise**, 374

**Butler, Mabel**, 61  
**Butler, Merle**, 374  
**Butler, Nellie**, 61  
**Butler, Ruth**, 61  
**Buttler, David Lee**, 199  
**Buttler, Gary Robert**, 199  
**Butz, Shannon Lee**, 71  
Byers, Benjamin Curtis, 365  
Byers, Curtis Franklin, 365  
Byers, David Eugene, 364  
Byers, Douglas Michael, 365  
Byers, Eric Daniel, 365  
Byers, George Curtis, 364  
Byers, Jamie Elizabeth, 365  
Byers, Janice Eileen, 365  
Byers, Jason Carl, 365  
Byers, Jeffrey Lynn, 365  
Byers, Jennifer Marie, 365  
Byers, Jeremy David, 365  
Byers, Jill Lynn, 365  
Byers, John Paul, 365  
Byers, Joseph Thomas, 365  
Byers, Kevin Jay, 365  
Byers, Neil Patrick, 365  
Byers, Nicholas Dale, 365  
Byers, Patrick, 365  
Byers, Raymond Earl, 365  
Byers, Shawn Dennis, 365  
Byers, Taylor Ann, 365

**C**

Cahall, April, 368  
Cahall, Chris, 368  
Cahall, Christy, 368  
Cahall, Floyd, 368  
Cahall, Jody, 368  
Cahall, Lloyd, 368  
Cahall, Michael, 368  
Cahall, Steve, 368  
Cahall, Steven Aaron, 368  
**Callahan, David Steven**, 569  
**Callahan, John Francis Jnr.**, 569  
**Callahan, Margaret Ellen**, 569  
**Callahan, Mary Catherine**, 569  
**Callahan, Thomas Patrick**, 569  
**Callahan, Timothy Dennis**, 569  
Calvinesa, Kimberly, 368  
Calvinesa, Mark, 368  
Campbell, Edwin Dale, 575  
**Campbell, Edwin Dale Scoop**, 575  
**Campbell, Kay L.**, 277  
**Campbell, Kaywin**, 575  
**Campbell, Luella M.**, 278  
**Campbell, Martha Agnes**, 278  
**Campbell, Rae Ann**, 575  
Campbell, Regis Irwin, 575  
**Campbell, Regis Irwin Ozz**, 575

**Campbell, Regis R.**, 575  
**Campbell, Robin Lee**, 575  
**Campbell, Roger Lee**, 575  
Campbell, Ronald, 575  
**Campbell, Ronald Jake**, 575  
**Campbell, William C.**, 277  
**Cantor, Christina**, 19  
**Carey, Lawrence W.**, 332  
**Carey, Paul**, 332  
**Carey, Ray**, 332  
**Carlos, Martina Joan**, 172  
**Carlos, Timothy**, 172  
**Carlos., Mart**, 172  
**Carney, Debra Carol**, 427  
**Carney, Kelli Dee**, 427  
**Carns, Anita Nicolette**, 401  
**Carns, Daniel Jordan**, 401  
**Carns, Janet Louise**, 414  
**Carns, Karen Elane**, 415  
**Carns, Kenneth Eugene Jnr.**, 415  
**Carns, Susan Fay**, 415  
**Carns, Theresa Pearl**, 415  
**Carpenter, Suzanne Christine**, 445  
**Carr, Sadie M**, 252  
**Carroll, Danny**, 594  
**Carroll, Donna Nancy**, 398  
**Carroll, Douglas**, 593  
**Carroll, Michael Louis**, 398  
**Carroll, Richard**, 593  
Carroll, Richard, 398  
**Carroll, Richard Ricky William**, 398  
**Case, Joe**, 253  
**Cassidy, P. Sean**, 430  
**Cassidy, R. Reno**, 430  
**Cassidy, Sharon**, 430  
**Catchlet, Susan**, 595  
**Cauley, William Jnr.**, 384  
**Cecchetti, Adam**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Amy Marie**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Angelica**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Cara**, 376  
**Cecchetti, David**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Linny**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Patti**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Robert**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Shaila**, 376  
**Cecchetti, Thomas**, 376  
**Cerelli, Abigail Marie**, 378  
**Chappell, Joan**, 61  
**Chappell, Ruth**, 61  
Chartentier, Pauline Clair, 369  
Chellman, Helga Judith Aurora, 595  
**Choratch, Bobbi Jo**, 424  
**Chorpenning, Calvin Thower**, 151  
**Chorpenning, Lily Edna**, 151  
**Christie, Heather Nicole**, 377  
**Chynoweth, James R. Jnr.**, 127  
**Chynoweth, Sally Jo**, 127

- Clark, Betty Jo**, 196  
**Clark, Cheryl**, 183  
**Clark, Henry**, 183  
**Clark, Janelle**, 196  
**Clark, John Carl**, 196  
**Clark, Larry Dean**, 196  
**Clark, Lettie Geneva**, 581  
**Clark, Lisa**, 134  
**Clark, Lynda Kay**, 183  
**Clark, Marcella**, 134  
**Clark, Mark**, 133  
**Clark, Mary Ann**, 88  
**Clark, Mary Elizabeth**, 196  
**Clark, Robert Gene**, 581  
**Clark, Robert William**, 581  
**Clark, Roger William**, 88  
**Clark, Roxanne**, 183  
Clark, Ruth Mae, 420  
**Clark, Wendall Wayne**, 183  
**Cleary, Patricia Woll**, 170  
**Close, Alice**, 344  
**Close, Sarah**, 344  
**Close, Wayne**, 344  
**Cober, Albert M.**, 104  
**Cober, Emanuel W.**, 104  
**Cober, Emma N.**, 104  
**Cober, Infant**, 104  
**Cober, James**, 104  
**Cober, Peter G.**, 104  
**Cober, Robert**, 104  
**Cober, William H.**, 104  
**Coble, Cheryl Lynn**, 434  
**Cody, Lonnie**, 251  
**Cogley, Christley Clyde**, 457  
**Cogley, George Grant**, 455  
**Cogley, Georgia Harriet**, 458  
**Cogley, Ida Blanche**, 457  
**Cogley, Isabel Margaret**, 457  
**Cogley, Jean**, 457  
**Cogley, Ruth Bernette**, 457  
**Cole, Albert Wayne**, 593  
**Cole, Alfred**, 592  
**Cole, Allison Ann**, 593  
**Cole, Anna E.**, 596  
**Cole, Beverly**, 594  
**Cole, Bobbie**, 595  
**Cole, Brad**, 594  
**Cole, Brian**, 595  
Cole, Charles, 592  
**Cole, Charles Honey**, 592  
**Cole, Christine**, 594  
**Cole, Clyde**, 594  
Cole, Constance, 594  
**Cole, Constance Connie**, 594  
**Cole, Dallas**, 592  
**Cole, David**, 595  
Cole, David, 593  
**Cole, David Brother**, 593  
**Cole, David Ross**, 596  
Cole, Debra, 594  
**Cole, Debra Debbie**, 594  
**Cole, Devon**, 593  
Cole, Donald, 594  
**Cole, Donald Donnie**, 594  
**Cole, Dorothy**, 114, 592, 595  
**Cole, Edward E.**, 594  
**Cole, Edwin**, 595  
**Cole, Ella**, 595  
**Cole, Elmer Clare**, 593  
**Cole, Emma Minerva**, 592  
**Cole, Eric Wayne**, 593  
**Cole, Ethel**, 592  
**Cole, George**, 594  
Cole, Georgia Margaret, 593  
**Cole, Georgia Margaret Peg**, 593  
**Cole, Geraldine**, 592  
**Cole, Gladys**, 594  
**Cole, Gladys Mae**, 593  
**Cole, Harry**, 594  
**Cole, Harry Jnr.**, 594  
**Cole, Ina**, 595  
Cole, Ira, 592  
**Cole, Ira Dutch**, 592  
**Cole, Irene**, 595  
**Cole, Irma**, 596  
**Cole, Jacob Ankeny**, 592  
Cole, Jacob Wilbert, 593  
**Cole, Jacob Wilbert Bib**, 593  
**Cole, Jacob Wilbert Jnr.**, 593  
Cole, James Alonzo, 592  
Cole, James Dewey, 595  
**Cole, James Jim**, 595  
**Cole, James Jnr.**, 595  
**Cole, Jean**, 444, 594  
**Cole, Jeffrey Alan**, 593  
**Cole, Joanna**, 593  
**Cole, John**, 595  
**Cole, Judy**, 595  
**Cole, Julia**, 592  
**Cole, June**, 595  
**Cole, Karen**, 594, 595  
**Cole, Keaver**, 592  
**Cole, Kenneth**, 592  
**Cole, Laverne**, 592  
Cole, Lawrence, 595  
**Cole, Lawrence Larry**, 595  
**Cole, Linda**, 592  
**Cole, Marjorie**, 593  
**Cole, Mary**, 594  
**Cole, Mary Edna (Lenhart)**, 470  
Cole, Mary Ellen, 164, 592  
**Cole, May**, 594  
**Cole, Melda Maeome**, 596  
**Cole, Melvin**, 595  
**Cole, Michael**, 594  
**Cole, Minerva Mae**, 595

- Cole, Patty**, 594  
**Cole, Rachel**, 594  
**Cole, Richard**, 594  
Cole, Robert, 595  
**Cole, Robert Robbie**, 595  
**Cole, Roger**, 594  
**Cole, Ronald**, 594  
**Cole, Russell**, 592, 595  
**Cole, Ruth**, 595  
**Cole, Ruth Louise Lenhart**, 390  
**Cole, Sarah**, 596  
**Cole, Shannon**, 593  
**Cole, Stacy**, 594  
Cole, William, 164, 595  
Cole, William, 594  
**Cole, William Billy**, 594  
Cole, William Harvey, 592  
Cole, William Harvey, 594  
**Cole, William Harvey Bub**, 594  
**Cole, Zelma Mae**, 592  
**Coleman, Abner L.**, 444  
**Coleman, Charles**, 77  
**Coleman, Claudia**, 77  
**Coleman, Connie**, 77  
**Coleman, Curtis Lawrence**, 444  
**Coleman, Dorothy**, 114  
**Coleman, Earnest Leo**, 77  
**Coleman, James**, 114  
**Coleman, Jean**, 444  
**Coleman, Katherine**, 114  
**Coleman, Louise**, 114  
**Coleman, Robert C.**, 114  
**Coleman, Virginia**, 444  
**Coleman, Wanetta**, 444  
**Coleman, Wayne**, 77  
**Colson, David Alan**, 417  
**Colson, Patricia Joann**, 417  
**Colson, Tammy Lynn**, 417  
**Colson, Tina Marie**, 417  
**Colson, Tracy Lee**, 417  
**Colson, Tricia Lynn**, 417  
**Columbus, Clinton Jennings**, 418  
**Conley, Christopher Raymond**, 251  
**Conley, Jessica Lea**, 251  
**Conley, Patrick Robert**, 251  
**Conley, Paul Thomas**, 251  
**Conley, Tracy Lynn**, 251  
Connelly, Charles H., 4, 553, 554  
**Connelly, Edward A.**, 554  
**Connelly, Francis M.**, 554  
**Connelly, Harriet M.**, 554  
**Connelly, Hugh H.**, 552  
**Connelly, Hugh H. Jnr.**, 552  
**Connelly, Ida**, 554  
Connelly, Margaret C., 554  
**Connelly, Margaret C. Maggie**, 554  
Connelly, Mary, 548, 549, 554  
Connelly, Rosanna, 4, 551, 552  
**Conrad, Mary Louise**, 472  
**Conrad, Raymond David**, 472  
**Cook, Arlene**, 116, 562  
**Cook, Carolyn**, 62  
**Cook, Carolyn Maryetta**, 468  
**Cook, Cober**, 116  
**Cook, Cober H.**, 562  
**Cook, Helen**, 116, 562  
**Cook, Robert E.**, 468, 474  
**Cook, William Elmer Jnr.**, 468  
**Corbin, Maud Elenor**, 457  
Countryman, Christian, 4, 484, 497, 498, 505, 506, 507  
Countryman, David, 4, 491, 492, 505  
Countryman, Elias, 4, 487, 488  
Countryman, Elizabeth, 4, 503, 504  
Countryman, George, 4, 484, 493, 494  
**Countryman, George W.**, 486  
Countryman, Isaac, 485, 486, 505  
Countryman, Jacob, 4, 495, 496  
Countryman, Joseph, 4, 489, 490, 505  
Countryman, Margaret, 4, 501, 502, 506  
Countryman, Mary, 4, 30, 499, 500, 505, 506  
**Countryman, Peter Jnr.**, 504  
**Cover, Benjamin Jnr.**, 297  
**Cover, Margaret**, 297  
Cox, James Matthew, 370  
Cox, James Taylor, 370  
Cox, Regina Lorraine, 370  
Cox, Shirley Etter, 361  
Cox, Stephen (Bill) Lacy, 370  
Cox, Tina L., 361  
Cox, Violet Ann, 370  
**Crabtree, Robert Walter**, 416  
**Crago, Robert**, 427  
**Cramer, Adam**, 387, 418  
**Cramer, Lea Ann**, 387, 418  
**Crannie, Denise Marie**, 251  
**Crannie, Michael**, 251  
**Crarey, Jennifer**, 238  
**Crarey, Kimberly**, 238  
**Crarey, Kyle**, 238  
**Crawford, Donald Bruce**, 426  
**Crawford, Mildred Jane**, 426  
Cressell, Cathy Ann, 357  
Cressell, Sandra (Sandi), 358  
**Critchfield, Ada**, 561  
**Critchfield, Alice**, 567  
**Critchfield, Alice J.**, 564  
**Critchfield, Ambrose**, 566  
**Critchfield, Anna**, 560  
**Critchfield, Anna May**, 561  
**Critchfield, Anne McAleer**, 563  
**Critchfield, Asa**, 114  
**Critchfield, Beatrice**, 116, 561, 562  
Critchfield, Bessie Mae, 563, 564  
**Critchfield, Blaine**, 561  
**Critchfield, Calvin J.**, 115  
**Critchfield, Calvin Joseph Jnr.**, 115



- Critchfield, Carolyn, 563  
Critchfield, Carolyn Frances, 565  
Critchfield, Carrie S., 560  
Critchfield, Charles E., 560, 561  
Critchfield, Charles F., 561  
Critchfield, Charles R., 114  
Critchfield, Charmaine Gail, 561  
Critchfield, Clara, 562  
Critchfield, Clara May, 560, 566  
Critchfield, Clarence E., 561  
Critchfield, Clarence Hay, 563  
Critchfield, Claude, 561  
Critchfield, Cleona, 116  
Critchfield, Cleona M., 562  
Critchfield, Clyde, 114  
Critchfield, Clyde E., 560  
Critchfield, Daniel Zimmerman, 561  
Critchfield, Darren Frederick, 566  
Critchfield, Daryle, 115  
Critchfield, David, 114  
Critchfield, David Rupert, 563  
Critchfield, Donald, 560, 562  
Critchfield, Dorothy, 114, 560, 561, 566  
Critchfield, Duayne, 562  
Critchfield, Durella, 561  
Critchfield, Duwane, 116  
Critchfield, Earnest Paul, 561  
Critchfield, Edith, 114  
Critchfield, Edward, 115  
Critchfield, Edwin Gene, 565  
Critchfield, Effie, 115  
Critchfield, Eliza, 114  
Critchfield, Elizabeth, 562  
Critchfield, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 116  
Critchfield, Elizabeth C., 564  
Critchfield, Elizabeth Fay, 566  
Critchfield, Elmer T., 114  
Critchfield, Emma Jean, 561  
Critchfield, Emma Louise, 563  
Critchfield, Ephriam, 116, 562  
Critchfield, Erma, 116, 562  
Critchfield, Essie, 115  
Critchfield, Esther Lou, 114, 317, 565  
Critchfield, Frank, 114, 560  
Critchfield, Frederick John, 565  
Critchfield, Garland, 116, 562  
Critchfield, George, 116, 561, 562  
Critchfield, George Allen, 566  
Critchfield, George L., 115  
Critchfield, Georgia, 560, 566  
Critchfield, Geraldine Loretta, 565  
Critchfield, Gertrude, 115  
Critchfield, Gloria Kay, 565  
Critchfield, Grace, 114  
Critchfield, Harold Samuel, 563  
Critchfield, Harry, 115  
Critchfield, Harry W., 561  
Critchfield, Helen, 115  
Critchfield, Helen Marian, 563  
Critchfield, Henry, 114, 115, 560, 561, 569  
Critchfield, Homer, 561  
Critchfield, Homer Milton, 563  
Critchfield, Howard D. Jnr., 562  
Critchfield, Howard D. Snr., 562  
Critchfield, Howard S., 116  
Critchfield, Howard S. Jnr., 116  
Critchfield, Jacob, 114  
Critchfield, Jacob Clarence, 114  
Critchfield, Jacob Henry, 560, 561  
Critchfield, James, 115, 565  
Critchfield, James Albert, 560, 566  
Critchfield, James Albert Jnr., 560, 566  
Critchfield, James D., 114  
Critchfield, Jane, 116, 561, 562, 565, 566  
Critchfield, Janet, 561  
Critchfield, Jesse, 114  
Critchfield, John, 98, 114, 559, 560, 565, 567  
Critchfield, John Earle, 563  
Critchfield, John Geary, 563  
Critchfield, John Henry, 115, 569  
Critchfield, Joseph, 114, 115, 116, 117  
Critchfield, Joseph G., 115  
Critchfield, Joseph Miller, 566  
Critchfield, Judith, 566  
Critchfield, Judith Judy Maxine, 566  
Critchfield, Kenneth, 561, 566  
Critchfield, Laura, 114  
Critchfield, LaVerne, 116  
Critchfield, Lawrence, 562  
Critchfield, Lawrence Kenneth, 566  
Critchfield, Leah Amanda, 566  
Critchfield, Lenore Mae, 564  
Critchfield, Louisa, 114  
Critchfield, Lucy, 115  
Critchfield, M. Beatrice, 562  
Critchfield, Margaret, 561, 566  
Critchfield, Margaret, 560  
Critchfield, Margaret Jane, 566  
Critchfield, Margaret Maggie, 560  
Critchfield, Marjorie Ann, 565  
Critchfield, Mark Curtis, 566  
Critchfield, Marker, 561  
Critchfield, Marker Gildersleeve, 561  
Critchfield, Martha, 115  
Critchfield, Martin, 115  
Critchfield, Mary, 114, 561  
Critchfield, Mary Ann, 116  
Critchfield, Mary Emma, 116  
Critchfield, Mary Emma, 562  
Critchfield, Mary Emma Mayme, 562  
Critchfield, Mary Jane, 561, 565  
Critchfield, Mary Louise, 115, 569  
Critchfield, Maude M., 116, 562  
Critchfield, Max, 566  
Critchfield, Merle, 560  
Critchfield, Michael James, 565

**Critchfield, Milton**, 560, 563  
**Critchfield, Milton Walter**, 560  
Critchfield, Morris Harold, 563, 565  
**Critchfield, Norman G.**, 115  
Critchfield, Norman Samuel, 563, 565  
**Critchfield, Orlo**, 560  
Critchfield, Paul, 561  
**Critchfield, Paul A.**, 564  
**Critchfield, Paul M.**, 561  
**Critchfield, Pauline Delores**, 565  
**Critchfield, Perry**, 115  
Critchfield, Phoebe, 115, 560, 561  
**Critchfield, Rex**, 566  
**Critchfield, Richard Hay**, 563  
**Critchfield, Richard Hay Jnr.**, 563  
**Critchfield, Richard Lee**, 566  
**Critchfield, Rita**, 561  
**Critchfield, Robert**, 560, 561, 566  
**Critchfield, Robert Austin**, 115  
**Critchfield, Robert E.**, 116, 562  
**Critchfield, Robert E. Jnr.**, 116  
**Critchfield, Robert Lee**, 115  
**Critchfield, Robert Wesley**, 563  
**Critchfield, Ross**, 114  
**Critchfield, Roy**, 561, 563, 564  
**Critchfield, Ruth**, 114, 115, 116, 562, 564  
**Critchfield, Ruth M.**, 561  
**Critchfield, Samuel**, 116, 563, 565  
Critchfield, Samuel Ellsworth, 559, 560, 562, 563  
**Critchfield, Samuel Robert**, 566  
**Critchfield, Sarah Ann**, 566  
**Critchfield, Telford**, 560  
**Critchfield, Thelma P.**, 560  
**Critchfield, Vergil**, 114  
Critchfield, Violet Elizabeth, 569  
**Critchfield, Violet Elizabeth (Bessie)**, 115  
**Critchfield, Violet Elizabeth Betty**, 569  
**Critchfield, W. A.**, 115  
**Critchfield, W. Guy**, 560  
**Critchfield, Walter Elwood**, 115  
**Critchfield, Walter Lehman**, 115  
**Critchfield, William**, 114, 561  
**Critchfield, William Daniel**, 566  
Critchfield, William Roy, 563, 564  
Critchfield, Winfield Vinton, 562  
**Critchfield, Winfield Vinton V.R.**, 562  
**Critchfield, Winifred Vinton**, 116  
**Crosby, Amy Beth**, 379  
**Cross, Lynn Marie**, 234  
**Crossen, Janet**, 79  
**Crossen, Shirley**, 78  
**Crossen, William**, 79  
**Crossen, William Jnr.**, 79  
**Croston, George Erl**, 97  
**Crouse, Jamie Sue**, 375  
**Crouse, Janeen**, 375  
**Crouse, Jason**, 375  
**Crowl, Harold**, 207

**Crownover, Bertha Jane**, 459  
**Crownover, Carl W.**, 459  
**Crownover, James W.**, 459  
**Crownover, Margaret N.**, 463  
**Cruise, Carol Ann**, 459  
**Crush, Linda Lee**, 131  
**Crush, Lisa**, 131  
**Crush, Mary Ann**, 131  
**Crush, Scott Richard**, 131  
**Cunkelman, Christopher Mark**, 394  
**Cunkelman, Courtney Lynn**, 394  
**Cunkelman, Dennis Earl**, 394  
**Cunkelman, Heidi Elaine**, 394  
**Cunningham, Susan**, 170  
**Curran, Lora Ann**, 375  
**Curtis, Donald**, 213, 396  
**Curtis, Doris Mae**, 213  
**Curtis, June Ann**, 213  
**Curtis, Mildred**, 213  
**Curtis, Muriel C. Jnr.**, 213  
**Curtis, Patricia Jane**, 565  
**Curtis, Phyliss Jean**, 213  
**Curtis, Robert K.**, 213  
**Custer, Jeffrey Lynn**, 70  
**Cutler, Dean**, 302  
**Cutler, Earl**, 302  
**Cutler, Floy**, 302  
**Cutler, Mabel**, 302  
**Cutler, Neale**, 302  
**Cutler, Russell**, 302  
**Cutler, Velona**, 302  
**Cutshaw, Kenneth**, 216

## D

**Dailey, Nell**, 253  
**Daniel, Benjamin Reid**, 522  
**Daniel, Kirsten Leigh**, 522  
**Daniels, Lori Dana**, 426  
Danielson, Michelle Kay, 368  
**Danner, Billie**, 173  
**Danner, Richard**, 173  
**Danner, Rolla**, 173  
**Danser, Annette Marie**, 381  
**Danser, Cheryl Kay**, 462  
**Danser, Coleen Dee**, 381  
**Danser, Jennifer Lynn**, 381  
**Danser, Joan Louise**, 462  
**Danser, Kathleen Leigh**, 381  
**Danser, Marigretta**, 382  
**Danser, Nicki Alan**, 382  
**Danser, Richard Dean**, 381  
**David, James**, 149, 376  
**Davis, Alexis Dawn**, 384  
**Davis, Barbara Lynn**, 415  
**Davis, Bessie Mae**, 376  
**Davis, Brian Eric**, 378  
**Davis, Carol Ann**, 379

- Davis, Catherine Marie**, 375, 385  
**Davis, Charles Russell**, 382  
**Davis, Clarence Henry**, 378  
**Davis, Clifford Lee**, 376, 379  
**Davis, Clifford Lee Jnr.**, 376  
**Davis, Constance**, 384  
**Davis, Donald**, 379, 380  
**Davis, Donald James**, 380  
**Davis, Donald Lenhart**, 379  
**Davis, Dorothy Jane**, 376  
**Davis, Dorothy Louise**, 384  
**Davis, Ella Elizabeth**, 379  
**Davis, Ella Mae**, 376  
**Davis, Erneat Ray**, 384  
Davis, Ernest, 378  
**Davis, Ernest Ray**, 378  
**Davis, Ernest Raymond Jnr.**, 378  
**Davis, Evelyn**, 378  
**Davis, Frances**, 384  
**Davis, Franklin Edward**, 375  
**Davis, Gladys Irene**, 380  
**Davis, Gloria Jean**, 379  
**Davis, Harry Emerson**, 383  
**Davis, Heath**, 383  
**Davis, Heather**, 383  
**Davis, Holly**, 383  
**Davis, Jack Norman**, 384  
**Davis, James Edward**, 376  
**Davis, James Ernest**, 384  
**Davis, James William**, 378  
**Davis, Janice**, 384  
**Davis, Janice Dorene**, 251  
**Davis, Jeffrey**, 383  
**Davis, John**, 376  
**Davis, John Robert**, 376  
**Davis, Joshua Michael**, 415  
**Davis, Karen Elaine**, 375  
**Davis, Kathleen Lee**, 379  
**Davis, Kathryn Marie**, 384  
**Davis, Linda**, 376  
Davis, Mardin Eunice, 353  
**Davis, Margaret**, 378  
**Davis, Margaret Elizabeth**, 378  
**Davis, Margaret Lorraine**, 377  
**Davis, Marsha Jane**, 375  
**Davis, Martha Jane**, 384  
Davis, Mary E., 383  
**Davis, Mary E. Mamie**, 383  
**Davis, Matthew**, 384  
**Davis, Melissa**, 375  
**Davis, Nancy Lee**, 380  
**Davis, Pearle**, 167  
**Davis, Ralph W.**, 375  
**Davis, Ralph William**, 375  
**Davis, Ray Donald**, 379  
**Davis, Ruth**, 375  
**Davis, Sandra Lee**, 384  
**Davis, Shelby Jean**, 383  
**Davis, Sheryl Arlene**, 375  
**Davis, Terry Lee Jnr.**, 415  
**Davis, Tyler Michael**, 384  
**Davis, Violet G.**, 383  
**Davis, Vivian Faye**, 375  
**Davis, Wayne Edward**, 379  
**Davis, William**, 375, 378, 383  
**Deal, Amy Lynn**, 251  
**Deal, Jason Charles**, 251  
**Deal, Sarah Ann**, 251  
**Deal, Steven**, 251  
**Deal, Tracy Ann**, 251  
**Dean, Alice Ethel**, 62  
**Dean, Belve Una**, 62  
**Dean, Clarence Homer**, 62, 65  
**Dean, Floyd Merlin**, 62  
**Dean, Frances**, 62  
**Dean, George E.**, 62, 63, 64  
**Dean, George Edward**, 62  
**Dean, John Ellison**, 62  
**Dean, Katherine Marjorie**, 62  
**Dean, Kenneth Merlin**, 62  
**Dean, Kimberly**, 62  
**Dean, Laura Mae**, 62  
**Dean, Mary Caroline**, 62  
**Dean, Mary Ellen**, 62  
**Dean, Tammy Jean Marie**, 62  
**DeAngelo, Anthony Ray**, 384  
**DeAngelo, Terri Ann**, 384  
**DeBerry, Chris**, 133  
**Deceased, Charles L. Markle**, 574  
**DeCellis, Merwin**, 325  
**DeFloria, Craig Anthony**, 400  
**DeFloria, Melanie Lynn**, 400  
**DeFloria, Wayne Anthly**, 400  
**Deisler, Doris**, 233  
**Deisler, Erma M.**, 232  
**Deisler, Georgia Leone**, 232  
**Deisler, Irene**, 232  
**Deisler, Iris**, 233  
**Deisler, Jane Flint**, 234  
**Deisler, Leroy**, 234  
**Deisler, Lois**, 233  
**Deisler, Royal**, 232  
**DeKlein, David Andrew**, 213  
**DeKlein, Emily Antonia**, 213  
**DelSignore, George Jnr.**, 324  
**DeMatteo, Jack Millen**, 442  
**DeMontbrun, Devin Beirdd**, 237  
**Dennison, Brian Eugene**, 416  
**Dennison, Carole Irene**, 416  
**Dennison, Catherine Patricia**, 416  
**Dennison, Derald Elmer**, 417  
**Dennison, Dorothy Ailene**, 417  
**Dennison, Eleanor Evelyn**, 417  
Dennison, Elizabeth, 176, 320  
**Dennison, Hugh W.**, 320  
**Dennison, Jeremy Lee**, 417

- Dennison, Louise**, 320  
**Dennison, Mary A.**, 320  
**Dennison, Nancy**, 320  
**Dennison, Pamela Lynn**, 416  
**Dennison, Paul Edward**, 416  
**Dennison, Paul Michael**, 417  
**Dennison, Paul Ronald**, 416  
**Dennison, Ralph Harold**, 417  
**Dennison, Ronald Roddy**, 416  
**Dennison, Rose**, 320  
**Dennison, Ruth Emily**, 417  
**Dennison, Scott Allen**, 416  
**Dennison, Shirley Lee**, 417  
**Dennison, Susan**, 320  
**Dennison, Timothy Lee**, 416  
**Dessecker, Debra**, 196  
**Dessecker, Richard**, 196  
**Dessecker, Tricia Lynn**, 196  
**DeTrick, Jon Bernerd**, 147  
**Devine, Mary Elizabeth**, 314  
**DeWitt, Edward**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, Eugene**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, Francis Eugene**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, John Edward**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, Lawrence**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, Thomas Jefferson**, 330, 338  
**DeWitt, Tyler**, 386  
Dick, Brittany Nicole, 354  
Dick, David Allen, 354  
Dick, Donald Franklin, 353  
Dick, Donald Victor, 354  
**Dick, Elizabeth Catharine**, 168  
Dick, Heather Marie, 354  
Dick, Howard James, 354  
Dick, Jessica Renee, 354  
Dick, Kevin James, 354  
Dick, Richard Robert, 354  
**Dickey, Mary**, 80  
**Dickey, William**, 80  
**Dickson, Amy Beth**, 381  
Dickson, Charles, 381  
**Dickson, Lisa C.**, 381  
**Dickson, Marsha**, 381  
**Dickson, Maureen Elaine**, 381  
**Dicriscio, Christina**, 421  
Dicriscio, Michael, 421  
**Dietz, Melda**, 558  
**DiFillippo, Denise Meriam**, 272  
**DiFillippo, John William**, 273  
**DiFillippo, Susan Michelle**, 273  
**Dirks, James Maynard**, 249  
**Dixon, Jack M.**, 458  
**Dixon, James Dale**, 458  
**Dixon, Judith Lee**, 466  
**Dixon, Karen Anne**, 466  
**Dofollo, Douglas Allen**, 384  
Dofollo, Michael, 384  
**Dofollo, Michael Mike**, 384  
**Doherty, Jack Robert**, 140  
**Doherty, Joseph Steele**, 140  
**Doherty, Patricia L.**, 140  
**Doherty, Timothy K.**, 140  
**Doihi, Keith**, 377  
**Doihi, Kevin**, 377  
**Dominy, Carl Edward**, 417  
**Dominy, Carl Edward Jnr.**, 417  
**Dominy, Charles Delbert Jnr.**, 417  
**Dominy, Charlotte Kathleen**, 417  
**Dominy, Dawn Kathleen**, 417  
**Dominy, Faith Ann**, 417  
**Dominy, Jason William Cooper**, 417  
**Dominy, Jean Ellen**, 417  
**Dominy, Jeffrey Lee**, 417  
**Dominy, Keith Edward**, 417  
**Dominy, Kris Charles**, 417  
**Dominy, Leslie Jean**, 417  
**Dominy, Stephen Michael**, 417  
**Donaldson, Amy Elizabeth**, 70  
**Dotts, Bessie Dolcy**, 192  
**Dotts, Jessie**, 192  
**Dotts, Josephine**, 192  
**Dotts, William Ellsworth**, 192  
**Douds, Barbara Jean**, 434  
**Douds, Robert Alexander**, 434  
**Dounton, Harry**, 561  
**Doverspike, Helen**, 172  
**Doyle, Ann Marie**, 522  
**Doyle, Janet Elizabeth**, 522  
**Doyle, Patrick James**, 522  
**Dreistadt, Alex Jeffrey**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Amber lee**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Beverly Elaine**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Daniel**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Daniel James**, 382  
**Dreistadt, David**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Dawn Marie**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Dorothy Marie**, 381  
**Dreistadt, Jeffrey Scott**, 382  
**Dreistadt, John Edward**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Marcella Kathleen**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Margretta Kathryn**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Nicholas Alexander**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Peter Daniel**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Peter Leo Jnr.**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Peter Marcelous**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Richard Lee**, 382  
**Dreistadt, Sharon**, 382  
**Drobny, Giles**, 249  
**Duerre, Nathan Wayne**, 238  
**Duerre, Shawn Edward**, 239  
**Duerre, Sheri Dawn**, 239  
**Duerre, Steven Wayne**, 239  
**Duerre, Tabatha Anne Deaton**, 239  
**Duerre, Tesse Kathleen**, 239  
**Dumnich, Donald Allison**, 402, 473  
**Dumnich, Jonathan Michael**, 402, 473

Dunlap, Max, 388  
Dunlap, Penny, 388  
Dunlap, Wendy, 388  
Dunmire, Doris, 558  
Dunphy, Dana, 147  
Dunphy, Darrin Patrick, 147  
Dunphy, Dawn, 147  
Dunphy, DeAnne Kay, 147  
Dunphy, Deborah Lynn, 147  
Dunphy, Denise Ann, 147  
Dunphy, Donna Marie, 147  
Dye, Koseph, 259  
Dye, Koseph Joe I, 259  
Dysard, Benjamin Edward, 460  
Dysard, Don, 460  
Dysard, Doris Jane, 459  
Dysard, Dorothy, 460  
Dysard, Florence Caroline, 459  
Dysard, Gloria Jean, 460  
Dysard, John, 460  
Dysard, Lillian Mae, 460  
Dysard, Melda Edna, 459  
Dysard, Melda Ruth, 459  
Dysard, Robert Ellwood, 458  
Dysard, Samuel Edward, 456, 459  
Dysard, Samuel George, 456  
Dysard, Samuel Ora, 459  
Dysard, Wilbur Lamberson, 458  
Dysard, William Edward, 460  
Dysart, Edward Allen, 459  
Dysart, Richard James, 459  
Dysart, Richard James Jr., 459  
Dysart, Samuel James, 459

## E

Earl, Larry, 459, 460  
Earman, Benjamin Lee, 298  
Earman, Jessie Paul, 298  
Earman, Joshua Chad, 298  
Eby, Edwin Garnet, 572  
Eby, Erma Mildred, 572  
Eby, Frieda Estella, 572  
Eby, Infant, 572  
Eby, Nancy Marshall, 572  
Eby, Ross, 572  
Eckerd, Bruce Edward, 370  
Eddie, Danny Dale, 195  
Eddie, Frederick Charles, 194  
Eddie, John Charles, 195  
Eddie, Richard Dale, 186, 192, 194  
Eddie, Sharon Lynn, 195  
Eddie, Susan Jane, 195  
Eddie, Thomas Gene, 194  
Edwards, Justin Levi, 422  
Edwards, Kurtis Lee, 422  
Edwards, Lea Anne, 368  
Edwards, Michelle Lynn, 422  
Eicher, Audrey Faye, 392  
Eicher, Audrey Linn, 391  
Eicher, Carl Eugene, 391  
Eicher, Dale Rebecca, 391  
Eicher, Debra Ruth, 391  
Eicher, Dorothy Mae, 391  
Eicher, Edna Irene, 392  
Eicher, George N., 446  
Eicher, Glenn Wallace, 391  
Eicher, Ingrid Annette, 391  
Eicher, Jacob Harrison, 392  
Eicher, John Neuton, 391  
Eicher, Laura Rose, 391  
Eicher, Leslie Elizabeth, 391  
Eicher, Margaret Elizabeth, 392  
Eicher, Matthew Daniel, 392  
Eicher, Michael Joseph, 392  
Eicher, Paula Lynn, 392  
Eicher, Ralph Neuton, 391  
Eicher, Randy Johnson, 392  
Eicher, Ray James, 392  
Eicher, Ray Johnson, 392  
Eicher, Sharon Elizabeth, 392  
Eicher, Stella Louise, 392  
Eicher, Susan Joy, 391  
Eierdanz, Betty Jean, 582  
Eierdanz, Wanda June, 582  
Eisenhart, Markus Charles, 568  
Ekwall, Roy, 314  
Ellis, Anne, 582  
Ellis, Herschel Carl, 582  
Ellis, Joy Lee, 582  
Ely, Jeffrey, 80  
Emert, Angela, 324  
Emert, Angela Angie, 324  
Emert, Larry Jnr., 324  
Emert, Rachel, 324  
Emert, Stephanie, 324  
Endsley, Edna Mae, 554  
Endsley, Gilbert Frey, 554  
Endsley, Mary Julianne, 554  
Endsley, William McKinley, 554  
English, Jennings Plummer, 459  
Erb, Gregory Eugene, 197  
Erb, Jeffrey Leon, 197  
Erickson, Roy Frederick, 392  
Erickson, Sandra Jean, 392  
Esposito, Susan Ellen, 365  
Eutsey, Bruce Kenneth, 381  
Eutsey, Emily Sue, 381  
Eutsey, Megan Elaine, 381  
Evans, Aaron Alexander, 184  
Evans, Angeline, 252  
Evans, Audrey Elizabeth, 184  
Evans, Preston Leroy, 273  
Evans, Robert Myron, 273  
Evans, Russell Woodrow, 273  
Evans, Sheridan Sinclair, 273

Everett, Calvin, 172  
Evix, Addie, 212  
Ewing, Christopher, 249  
Ewing, Floyd Nicholas, 249  
Ewing, James Franklin, 249  
Ewing, John Michael, 249  
Ewing, Joseph Nicholas, 249  
Ewing, Sarah, 249

## F

Fach, Nicholas, 424  
Fairman, Earl, 168  
Fairman, Leon E, 168  
Fairman, Thelma E, 168  
Fallat, Lois Christine, 466  
Fallat, Stephanie Ann, 466  
Farrar, Brett Alan, 96  
Farrar, Jaala Dawn, 96  
Farrar, Shelley Rae, 96  
Faux, Caroline Shelby, 383  
Fenwick, Elva Maxine, 238  
Fenwick, Jim, 239  
Fenwick, Norma Elaine, 239  
Fenwick, Owen Ankeny, 239  
Fenwick, Richard James Jamie, 239  
Fenwick, Sharon Mary, 239  
Fenwick, Susan Laura, 239  
Ferguson, Bernard, 215  
Ferguson, Berness, 216  
Ferguson, Charles, 215, 216  
Ferguson, Clyde, 215, 216  
Ferguson, Clyde Jnr., 216  
Ferguson, Dorothea, 216  
Ferguson, Earl, 216  
Ferguson, Edna, 215, 216  
Ferguson, Emma, 216  
Ferguson, Emma J., 215  
Ferguson, Eugene, 215  
Ferguson, John, 215  
Ferguson, Lelia, 215  
Ferguson, Robert, 216  
Ferguson, Russel, 216  
Ferguson, Ruth L., 216  
Ferguson, Walter, 216  
Ferguson, Wanda, 216  
Fernandez, Kevin Andrew, 63  
Fernandez, Laura Beth, 63  
Fernandez, Rebecca, 63  
Fernandez, Rebecca Becky Marlene, 63  
Ferner, Arlington Ralph, 126  
Ferner, Charles Michael, 126  
Ferner, Cora, 126  
Ferner, Cyrus, 126  
Ferner, Dora, 126  
Ferner, Essie, 126  
Ferner, Hester, 126  
Ferner, Hester Hettie Ann, 126  
Ferner, Leathe Mildred, 126  
Ferner, Lucille Galen, 126  
Ferner, Lucille Jane, 126  
Ferner, Noah, 126  
Ferner, Ralph Clair, 126  
Ferner, Rebecca, 126  
Ferner, Rose, 126  
Ferner, Villie, 126  
Ferner, William Henry, 126  
Fetter, Ryan, 323  
Field, Annie, 79  
Field, Catherine, 79  
Field, Elizabeth, 79  
Field, Janie, 79  
Fierst, Brian, 353  
Finch, Austin, 594  
Finch, Colleen, 594  
Fine, Joshua David, 593  
Firestone, Chad Michael, 382  
Firestone, Chelsey Marie, 382  
Firestone, Kasey Renae, 382  
Firestone, Kurt Alan, 382  
Firl, Adelaide Witt, 72  
Firl, Gerald, 72  
Firl, Glenda Mary, 72  
Firl, Munden George, 72  
Fisher, Andrew William, 76  
Fisher, Bonnie Sue, 565  
Fisher, Caroline, 361  
Fisher, Erik, 76  
Fisher, Jean Ann, 565  
Fisher, Jo Anne, 565  
Fisher, Kevin Michael, 565  
Fisher, Patti Witt, 139  
Fisher, Robert Eugene, 565  
Fitch., Edith, 173  
Fitt, Edna, 166  
Fitt, Harry, 166  
Fitt, Robert Russell, 166  
Fitzgerald, Christopher Scott, 564  
Flaherty, Adam Joseph, 387, 418  
Flaherty, Connie Noelle, 387, 418  
Flaherty, Katelin Marie, 418  
Fleming, Eugene Grant, 172  
Fleming, Jane, 172  
Flickinger, Anna, 111  
Flickinger, Anthony L., 111  
Flickinger, Arthur, 111  
Flickinger, Bradley (Brad), 323  
Flickinger, Carrie, 111  
Flickinger, Catherine, 111  
Flickinger, Charles H., 111  
Flickinger, Curtis, 111  
Flickinger, Daniel, 323  
Flickinger, Donald Lee, 323  
Flickinger, Gregory (Greg), 323  
Flickinger, Jacob, 111  
Flickinger, Lester, 111

- Flickinger, Mary, 110  
Flickinger, Obediah, 111  
Flickinger, Penny, 323  
Flickinger, Ronald, 323  
Flickinger, Rose A., 111  
Flickinger, Ruth L., 111  
Flickinger, Samantha, 323  
Flickinger, Samuel Jnr., 111  
Flickinger, Sarah, 111  
Flickinger, Sarah J., 111  
Flickinger, William H., 111  
Flickinger, Wilson, 111  
Fligger, Michael Paul, 472  
Fligger, Susan Rae, 472  
Flood, Martha Louise, 569  
Flood, Nancy Ann, 569  
Flynn, Carolyn, 593  
Flynn, Colleen, 593  
Flynn, Shawn Owen, 593  
Foreman, Morris Carr, 584  
Foric, Andrea Dawn, 400  
Forish, Amanda, 377  
Forish, Cassidy Jo, 377  
Forish, Christine Marie, 377  
Forish, Courtney, 377  
Forish, Eugene Edgar, 377  
Forish, James Allen, 377  
Forish, Jamie, 377  
Forish, Jennifer Michelle, 377  
Forish, Joseph Anthony, 377  
Forish, Melissa Helen, 377  
Forish, Molly, 377  
Forish, Patrick Charles, 377  
Forish, Staci Lynn, 377  
Forish, Traci Lynn, 377  
Forish, William Joseph, 377  
Forney, Gretel, 135  
Foster, Edna Flora, 193  
Foster, Eldon Jacob, 193  
Foster, Ida Francesca, 193  
Foster, Minnie Esther, 193  
Foster, Sylvia Viola, 193  
Frailey, Albert, 166  
Frailey, Charley, 166  
Frailey, Curt, 167  
Frailey, Earl, 167  
Frailey, Emma, 167  
Frailey, Harry, 167  
Frailey, Laverne, 167  
Frailey, Lulu, 167  
Frailey, Margaret, 167  
Frantz, Ruth Elizabeth, 314  
Fraunholtz, Dorothy, 469  
Fraunholtz, Harry Jnr., 469  
Fraunholtz, James, 469  
Fraunholtz, Margaret, 469  
Frazee, Doris Anita, 522  
Frazee, Margaret Jane, 521  
French, Donald, 581  
French, Edna Blanche, 581  
French, Frank Rex, 581  
French, Minnie Lois, 581  
French, Nora Mae, 581  
French, Patricia, 581  
French, Wayne, 581  
Freshwater, Alfred E., 204  
Freshwater, Lawrence Edward, 204  
Friedline, Carol Lee, 129  
Friedline, Elwood Franklin, 129  
Friedline, Eric Robert, 129  
Friedline, Harriet, 136  
Friedline, Harriet Henrietta, 136  
Friedline, Jack Edward, 129  
Friedline, Janet Anne, 129  
Friedline, Leo Stephen, 129  
Friedline, Ronald DeWeese, 129  
Friedline, Thomas, 129  
Friedline, Thomas Tom Edward, 129  
Fritz, Robert Jnr., 78  
Fry, Anne Margaret, 296  
Fry, Caroline Ann, 296  
Fry, Catherine Lulu (Katie), 425  
Fry, Charles, 268, 426  
Fry, Darlene, 462  
Fry, David Allen, 296  
Fry, Debra, 296  
Fry, Donald F., 296  
Fry, Edward, 273  
Fry, Elizabeth (Betsy), 268  
Fry, Emma, 273  
Fry, Female, 268  
Fry, George, 273  
Fry, Harry, 268, 296  
Fry, Helen E., 462  
Fry, Irwin, 427  
Fry, Isaac, 273, 284, 302  
Fry, James Brady Jnr., 426  
Fry, James Harry, 296  
Fry, John, 268, 427  
Fry, Joseph, 273  
Fry, Karen, 462  
Fry, Linda, 462  
Fry, Margaret Alma Loretta, 273  
Fry, Mark, 462  
Fry, Martin, 268  
Fry, Mary Catherine, 273  
Fry, Mary Elizabeth, 296  
Fry, Minta Mae, 426  
Fry, Nancy, 296  
Fry, Nellie, 296  
Fry, Raymond John, 427  
Fry, Richard Marshall, 296  
Fry, Robert E. Jnr., 462  
Fry, Robert Marshall, 296  
Fry, Susan, 296  
Fry, Thomas, 296, 427

**Fry, Thomas Phillippi**, 296  
**Fry, Timothy G.**, 296  
**Fry, Walter Thomas**, 427  
**Frye, Alyce Ann**, 426  
**Frye, Archie John**, 427  
**Frye, Charles**, 426  
**Frye, David Elwood**, 427  
**Frye, Dorothy Mae**, 427, 466  
**Frye, Emily Joan**, 427  
**Frye, Guy**, 427, 465  
**Frye, Marlene Carol**, 427  
**Frye, Mary Beatrice**, 426  
**Frye, Nancy Joan**, 426  
**Frye, Nevin David**, 427  
**Frye, Rhoda Louise (Kraft)**, 427  
**Frye, Ruth Ann**, 426  
**Frye, Sandra Lee**, 427  
**Frye, Wendy Lee**, 427  
**Frye, William**, 426  
**Fuller, Danill Lea**, 91  
**Fullerton, Janice Mae**, 272

## G

**Gabler, Edward (Eddie) Jnr.**, 462  
**Gabler, Heather**, 462  
**Gabler, Jason**, 462  
**Gabraith, Christin**, 472  
**Gabraith, Ruth Mae**, 472  
**Galbraith, James**, 472  
**Galbraith, Jennifer**, 472  
**Gamble, Benjamin Dick**, 420  
**Gamble, Curtis**, 420  
**Gamble, William Seth**, 420  
**Garber, Aubree Therese**, 174  
**Garber, Avis Mae**, 174  
**Garber, Edward Franklin**, 174  
Garber, Ernest Vernon, 174  
**Garber, Ernest Vernon Jan**, 174  
**Garber, Frank Randolph**, 174  
**Garber, Joshua Adam**, 175  
**Garber, Kirk William**, 175  
**Garber, Linda Mae**, 174  
**Garber, Louanne Patricia**, 175  
**Garber, Lute Zachary**, 175  
**Garber, Michael Jan**, 174  
**Garber, Michelle Marie**, 174  
**Garber, Sara Ann Felicity**, 174  
**Garber, Stephen Thomas**, 174  
**Garber, Timothy Paul**, 174  
**Garber, Tory Melissa**, 175  
Gardiner, Sheila Jean, 353  
**Gardner, Christa**, 433  
**Gardner, Lawyn Richelle**, 433  
**Gardner, Paulyne G.**, 433  
**Garrett, Arleina Mae**, 200  
**Garrett, Monica Ann**, 200  
**Garrett, Terry Lynn**, 200  
**Garrison, Garrett**, 420  
**Garrison, Heather**, 420  
**Garvey, Ada**, 252  
**Garvey, Adaline**, 253  
**Garvey, Edward**, 253  
**Garvey, Elizabeth**, 253  
**Garvey, Frances**, 253  
Garvey, Francis, 252  
**Garvey, Francis Frank P.**, 252  
**Garvey, Hanora**, 253  
**Garvey, Harry**, 252  
**Garvey, Harry E**, 253  
Garvey, John P, 252  
**Garvey, John P Jack**, 252  
**Garvey, Martin**, 252  
**Garvey, Mary (Maimie) Elmina**, 251  
**Garvey, Mary Ann**, 252  
**Garvey, Orville D**, 253  
**Garvey, Thomas J**, 253  
Garvey, Timothy G, 248  
**Garvey, Timothy G Tade**, 248  
**Garvey, Timothy G. Sr.**, 248  
**Gary, Jean**, 213  
**Gasper, Catherine Jane**, 442  
**Gasper, Deborah Louise**, 442  
**Gasper, Francine Marie**, 442  
**Gasper, Karen Ann**, 442  
**Gasper, Mary Elizabeth**, 442  
**Gaylor, Michelle**, 406  
**Gaylor, Philip**, 406  
**Gaylor, Robert (Robbie)**, 406  
**Gaylor, Stephen C.**, 406  
**Genderen, Garrit Van**, 251  
**Genderen, Rick Warren Van**, 251  
**Gensinger, George**, 530  
**Gensinger, William**, 530  
**Gentry, Frankie**, 252  
**Gerken, Dale**, 252  
**Germaine, Gerald**, 249  
**Germaine, Stephanie**, 249  
**Getz, David Alan**, 171  
**Getz, Kevin Lee**, 171  
**Getz, Rachael Marie**, 171  
**Getz, Steven Jon**, 171  
**Getz., Loren Lee**, 171  
**Gibboney, Dale**, 458  
**Gibboney, Nancy**, 458  
**Gibboney, Thomas**, 458  
**Gibbons, Michael Raymond**, 424  
**Gibbons, Rodney Dean**, 424  
**Gibbons, Stephen Andre**, 424  
**Gienger, Charles**, 299  
**Gienger, Christopher H.**, 299  
**Gienger, Jennifer Rae**, 299  
**Gilliland, Jerry**, 582  
Gilliland, John, 582  
**Gilliland, Meredith Lucille**, 582  
**Ginter, Hazel Jane**, 183



- Ginter, Paul Irvin**, 183  
Gipson, Marilyn, 347  
**Gluck, Margaret**, 127  
**Good, Lloyd Melvin Robertson**, 273  
**Good, Marilyn Ella**, 170  
**Good, Matthew Robertson**, 273  
**Good, Rebecca Lee**, 273  
**Goode, Ada Irene Belle**, 253  
**Goode, Ada Louise**, 253  
**Goode, Alice Mary**, 253  
**Goode, Cora**, 254  
**Goode, Daisy**, 254  
**Goode, Daisy Eleanor**, 253  
**Goode, Earl George**, 254  
**Goode, Frank Thomas Jefferson**, 254  
**Goode, Joseph John Samuel**, 253  
**Goode, Joseph Mills**, 253  
**Goode, Mabel**, 254  
**Goode, Mary Gladys**, 253  
**Goode, Nina Gertrude**, 254  
**Goode, William Isaac**, 253  
**Goodman, Jennifer**, 323  
**Goodman, Justin**, 323  
**Goodvin, Martha McKay**, 249  
**Gorby, Cameron Nicholas**, 222  
**Gorby, John Randall**, 222  
**Gorden, Johannah Rachel**, 433  
**Gorden, Terry D.**, 433  
**Gorley., Norma Larue**, 172  
**Graham, Heather Rachel**, 183  
**Graham, Jonathan Matthew**, 431  
**Graham, Sheila Denise**, 183  
**Graham, Tammy Lynn**, 183  
**Graney, Bonnie**, 419  
**Graney, Donna Jean**, 419  
**Graney, James**, 419  
**Graney, Timothy William**, 419  
Grant, Daryl, 221  
**Grant, Gloria**, 221  
**Grant, Ronald**, 221  
**Gray, Betty Joyce**, 252  
**Gray, Bruce Allen**, 415  
**Gray, James**, 251  
**Gray, Kimberly**, 415  
**Gray, Ty Willard**, 415  
**Gray, Walter Raymond**, 252  
**Graybill, Amy Dian**, 169  
**Graybill, William Wilford**, 169  
**Green, Ann Louise**, 172  
**Green, Elaine Carol**, 172  
Green, Elvin Earl, 369  
Green, Robert, 369, 421  
Green, Stephen Earl, 367  
**Green., Howard**, 172  
**Greenhalde, Robert Jnr.**, 421  
**Greer, Ashley**, 380  
**Greer, Connie Sue**, 380  
**Greer, George**, 380  
**Greig, Mark Douglas**, 570  
**Greig, Richard Doyle**, 570  
**Greig, Victoria Lynn**, 570  
**Grieg, Herbert**, 558  
**Grieg, James Irwin**, 558  
**Grieg, Morlion**, 558  
**Griffin, Nicola**, 420  
**Griffiths, Blaire Maryann**, 240  
**Griffiths, Darian Blayne**, 239  
**Griffiths, Dayna Nicole**, 239  
**Griffiths, Douglas Neil**, 240  
**Griffiths, Evelyn**, 407  
**Griffiths, George Elwyn**, 407  
**Griffiths, Gordon Wayne**, 239  
**Griffiths, Patrick Dean**, 239  
**Griffiths, Paula**, 240  
**Griffiths, Shannon Lori**, 240  
**Griffiths, Elinor M.**, 407  
**Grimm, Denice**, 595  
Grimm, Donald, 595  
**Grimm, Donald Donnie**, 595  
**Grimm, Kerry**, 595  
**Grimm, Kevin**, 595  
**Grimm, LeAnne Jill**, 131  
**Grimm, Lonni Jane**, 131  
**Grimm, Loren Jeffrey**, 131  
**Grimm, Lynette Jo**, 131  
**Groft, Corey Thomas**, 378  
**Groll, Carl**, 172  
**Groom, Gus**, 253  
**Gross, Clinton James**, 441  
**Grote, Lanie Margaret**, 474  
**Grote, Robert Herman Jnr.**, 474  
**Grove, Albert**, 404, 408  
**Grove, Christopher Columbus**, 407  
**Grove, Clyde**, 407, 520  
**Grove, Jacob Madison**, 407  
**Grove, Jacob Weaver**, 407, 520  
**Grove, Malinda Lucinda**, 404  
**Grove, Margaret Elsa Ann**, 404  
**Grove, Martha Jennie**, 406  
Grove, Mary, 279, 407, 478, 480  
**Grove, Mary C.**, 404  
**Grove, Mary Jane**, 520  
**Grove, May Belle**, 520  
**Grove, Sarah Isabelle**, 406  
**Grove, William**, 404  
**Grove, William E.**, 407  
**Grove, William Earl**, 520  
Grubb, Michelle, 370  
Grubb, Robert Charles, 370  
Grubb, Robert Charles III., 370  
**Gruver, David Arthur**, 169  
**Gruver, Frederick Jnr.**, 558  
**Gruver, John**, 558  
**Gruver, Susan Elaine**, 169  
**Gruver., William Dennis**, 169  
Guiher, Jacob Landon, 363

Guiher, James Leroy, 363  
Guiher, Jared Lee, 363  
Guiher, Joshua Lane, 363  
Guiher, Laura Jean, 363  
Guiher, Linda Louise, 363  
Guiher, Marcia Jane, 363  
**Gullickson, Paul Lewis**, 148  
**Gullickson, Winston Churchill**, 148  
**Gundaker, Goldie**, 75  
**Gundaker, Harry**, 75  
**Gundaker, Roy**, 75  
**Gundrum, Carrilyn Ann**, 179  
**Gundrum, Susan Jill**, 179

## H

**H, Richard**, 69, 92, 94, 199, 298, 378, 398, 408, 428, 433, 434, 443, 444, 466, 563  
**Habinak, Jack**, 172  
**Hackman, Alexis Charlene**, 386, 399  
**Hackman, Lymzy Paige**, 399  
**Hackman, Lynzy Paige**, 386  
**Hagstrom, Timothy**, 280, 521  
**Hahn, Female**, 132  
**Hale, Doris Helen**, 212  
**Hale, Howard**, 212  
**Hale, Ruth**, 212  
**Hall, Jennifer Irene**, 78  
**Hall, Jerry Frederick**, 78  
**Hall, Mark**, 78  
**Hall, Melanie**, 78  
**Hall, Mildred Mayetta**, 460  
**Hall, Virgil**, 178  
**Hall, William**, 178  
**Halley, Bruce Robert**, 168  
**Halley, Carol Florence**, 168  
**Halley, Robert Walter**, 168  
**Halley, William Raymond**, 168  
**Halsey, Brooke**, 314  
**Hamill, Nancy**, 389  
**Hamill, Sally**, 389  
**Hamisfar, Bradley Austin**, 213  
**Hammer, Charles**, 457  
**Hammer, Kathy Jo**, 457  
**Hammer, Nancy**, 457  
**Hammer, Robert N.**, 457  
**Hammer, Terry**, 457  
**Hammer, William Thomas**, 457  
**Hammond, Alicia**, 594  
**Hammond, Brian**, 594  
**Hammond, David**, 594  
**Hammond, Mary Alice**, 594  
**Hammond, Todd**, 594  
Haney, Donald, 360  
Haney, John Steven, 357  
**Hanke, Ames Rudol**, 233  
**Hanke, Frederick William**, 233  
**Hanke, Hattie A.**, 233  
**Hanna, Dennis**, 211  
**Hanscom, Jason Paul**, 424  
**Hanscom, John Anthony**, 424  
Harbaugh, Anna Mae, 366  
**Harford, David W.**, 427  
**Harford, Kathleen Elaine**, 427  
**Harlan, Dora**, 302  
**Harlan, Harry V.**, 302  
**Harlan, Marian**, 302  
**Harlan, Roscoe**, 302  
**Harr, Brenda Louise**, 398  
**Harr, Christopher Richard**, 398  
**Harr, Clark**, 397  
**Harr, Clark Jnr.**, 397  
Harr, Clifford Eugene, 397  
**Harr, Clifford Eugene Chick Snr.**, 397  
**Harr, Clifford Eugene Jnr.**, 397  
**Harr, DarleneLoretta**, 397  
**Harr, Donald William**, 397  
**Harr, Donna Lee**, 397  
**Harr, Eleanor**, 397  
**Harr, George Robert**, 397  
**Harr, George William**, 397  
**Harr, George William Jnr.**, 397  
**Harr, Jennifer Virginia**, 397  
**Harr, Jeremiah Paul**, 397  
**Harr, Joseph Russell**, 397  
**Harr, Justin**, 397  
**Harr, Kathleen**, 398  
**Harr, Kayla**, 397  
**Harr, Marie Violet**, 397  
**Harr, Mark John**, 398  
**Harr, Michael Paul**, 397  
**Harr, Nancy Kay**, 398  
**Harr, Noel**, 397  
**Harr, Patricia Ann**, 397  
**Harr, Raymond Albert Jnr.**, 398  
**Harr, Robert Lee**, 397  
**Harr, Russell Francis**, 397  
**Harr, Russell Francis Jnr.**, 397  
**Harr, Sandra Lynn**, 398  
**Harr, Terry Lee**, 398  
**Harr, Timothy Paul**, 397  
**Harr, Vernon**, 397  
**Harr, Vernon Leslie Jnr.**, 397  
**Harr, William Earl**, 398  
**Harrington, Clifford Sherman**, 241  
**Harrington, James**, 241  
**Harrington, Leonard**, 241  
**Harrington, Susan**, 241  
**Harris, Almira Adams**, 312  
**Harrison, Charles J. Jnr.**, 548  
**Harrison, Christine**, 133  
**Harrison, Dolly**, 548  
**Harrison, George**, 548  
**Harrison, Michael**, 133  
**Harrison, Nellie**, 548  
**Hartman, H. King**, 138

- Hartman, Thomas Edwin**, 138  
**Hartzell, Deborah Lynn**, 271  
**Hartzell, John Floyd**, 271  
**Hartzell, John Floyd Jr.**, 271  
Harvan, Andrew, 381  
**Harvan, Anthony John**, 381  
**Harvey, Amy Lynne**, 270  
**Harvey, Charles Byron**, 270  
**Harvey, Charles Franklin**, 269  
**Harvey, David Dean**, 269  
**Harvey, Dean Wilbert**, 270  
**Harvey, Debra Ann**, 270  
**Harvey, Donald James**, 269  
**Harvey, Ella Nora**, 269  
**Harvey, Ellis Dale**, 270  
**Harvey, Franklin Donald Jr.**, 269  
**Harvey, George Edward**, 270  
**Harvey, George Elmer**, 270  
**Harvey, Harry Vincent**, 268  
**Harvey, Infant Male**, 269  
**Harvey, Jennie Marie**, 269  
**Harvey, Kathryn Lorraine**, 270  
**Harvey, Kimberly Ann**, 270  
**Harvey, Leatrice Irene**, 270  
**Harvey, Missouri Belle (Zona)**, 268  
**Harvey, Nelson Knupp**, 269  
**Harvey, Pamela Carrington**, 269  
**Harvey, Relda Varene**, 269  
**Harvey, Ronald Wayne**, 270  
**Harvey, Roxanne Lyn**, 269  
**Harvey, Samuel Otto**, 269  
**Harvey, Todd Wesley**, 269  
**Harvey, Varene Mae**, 269  
**Harvey, Wilma Jean**, 270  
**Harvey, Wilson Byron**, 269  
**Hauger, Alicia Mary**, 110  
**Hauger, Allen P.**, 110  
**Hauger, Brenda Kay**, 110  
**Hauger, Carissa Lynn**, 110  
**Hauger, Carrie L.**, 110  
**Hauger, Charles Robert**, 110  
**Hauger, Clinton S.**, 110  
**Hauger, Craig**, 110  
**Hauger, David**, 110  
**Hauger, Edna L.**, 110  
**Hauger, Hilton H.**, 110  
**Hauger, James Harris**, 110  
**Hauger, Jane**, 110  
**Hauger, Jay Manges**, 110  
**Hauger, Karl**, 110  
**Hauger, Lowell Jay**, 110  
**Hauger, Lynn Marshall**, 110  
**Hauger, Mary Alverna**, 110  
**Hauger, Mary Ann**, 110  
**Hauger, Nellie Jane**, 110  
**Hauger, Ray Manges**, 110  
**Hauger, Reubon Preston**, 110  
**Hauger, Richard Eugene**, 110  
**Hauger, Susan Marie**, 110  
**Hauger, William J.**, 110  
**Haugh, Keith William**, 398  
Hauser, Rebecca, 325  
**Hauser, Rebecca Becky**, 325  
**Hay, Benjamin George**, 30  
**Hay, David**, 179  
**Hay, George**, 30  
**Hay, Michael**, 179  
**Hayton, Brandon Scott**, 379  
**Hayton, Brittany Marie**, 379  
**Hayton, Caitlin Pearl**, 379  
**Hayton, James Edwin**, 379  
Heard, Brandon Charles, 368  
Heard, Juanita, 368  
Heard, Ryan, 368  
**Hearn, Iralene**, 458  
**Heckman, Laura Lucile**, 169  
Hedegus, Barbara Jean, 360  
Hedegus, Cheyenne Autumn, 360  
Hedegus, Joseph Alan, 360  
Hedegus, Joseph Andrew, 360  
Hedegus, Susan Denise, 360  
**Hegewald, Rhae Marie**, 314  
**Hegland, Donald Jr.**, 383  
**Hegland, Lorrie Lynn**, 383  
**Heide, Jacob Blaine**, 381  
**Heide, Jessileigh Marie**, 381  
**Heidi, JoAnn Elizabeth**, 279, 443  
**Heidi, Karla Marie**, 279, 443  
**Heintzelman, Mark Dickson**, 407  
**Heintzelman, Michael K.**, 407  
**Heintzelman, Nancy**, 407  
**Heintzelman, Rae Louise**, 406  
**Heintzelman, Ray H.**, 406  
**Heintzelman, Sarah Louise**, 406  
**Heintzelman, Scott William**, 407  
**Heintzelman, William H.**, 407  
**Heiser, Nancy**, 297  
**Heming, Gregory Lee**, 442  
**Heming, Jeffrey David**, 442  
**Heming, Jennifer**, 442  
**Heming, Julie Amanda**, 442  
**Heming, Ronald Allen**, 442, 471  
**Heming, Vaughn Patrick**, 442  
**Henderson, Esther J.**, 177  
**Henderson, Lois C.**, 177  
**Henderson, Mary Elizabeth**, 169  
**Henderson, Richard James**, 176  
**Henderson, Tara Faith**, 466  
**Henderson, Thelma E.**, 177  
**Henrie, Andrea Mae**, 392  
**Henrie, Benjamin Lyman**, 392  
**Henrie, Joshua Hill**, 392  
Henry, Debbie Kay, 364  
**Hensell, Christina Marie**, 426  
**Hensell, Harry Joseph**, 426  
**Hensell, Loretta Ann**, 426

- Hensell, Michael John, 426  
Hensell, William Hugh, 426  
Herd, Charles, 314  
Hermanson, Delores, 314  
Hershberger, Brian K., 199  
Hershberger, Richard Eugene, 199  
Hershberger, Ricky Allen, 199  
Hershberger, Tiffany J., 199  
Hershberger, Todd Richard, 199  
Hershberger, Virginia Mae, 199  
Hibben, Blake Warren, 174  
Hibler, Jonquil May, 458  
Hickman, Gladys, 252  
Hicks, Claude, 66  
Hicks, Earl, 66  
Hicks, Frederick, 65  
Hicks, Frederick Freddie, 65  
Hicks, Jennie, 66  
Hicks, LaVerne, 65  
Hicks, Nellie, 65  
Hicks, Paul, 66  
Highberger, JoAnn, 520  
Highberger, Ralph, 520  
Highberger, Robert Dean, 520  
Highburger, Frederick David, 363  
Hileman, Charles O., 172  
Hill, Alice May, 221  
Hill, Andrew, 271  
Hill, Annie, 173  
Hill, Audrey E., 419  
Hill, Casey, 271  
Hill, George Albert Jnr., 419  
Hill, Helen Ann, 221  
Hill, Leah, 271  
Hill, Marjorie Jean, 271  
Hill, Mary Louise, 221  
Hill, Michael L., 221  
Hill, Norman Jnr., 271  
Hiltabidle, Nancy, 312  
Hilts, Ronald Richard, 69  
Hiverman, Donna Mae, 381  
Hobman, Lance, 420  
Hodgdon, Adam Andrew, 298  
Hodgdon, Jason, 298  
Hoffer, Jacqueline (Jackie), 323  
Hoffer, James Glenn, 420, 421  
Hoffer, James Glenn Jnr., 421  
Hoffer, JoAnn, 323  
Hoffer, Judy, 323  
Hoffer, Larry, 323  
Hoffer, Michele, 421  
Hoffer, Sherri, 323  
Hoffer, Terri, 323  
Hoffer, Tracy, 323  
Hoffman, Adelle May, 166  
Hoffman, Arthur, 164  
Hoffman, Catherine, 166  
Hoffman, Cathy Lee, 415  
Hoffman, Christy Heather, 415  
Hoffman, Clara Florence, 164  
Hoffman, David Jeffrey, 164  
Hoffman, Dawn Marie, 416  
Hoffman, Ellen, 166  
Hoffman, Eugene Lawrence, 164  
Hoffman, Freeman, 164  
Hoffman, Freeman Stanley, 164  
Hoffman, Gregory Dane, 415  
Hoffman, Harriet, 165  
Hoffman, Henry H., 164  
Hoffman, Huldah Pearl, 272  
Hoffman, Ida, 166  
Hoffman, Ira Milton, 164  
Hoffman, James Wilbert, 165  
Hoffman, Jennie, 166  
Hoffman, Joseph Michael, 164  
Hoffman, Judith Linda, 164  
Hoffman, Lucinda, 165  
Hoffman, Margaret Keefe, 165  
Hoffman, Matilda, 165  
Hoffman, Patricia Ann, 362  
Hoffman, Reubon William, 164  
Hoffman, Robert H., 164  
Hoffman, Robert William, 164  
Hoffman, Sandra Ann, 165  
Hoffman, Venna Margaret, 272  
Hoffman, William Clarence Jnr., 415  
Hoffman, William Gregory, 415  
Hohman, Donald Wayne, 420  
Hohman, Patricia Diane, 420  
Hohman, Sharon Marie, 420  
Hohman, Tamira, 420  
Holzshu, Anthony, 446  
Holzshu, Christian, 446  
Holzshu, Erinn, 446  
Holzshu, Michael, 446  
Holzshu, Paul, 446  
Holzshu, Stefanie, 446  
Holzshu, Susan, 446  
Holzshu, Thomas III., 446  
Holzshu, Thomas Jnr., 446  
Holzshu, Tracy, 446  
Honeywell, Christy L., 278  
Honeywell, Robert C., 278  
Hoover, Ethel, 141  
Hoover, John, 141  
Hoover, Leonard, 141  
Hoover, Mary, 141  
Hormel, Francis Louise, 313  
Horn, Harry, 314  
Horne, Beverly, 333  
Horner, John, 174  
Horton, Christine, 567  
Hostetler, Donald, 559  
Hostetler, John, 559  
Hostetler, Patricia, 559  
Hostetler, Roy, 559

**Housman, Carole**, 333  
**Hoverman, Elsie Jane**, 380  
**Hoverman, Grace Elizabeth**, 381  
**Howard, Amanda Lee**, 381  
**Howard, Beth Ann**, 381  
**Howard, Gail Irene**, 381  
**Howard, Susan Marie**, 381  
Howell, Edward, 368  
Howell, John, 368  
Howell, Kimberly, 368  
Howell, Lea Anne, 368  
**Hoy, Candace Michelle Van**, 564  
**Hoyle, Linda**, 469  
**Hoyle, Virgil Jnr.**, 469  
**Hubber, Edward**, 314  
**Huff, Eugene**, 580  
**Huff, Marjorie**, 580  
**Huffman, Arthur**, 276, 384  
**Huffman, David Arthur**, 384  
**Huffman, Edward L.**, 276  
**Huffman, Elsie Mae**, 276  
**Huffman, Grace**, 276  
**Huffman, Harry**, 276  
Huffman, Jacqueline, 384  
**Huffman, Jacqueline Jackie**, 384  
**Huffman, Mary**, 276  
**Huffman, Raymond James**, 384  
**Huffman, William**, 276  
Hughes, Grace Elizabeth, 351  
**Hughes, Janet Louise**, 249  
**Humbert, Anna**, 82  
**Humbert, Charles**, 82  
**Humbert, David Adam**, 106  
**Humbert, Earl**, 567  
**Humbert, Edward**, 82  
**Humbert, Elizabeth**, 82  
**Humbert, Elsie**, 82  
**Humbert, Franklin**, 82, 106  
**Humbert, George**, 82, 106, 117, 118  
**Humbert, George Franklin**, 82  
**Humbert, Grant**, 567  
**Humbert, Hannah**, 106, 117  
**Humbert, Jacob**, 82, 98, 106  
**Humbert, James**, 82  
**Humbert, Joanna**, 106  
**Humbert, John Henry**, 106  
**Humbert, Jonathan**, 82  
**Humbert, Joseph**, 106  
**Humbert, Joseph D.**, 82  
**Humbert, Mary M.**, 82  
**Humbert, Olive**, 567  
**Humbert, Sarah**, 82  
**Humbert, William M.**, 106  
**Humbert, William Michael**, 82  
**Hummell, Amanda Maud**, 302  
**Hummell, Clyde Verne**, 302  
**Hummell, Edward Everett**, 302  
**Hummell, Elsie**, 302

**Hummell, Frank Elmund**, 302  
**Hummell, Laura May**, 302  
**Hummell, Newton Walker**, 302  
**Hummell, William Wilson**, 302  
**Hunt, Charles**, 566  
**Huntington, Richard**, 94  
**Huriburt, Jessica**, 146  
Hurtt, Elizabeth, 140  
**Hurtt, Elizabeth Betty**, 140  
Hurtt, William, 140  
**Hurtt, William Bill**, 140  
**Huston, Anna**, 75  
**Huston, Edward**, 75  
**Huston, George**, 75  
**Huston, Hannah**, 75  
**Huston, Ida**, 75  
**Huston, James**, 75  
**Huston, Susan**, 75  
**Hutchinson, Barry Wayne**, 270  
**Hutchinson, Jeffrey Cory**, 270  
**Hutchinson, Scott Brian**, 269  
**Hutchison, Malerie Mae**, 385  
**Hutchison, Malynda Marie**, 385  
**Hutchko, Holly**, 419  
Huwalt, Joseph, 443  
**Huwalt, Joseph Joey**, 443  
**Huwalt, Thomas Michael**, 443  
Hysell, May L., 204  
**Hysell, Robert E. L.**, 204

**I**

**Ide, Douglas**, 213  
Ide, Gregory, 213  
**Ide, Gregory Greg**, 213  
Ide, Michael, 213  
**Ide, Michael Mike**, 213  
**Ide, Pamela**, 213  
**Ide, Terri Lee**, 213  
**Ill, James Wiley Htartman**, 138  
**Irwin, Andrea Lynn**, 405  
**Irwin, Arta Elsa**, 404  
**Irwin, Barbara Ann**, 405  
Irwin, Charles Albright, 405  
**Irwin, Charles Albright Jnr.**, 405  
**Irwin, Daniel Christopher**, 405  
**Irwin, Elizabeth**, 78  
**Irwin, Gertrude J.**, 406  
**Irwin, Grace**, 404  
**Irwin, Gretchen**, 406  
**Irwin, Harry**, 405  
**Irwin, Infant**, 405  
**Irwin, James W.**, 405  
**Irwin, John Franklin**, 405  
**Irwin, John Roy**, 406  
**Irwin, Julia Ann**, 404  
**Irwin, Kathleen**, 405  
**Irwin, Louise**, 405

**Irwin, Margaret**, 404  
**Irwin, Melodee**, 406  
**Irwin, Michael**, 78  
**Irwin, Ralph Emerson**, 404  
**Irwin, Raymond**, 406  
**Irwin, Rhetta Jean**, 405  
**Irwin, Robert A.**, 405  
**Irwin, Ronald C.**, 406  
**Irwin, Ruth**, 406  
**Irwin, Thomas J.**, 405  
**Irwin, Virgil**, 406  
**Irwin, William Gilbert**, 404  
**Irwin, William Shaffer**, 405

## J

**Jackson, Andrew Ray**, 224  
**Jackson, Beverly Sue**, 224  
**Jackson, Carol Ann**, 436  
**Jackson, Cecil Edward**, 458  
**Jackson, Cecil Thaddeus**, 457  
**Jackson, Cecil Timothy**, 458  
**Jackson, Charles Allen**, 458  
**Jackson, Clara**, 458  
**Jackson, Derek Wayne**, 224  
**Jackson, Dorothy Louise**, 458  
**Jackson, Edwin Vernon**, 224  
**Jackson, Florence Caroline**, 458  
**Jackson, Harry Thaddeus**, 458  
**Jackson, James**, 458  
**Jackson, John David**, 458  
**Jackson, John Richard Jnr.**, 436  
**Jackson, Judith Ann**, 436  
**Jackson, Perry Ray**, 224  
**Jackson, Renee Irene**, 224  
**Jackson, Ruth Harriet**, 458  
**Jackson, Ruth May**, 436  
**Jackson, Stanley Elwood**, 458  
**Jackson, Stephen Edward**, 458  
**Jackson, Stephen Ray**, 224  
**Jackson, Stuart Ira**, 458  
**Jackson, Terry Wayne**, 224  
**Jackson, Wendy Sue**, 224  
**Jackson, Wilbur Henry**, 458  
**James, Christopher**, 466  
**James, Thomas Patrick**, 70  
**Jefferson, Ryan**, 147  
**Johnson, Beth**, 594  
**Johnson, Bobbie**, 594  
**Johnson, Donald**, 205, 363  
**Johnson, Edward Paul Lorentz**, 253  
**Johnson, Emma Jean**, 459  
Johnson, Harry (Sticks) Sylvester, 363  
**Johnson, James Mervin Hale**, 253  
Johnson, Nancy, 363  
Johnson, Ronald, 363  
**Johnson, Thomas Frederick Allen**, 253  
Johnson, William, 594

**Johnson, William Albert**, 253  
**Johnson, William Albert Jnr.**, 253  
**Johnson, William Billy**, 594  
**Johnston, Barbara Ann**, 138  
Johnston, Christopher John, 362  
Johnston, Christopher Richard, 362  
Johnston, Diane Renee, 362  
**Johnston, Douglas Frank**, 138  
Johnston, Jordan Tyler, 362  
Johnston, Kennedy Marie, 362  
**Johnston, Lori Sue**, 138  
Johnston, Richard Joseph, 362  
**Johnston, Robert Laird**, 138  
**Johnston, Wendy Joel**, 420  
**Jones, Bradley Todd**, 434  
**Jones, Dan**, 167  
**Jones, Dawn Josephine**, 424  
**Jones, Debra Sue**, 424  
**Jones, Dwayne A.**, 424  
**Jones, Joanne C.**, 327  
Jones, John R., 326, 327  
**Jones, Julianna Louise**, 434  
**Jones, Lorinna A.**, 424  
**Jones, Margaret (Peggy)**, 327  
**Jones, Zachary**, 419  
**Joy, Brian Mt.**, 428  
**Juelfs, Allen Arthur**, 88  
**Juelfs, Almira Elizabeth (Betty)**, 88  
**Juelfs, Edith Gertrude**, 88  
**Juelfs, Paul Hursh**, 88

## K

**Kaczmarek, Joseph Andrew**, 594  
**Kaczmarek, Mary Beth**, 594  
**Kaczmarek, Michael Jnr.**, 594  
**Kaczmarek, Scott**, 594  
**Kahl, Betsy**, 595  
**Kahl, Patricia**, 595  
**Kalnenicks, Jacob Stephen**, 270  
**Kalnenicks, Peter**, 270  
**Kamerer, Jeffrey Lynn**, 199  
**Kamerer, Kathy Louise**, 199  
**Kanable, Allen**, 584  
**Kanable, Bonnie**, 584  
**Kanable, Dale**, 584  
**Kanable, Duane**, 584  
**Kanable, Hazel**, 584  
**Kanable, Janice**, 584  
**Kanable, Leslie**, 584  
**Kanable, Mavis**, 584  
**Kanable, Patty**, 584  
**Kanable, Russell**, 584  
**Kanable, Virginia**, 584  
**Karison, Daniel**, 280  
**Karison, Erika**, 280  
**Karison, Holly**, 280  
**Karison, Paul Edward**, 280

- Karlson, Daniel**, 521  
**Karlson, Erika**, 521  
**Karlson, Holly**, 521  
**Karlson, Paul Edward**, 521  
**Kauffman, Carl**, 178  
**Kauffman, Glenn**, 178  
**Kauffman, Neal**, 178  
Kebe, Ryan Matthew, 360  
Kebe, Sarah Elizabeth, 360  
**Keeney, Diane**, 146  
**Keeney, Donette Gertrude**, 146  
**Keeney, Janet**, 147  
**Keeney, Judith**, 147  
**Keeney, Katherine Ann**, 147  
**Keeney, Kelly Jean**, 147  
**Keeney, Kimberly Ann Lynn**, 147  
Keeney, LaVere Joseph, 146  
**Keeney, LaVere Joseph Bud**, 146  
**Keeney, Mary Esther**, 146  
**Keeney, Matthew**, 147  
**Keeney, Michael Robert**, 147  
**Keeney, Monica**, 146  
**Keeney, Patrick William**, 147  
**Keeney, Peter Joseph**, 146  
**Keeney, Scott**, 147  
**Keeney, Serena Ann**, 147  
**Keeney, Teresa Ann**, 147  
**Keeney, William Deuel**, 147  
**Keffer, Helen**, 465  
**Keffer, Jane**, 465  
**Kegley, Charles Henry**, 196  
**Kegley, Kimberly Kay**, 196  
**Kegley, Lisa Marie**, 196  
**Kehoe, Devin T.**, 278  
**Kehoe, Elizabeth A.**, 278  
**Kehoe, Kelly A.**, 278  
**Kehoe, Kerrie E.**, 278  
**Kelley, Brenda L.**, 213  
**Kelley, David Charles Jnr.**, 184  
Kelley, Harold, 213  
**Kelley, Harold Cy**, 213  
Kelley, John Michael, 213  
**Kelley, John Michael Jack**, 213  
**Kelley, Karen Lee**, 213  
**Kelley, Patrick D.**, 213  
**Kelley, Shane Edward**, 184  
**Kelly, Alexander James**, 384  
**Kelly, Krista Michelle**, 384  
**Kelly, William Richard**, 384  
**Kemerer, Ginger Lee**, 401  
**Kempe, Ariel Jade**, 226  
**Kempe, Brian Rolf**, 226  
**Kempe, Christiane Brianna**, 226  
**Kempe, Michelle Jewel**, 226  
**Kennedy, Baby John**, 415  
**Kennedy, Carl Arthur**, 391, 416  
**Kennedy, Debra Alexandra**, 416  
**Kennedy, Edith Alice**, 415  
**Kennedy, Elmer Lee**, 415  
**Kennedy, George Edward Alexandra**, 416  
**Kennedy, Jeremy**, 415  
**Kennedy, Joseph**, 415  
**Kennedy, Mary Minta Jane**, 416  
**Kennedy, Myrtle Pearl**, 414  
Kennedy, Ray Edward, 391, 416  
**Kennedy, Rochelle Mae Alexandra**, 416  
**Kennedy, Sandra**, 391  
**Kennedy, Sandra Lee**, 416  
**Kennedy, Timothy Reed**, 415  
**Kennedy, Wilbert Arthur**, 415  
**Kenyon, Ann Elizabeth**, 90  
**Kenyon, Caroline Ann**, 447  
**Kenyon, Elizabeth Ellen**, 447  
**Kenyon, George Robert Jnr.**, 447  
**Kenyon, Katherine Joy**, 447  
**Kenyon, Mark Roger**, 90  
**Kenyon, Susanna Grace**, 447  
**Kicks, Orville**, 65  
**Kimmel, Elwood Edward**, 129  
**Kimmel, Estella Mae**, 169  
**Kimmel, Gregory Lynn**, 129  
**Kimmel, Jay Ernest**, 129  
**Kimmel, Jeffrey Alan**, 129  
**Kimmel, Linda Kay**, 129  
**Kimmel, Lynn Edward**, 129  
**Kimmel, Ronald Paul**, 129  
**Kimmel, Ruby May**, 129  
**Kimmell, Agnes H.**, 97  
**Kimmell, Albert**, 97  
**Kimmell, Anna**, 97  
**Kimmell, Anna Bernice**, 97  
Kimmell, Elizabeth, 76, 97  
**Kimmell, Jean**, 110  
**Kimmell, Mary B. (Marnie)**, 97  
**Kimmell, Mary I.**, 97  
**Kimmell, Richard S.**, 97  
**Kimmell, Russell**, 97  
**Kimmick, David Lewis Jnr.**, 392  
**Kimmick, Jeffrey (Jeff)**, 323  
**Kimmick, Kimberly Ann**, 392  
**Kimmick, Scott**, 323  
**Kimmick, Sherrye Lynn**, 392  
**Kimmick, Wendy**, 323  
**Kimmick, Wesley David**, 393  
**Kimmick, Zachery David**, 392  
**Kindig, Carol**, 573  
**King, Amie Lynn**, 385  
**King, Infant**, 138  
**King, Jerry**, 170  
**King, Katharine**, 138  
**King, Mary**, 168  
**King, Sara Elise**, 170  
**Kinseth, Monty Jay**, 251  
**Kinsey, Barbara Darlene**, 279, 443  
**Kinsey, Dawn Michelle**, 279, 443  
**Kinsey, James Darrell**, 279, 443

- Kirby, M. Faye, 349  
**Kirmel, Daniel Edward**, 129  
**Kiser, Alma Mae**, 386  
**Kiser, Anita Lynn**, 386, 399  
**Kiser, Beth Ann**, 386  
**Kiser, Brenda Ann**, 386, 399  
**Kiser, Charles**, 386, 399  
**Kiser, Chris**, 385  
**Kiser, Donald**, 386  
**Kiser, Emma B.**, 386  
**Kiser, Gregory**, 386  
**Kiser, Harry M.**, 386  
**Kiser, James**, 385  
**Kiser, John J.**, 386  
**Kiser, John Jacob**, 386  
**Kiser, Lisa Marie**, 385  
**Kiser, Penny Fay**, 399  
**Kiser, Penny Faye**, 386  
**Kiser, Ralph J.**, 385  
**Kiser, Rose Ann**, 386  
**Kiser, Ruth**, 387  
**Kiser, Sandra Lee**, 385  
**Kiser, Shaun**, 386  
**Kiser, Sheldon K.**, 385  
**Kiser, Stacey**, 385  
**Kiser, Tabatha**, 385  
**Kiser, Tammy Irene**, 385  
**Kiser, Tara**, 385  
**Kiser, Teresa Marie**, 386, 399  
**Kiser, Thelma**, 387  
**Kiser, William B.**, 385  
**Kling, Elizabeth**, 457  
**Kloos, Courtney**, 382  
**Kloos, Tyler**, 382  
**Knable, Ada Anna**, 580  
Knight, Lucile Elizabeth, 206  
Knight, Mary E., 366  
**Knott, Amber Lynn**, 427  
**Knott, Jeffrey Lee**, 427, 466  
**Knott, Judy Lynn**, 427, 466  
**Knudsen, Lillian Ida**, 150  
**Knudsen, Lois Marie**, 150  
**Knupp, Adele**, 344  
**Knupp, Aleta Jane**, 570  
**Knupp, Althea**, 393  
**Knupp, Anna**, 111  
**Knupp, Anna M.**, 345  
**Knupp, Anthony**, 111, 408  
**Knupp, Blaine**, 344  
**Knupp, Calvin M.**, 344  
**Knupp, Charles Monroe**, 344  
**Knupp, Cheryl Ann**, 570  
**Knupp, Christopher Richard**, 441  
**Knupp, Clinton Lewis**, 416  
**Knupp, Craig**, 344  
**Knupp, Dale**, 344  
**Knupp, Donald**, 344  
**Knupp, Elda**, 344  
**Knupp, Eli**, 111  
**Knupp, Elizabeth**, 393, 441  
**Knupp, Emma**, 111  
**Knupp, Essie**, 345  
**Knupp, Frederick**, 344  
Knupp, George, 346  
**Knupp, Glenda Kay**, 570  
**Knupp, Gregory Lynn**, 570  
**Knupp, Haidee Lee**, 441  
**Knupp, Hayden Lee**, 441  
**Knupp, Hiram**, 111, 408  
**Knupp, Infant**, 344, 345  
**Knupp, Isaac A. Jnr.**, 111  
Knupp, Jacob, 346  
**Knupp, James Madison**, 344  
**Knupp, Jan Elson**, 570  
**Knupp, Jayne**, 344  
Knupp, John, 268, 269, 344, 346  
**Knupp, Jon**, 344  
**Knupp, Karen Louise**, 570  
Knupp, Katherine Lemon, 346  
**Knupp, Katie Lynn**, 416  
**Knupp, Keith Alan**, 570  
**Knupp, Kirk**, 77, 344  
**Knupp, Lenia Dawn**, 570  
**Knupp, Lindsey Jane**, 441  
**Knupp, Lydia**, 111  
**Knupp, Maria Alma**, 270  
**Knupp, Martin Phillippi**, 268  
**Knupp, Mary**, 345  
**Knupp, Mary Frances**, 416  
**Knupp, Mary Rozenah**, 268  
**Knupp, Melinda Margaret**, 268  
**Knupp, Meriam Ludesky**, 272  
**Knupp, Michael James**, 442  
**Knupp, Olivia Ann**, 416  
Knupp, Perry, 346  
**Knupp, Ray**, 344  
Knupp, Rebecca Jane Zimmerman, 346  
**Knupp, Rena Lou**, 344  
**Knupp, Richard Alan**, 440  
**Knupp, Richard Steven**, 441  
Knupp, Robert, 77, 344  
**Knupp, Ruth**, 345  
**Knupp, Samuel**, 345  
**Knupp, Scott**, 344  
**Knupp, Scott Alan**, 442  
**Knupp, Shirley**, 344  
**Knupp, Susan Elizabeth**, 441  
**Knupp, Susan Izorah**, 268  
**Knupp, Susanna M.**, 268  
**Knupp, Timothy**, 344  
**Knupp, William Henry Harrison**, 344  
**Knupp, Zelda**, 393  
**Kocher, David**, 79  
**Kotch, Michael**, 595  
**Kotch, Nadine**, 595  
**Kowatch, Lauren Marie**, 440



**Kozemchak, Heidi Lynn**, 399  
**Kraft, Michael Lynn**, 569  
**Kraft, William Lowell**, 569  
**Kralik, Heather Lynn**, 375  
**Kramer, Amelia Meriam**, 273  
**Kramer, Kalyn Brook**, 422  
**Krause, Brandon Christopher**, 466  
**Krissinger, Forrest Byron**, 558  
**Krissinger, John Walter**, 558  
**Kromel, Arthur**, 271  
**Kromel, Mark**, 271  
**Kromel, Michael**, 271  
**Kron, Carl S. Jnr.**, 148  
**Kron, Linda Jennie**, 148  
**Krueger, Donna**, 172  
**Krueger., William**, 172  
**Kubetz, Daniel Joseph**, 152  
**Kubetz, Jonathan Samuel**, 152  
**Kubetz, Martha Hope**, 152  
**Kubetz, Mary Faith**, 152  
**Kubetz, Naomi Ruth**, 152  
**Kubetz, Roger Allen**, 152  
**Kubetz, Sarabecca**, 152  
**Kubetz, Stephan Paul**, 152  
**Kuhn, Evie Joy**, 415  
**Kuhn, Kristine Elaine**, 415  
**Kuhn, Vicki**, 415  
**Kuhns, Chadrin Alan**, 324  
**Kuhns, Chase Colby**, 324  
**Kuhns, Daniel Dewaine**, 420  
Kuhns, Jared Michael, 360  
**Kuhns, Rex**, 324  
Kuhns, Richard, 324  
**Kuhns, Richard Ricky**, 324  
**Kuhns, Travis Corey**, 324  
**Kuklemeier, Deanna Lynn**, 249  
Kyle, Diane, 206  
**Kyle, Diane Barney**, 206  
**Kyle, Karen**, 206  
**Kyle, Randy Dale**, 206

## L

Labonich, Helen, 353  
**Ladrach, Christina Marie**, 200  
**Ladrach, Dora**, 200  
**Ladrach, Erica Kay**, 200  
**Ladrach, Fern Elizabeth**, 199  
**Ladrach, Freddie Ray**, 200  
**Ladrach, Gladys Lucille**, 199  
**Ladrach, Hubert Dale**, 199  
**Ladrach, Jerry**, 200  
**Ladrach, Mary Jane**, 199  
**Ladrach, Michael Jacob**, 200  
**Ladrach, Terry Ray**, 200  
**Lake, Patrick Timothy**, 249  
Lamborn, Alice Louise, 369  
Lamborn, James Allen, 369

Lamborn, John Wilson, 369  
Lamborn, Josiah Wilson, 369  
Lamborn, Martha Jane, 369  
Lamborn, Mary Anne, 369  
Lamborn, Nathan Jay, 369  
Lamborn, Nathan John, 369  
**Landis, Charles H.**, 145  
**Landis, Ephriam R.**, 145  
**Landis, James S.**, 145  
**Landis, John F.**, 145  
**Landis, Lester C.**, 145  
**Landis, Lilly May**, 145  
Landis, Sarah J., 145  
**Landis, Sarah J. Jennie**, 145  
**Landis, William A.**, 145  
**Lape, Diane**, 564  
Lape, Jeffrey, 564  
**Lape, Jeffrey Jeff**, 564  
**Lape, John**, 564  
**Lape, Kerry**, 564  
**Lape, Kimberly**, 78  
**Lape, Michael**, 78, 564  
**Lape, Michael Jnr.**, 78  
**Lape, Sandra (Sandy)**, 78  
**Lape, Wesley**, 78  
Lape, William, 78, 564  
**Larson, Christine Marie**, 415  
**Larson, Elizabeth Ann**, 415  
**Larson, Jacqueline Michelle**, 415  
LaRue, Floyd, 592  
**LaRue, Mary Beth**, 592  
LaRue, Melvin, 592  
**LaRue, Melvin Sonny**, 592  
**LaRue, Nancy**, 592  
**LaRue, Renee**, 592  
Laskiel, M. Frank, 347  
**Lassila, Brent Michael**, 237  
**Lassila, Diane Stephenie**, 237  
**Lassila, Laura Lynn**, 237  
**LaTour, Daniel John**, 298  
**Laub, Emma Ann**, 104  
**Laub, Hannah**, 104  
**Laub, Jonathan**, 104  
**Laub, Magdalena**, 104  
**Laub, Margaret**, 104  
**Laub, Mary**, 104  
**Laub, Mary M.**, 104  
**Laub, Rosanna**, 104  
**Laughery, Jean**, 271  
**Laughlin, William S. Jnr.**, 345  
**Laughner, Barbara Mae**, 400  
**Laughner, Infant Female**, 400  
**Laughner, James Edward**, 400  
**Laughner, Joshua Lee**, 400  
**Laughner, Patricia Jane**, 400  
**Laughrey, Ira Clyde**, 271  
Laus, Frederick M., 560  
**Laus, Frederick M. Fred**, 560

- Laus, P. A., 560  
Lauterer, Frederick William, 148  
Lauterer, George Frederick, 148  
Lauterer, Hannah Jane, 148  
Lauterer, Jeffrey Paul, 148  
Lauterer, Kyle Christopher, 148  
Lauterer, Patricia Ann, 148  
Lautzenheiser, David Harold, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Eliza Ellen, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Ernest Leroy, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Jeanette Rae, 175  
Lautzenheiser, John Jacob, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Linda Kay, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Martha Ellen, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Shawn Leroy, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Wilbur Floyd, 175  
Lautzenheiser, Yvonne Marie, 175  
Lavorick, Lenore Adelle, 171  
Lawry, Catherine Davis, 433  
Lawry, Grace Katurah, 433  
Lawry, Hannah, 433  
Lawry, Lucy Elizabeth (Betty), 434  
Lawry, Michael, 434  
Lawry, Richard Henry Jnr., 434  
Lawry, Thomas, 434  
Ldwry, Richard, 434  
Lear, Debra Carole, 435  
Lear, Michael Guy, 435  
Lear, Samantha Jean, 435  
Lear, Samuel Guy Jnr., 435  
Lear, Tamantha Rae, 435  
Lear, Thomas Raymond, 435  
Leary, Anna, 346, 351, 360  
Lechman, Mary Elizabeth, 366  
Leckemby, Evelyn Mae, 73  
Leckemby, Evelyn Marie, 73  
Leckemby, Harry Edward, 73  
Leckemby, James William, 73  
Leckemby, Leroy, 73  
Leckemby, Leroy James, 73  
Leckemby, Mary Alice, 73  
Leckemby, Merle Ray, 73  
Leckemby, Robert Ross, 73  
Leet, Harry M, 171  
Leet, Mac, 171  
Leet, Sue, 171  
Leet, Valerie, 171  
Lehman, Female, 132  
Lehman, John, 132  
Lehman, Thomas, 132  
Leichliter, Otto Gay Jnr., 405  
Leichliter, Polly Ann, 405  
Leister, Eric Michael, 110  
Leister, Tara Janel, 110  
Lenhart, Albert Oliver, 393  
Lenhart, Andrew Harvey, 396  
Lenhart, Anna Mae, 373  
Lenhart, Betty Jane, 390  
Lenhart, Beverly Jean, 396  
Lenhart, Boyd Charles, 393  
Lenhart, Brian Matthew, 395  
Lenhart, Carl Harrison, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Carol Jean, 399  
Lenhart, Charles Alvin, 401  
Lenhart, Charlotte Ann, 396  
Lenhart, Christina Lynn, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Clair Donald, 467  
Lenhart, Clair Ronald, 395  
Lenhart, Clarence Graham, 394, 467  
Lenhart, Clyde William, 399  
Lenhart, Connie Rae, 398  
Lenhart, Cora Elizabeth, 374  
Lenhart, Crystal Dawn, 396  
Lenhart, Daisy May, 391  
Lenhart, Darleen Marie, 473  
Lenhart, Darlene Lynne, 396  
Lenhart, Darlene Marie, 402  
Lenhart, Dean Franklin, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Deborah Lynn, 390  
Lenhart, Derek Steven, 398  
Lenhart, Devon Robert, 398  
Lenhart, Dorothy Mae, 399  
Lenhart, Earl Raymond, 398  
Lenhart, Earnest Graham, 398  
Lenhart, Edith Evelyn, 396  
Lenhart, Edith Louise, 393  
Lenhart, Edna Violet, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Edward William, 390  
Lenhart, Edwin Lynn, 396  
Lenhart, Eli, 402  
Lenhart, Elmer George, 401, 473  
Lenhart, Faith Ann, 467  
Lenhart, Franklin Edward, 373  
Lenhart, George Alvin, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Gilbert Oskar, 393  
Lenhart, Gladys Marie, 401  
Lenhart, Harold Ralph, 396  
Lenhart, Harrison Benjamin, 396  
Lenhart, Harry Thomas, 396  
Lenhart, Harry William, 401  
Lenhart, Harvey, 396, 401  
Lenhart, Hazel Irene, 390  
Lenhart, Helen Mae, 390  
Lenhart, Homer Brady, 385  
Lenhart, Ida, 391  
Lenhart, Ida Louise, 398  
Lenhart, Infant female, 401  
Lenhart, Infant son, 385  
Lenhart, James Kenneth, 395, 467  
Lenhart, James W., 399  
Lenhart, Jamie Marie, 390  
Lenhart, Janet Mae, 401  
Lenhart, Jeffrey Allen, 398  
Lenhart, Jeffrey Scott, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Jennifer, 393  
Lenhart, Jeremiah Thomas, 396

- Lenhart, Jessica Irene, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Jill, 393  
Lenhart, Jodi Dannielle, 393  
Lenhart, John H., 373  
Lenhart, Jonathan William, 393  
Lenhart, Kenneth Graham, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Kenneth Scott, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Kevin Paul, 401  
Lenhart, Kevin Scott, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Lawrence Clark, 390  
Lenhart, Lawrence Elmer, 398  
Lenhart, Lee Ryan Campbell, 395  
Lenhart, Lisa Annette, 393  
Lenhart, Lonnie Francis, 393  
Lenhart, Loretta Mary, 396  
Lenhart, Mabel Gertrude, 385  
Lenhart, Margaret Thelma, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Mary Edna, 393  
Lenhart, Mazie Rose, 393  
Lenhart, Melissa Ann, 395  
Lenhart, Merle Byron, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Michael Lee, 398  
Lenhart, Minnie Mae, 399  
Lenhart, Myrtle Irene, 397  
Lenhart, Nancy Jane, 394, 467  
Lenhart, Paul Clifford, 401  
Lenhart, Paul Graham, 399  
Lenhart, Pearl, 374  
Lenhart, Ralph Andrew, 396  
Lenhart, Ray Robert, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Raymond George, 398  
Lenhart, Rebekah Nicole, 396, 467  
Lenhart, Richard Elmer, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Robert Kenneth, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Robert Lawrence, 390  
Lenhart, Robert Steven, 398  
Lenhart, Roger Lee, 395, 467  
Lenhart, Roger Lee Jnr., 467  
Lenhart, Ronald Clair, 467  
Lenhart, Ronald Claire, 395  
Lenhart, Rose Alice, 391  
Lenhart, Rose Anna, 393  
Lenhart, Ruth, 393, 397, 399  
Lenhart, Samantha Elaine, 395  
Lenhart, Sandra Denise, 401  
Lenhart, Sara Ruth, 393  
Lenhart, Scott Raymond, 398  
Lenhart, Sharon Christine, 401  
Lenhart, Stephen Blair, 390  
Lenhart, Susan Elizabeth, 395  
Lenhart, Susan Margaret, 390  
Lenhart, Suzann Carol, 402, 473  
Lenhart, Thelma Jean, 401  
Lenhart, Theodore Ralph, 396  
Lenhart, Timothy Robert, 390  
Lenhart, Violet Ruth, 397  
Lenhart, Virginia Mae, 401  
Lenhart, Wade Cameron, 395  
Lenhart, Wilbert Blair, 390  
Lenhart, William Henry Harrison, 389  
Lenhart, William Moran, 391  
Lenhart, William Shirey, 391  
Lenhart, Woodrow Wilson, 397  
Lenhart, Yvonne Nannette, 391  
Leonard, Gregory, 325  
Leonard, Nicole, 325  
Lerihart, Clark Lawrence, 390  
Leventry, Elizabeth, 166  
Leventry, Elizabeth Betty, 166  
Lewis, Ann Joelle, 568  
Lewis, Anna Mary, 366  
Lewis, Bonnie Jo, 568  
Lewis, Charles Edward, 568  
Lewis, Forrest Palmer, 224  
Lewis, James Albert, 568  
Lewis, Kimberly Sue, 568  
Lewis, LeAnne Rene, 224  
Lewis, Matthew Vernon, 224  
Lewis, Monica Lynn, 568  
Lewis, Wayne Earl, 568  
Lichty, Elizabeth, 141, 166, 176  
Linden, Mallorie, 381  
Linden, Mark Anthony, 381  
Linden, Miranda, 381  
Lindley, Jesse David, 137  
Link, Monica Renee, 424  
Lloyd, Carole Jean, 569  
Lloyd, Gary Evans, 569  
Lloyd, Thomas Walter, 569  
Lobner, Aaron Alexander, 91  
Lobner, Cameron Conrad, 92  
Lobner, Conrad George, 92  
Lobner, Garnet Magdalene, 91  
Lobner, Jentry Alexander, 92  
Lobner, Melinda Kay, 91  
Lobner, Stephanie Sue, 92  
Lock, Courtney Michelle, 398  
Lock, Gregory M., 398  
Loibl, John Jnr., 198  
Loibl, Robert Michael, 198  
Long, Frank Wesley, 31, 183, 184  
Long, Alice Louise, 31, 183  
Long, Barbara, 183  
Long, Ethelmae, 183  
Long, Eugene Laughery, 183  
Long, Frank Wesley, 31, 183, 184  
Long, Frank Wesley Jnr., 184  
Long, Henry Daniel, 183  
Long, Mildred Johanne, 184  
Long, Mildred Johanne Billie, 184  
Long, Valeria, 183  
Longerbean, Debra, 132  
Longerbean, James Jnr., 132  
Longerbean, Mary Catherine, 132  
Longerbean, Rebecca, 132  
Longerbean, Ryan, 132

**Loomis, Barry Dean**, 197  
**Loomis, Bennett Allan**, 197  
**Lopez, Courtney Mele**, 63  
**Lopez, Shauna Kuulei**, 63  
**Lord, David Rugh**, 137  
**Lord, Jacqueline**, 137  
Lord, Joyce, 368  
**Lorenz, Lavonne**, 194  
**Lorenz, Ludy Elaine**, 194  
**Lottridge, Evelyn**, 66  
**Lottridge, Everett**, 66  
**Lottridge, James**, 66  
**Lucas, Angela Louise**, 569  
**Lucas, April Christine**, 569  
**Lucas, Beth Ann**, 569  
**Lucas, Michelle Lynn**, 569  
**Ludlow, Adrienne**, 116, 562  
**Lundquist, Brian Charles**, 298  
**Lundquist, Charles August**, 298  
**Lundquist, Diana Mae**, 298  
**Lundquist, Kim Jean**, 298  
**Lundquist, Michael James**, 298  
**Lundquist, Peggy**, 298  
**Lundquist, Sandra Kay**, 298  
**Lundquist, Sarah Ora**, 297  
**Lundquist, Sharon Sue**, 298  
**Lundquist, William Holmes**, 298  
**Luther, James Franklin**, 270  
**Luyster, Betsy Lynn**, 196  
**Luyster, Kevin Baynard**, 196  
**Luyster, Lori Lee**, 196  
**Lynch, Bernard Joseph**, 475  
**Lynch, Patrick Alan**, 475  
**Lynn, Joseph Smith**, 475  
**Lynn, Ryan Beth**, 475  
Lyons, Danna Michaela, 369  
Lyons, Lucas Alan, 369  
Lyons, Marlena Erin, 369  
Lyons, Michael Anthony, 368  
Lyons, Michael Tyler, 369  
Lyons, William Richard, 368

## M

**MacDonald, Claudia**, 280, 521  
**MacDonald, Scott**, 280, 521  
MacEachern, Mary Elaine, 150  
**MacEachern, Mary Elaine Laine**, 150  
MacEachern, Miles Lawrence, 150  
**MacEachern, Miles Lawrence Lonny**, 150  
**Magestro, Cynthia Ann**, 427  
**Magestro, David John**, 427  
**Magestro, Donna Louise**, 427  
**Magestro, Philip Walter**, 427  
Male, Allen George, 129  
**Male, Ann Elizabeth**, 130  
Male, Bianca Mattam, 130  
**Male, Jean Ellen**, 130

**Malham, Kelly Jo**, 71  
**Malham, Michael Thomas**, 71  
**Malham, Troy Lee**, 71  
**Malinish, Drew**, 396  
**Malinish, Lindsey**, 396  
**Malone, Anita**, 298  
**Malone, Denise Lynn**, 298  
**Malone, Diane Karen**, 298  
**Malone, Gregory Holmes**, 298  
**Malone, Keith Paul**, 298  
**Malone, Marcus Lee**, 298  
**Malone, Nancy Leslie**, 298  
**Maloney, Kathryn Marie**, 313  
**Malsberry, Barbara E.**, 115  
**Manalo, Mikhail Alexander Wood**, 63  
**Manalo, Montana Marie Wood**, 63  
**Manalo, Tyson Xavier Wood**, 63  
Maness., Robert William, 352  
**Mann, George Daniel**, 417  
**Mann, John**, 417  
**Mann, Suzanne**, 417  
**Mareeny, William**, 141  
**Marengere, Natalie Erin**, 593  
**Marengere, Rachel Denise**, 593  
**Marengere, Stephanie Danielle**, 593  
**Marjerum, Christopher**, 432  
**Marjerum, Melissa**, 432  
**Markle, Ada**, 574  
**Markle, Ada L.**, 573  
**Markle, Clayton E.**, 573  
**Markle, Louise**, 573  
**Markle, Martin L.**, 573, 574  
**Markle, Martin L. Jnr.**, 574  
**Marlin, Jean**, 167  
**Marlin, Jeffrey (Jeff)**, 79  
**Marlin, Laisle**, 167  
Marrifi, Vicki Lynn, 354  
**Marshall, Dixie Marie**, 582  
**Marshall, Nicholas**, 132  
**Marshall, William Ennis Jnr.**, 582  
**Marsiglio, Dom**, 172  
**Marski, Dana Lynn**, 148  
**Marski, Erin Beth**, 148  
**Marteeny, Amanda**, 128  
**Marteeny, Barbara**, 141  
**Marteeny, Barbara Louise**, 130  
**Marteeny, Beatrice Marie**, 131  
**Marteeny, Caroline**, 128  
**Marteeny, Charles Edward**, 128  
Marteeny, Chauncey, 122, 128, 130, 154  
**Marteeny, Chauncey Samuel**, 129  
**Marteeny, Christine**, 135  
**Marteeny, Cinderella**, 141, 155  
**Marteeny, Clyde Miller**, 131  
**Marteeny, Dale Eugene**, 131  
**Marteeny, David**, 145, 154  
**Marteeny, David H.**, 134  
**Marteeny, Dione Louise**, 132

- Marteeny, Dorothy Marie**, 131  
**Marteeny, Earl Franklin**, 130  
**Marteeny, Elaine Kay**, 132  
**Marteeny, Ella R.**, 148  
**Marteeny, Emma**, 141  
**Marteeny, Esther**, 126  
Marteeny, Frederick, 130  
**Marteeny, Frederick Fred Allen**, 130  
**Marteeny, Garth Shawn**, 131  
**Marteeny, Gaynell Ann**, 132  
**Marteeny, George Edmund**, 129  
**Marteeny, George Washington**, 128  
**Marteeny, Gertrude**, 135, 148  
**Marteeny, Grace**, 148  
**Marteeny, Gregory Allen**, 130  
**Marteeny, Harold Chauncey**, 130  
**Marteeny, Harvey Franklin**, 128  
**Marteeny, Isaac**, 135  
**Marteeny, Jeffrey Stewart**, 130  
Marteeny, John, 122, 126, 141, 153, 154  
**Marteeny, John A.**, 132  
**Marteeny, John H.**, 145  
**Marteeny, John Henry**, 141, 154  
**Marteeny, Judith Ann**, 130  
**Marteeny, Karen Jean**, 130  
**Marteeny, Kelly Ann**, 131  
**Marteeny, Lavinja**, 128  
**Marteeny, Lloyd Glenn**, 132  
**Marteeny, Lloyd Harry**, 130  
**Marteeny, Lois Jean**, 129  
**Marteeny, Mark Edward**, 130  
**Marteeny, Mary A.**, 132  
**Marteeny, Mary Lydia**, 129  
**Marteeny, May**, 148  
**Marteeny, Melissa**, 132  
**Marteeny, Peggy Jane**, 130  
**Marteeny, Rebecca**, 128  
**Marteeny, Robert Eugene**, 130  
**Marteeny, Rosanna**, 141, 145  
**Marteeny, Rose**, 145  
**Marteeny, Ruth Matilda**, 131  
**Marteeny, Sarah**, 128, 149, 601  
**Marteeny, Sarah Ann**, 140  
Marteeny, Sarah Bertha, 128  
**Marteeny, Sarah Bertha Sadie**, 128  
**Marteeny, Scott Edward**, 130  
**Marteeny, Stacy Lynn**, 131  
**Marteeny, Thomas J.**, 135  
**Marteeny, William**, 135  
**Marteeny, William Andrew**, 145  
**Marteeny, William Dean**, 130  
**Marteeny, William Henry Harrison**, 152  
**Martelli, John Jnr.**, 382  
**Martelli, Mark**, 382  
**Martelli, Melissa**, 382  
**Martenev, Ada**, 141  
**Martenev, Elias**, 141  
**Martenev, Fanny**, 141  
**Martenev, James William**, 141  
**Martenev, Karl Eminent**, 141  
**Martenev, Mary Elizabeth**, 141  
**Martenev, Norman**, 141  
**Martenev, Simon H.**, 141  
**Martenev, Simon Laverne**, 141  
**Martindale, Lottie**, 171  
**Martz, John (Jack)**, 115  
**Martz, Paul Jnr.**, 115  
**Martz, Vivian**, 115  
**Martz, William**, 115  
Mascilak, John Edward, 365  
Mascilak, Patricia Ann, 365  
**Masters, James Franklin**, 581  
**Masters, Norma Jean**, 581  
Mattam, Shirley, 129  
**Maus, Bonnie Sue**, 196  
**Maus, Dale Edwin**, 195  
**Maus, Frederick Dale**, 195  
**Maus, Glenn Joseph**, 196  
**Maus, JoEllen Kay**, 196  
**Maus, Joyce Renee**, 195  
**Maus, Lynn Daniel**, 196  
**Maus, Ray Daniel**, 196  
**Maus, Twyla Jean**, 196  
**Maust, Bobyn Marie**, 69  
**Maust, Brenda Lynn**, 69  
**Maust, Dale James**, 69  
**Maust, Donna Marie**, 69  
**Maust, Drexel Edward**, 69  
**Maust, Edgar G.**, 68  
**Maust, Edward Lee**, 69  
**Maust, Eldon**, 69  
**Maust, Gladen B.**, 69  
**Maust, Gladen B. Jnr.**, 69  
**Maust, Gloria C.**, 70  
**Maust, Helen**, 69  
Maust, James, 69  
**Maust, James Jimmy L.**, 69  
**Maust, Larry W.**, 69  
**Maust, Lucinda Margaret**, 69  
**Maust, Margaret Louise**, 69  
**Maust, Mary Ida**, 69  
**Maust, Quenton**, 69  
**Maust, Ralph**, 69  
**Maust, Ralph L.**, 70  
**Maust, Ralph Lynn**, 69  
**Maust, Ronald Woodrow**, 69  
**Maust, Ronald Woodrow Jnr.**, 69  
**Maust, Ruth**, 69  
**Maust, Sherry Diane**, 69  
**Maust, Starr Lee**, 69  
Maust, Timothy, 69  
**Maust, Timothy Timmy L.**, 69  
**Maust, Unknowh**, 69  
**Maust, Vietta Shultz**, 69  
**Maust, Wanda**, 69  
**Maust, William**, 69

- Maust, Woodrow C.**, 69  
**McAtee, Bessie**, 279  
**McAtee, Dorothy**, 279  
**McAtee, Edward Floyd**, 393  
**McAtee, Evelyn Marie**, 393  
**McAtee, Goldie Irene**, 279  
**McAtee, Samuel (Sam)**, 279  
**McAtee, W. Charles**, 279  
**McAtee, William Carl**, 279  
**McAtee, Wyona**, 279  
**McCann, Eric Thurston**, 417  
**McCann, John Lewis**, 417  
**McCarten, George Thomas Jnr.**, 150  
**McCarten, John**, 150  
**McCarten, Kathleen**, 150  
**McCarten, Marjorie**, 150  
McCarten, Richard, 151  
**McCarten, Richard Dick**, 151  
**McClain, Richard D.**, 177  
**McClain, Robert L.**, 177  
**McClain, Sandra**, 177  
**McClure, David Robert**, 384  
**McClure, Eric Murphy**, 384  
**McClure, Jill**, 384  
**McColgin, Mary Luella**, 169  
**McCool, Raymond**, 460  
**McDermott, Jean Marie**, 271  
**McDermott, Lynn**, 271  
**McDermott, Michael**, 271  
**McDonald, Agnes**, 315  
**McDonald, Alice May**, 434  
**McDonald, Amber Rena**, 386, 399  
**McDonald, David**, 434  
**McDonald, Katurah**, 434  
**McDonald, Patrick Michael**, 386, 399  
**McDonald, Shawna Michelle**, 386, 399  
**McDowell, Bertha**, 406  
**McDowell, Christopher Daniel**, 402, 473  
**McDowell, Daisy**, 406  
**McDowell, Daniel Scott**, 402, 473  
**McDowell, David Eugene**, 402, 473  
**McDowell, Elizabeth**, 406  
**McDowell, Harry H.**, 406  
**McDowell, John Robert**, 402, 473  
**McDowell, Joseph Daniel**, 402, 473  
**McDowell, Mary**, 406  
**McDowell, Zula**, 406  
**McFarland, Sandra**, 252  
**McGough, Jean Philomena**, 249  
**McGrainor, Nancy**, 173  
**McGroder, Amanda**, 441  
**McIntyre, Kimberly Jane**, 237  
**McIntyre, Lynn Michelle**, 237  
**McIntyre, Mark Andrew**, 237  
**McKee, Ashley**, 133  
**McKee, Daniel**, 133  
**McKee, Jeffrey**, 133  
**McKee, Kenneth Jnr.**, 132  
**McKee, Mark**, 133  
**McKee, Sherry**, 133  
**McKee, Timothy**, 133  
**McKee, Zachary**, 132  
**McKlveen, Gregory**, 393  
McKlveen, Lawrence, 393  
**McKlveen, Lawrence Larry**, 393  
**McKlveen, Mark**, 393  
**McKlveen, Ronald**, 393  
**McLaughlin, David**, 62  
**McLaughlin, Melissa**, 62  
**McNeil, Raymond Earl**, 251  
**McQue, Lauren**, 78  
**Meek, Robin Renee**, 195  
**Meese, Catherine**, 588  
**Meese, Joseph**, 84  
**Meese, Louisa**, 84  
**Meese, Lydia**, 588  
**Meese, Martin**, 84  
**Meese, Silas**, 84  
**Mehaffey., Lisa**, 251  
**Mellinger, Gertrude Estella**, 573  
**Mencin, Daniel L.**, 272  
**Mencin, John Wayne**, 272  
**Mencin, Ronald J.**, 272  
**Mencin, Silvie Ann**, 272  
**Menzie, Audrey Fae**, 422  
**Menzie, Elizabeth Mae**, 422  
**Menzie, James Earl III.**, 422  
**Menzie, James Earle Jnr.**, 422  
**Menzie, Margaret Althea**, 422  
**Menzie, Samuel Leroy**, 431  
Menzie, Yvonne, 431  
**Menzie, Yvonne Vonnie Rae**, 431  
**Merok, Donna Marie**, 272  
**Merok, Robert M.**, 272  
**Metz, Hazel Edna**, 459  
**Metzger, Bessie**, 213  
Metzger, Eugene, 389  
**Metzger, Eugene Gene**, 389  
**Metzger, Russell**, 213  
**Metzger, Ruth**, 389  
**Mickel, Steven Jnr.**, 383  
Mickey, Barbara Ellen, 360  
Mickey, Danette Frances, 360  
Mickey, Daniel Ross, 359  
Mickey, Donna Lynn, 360  
Mickey, Lisa Ellen, 360  
**Middlekauff, Dallas**, 252  
**Miers, Cordie B.**, 116  
**Miller, Anna Marie**, 215  
**Miller, Annabelle**, 134  
**Miller, Arthur A.**, 561  
**Miller, Bernard Jacob**, 165  
**Miller, Catherine**, 115, 130, 160  
**Miller, Clarence Fenton**, 165  
**Miller, Clarence Franklin**, 165  
**Miller, Craig Allen**, 151

- Miller, Daniel Thomas Jr.**, 435  
**Miller, David**, 134, 151, 408  
**Miller, David Wayne**, 165  
**Miller, Dawn Melissa**, 151  
**Miller, DeLisa**, 134  
**Miller, Donald Lee**, 387, 418  
**Miller, Donna Lea**, 387, 418  
**Miller, Douglas David**, 151  
**Miller, Gloria Jean**, 387, 418  
**Miller, Heidi**, 134  
**Miller, Helen Thelma**, 165  
**Miller, Iva Dorothy**, 165  
**Miller, Jacqueline Rae**, 387, 418  
Miller, James, 144, 165  
**Miller, Judy**, 134  
**Miller, Kathi Ann**, 387, 418  
**Miller, Kellee**, 215  
**Miller, Kenneth Eugene**, 165  
**Miller, Leslie Ann**, 165  
**Miller, Lillian**, 559  
**Miller, Lottie Belle**, 165  
**Miller, M. Eugene**, 205  
**Miller, Margaret**, 115  
**Miller, Margaret Ruth**, 165  
**Miller, Marian**, 559  
**Miller, Mary**, 561  
**Miller, Mary Jane**, 115  
**Miller, Matthew**, 441  
**Miller, Maurice**, 165  
**Miller, Mona**, 559  
**Miller, Nancy Anna**, 214  
**Miller, Nevie**, 165  
Miller, Norma Jean King, 369  
Miller, Pamela, 165  
**Miller, Pamela Pam**, 165  
**Miller, Pamela Rena**, 435  
**Miller, Paul**, 561  
**Miller, Penelope**, 214  
**Miller, Philip**, 205  
**Miller, Ralph**, 165  
Miller, Raymond Ankney, 387, 418  
**Miller, Richard Fenton**, 165  
**Miller, Robert**, 165, 407  
**Miller, Robert Edward**, 165  
**Miller, Shirley**, 134  
**Miller, Stanley**, 116  
**Miller, Steven**, 581  
**Miller, Tami Lynn**, 215  
Miller, Timothy, 165  
**Miller, Timothy Tim**, 165  
**Miller, Walter**, 165  
**Miller, Wilmer Charles Jr.**, 387, 418  
**Milligan, Ruth Elizabeth**, 252  
**Milyak, Paula Sue**, 379  
**Milyak, Robert Paul Jr.**, 379  
Minick, Brian Scott, 349  
Minick, Chris, 349  
Minick, Claudia Ann, 349  
Minick, Edward, 349  
Minick, Floyd, 348, 349  
Minick, Floyd Samuel, 349  
Minick, James Edward, 349  
Minick, Jeffrey Todd, 349  
Minick, Jennifer, 349  
Minick, Jesse E., 348  
Minick, John Charles, 349  
Minick, Robert Glenn, 349  
Minick, Shelly, 349  
Minick, Tracey, 349  
**Mitchell, Benjamin**, 79  
**Mitchell, Gladys**, 389  
**Mitchell, Jacob**, 79  
**Mitchell, Kristy**, 62  
**Mitchell, Ralph F.**, 389  
**Mitchell, Robert D.**, 389  
**Mitchell, Wendy**, 62  
**Mizer, Carol Lee**, 195  
**Mizer, Frederick William**, 195  
**Mizer, Glenda Elizabeth**, 195  
**Mizer, Max Edward**, 195  
**Mizer, Max Frederick**, 195  
**Mizer, Patricia Michelle**, 195  
**Mizer, Steven Charles**, 195  
**Modecki, Chrystal Marie**, 382  
**Mohr, Agnes**, 227  
**Mohr, Bernard**, 227  
**Mohr, Frank**, 227  
**Mohr, Genevieve**, 227  
**Mohr, John**, 227  
**Mohr, Lucille**, 227  
**Mohr, Rita**, 227  
**Montaque, Kirk**, 94  
**Montgomery, Corey Isaac**, 239  
Montgomery, Jane Elizabeth, 365  
**Montgomery, Kassondra Breann**, 239  
Montgomery, Richard Charles, 365  
Montgomery, Richard William, 365  
Montgomery, Sheila Marie, 365  
**Monticue, Margaret**, 325  
**Monticue, Pamela**, 325  
Moody, Wayne, 361  
**Moore, Christina**, 432  
**Moore, Dietrich**, 432  
**Moore, James**, 432  
**Moore, Larry**, 566  
**Moore, Lisa Michele**, 566  
**Morris, Adam Delcimore**, 298  
**Morris, Nathaniel David**, 298  
**Morris, Sarah Ann**, 298  
**Mostoller, Chester**, 116, 562  
**Mostoller, Martha**, 116, 562  
**Mostoller, Meredith**, 116, 562  
**Mostoller, Paul T.**, 116, 562  
**Mostoller, Pearl**, 116, 562  
Moyer, Ronda, 361  
**Mrdjenovich, Charles Jr.**, 433

**Mrdjenovich, David**, 433  
**Mrochek, Mary Elizabeth**, 416  
**Mullany, Danielle Marie**, 239  
**Mullany, Heather Elizabeth**, 239  
**Mullany, Tyler John**, 239  
**Mulligan, Brian Michael**, 400  
**Mulligan, James Patrick Jnr.**, 148  
**Mulligan, John Paul**, 400  
Mulligan, Kathryn, 148  
**Mulligan, Kathryn Katie Ann**, 148  
**Mulligan, Megan Ann**, 148  
**Murphy, Charles**, 413  
**Murphy, Harry**, 413  
Murphy, Kathryn, 325  
**Murphy, Kathryn Kate**, 325  
Murphy, Seth, 325  
**Murphy, Seth Sean**, 325  
**Murphy, William**, 413  
**Murray, Barbara Lynn**, 131  
**Murray, Bradley James**, 131  
**Murray, Craig Allen**, 131  
**Murray, Dean Kenneth**, 131  
**Murray, Diane Lynn**, 131  
**Murray, Dorothy**, 165  
**Murray, Janet Louise**, 131  
**Murray, Nancy Jane**, 131  
**Murray, Patricia Ann**, 131, 362  
**Murray, Randal Jay**, 131  
**Murray, Richard Allen**, 131  
**Murray, Robert Jay**, 131  
**Murray, Robert Neil**, 131  
**Murray, Shawn Hoffman**, 131  
**Murray, Susan Kim**, 131  
**Musick, April Lynn**, 392  
**Musick, Chris John**, 392  
**Musick, Forest Charles**, 392  
**Musick, Forst Charles Jnr.**, 392  
**Musick, Kim Robert**, 392  
**Musser, Dora**, 567  
**Myers, Blanche**, 332  
**Myers, Charles E.**, 333  
**Myers, Donna**, 332  
**Myers, Eva P.**, 333  
**Myers, Hazel**, 332  
**Myers, Mabel E.**, 333  
**Myers, Maxine**, 332  
**Myers, Millie M.**, 333  
**Myers, Ruth**, 332  
**Myers, Wilbert**, 332  
Mylan, Stuart, 362

## **N**

name, No, 69, 90, 111, 149, 212, 280, 322, 323, 373, 375, 379, 397,  
405, 521, 548, 580, 581  
**Naponik, Benjamin Luke**, 419  
**Naponik, Bree Ann**, 419  
**Naponik, Kendra**, 419

**Naponik, Nathan**, 419  
**Nash, Renee**, 146  
**Nash, Richard**, 146  
**Naugle, Kelly**, 323  
**Nedrow, Cordia**, 128  
**Nedrow, David**, 128  
**Nedrow, Eliza Ellen**, 253  
**Nedrow, Huldiana**, 253  
**Nedrow, Julia Ann**, 253  
**Nedrow, Lavina**, 253  
**Nedrow, Mary Elmina**, 248  
**Nedrow, Mary N.**, 254  
**Nedrow, Riley Emanuel**, 253  
**Nedrow, Sarah Catherine**, 254  
**Neiderheiser, Aaron Tristran**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Althea Marie**, 420  
**Neiderheiser, Amanda Lynn**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Benjamin Avory**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Beverly Jane**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Bradley Mark**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Brian Scott**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Byron Edward**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Christine Elaine**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Clara Marie**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Corie Martin**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Earl Lavan**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Elda Elaine**, 421  
**Neiderheiser, Esther Lena**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Ethel Sylvia**, 421  
**Neiderheiser, Floyd William**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Galen Michael**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, George Merle**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Hope Renee**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Jacob George**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Jacob Morgan**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, James Earl**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, John Byron**, 421  
**Neiderheiser, Joye Lynn**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Julianne Marie**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Katherine Jane**, 441  
**Neiderheiser, Kimberly Dawn**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Lenora Jane**, 421  
**Neiderheiser, Leslie Marie**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Lori Jean**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Mary Catherine**, 420  
**Neiderheiser, Michael Keith**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Nathan Rory**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Norma Jean**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Paul Lucien Jnr.**, 441  
**Neiderheiser, Ralph James**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Richard Byron**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Roger Merle**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Stanley Meade**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Stevie Ray**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Tammy Jean**, 441  
**Neiderheiser, Timothy Andrew**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Valerie Lynn**, 423  
**Neiderheiser, Vicky Lynn**, 422



**Neiderheiser, Wilbert Mark**, 422  
**Neiderheiser, Wilbert Meade**, 422  
**Nelson, David**, 212  
**Nelson, Donald Edwin**, 140  
**Nelson, Julie Rose**, 71  
**Nelson, Robert Alan**, 140  
**Nelson, Robin Carol**, 71  
**Nelson, Sandra Lynn**, 140  
**Nester, Dale**, 601  
**Neubauer, Eileen Ann**, 250  
**Neubauer, Gabriel**, 250  
**Neubauer, Tom**, 250  
**Neubauer, Virginia**, 250  
**Newill, Clinton W.**, 333  
**Newill, Glenn S.**, 333  
**Newill, Hazel**, 333  
**Newill, Meriam**, 333  
**Newill, Mildred**, 333  
**Newton, Leonard Ralph**, 126  
**Nicely, Allen Howard**, 279, 443  
**Nicely, Debra Jean**, 431  
**Nicely, Jeanne**, 405  
**Nicely, Judith**, 405  
**Nicely, Neal Edwin**, 279, 443  
**Nicely, William Earl**, 405  
**Nichlaus, Pamela Florence**, 147  
Nichols, Marie Ruth, 352  
**Nicklaus, Amy Sue**, 147  
**Nicklaus, Chad Thomas**, 147  
**Nicklaus, James Steven**, 147  
Nicklaus, Kenneth Michael, 147  
**Nicklaus, Kenneth Michael Mike**, 147  
**Nicklaus, Michelle Lynn**, 147  
**Nicklaus, Shannon Deanne**, 147  
**Nicklaus, Sonja Suzanne**, 147  
**Nicodem, Jay Richard**, 394  
**Nicodem, Monte David**, 394  
**Nicodem, Rachel Joy**, 394  
**Nicodem, Thomas David Jnr.**, 394  
**Niederheiser, Adam Todd**, 421  
**Niederheiser, Gregory James**, 422  
**Niehenke, Brian Lee**, 401  
**Nieman, Charles Curtis**, 593  
**Nieman, Harry Boyd**, 593  
**Nitti, Mary Hastings**, 426  
**Nitti, Ruth Anne**, 426  
**Nitti, Stephanie**, 426  
**Noel, Cecil**, 128  
**Noel, Forest Jnr.**, 127  
**Noel, Leland**, 127  
**Noel, Myra**, 127  
**Noel, Rhea H.**, 464  
Noel, Zeda Carrie, 418, 464  
**Nolan, Kellyn Faith**, 445  
Notson, Penelope, 357, 358  
Notson, Steven Raymond, 356  
**Novak, Beverly Marie**, 382  
**Novak, Dylan James**, 382

**Novak, James Richard Jnr.**, 382  
**Novak, Kimberly Ann**, 382  
**Novak, Marcilynn**, 382  
**Novak, Megan**, 382  
**Novak, Michael**, 382  
**Novak, Natalie Jane**, 382  
**Novak, Rebecca May**, 382

## O

**O'Brien, Barbara**, 376  
**O'Brien, Bruce E.**, 376  
**O'Brien, Gary D.**, 376  
**O'Brien, Pamela**, 376  
**O'Brien, Stacy**, 376  
**O'Connor, Andrew Thomas**, 146  
**O'Connor, Kathleen Ann**, 419  
O'Connor, Kathryn, 146  
**O'Connor, Kathryn Katie**, 146  
**O'Connor, Patrick Robert**, 419  
**O'Malley, Amy Catherine**, 146  
**O'Malley, Ann Patricia**, 146  
**O'Malley, Jeffrey Thomas**, 146  
**O'Malley, Jennifer Ann**, 146  
**O'Malley, John Christopher**, 146  
**O'Malley, Julia Elizabeth**, 146  
**O'Malley, Linda Marie**, 146  
**O'Malley, Mary Margaret**, 146  
**O'Malley, Sarah Donette**, 146  
**O'Malley, Susan Teresa**, 146  
**O'Malley, William Edward**, 146  
**O'Rourke, James David**, 149  
**O'Rourke, Lucy Idell**, 149  
**O'Rourke, Marjorie**, 149  
**O'Rourke, Patricia JeLaine**, 150  
**O'Rourke, Preston**, 149  
**Ogan, Diane Lynn**, 148  
**Ogan, Janel Marie**, 148  
**Ogan, Steven Glenn**, 148  
**Ogan, Susan Ann**, 148  
**O'hara, Mary S**, 173  
**Oliver, Debra Jo**, 424  
**Oliver, Laura Lynn**, 424  
**Opel, Clark Witt**, 71  
**Opel, Daniel Wayne**, 71  
**Opel, Danielle Renee**, 71  
**Opel, Donald Edward**, 71  
**Opel, Doris June**, 71  
**Opel, Ellyn Marie**, 71  
**Opel, Evelyn Hilda**, 72  
**Opel, George Henry**, 71  
**Opel, George Henry Jnr.**, 71  
**Opel, Helen Rose**, 71  
**Opel, Jack Lee**, 71  
**Opel, Jean Dolores**, 71  
**Opel, John Baker**, 71  
**Opel, Karen Louise**, 71  
**Opel, Keith Scott**, 71

**Opel, Keith Scott Jnr.**, 71  
**Opel, Kevin Lee**, 71  
**Opel, Mary Carol**, 71  
**Opel, Matthew Garret**, 71  
**Opel, Pamela Sue**, 71  
**Opel, Ross Bernard**, 71  
**Opel, Susan Jane**, 71  
**Opel, Thomas Dale**, 71  
**Opel, Tyler Clayton**, 71  
**Opel, William Leroy**, 71  
**Orischak, David**, 380  
Orischak, John, 380  
**Orischak, John Steven**, 380  
**Orischak, Pamela**, 380  
**Orischak, Pamelyn**, 380  
**Orosz, Maria**, 383  
**Orosz, Paul J.**, 383  
**Orosz, Scott A.**, 383  
Ortman, Tracy Jean, 371  
**Oueer, Randy Allen**, 394  
**Overdorff, Alvin Harry**, 272  
**Overdorff, Anna Mae**, 271  
**Overdorff, Byron Wilson**, 272  
**Overdorff, Clark Kennedy**, 271  
**Overdorff, Daniel**, 271, 377, 378  
Overdorff, Daniel, 385  
**Overdorff, Daniel Danny Glen**, 385  
**Overdorff, David Edward**, 271  
**Overdorff, Elsie Grace**, 271  
**Overdorff, Elsie Huldah**, 272  
**Overdorff, Gary G.**, 271  
**Overdorff, Glenn**, 271  
**Overdorff, Harry L.**, 271  
**Overdorff, Harry L. Jnr.**, 271  
**Overdorff, Jack B.**, 271  
**Overdorff, Jean Marie**, 271  
**Overdorff, Jennifer**, 377  
**Overdorff, John Lawrence**, 271  
**Overdorff, Kimberly Lyn**, 385  
**Overdorff, Lillian Mae**, 272  
**Overdorff, Mary Christmas**, 272  
**Overdorff, Pamela Jane**, 385  
**Overdorff, Robin Sue**, 385  
**Overdorff, Shirley Ann**, 272  
**Overly, Albert**, 333, 339, 340  
**Overly, Bertha**, 333  
**Overly, Bertha Elizabeth**, 332  
**Overly, Charles**, 333  
**Overly, Clark F.**, 333  
**Overly, Dorothy Jean**, 333  
**Overly, Ellen**, 333  
**Overly, Elmer**, 333  
**Overly, Ernest Orin**, 333  
**Overly, George A.**, 332  
**Overly, Hazel**, 333  
**Overly, Ida**, 333  
**Overly, Infant**, 332, 333  
**Overly, Lawrence W.**, 333

**Overly, Lloyd Edward**, 332  
**Overly, Omer Theodore**, 333  
**Overly, Orin O.**, 333  
**Overly, Orpha O.**, 332  
**Overly, Robert D.**, 333  
**Overly, Stella D.**, 333  
**Overly, Thomas W.**, 333  
**Overly, Zane D.**, 333  
**Owens, Clifton Norwood Jnr.**, 581  
**Owens, Jerry Lee**, 581

## **P**

Pajonk, Heather Grace, 353  
**Palmer, Arnold Paul Jnr.**, 416  
**Palmer, Kenneth Allen**, 416  
Pandula, Debra, 364  
**Panizzi, Cynthia Lynn**, 325  
**Panizzi, James Glenn**, 325  
**Panizzi, Lisa**, 325  
**Panizzi, Robert Andrew**, 325  
**Parker, Laura**, 406  
**Parker, Ryan**, 406  
**Parker, Sean**, 406  
**Parker, Seth**, 406  
Parker, Tami Lynne, 369  
**Parrish, Brandi Elizabeth**, 392  
**Parrish, Nicholas Joseph**, 392  
**Parrish, Rebecca Anne**, 62  
**Parrish, Stephanie Marie**, 62  
**Paul, Edwin Jnr.**, 151  
Paul, Fredrick, 206  
**Paul, Joana Tess**, 151  
**Paul, Katherine**, 151  
**Pauline, Clinton Derek**, 63  
**Pauline, Nathaniel Oliver**, 63  
**Peach, Corinna**, 421  
**Peach, Jason**, 421  
**Peach, Michael Allen**, 421  
**Pearl, Anna Alice**, 581  
**Pearl, Colleen**, 581  
**Pearl, Laverne**, 581  
**Pearl, May Eldon**, 581  
**Pearl, Naomi Eileen**, 581  
Pechant, Rodney Lew, 392  
Pender, Frederick Bryon, 364  
**Pennington, Deanna Ora**, 435  
**Pennington, Hope Elizabeth**, 435  
**Pennington, Mandy Sue**, 436  
**Penrod, Annie L.**, 345  
**Penrod, Dora**, 345  
**Penrod, George A.**, 345  
**Penrod, John E.**, 345  
**Penrod, Katherine**, 345  
**Penrod, Margaret**, 345  
**Penrod, Mary**, 345  
**Penrod, William**, 345  
**Perk, Gwen**, 258

- Perk, Sue**, 258  
**Perry, Cheryl Ann**, 197  
**Perry, Gabrielle Tai**, 298  
**Perry, Mark Allen**, 197  
**Perry, Matthew James**, 197  
**Perry, Susan a.**, 197  
Pershing, Evelyn, 347  
Pershing, John, 347  
Pershing, John Francis, 347  
Pershing, Lawrence, 347  
Pershing, Pearl, 347  
Pershing, William, 347  
**Petriken, Audrey Elizabeth**, 558  
**Petriken, Darlie Louise**, 558  
**Phillippi, Agnes Susan**, 277  
**Phillippi, Albert**, 278  
Phillippi, Alexander, 273, 284, 302  
**Phillippi, Alfred**, 303  
**Phillippi, Amanda Esther**, 303  
**Phillippi, Anna**, 284  
**Phillippi, Benjamin Howard**, 285  
**Phillippi, Bert**, 279  
Phillippi, Bertha, 296  
**Phillippi, Bertha Birdie**, 296  
Phillippi, Carl M., 276  
**Phillippi, Carl M. Rocky**, 276  
**Phillippi, Carl R.**, 276  
Phillippi, Catherine, 3, 277, 284, 291, 292, 299  
**Phillippi, Catherine Izorah**, 302  
**Phillippi, Charles A.**, 297  
Phillippi, Christian, 3, 293, 294  
**Phillippi, Clifford Lockhart**, 285  
**Phillippi, Conrad Martin**, 303  
**Phillippi, Dale Martin**, 303  
**Phillippi, David Spear**, 284  
**Phillippi, Debra Jean**, 285  
**Phillippi, Edgar**, 279  
**Phillippi, Effie Ida**, 284  
**Phillippi, Elbridge G.**, 296  
**Phillippi, Elisabeth**, 290  
**Phillippi, Eliza May**, 303  
**Phillippi, Elizabeth**, 284, 288, 297, 306  
**Phillippi, Elizabeth Susan**, 302  
**Phillippi, Emma Catherine**, 277  
**Phillippi, Esther P.**, 297  
**Phillippi, Etta Melda**, 285  
**Phillippi, Female**, 279, 285  
**Phillippi, Flora**, 297  
Phillippi, Francis, 35, 266, 284  
**Phillippi, Francis Marion**, 284  
**Phillippi, Frank**, 284, 408  
**Phillippi, Frank Elmer**, 280, 520  
**Phillippi, Geary Howard**, 285  
Phillippi, George, 3, 276, 283, 284  
**Phillippi, George L.**, 297  
**Phillippi, George W.**, 296  
**Phillippi, Grant Barkley**, 280, 520  
**Phillippi, Harold**, 303  
Phillippi, Harry, 276, 297  
**Phillippi, Harry G.**, 276  
**Phillippi, Holmes Christopher**, 297  
**Phillippi, Holmes J.**, 297  
**Phillippi, Howard Lavan**, 284  
**Phillippi, Infant Female**, 285  
**Phillippi, Infant Male**, 298  
**Phillippi, James**, 276, 297  
**Phillippi, Jessie B.**, 296  
Phillippi, John, 3, 275, 276  
**Phillippi, John M.**, 297  
**Phillippi, John Wills (Jack)**, 280  
Phillippi, Joseph, 3, 284, 295, 296  
**Phillippi, Joseph (Cy) Arthur**, 284  
**Phillippi, Joseph Martin**, 303  
**Phillippi, Joseph R.**, 284  
**Phillippi, Justin Kenneth**, 298  
**Phillippi, Justin Robert**, 298  
**Phillippi, Laura Arminta**, 303  
**Phillippi, Laura Catherine**, 299  
**Phillippi, Lawrence J.**, 276  
**Phillippi, Lawrence M.**, 285  
**Phillippi, Leah Estella**, 280, 520, 521  
**Phillippi, LeAnne**, 276  
**Phillippi, Lemon**, 297  
**Phillippi, Lena**, 303  
**Phillippi, Leo**, 276  
**Phillippi, Lewis N.**, 279, 520  
**Phillippi, Mack**, 284  
**Phillippi, Margaret Eliza**, 297  
**Phillippi, Margaret Esmerelda**, 302  
**Phillippi, Mark**, 276  
Phillippi, Martin, 35, 44, 49, 266, 268, 274, 277, 281, 285, 290, 292, 294, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 408, 592  
Phillippi, Martin Jnr., 301, 302  
**Phillippi, Martin R.**, 297  
Phillippi, Mary, 3, 267, 268, 273, 288, 306  
**Phillippi, Mary Edith**, 285  
**Phillippi, Mary Ella**, 284  
**Phillippi, Mary Emma**, 302  
**Phillippi, Mary G.**, 299  
**Phillippi, Mary Jane**, 280, 521  
**Phillippi, Mary Margaret**, 280, 521  
**Phillippi, Michaeleen**, 276  
**Phillippi, Minnie**, 297  
**Phillippi, Miriam Loretta**, 285  
**Phillippi, Myrtle**, 303  
**Phillippi, Nellie Pearl**, 285  
**Phillippi, Noah**, 284  
**Phillippi, Noah Howard**, 285  
**Phillippi, Ora Ida**, 276  
**Phillippi, Otis E.**, 276  
**Phillippi, Pamela Lee**, 285  
Phillippi, Peter, 3, 287, 288  
**Phillippi, Rachel**, 297  
**Phillippi, Raymond David**, 285  
**Phillippi, Raymond David Jnr.**, 285  
**Phillippi, Rita Catherine**, 299

- Phillippi, Robert E.**, 296  
**Phillippi, Robert N.**, 297  
Phillippi, Rolla, 303  
Phillippi, Rosina, 3, 289, 290  
Phillippi, Rosina Rosy, 289, 290  
**Phillippi, Roy**, 297  
**Phillippi, Roy E.**, 276  
**Phillippi, Rozanne**, 276  
**Phillippi, Ruth M.**, 299  
**Phillippi, Samuel M.**, 276  
**Phillippi, Sara Ellen**, 303  
**Phillippi, Sarah**, 297  
**Phillippi, Sarah Amanda (Sadie)**, 278  
**Phillippi, Shauna**, 276  
**Phillippi, Susan**, 277, 279, 288, 297, 302  
Phillippi, Susanna, 305, 306  
**Phillippi, Sylvia Mayme**, 298  
**Phillippi, Thomas Lavan**, 285  
**Phillippi, Thomas Singer**, 297  
**Phillippi, Virginia**, 298  
**Phillippi, Virginia Mae**, 443  
**Phillippi, William**, 285, 306, 408, 443  
**Phillippi, William Holmes**, 298, 443  
**Phillippi, William Otterbein**, 303  
**Phillippi, William R.**, 284  
**PhILLippi, Catherine**, 278  
**Piper, Alfred**, 471, 473  
**Piper, Audrey Claire**, 470  
**Piper, Beverly Esther**, 473  
**Piper, Bonita Louise**, 474  
**Piper, Bruce D.**, 471  
**Piper, Calvin Barton**, 474  
**Piper, Carl Cleveland**, 472  
Piper, Carl Dean, 472  
**Piper, Carmel**, 471  
**Piper, Charlotte Rose**, 472  
**Piper, Christopher Dean**, 472  
Piper, Cleveland, 470, 471, 472  
**Piper, Connie Lee**, 474  
**Piper, Daniel Allen**, 472  
**Piper, Darlene Jean**, 473  
**Piper, David**, 471  
**Piper, Dawn**, 472  
**Piper, Dayna Noelle**, 472  
**Piper, Debra**, 472  
**Piper, Debra E.**, 474  
**Piper, Delmar Kenneth**, 473  
**Piper, Dennis**, 471  
**Piper, Diana**, 471, 472  
**Piper, Edna Elizabeth**, 470  
**Piper, Ella Mae**, 472  
**Piper, Elmer Cleveland**, 472  
**Piper, Elmer Cleveland Jnr.**, 472  
**Piper, Franklin B.**, 471  
**Piper, Fredrick**, 474  
**Piper, Gladys Alma**, 434  
**Piper, Harvey Herbert**, 474  
**Piper, Helen Ruth**, 470  
**Piper, Holly**, 471  
**Piper, Huldah**, 473  
**Piper, Irvin Emerson**, 473  
**Piper, Jamie**, 471  
**Piper, Joseph David**, 471  
**Piper, Karen**, 471  
**Piper, Kimberly A.**, 474  
**Piper, Linda J.**, 474  
**Piper, Male**, 473  
**Piper, Mark**, 474  
Piper, Mary Ann, 442, 471  
**Piper, Mary Emma**, 473  
**Piper, Melissa**, 462  
**Piper, Merle Randolph**, 471  
**Piper, Merle Watson**, 470  
**Piper, Pamela**, 474  
**Piper, Paul Edward**, 471  
**Piper, Paula Jean**, 474  
**Piper, Philip Dean**, 472  
**Piper, Rachel Elizabeth**, 471  
**Piper, Randy H.**, 474  
**Piper, Ray Lewis**, 474  
Piper, Richard, 474  
**Piper, Richard Rickie Leslie**, 474  
**Piper, Richard Watson**, 470  
**Piper, Robert Cleveland**, 471  
**Piper, Ronald E.**, 474  
**Piper, Rosemary**, 471  
**Piper, Sarah Marie**, 472  
**Piper, Scott**, 471  
**Piper, Shirley Jean**, 473  
**Piper, Terry Allen**, 474  
**Piper, Thelma Jane**, 472  
**Piper, Twila Jean**, 472  
**Piper, Victor III.**, 462  
**Piper, Violet Bernetta**, 473  
**Piper, Violet Elizabeth**, 471  
**Piper, Walter Lee**, 474  
Piper, Walter Lee, 474  
**Piper, Walter Lee Sonny Jnr.**, 474  
**Piper, Wanda Jean**, 474  
**Piper, William Eugene Morris**, 434  
**Piper, William Isaiah**, 471  
**Plovis, Haley Ann**, 378  
**Poisal, Cynthia Lynn**, 131  
**Poisal, Edward Martin**, 131  
**Poisal, Leo Benjamin**, 131  
**Poisal, Rebecca Ann**, 131  
**Poisal, Thomas Andrew**, 131  
Polick, Barbara Anne, 361  
**Pollock, Bradford Allen**, 194  
**Pollock, Kathleen Sue**, 194  
**Pollock, Steven Arthur**, 194  
**Pomarzynski, Michael John**, 225  
**Pomarzynski, Tiffany Allison**, 225  
Porter, Amber Lynn, 370  
**Porter, Dorn Jacob**, 214  
**Porter, Fern Leota**, 214

**Porter, Florence O'Dell**, 214  
Porter, Garland Lee, 370  
Porter, John Robert, 370  
Porter, Kathleen Alice, 370  
**Porter, Kathleen Lucille**, 570  
**Porter, Michael Robert**, 570  
Porter, William Edward, 370  
Porter, Zillie Ann, 370  
**Porterfield, Andy Dean**, 441  
**Porterfield, Betsy Gretts**, 441  
**Porterfield, Bruce Donald**, 441  
**Porterfield, Delmar Jay Jnr.**, 441  
**Porterfield, Donna Jean**, 441  
**Porterfield, Jason Ryan**, 441  
**Porterfield, Julie Ann**, 441  
**Porterfield, Martin Lewis**, 441  
**Porterfield, Mechelle Lee**, 441  
**Porterfield, Melissa Ann**, 441  
**Porterfield, Randy Dean**, 441  
**Porterfield, Rebecca Gail**, 441  
**Porterfield, Renee Vida**, 441  
**Porterfield, Richard Lee**, 441  
Porterfield, Robert Dale, 324, 441  
**Porterfield, Valeria Ann**, 441  
**Porterfield, Wendy Sue**, 441  
Potts, Gary, 361  
Potts, Quintin, 361  
**Praim, Pamela Sue**, 252  
**Praim, Roy Tozewell**, 252  
**Praim, Timothy Rene**, 252  
**Pratt, Keith**, 252  
**Pratt, Shane Michael**, 252  
**Pratt, Wendy Lynne**, 252  
**Pravlik, Holly Lynn**, 382  
**Pravlik, Stephanie Marie**, 382  
**Presock, Nichole Marie**, 395  
**Pressler, Julia Caroline**, 417  
**Pries, Jon David**, 139  
**Pries, Michael Harold Witt**, 139  
**Pries, Michael Witt**, 139  
**Pries, Rebecca Lynne**, 139  
Pries, Sharon, 139  
**Pries, Sharon Sherry Witt**, 139  
**Pries, Timothy Spahr**, 139  
**Pries, Todd Hamilton**, 139  
**Prince, Fonda**, 252  
**Pritts, Carrie**, 127  
**Pritts, Christopher**, 385  
**Pritts, Deborah**, 385  
**Pritts, Ellen June**, 127  
**Pritts, Ida**, 127  
**Pritts, Louis**, 127  
**Pritts, Mary**, 127  
**Pritts, Trisha Ann**, 385  
**Pritts, William**, 127  
Pugh, Edgar Fulton, 359  
Pugh, Wendy, 359  
**Puksich, Angela Lynn**, 213

**Puksich, Colleen Marie**, 213  
**Puksich, Kathryn Lee**, 213  
**Puksich, Mark Allen**, 213  
**Punneo, Harriet Rae**, 581  
**Punneo, Herman Dale**, 581  
**Punneo, Jessie Lee**, 581  
**Punneo, Ostra Don**, 581  
**Punneo, Otho Kent**, 581  
**Putt, Jennie Lou**, 195  
**Putt, Theodore**, 195  
**Putt, Thomas Ray**, 195  
**Putt, Timothy Allen**, 195  
**Pyle, Alyse**, 568  
**Pyle, Clarence**, 116, 562  
**Pyle, Evelyn**, 562  
**Pyle, Evelyn M.**, 116  
**Pyle, George**, 568  
**Pyle, George S.**, 116, 562  
**Pyle, James Bernard**, 568  
**Pyle, Jane Lynn**, 568  
**Pyle, John Crosby Jnr.**, 568  
**Pyle, Mary Susan**, 568  
**Pyle, Pearl**, 116, 562  
**Pyle, Victoria Marie**, 568

## Q

**Queer, Calvin Osborne**, 394  
**Queer, Charles William Jnr.**, 441  
**Queer, Chester William**, 393  
**Queer, Clarence John**, 272  
**Queer, Donald Earl**, 272  
**Queer, Earnest Eldon**, 393  
**Queer, Earnest John**, 394  
**Queer, Effie Rose**, 394  
**Queer, Florence Myrtle**, 272  
**Queer, Goldie Maud**, 394  
**Queer, James Richard**, 394  
**Queer, Leonard Dell**, 394  
**Queer, Maude Ardella**, 272  
**Queer, Nellie Evelyn**, 393  
**Queer, Russell Dean**, 272  
**Queer, Sandra Dee**, 394  
Queer, Sandra Lynn, 353  
Queer, Scott David, 353  
**Queer, Stephanie Dawn**, 394  
**Queer, Susan Lynn**, 393  
**Queer, Timothy James**, 394  
Queer, Tracey Ann, 353  
**Queer, Valentine Herbert**, 272  
**Queer, Vicki Theresa**, 394  
**Queer, William Leroy**, 393  
**Quigley, Regina L.**, 278  
**Quigley, Richard J. Jnr.**, 278

## R

**Raciff, Alexandra**, 169

- Raeiff, Josef**, 169  
**Raeiff, Vaalerie**, 169  
**Rager, Dennis**, 177  
**Rager, Kenneth**, 177  
**Rager, Sharon**, 177  
**Rager, Shirley**, 177  
**Rainey, John Eldon**, 582  
**Ralston, Connie**, 460  
**Ramey, Lisa Renee**, 71  
**Ramey, Travis Edward**, 71  
**Ramsey, Anita Ethel**, 421  
**Ramsey, April Lynn**, 421  
**Ramsey, Beverly Jewel**, 421  
**Ramsey, Cheryl**, 421  
**Ramsey, John Robert**, 421  
**Ramsey, Robert Allen**, 421  
**Ramsey, Robert Jacob**, 421  
**Ranken, Lloyd**, 377  
**Rasbaugh, David Max**, 207  
**Rasbaugh, Donald**, 206, 207  
**Rasbaugh, Helen**, 207  
Rasbaugh, Helen Louise, 207  
**Rasbaugh, Jean**, 207  
Rasbaugh, Jean Ann, 207  
**Rasbaugh, Robert Joseph**, 207  
**Rausch, Adrian**, 193  
**Rausch, Carl**, 193  
**Rausch, Cora Marie**, 192  
**Rausch, Cyrus Howard**, 192  
**Rausch, Frederick Peter**, 192  
**Rausch, Hazel**, 192  
**Rausch, Ida Josie**, 192  
Rausch, Mary Elizabeth, 192  
**Rausch, Mary Elizabeth Maima**, 192  
**Rausch, Walter**, 192  
**Raymond, Guy**, 192, 303  
**Raymond, Herbert**, 192  
**Raymond, Isabel**, 192  
**Reeder, DeWayne**, 580  
**Reeder, Ernest Edward**, 580  
**Reeder, Eugene**, 580  
**Reeder, Galine**, 580  
**Reeder, Kay Evelyn**, 580  
**Reeder, Sylvia**, 580  
**Reese, Lloyd**, 344  
**Reese, Merle**, 344  
**Reese, Richard**, 469  
**Reese, Robert E.**, 469  
**Regan, Marcia**, 148  
**Regan, Mark**, 148  
**Regan, Melissa**, 148  
**Regan, Michelle**, 148  
**Regan, Monica**, 148  
**Regenos, Dr. Graydon Wendell**, 302  
**Regula, Florence**, 190  
**Reho, Megan**, 131  
**Reiber, Dalton G.**, 140  
**Reiber, Harry W.**, 141  
**Reiber, Homer P.**, 140  
**Reiber, John V.**, 140  
**Reiber, Leona S.**, 141  
**Reiber, Lewis M.**, 140  
**Reichenberg, Ashley Nicole**, 95  
**Reichenberg, Matthew Tyler**, 95  
**Reisinger, Barbara Anna**, 147  
**Reisinger, Clifford LaVerne**, 147  
**Reisinger, David**, 147  
**Reisinger, David Lee**, 147  
**Reisinger, Michael**, 147  
**Reitz, Jason Ronald**, 394  
**Renner, Beatrice**, 193  
**Renner, Max**, 193  
**Rhodes, Andrea Celine**, 78  
**Rhodes, Arlene**, 78  
**Rhodes, Christopher**, 79  
**Rhodes, Dauba Denise**, 169  
**Rhodes, Dione Catherine**, 78  
**Rhodes, Donald Frederick**, 78  
**Rhodes, Eric William**, 78  
**Rhodes, Jennifer L.**, 182  
**Rhodes, Kimberly**, 79  
**Rhodes, Mark Alan**, 169  
**Rhodes, Patricia Carol**, 78  
**Rhodes, Paul Dean**, 169  
**Rhodes, Ruth K.**, 182  
**Rhodes, Scott**, 79  
**Rhodes, William Charles**, 78  
**Rice, Darlene Laverne**, 426  
**Rice, David Lloyd**, 426  
**Rice, Robert Cole Jnr.**, 426  
Richardson, Anthony, 368  
Rieder, Barbara, 367  
Rife, Brenda Sue, 358  
**Riggs, Emily**, 110  
**Riggs, Julia**, 110  
**Riggs, Michael**, 110  
**Rimic, Mary Arleen**, 171  
**Ring, Vincentia**, 253  
**Rishelberger, John**, 167  
**Rishelberger, Myrtle**, 167  
Ritzel, Barry Dale, 367  
Ritzel, John Brian, 367  
**Rivera, Matthew James**, 239  
**Rivera, Nathan Daniel**, 239  
**Rivera, Sarah Elizabeth**, 239  
**Rizza, Jansen Thomas**, 392  
**Roadman, Barrett Thomas**, 420  
**Roadman, Carol Mae**, 420  
**Roadman, Charlene Ann**, 420  
**Roadman, Charles Walter Jnr.**, 420  
**Roadman, Charlotte Ruth**, 420  
**Roadman, Cindy Lou**, 420  
**Roadman, Thomas Clark**, 420  
**Robertson, Lloyd Jennings**, 273  
Robinson, Melissa Mae Rose, 369  
**Rockheld, Female**, 259

**Rockheld, William A.**, 259  
**Rohrbach, Cynthia Lynn**, 433  
**Rohrbach, Mark Edwin**, 433  
**Rohrbach, Michael Thomas**, 433  
**Romer, Elisabetha**, 20  
Rorher, Greg, 361  
Rorher, Mason, 361  
**Rosboro, Annie**, 167  
**Rosboro, Emma**, 167  
**Rose, Jane**, 80  
**Rose, Kenneth**, 80  
**Rose, William**, 80  
**Rosentreter, Floyd**, 315  
**Rosentreter, Gustav**, 315  
**Rosentreter, Larry**, 315  
**Rosentreter, Laurence**, 315  
**Rosentreter, Myrtle Marie**, 315  
**Ross, Anna Louise**, 558  
**Ross, Diane**, 272  
**Ross, Elaine Louise**, 272  
**Ross, Howard Dean**, 558  
**Ross, James Frederick**, 272  
**Ross, James Oran**, 558  
**Rowe, Daniel**, 134  
**Rowe, Patrick**, 134  
Rudy, Amanda Renee, 365  
Rudy, Ashley Nichole, 365  
Rudy, Ronald, 365  
**Rugh, April Dawn**, 137  
**Rugh, Frank Arthur Jnr.**, 137  
**Rugh, Frank James**, 137  
**Rugh, Gary Parker**, 137  
Rugh, Goldie Grace, 352  
**Rugh, Helen Louise**, 137  
**Rugh, James Frank**, 137  
**Rugh, James Witt**, 137  
**Rugh, Janine**, 137  
**Rugh, Jarmie**, 137  
**Rugh, Karen**, 137  
**Rugh, Lillian Jane**, 137  
**Rugh, Linda Lee**, 137  
**Rugh, Malinda**, 137  
**Rugh, Mary Ann**, 137  
**Rugh, Mary Grace**, 433  
**Rugh, Patricia Ann**, 138  
**Rugh, Robert Jacob**, 137  
**Rugh, Suzanne**, 137  
**Rugh, Thomas Francis**, 137  
**Rugh, Wendy**, 137  
**Rummel, Brian Keith**, 472  
**Rummel, Bridget Lynn**, 472  
**Rummel, Karen Elaine**, 472  
**Rummell, Charlene Denise**, 415  
**Rummell, Na Dean**, 415  
Rummell, Sherry, 371  
Rummell, Winifred J. Hill, 370  
**Rundall, Elizabeth**, 313  
**Runger, Emma Jean**, 241

**Runger, Nell**, 241  
**Rupert, Dolores**, 430  
**Rupert, Harry C.**, 430  
**Rupert, Helen**, 430  
**Rupert, John E.**, 430  
**Rupert, Louise**, 430  
**Rupert, Marie**, 430  
**Rush, Dewey**, 566  
**Rush, Fay**, 566  
**Rush, Homer**, 566  
**Russell, Catherine**, 251

## S

**Sachs, Alice**, 167  
**Sachs, Anna**, 167  
**Sachs, Bertha**, 167  
**Sachs, Claude**, 167  
**Sachs, Ed**, 168  
**Sachs, Emma**, 167  
**Sachs, William**, 167  
**Sadler, Cynthia Louise**, 421  
**Sadler, David Dennis**, 421  
**Sadler, Kathy**, 421  
**Sadler, Marjorie**, 421  
**Saling, Walter August Jnr.**, 404  
**Salter, Jamie**, 71  
**Sample, Taylor**, 385  
**SampleGertrude, Gertrude Vera**, 170  
**Sandell, Brian**, 376  
**Sandell, Christopher**, 376  
**Sandell, Jeffrey Jnr.**, 376  
**Sandell, Jeffrey Paul**, 376  
**Sandell, Julianna**, 376  
**Sandell, Katelyn Marie**, 376  
**Sandell, Katie**, 376  
**Sandell, Keith**, 376  
**Sandell, Kevin**, 376  
**Sandell, Mark Albert**, 376  
**Sandell, Michael Allen**, 376  
**Sandell, Randall Joseph**, 376  
**Sandell, Stephanie**, 376  
**Sanders, Christine**, 593  
**Sanders, David**, 593  
**Sanders, Florence**, 303  
**Sanders, Paul**, 303  
**Sanders, Rebecca**, 593  
Sanford, Kathryn Elizabeth, 353  
**Sanner, Albert**, 548  
**Sanner, Margaret**, 548  
Sanner, Michael, 4, 547, 548  
**Saylor, Ada E.**, 141  
**Saylor, Charles**, 560  
**Saylor, Homer M.**, 141  
**Saylor, Maude**, 560  
**Saylor, Roy E.**, 141  
**Schaup, Amanda Beatty**, 418  
**Schaup, Charles Gilbert**, 418

- Schaup, Charli Linn**, 418  
**Schaup, Tammy Lee**, 418  
**Scheidler, Dennis**, 216  
**Schmidt, Clinton Todd**, 440  
**Schmidt, Trevor Alan**, 440  
**Schmidt, Tyler Ian**, 440  
**Schmitz, Siena Michelle**, 175  
**Schmitz, Stephanie Suzanne**, 175  
**Schmucker, ELla**, 567  
Schneberger, Christina Joy, 348  
Schneberger, Russell Don, 348  
Schneberger, Richard Lee, 348  
**Schneider, Frank Paul Sr.**, 169  
**Schober, Jordin Zeff**, 395  
Schoup, Amanda Beatty, 387  
**Schoup, Charles Gilbert**, 387  
**Schoup, Charli Lynn**, 387  
**Schoup, Tammy Lee**, 387  
**Schreckengost, Michael Lloyd**, 392  
**Schreffler, Carol Ankeny**, 169  
**Schreffler, Robert Bradley**, 169  
**Schreffler, Robert Zerby**, 169  
**Schreiber, Anna Maria**, 426  
**Schreiber, Beatrice Kay**, 426  
**Schreiber, Daniel August**, 426  
**Schreiber, John Kelly**, 426  
**Schreiber, Linda Susanne**, 426  
**Schreiber, Patrick Michael**, 426  
**Schwartz, Darlene Elizabeth**, 196  
**Schwartz, Debra Cristine**, 196  
**Schwartz, Earl Fisher**, 190  
**Schwartz, Ralph**, 190  
**Schwartz, Ray**, 190  
**Schwarze, Christian Lyn**, 73  
**Schwarze, Jeffrey Clark**, 73  
**Schwenk, Benjamin Edward**, 434  
**Schwenk, Charles Richard**, 434  
**Schwenk, Douglas**, 434  
**Schwenk, Edwin Earl**, 433  
**Schwenk, Eric Matthew**, 434  
**Schwenk, Patricia Ann**, 433  
**Schwenk, Sandra Grace**, 433  
**Scott, Cary**, 315  
Scott, Emma Celeste, 362  
**Scott, Kerrick Andrew**, 379  
Scott, Madeline Claire, 362  
**Sechier, Brett**, 130  
**Secrest, Casey**, 278  
**Secrest, James R. Jnr.**, 278  
**Secrest, James Tyler**, 278  
**Secrest, Jane**, 278  
**Secrest, Jo E.**, 278  
**Secrest, Michelle L.**, 278  
**Secrest, Robert J.**, 278  
**Sehn, Elizabeth Hulda**, 389  
**Sehn, Evelyn Dolores**, 389  
**Seibert, Barbara June**, 92  
**Seibert, Beverly**, 92  
**Seibert, Carol Ann**, 92  
**Seibert, Carol Joy**, 92  
**Seibert, Carolyn Jean**, 91  
**Seibert, Cheryl Renee**, 91  
**Seibert, Dean**, 92  
**Seibert, Edith Ellen**, 90  
**Seibert, George Raymond**, 91  
**Seibert, Hannah**, 96  
**Seibert, Harry Jonas**, 90  
**Seibert, Jane Annette**, 93  
**Seibert, Janice Gaylene**, 91  
**Seibert, Jonathan Charles (Jack)**, 91  
**Seibert, Jonathan Charles (John) Jnr.**, 91  
**Seibert, Joseph**, 86  
**Seibert, Kimberly Ann**, 92  
**Seibert, Laurie Lynn**, 93  
**Seibert, Leslie Earl**, 92  
**Seibert, Leslie Earl Jnr.**, 92  
**Seibert, Magdalena (Matty) Matilda**, 84  
**Seibert, Margaret Ann**, 92  
**Seibert, Mark Bartelson**, 92  
**Seibert, Mark Robert**, 92  
**Seibert, Mary**, 97  
**Seibert, Michael (Mike)**, 92  
**Seibert, Mildred Ina**, 91  
**Seibert, Paula Jean**, 93  
**Seibert, Randy**, 92  
**Seibert, Robert Leon**, 91  
**Seibert, Robert Mark**, 91  
**Seibert, Robert Paul**, 92  
**Seibert, Shannon Tefhony**, 91  
**Seibert, Shayne Edward**, 91  
**Seibert, Stella Marie**, 90  
**Seibert, Vasta Mahulda (Bessie)**, 93  
**Seibert, Vaughn**, 92  
**Seibert, Verna Elva**, 90  
**Seibert, Wayne Edward**, 92  
**Seibert, William Jonathan**, 91  
**Seigle, Ellen**, 148  
**Settelmaier, Russell Paul**, 419  
**Severson, Chad**, 249  
**Severson, Daniel William**, 249  
**Severson, Douglas**, 249  
**Severson, Kimberly**, 249  
**Severson, Lyle Dean**, 249  
**Severson, Lynn Ann**, 249  
**Severson, Mary Beth**, 249  
**Severson, Paula Jo**, 249  
**Severson, Thomas**, 249  
**Sexton, Cheryl Lynn**, 200  
**Shafer, Justin James**, 394  
**Shafer, Machele Lynn**, 394  
**Shafer, Michael Scott**, 394  
**Shaffer, Ada Elizabeth**, 184  
Shaffer, Amy Marie, 420  
**Shaffer, Bess**, 136  
**Shaffer, Beth**, 420  
**Shaffer, Charles R.**, 407



- Shaffer, Clair**, 184  
**Shaffer, Cloyd Arlington**, 184  
**Shaffer, David R.**, 407  
Shaffer, Edith Grace, 72, 184  
**Shaffer, Edward**, 136  
**Shaffer, Frank Jnr.**, 567  
Shaffer, Frederick, 184  
**Shaffer, Frederick Fred Nelson**, 184  
**Shaffer, Gerald**, 184  
**Shaffer, Gretchen**, 184  
**Shaffer, Harry Jacob**, 184  
**Shaffer, Homer Franklin**, 184  
**Shaffer, Ira Augustus**, 184  
**Shaffer, James**, 136, 567  
**Shaffer, Jay R.**, 131  
**Shaffer, Lottie Alma**, 184  
**Shaffer, Lowell**, 184  
**Shaffer, Lowell D.**, 184  
**Shaffer, Marion Irene**, 30, 183  
**Shaffer, Martha**, 136, 567  
**Shaffer, Owen Webster**, 184  
Shaffer, Richard, 360  
**Shaffer, Scott**, 420  
**Shaffer, Shirley Ann**, 131  
**Shaffer, Verda Eleanor**, 184  
**Shaffer, Walter Brubaker**, 184  
**Shaffer, William R.**, 407  
**Shanks, Brandi Nicole**, 390  
**Shanks, Chad**, 390  
**Shanks, David Ralph**, 390  
**Shanks, Patricia Mae**, 390  
**Shanks, Ryan**, 390  
**Shaulis, Agnes Catherine**, 419  
**Shaulis, Alice**, 424, 426  
**Shaulis, Alison Elmer**, 420  
Shaulis, Astella Ethel, 387, 418  
**Shaulis, Barbara**, 424  
**Shaulis, Cynthia Lee**, 418, 464  
**Shaulis, Dalman Douglas**, 420  
**Shaulis, Dalman Lavan**, 414  
**Shaulis, David**, 78, 344  
**Shaulis, Della Mae**, 419  
**Shaulis, Dennis**, 78  
**Shaulis, Diana**, 78  
**Shaulis, Dianna**, 418  
**Shaulis, Dolores Mae**, 424  
**Shaulis, Donald Lynn**, 418  
**Shaulis, Dorothy Mae**, 424  
**Shaulis, Douglas**, 420  
**Shaulis, Edward Arthur**, 418  
Shaulis, Elizabeth, 344, 345, 402, 424, 467  
**Shaulis, Elmer Donald**, 419  
**Shaulis, Elmer Lavan**, 418  
**Shaulis, Female**, 78  
**Shaulis, Florence May**, 422  
**Shaulis, Frank**, 424  
**Shaulis, Franklin Lavan**, 422  
**Shaulis, Gene**, 78  
**Shaulis, Grace Jane**, 419  
**Shaulis, Gregory**, 420  
**Shaulis, Harry Dwaine**, 420  
**Shaulis, Heidi**, 418  
**Shaulis, Heidi Elizabeth**, 424  
**Shaulis, Helen Elinor**, 419  
**Shaulis, Jo Lynn**, 424  
**Shaulis, Kathy**, 424  
**Shaulis, Kimberly**, 424  
**Shaulis, Kimmell**, 428  
**Shaulis, Lena Elinor**, 422  
**Shaulis, Lieutenant Dahn E.**, 418  
**Shaulis, Linda**, 78  
**Shaulis, Logan Lavan**, 423  
**Shaulis, Lois Jean**, 418  
**Shaulis, Lori**, 419  
**Shaulis, Lucinda Rachel**, 420  
**Shaulis, Margaret Catherine**, 416  
**Shaulis, Mary Gladys**, 420  
**Shaulis, Milton**, 414  
**Shaulis, Minta**, 427, 430  
Shaulis, Myrtle Kizziah, 391, 414  
**Shaulis, Nancy Marie**, 419  
**Shaulis, Nelson Burton**, 423, 424  
**Shaulis, Nelson Burton Jnr.**, 424  
**Shaulis, Pamela**, 78  
**Shaulis, Pearl Ann**, 420  
**Shaulis, Robert Edward**, 424  
**Shaulis, Robert Wayne**, 424  
**Shaulis, Robin**, 419  
**Shaulis, Roland Burton**, 423  
**Shaulis, Ronald**, 78  
**Shaulis, Ruth Anne**, 424  
**Shaulis, Sara Clara Martha**, 422  
**Shaulis, Surah**, 427  
**Shaulis, Susan**, 78  
**Shaulis, Verda Jean**, 419  
**Shaulis, Walter Boyd**, 419  
**Shaulis, Wendy Fawn**, 424  
**Shaulis, Wendy Norine**, 419  
**Shaulis, William Hezekiah**, 418  
Shaults, Debbie, 368  
Shaver, Anna Maria, 30, 33  
Shaver, Elisabeth, 30, 33, 34  
**Shaw, Bonnie Jean**, 252  
**Shaw, Debra Lynne**, 252  
**Shaw, Gaylin Ray**, 252  
**Shaw, Ivadelle Fay**, 252  
**Shaw, Judy Kay**, 252  
**Shaw, Merle Henry**, 251  
**Shaw, Michael LaVern**, 252  
**Shaw, Richard Dean**, 252  
**Shaw, Roland Dean**, 252  
**Shaw, Terry Lee**, 252  
**Shawley, Crystal Dawn**, 435  
**Shawley, Eleanor Florence**, 434  
**Shawley, Elizabeth Marie**, 434  
**Shawley, Grace Jean**, 435

- Shawley, Infant Male**, 434  
**Shawley, John Paul**, 435  
Shawley, Judy K., 365  
**Shawley, Justin David**, 400  
**Shawley, Lonnie Lynn**, 435  
**Shawley, Robin Lynn**, 435  
**Shearn, Laura Ann**, 272  
**Sherard, Gladine Lee**, 580  
**Sherard, Stewart Jnr.**, 580  
**Sherbine, Carl Alvin**, 377  
**Sherbine, Connie Marie**, 377  
**Sherbine, James Allen**, 377  
**Sherbine, Kenneth Alexander**, 377  
**Sherbine, Rebecca Lynn**, 377  
**Sheridan, Will**, 253  
**Shirer, Brian Michael**, 395  
**Shirey, Bruce David**, 475  
**Shirey, Candice**, 475  
**Shriver, Edwin**, 595  
**Shriver, Janice**, 595  
**Shriver, Lisa**, 595  
Shrum, Harold Erwin, 363  
**Shumaker, Bessie**, 173  
**Shumaker, Bruce**, 173  
**Shumaker, Charles Anthony**, 106  
**Shumaker, Clair**, 173  
**Shumaker, Clyde Blain**, 172  
**Shumaker, Clyde Mitchel**, 172  
**Shumaker, Darrel**, 173  
**Shumaker, Dianne**, 174  
**Shumaker, Donald Stover**, 173  
**Shumaker, Edna**, 173  
**Shumaker, Edward**, 106  
**Shumaker, Elverna**, 106  
**Shumaker, Emma Lue**, 173  
**Shumaker, Eugene Chester**, 172  
**Shumaker, Frank**, 172, 173  
**Shumaker, Gregory**, 172  
**Shumaker, Harry**, 173  
**Shumaker, Hilda**, 106  
**Shumaker, Howard Frank**, 172  
**Shumaker, Janet May**, 172  
**Shumaker, Jay Monroe**, 172  
**Shumaker, Lee**, 173  
**Shumaker, Lottie Mae**, 106  
**Shumaker, Mabel Grace**, 173  
**Shumaker, Marguerite Grace**, 172  
**Shumaker, Mary Jane**, 172  
**Shumaker, Maude**, 106  
**Shumaker, Pauline Gertrude**, 172  
**Shumaker, Phoebe Elnora**, 106  
**Shumaker, Roger Allen**, 172  
**Shumaker, Sadie Estella**, 106  
**Shumaker, Samuel Oscar**, 106  
**Shumaker, Sandra**, 172  
**Shumaker, Sidney Ray**, 172  
**Shumaker, Sybil**, 173  
**Shumaker, Teresa Ilene**, 172  
**Shumaker, Theodore**, 174  
**Shumaker, Willard Roger**, 172  
**Shumaker, William Blair**, 172  
**Shumaker, William M Jr.**, 174  
**Shumaker, William Mckinley**, 173  
**Sibert, Christian**, 86  
**Sibert, Elizabeth**, 84  
**Sibert, George**, 85, 102  
**Sibert, George B.**, 85  
**Sibert, George Freeman**, 89  
**Sibert, Harriet**, 86, 98  
**Sibert, Hernando**, 85  
**Sibert, Jonas**, 87, 99  
**Sibert, Levi**, 86  
**Sibert, Mansfield**, 85  
**Sibert, Martin B.**, 85  
**Sibert, Mary Ann (Annie)**, 89  
**Sibert, Mary E.**, 85  
**Sibert, Sarah ELizabeth (Sadie)**, 88  
Sigman, Roger, 362  
**Silvis, Amy Joan**, 462  
**Silvis, Jacob Jnr.**, 462  
Simms, Alicia Nicole, 363  
Simms, Angela Renee, 363  
Simms, Gary Allen, 363  
Simpers, Anna Mary, 368  
Simpers, Benny, 369  
Simpers, Brentwood Alan, 369  
Simpers, Charles Warrington, 367  
Simpers, Charlotte, 368  
Simpers, Ethel Virginia, 368  
Simpers, John Calvin, 367  
Simpers, Judy Marie, 368  
Simpers, Mildred Evelyynn, 368  
Simpers, Norman Howard, 367  
Simpers, Rachel, 368  
Simpers, Robert, 368  
Simpers, Walter Allen, 369  
Simpers, Wilhelmina Marcella, 368  
**Simpson, Florence**, 168  
**Sipe, Amanda**, 106  
**SipeMargaret, Margaret Iva**, 170  
Sites, Helen Virginia, 356  
**Skeels, Mary**, 253  
**Skware, Michael Jason**, 391  
**Sleasman, Charles Dale**, 440  
**Sleasman, Kristal Dawn**, 440  
**Slinkard., Sally Patricia**, 171  
**Sloan, Barry Lynn**, 419  
**Sloan, Doris Jean**, 419  
**Sloan, Rex Alan**, 419  
Small, Kimberly Anne Notson, 357  
Small, Leon Gene, 357  
Small, Matthew Scott, 358  
**Small, Sheila Maeve**, 383  
**Small, Susan G.**, 383  
Small, Terri Michelle, 358  
**Smeltzer, Carol**, 432

- Smeltzer, Lisa**, 433  
**Smeltzer, Marsha**, 432  
**Smith, Allen**, 474, 475  
**Smith, Amanda Paige**, 475  
**Smith, Angela Rochelle**, 392  
**Smith, Audrey Elizabeth**, 285  
**Smith, Barbara**, 475  
**Smith, Barry**, 476  
**Smith, Beth Ann**, 475  
**Smith, Betty Lou**, 475  
**Smith, Bonnie**, 475  
**Smith, Bonnie Sue**, 596  
**Smith, Bradley Kemp**, 568  
**Smith, Brandon Alexander**, 475  
**Smith, Bruce**, 596  
Smith, Bruce Paul, 363  
**Smith, Catherine Ann**, 285  
**Smith, Charles**, 94, 476  
**Smith, Cheryl Darlene**, 285  
**Smith, Christi Lynn**, 95  
**Smith, Christopher Donald**, 392  
**Smith, Cindy Jean**, 475  
**Smith, Clarence**, 476  
Smith, Clarence O., 476  
**Smith, Clarence O. Pete**, 476  
**Smith, Connie**, 236  
**Smith, Cory Richard**, 382  
**Smith, Curtis Albert**, 475  
Smith, Dale James, 363  
**Smith, Dana Marie**, 378  
**Smith, Darlene**, 285, 475  
**Smith, David**, 475  
**Smith, Deborah**, 475  
**Smith, Denise**, 596  
**Smith, Dennis**, 595  
**Smith, Dennis Jnr.**, 595  
**Smith, Donald**, 149, 392  
**Smith, Donald Merle**, 475  
**Smith, Donita**, 149  
**Smith, Dwight Andrew**, 237  
**Smith, Edward**, 476  
**Smith, Emanuel Allen**, 474  
**Smith, Ettabelle**, 476  
**Smith, Faith**, 475  
**Smith, Gary**, 476  
**Smith, George Arthur**, 285  
**Smith, Gerald Chester**, 285  
**Smith, Gordon Arthur**, 285  
Smith, Gregory, 595  
**Smith, Gregory Greg**, 595  
**Smith, Harry R.**, 476  
**Smith, Isaac**, 476  
**Smith, James Gerald**, 285  
**Smith, Jeffrey**, 475  
**Smith, Jody Lynn**, 237  
**Smith, John**, 475  
**Smith, John A.**, 475  
**Smith, John Howard**, 285  
**Smith, John Howard Jnr.**, 285  
**Smith, Joseph**, 475, 476  
**Smith, Joseph Frank**, 475  
**Smith, Karen**, 475  
**Smith, Kelly Anne**, 237  
**Smith, Kevin Charles**, 94  
Smith, Linda, 84, 475  
**Smith, Linda Ruth**, 285  
**Smith, Lucy**, 149  
**Smith, Marsha Elizabeth**, 170  
**Smith, Mary**, 476  
**Smith, Matthew Raymond**, 396  
**Smith, Michael P.**, 475  
**Smith, Michele**, 475  
**Smith, Norma Jean**, 476  
**Smith, Pamela**, 475  
**Smith, Patricia Ann**, 285  
Smith, Richard, 382, 475  
**Smith, Ricky Jay**, 95  
**Smith, Sandra**, 475  
Smith, Sarah, 30, 476  
**Smith, Sharon**, 475  
**Smith, Susan**, 475  
**Smith, Susan Louise**, 285  
**Smith, Tamara Jane**, 196  
**Smith, Terri Lyn**, 475  
**Smith, Terry Eugene**, 94  
Smith, Thomas, 56, 476  
**Smith, Vicky Raye**, 95  
Smith, Waneta Virginia, 362  
**Smith, Warren C.**, 404  
**Smith, Wayne P.**, 404  
**Smith, William**, 285  
Smith, William, 595  
**Smith, William A.**, 475, 476  
**Smith, William A. Jnr.**, 476  
**Smith, William Billy**, 595  
**Smith, William J.**, 404  
**Sneath, Ellwood**, 457  
**Sneath, Evelyn Caroline**, 457  
**Sneath, Furl**, 457  
**Snodgrass, Rita**, 427  
**Snodgrass, Wilma Agnes**, 427  
**Snyder, Arlene Gay**, 127  
**Snyder, Arthur**, 322  
**Snyder, Brandon Jeffrey**, 382  
**Snyder, Brooke**, 382  
**Snyder, Bryte**, 127  
**Snyder, Bryte Jnr.**, 127  
**Snyder, Carrie Ann**, 285  
**Snyder, Dana**, 198  
**Snyder, Daniel Frank**, 198  
**Snyder, David Simeon**, 93  
**Snyder, David Timothy**, 570  
**Snyder, Donald**, 127  
**Snyder, Doris Lucille**, 570  
**Snyder, Esther Jean**, 570  
**Snyder, Glenn**, 322

- Snyder, Grant, 586  
Snyder, Inetra, 322  
Snyder, John D., 127  
Snyder, Judith Faye, 198  
Snyder, Lamar, 570  
Snyder, Lillian, 322  
Snyder, Marion, 127  
Snyder, Marlene Kay, 127  
Snyder, Mary Frances, 570  
Snyder, Melinda Jean, 285  
Snyder, Mona, 127  
Snyder, Rhonda, 570  
Snyder, Robert, 127  
Snyder, Robert Leroy, 570  
Snyder, Robert Lynn, 570  
Snyder, Ronald Michael, 93  
Snyder, Scott David, 198  
Snyder, Sylvanus, 322  
Snyder, Telford, 127  
Snyder, Tonya, 198  
Snyder, Walter Baker, 570  
Snyder, Wilbur Zearfoss, 570  
Soderberg, Anita Ann, 92  
Soderberg, Arlene Evelyn, 92  
Soderberg, Carol Sue, 92  
Soderberg, Karen, 92  
Soderberg, Kathy Lynn, 92  
Sommerville, Aprile Sue, 252  
Sommerville, Emma, 248  
Sommerville, Larry Gene, 252  
Sommerville, Maynard Lester Garvey, 252  
Sommerville, Roneann, 252  
Sommerville, Ruth Elizabeth, 252  
Sommerville, Terry Lee, 252  
Sommerville, Tommy Lee, 252  
Souser, John, 114  
Souser, Joseph, 114  
Souser, Kenneth, 114  
Souser, Ronald, 114  
Spangler, Cynthia Louise, 129  
Spangler, Earl Edward, 129  
Sparks, Deborah Lynn, 239  
Sparks, Kimberly Dawn, 239  
Sparks, Randal Dale, 239  
Sparks, Stephanie Renee, 239  
Spataro, Maryann, 323  
Spataro, Pamela, 323  
Spataro, Pamela Pam, 323  
Specht, Audrey Lynn, 381  
Specht, Christie Nichole, 381  
Specht, Dennis James, 381  
Specht, Donald Roger, 381  
Specht, Dorothy, 176  
Specht, Glen Edwin, 381  
Specht, Heather Dawn, 381  
Specht, Joseph Allen, 381  
Specht, Julia Ann, 381  
Specht, Karah Michelle, 381  
Specht, Kelly Marie, 381  
Specht, Leslie Ann, 381  
Specht, Maurice, 176  
Specht, Melinda Sue, 381  
Specht, Michael Aaron, 381  
Specht, Paul A., 176  
Specht, Rachel Grace, 381  
Speicher, John, 253  
Spirek, Craig Steven, 249  
Spirek, Jennifer Louise, 249  
Spirek, Lyndsey Ann, 249  
Spirko, Brendan Andrew, 400  
Spirko, Katrina Rebecca, 400  
Springer, Bonnie Mae, 401  
Springer, Brian Troy, 251  
Springer, David Frank, 401  
Springer, Dennis Scott, 401  
Springer, Derek Jon, 401  
Springer, Elinor Therese, 249  
Springer, Geraldine (Jeri) Francis, 249  
Springer, James Elvin, 251  
Springer, John Matthew, 251  
Springer, Kathy Marie, 251  
Springer, Lisa Marie, 251  
Springer, Lynette Therese, 251  
Springer, Marilyn Kay, 251  
Springer, Martha Louella, 248  
Springer, Megan Elizabeth, 251  
Springer, Michael Lee, 251  
Springer, Myron James, 250  
Springer, Patricia Jean, 249  
Springer, Phyllis Ann, 248  
Springer, Robert Dean, 251  
Springer, Scott Allen, 251  
Springer, Sean, 251  
Springer, Sherri Ann, 251  
Springer, Steven Marc, 251  
Sprout, Virginia R., 366  
Squibbs, Bernice Irene, 352  
Stahl, Ada, 468  
Stahl, Anna B., 467, 468  
Stahl, Chauncey, 128  
Stahl, Curtis, 467  
Stahl, David, 128  
Stahl, Emma Elizabeth, 394, 467  
Stahl, Etta, 128  
Stahl, Frank, 559  
Stahl, George, 467, 470  
Stahl, Guy, 559  
Stahl, Harvey, 128  
Stahl, Ira, 467, 470  
Stahl, Kenneth, 467  
Stahl, Ralph, 128  
Starry, Agila Jean, 377  
Starry, Brittany, 377  
Starry, Jacquelyn Elizabeth, 384  
Starry, Jeann Rose, 384  
Starry, Jodie Renee, 384

- Starry, Joseph Richard**, 384  
**Starry, Julie Ray**, 384  
**Starry, Laurel Lynn**, 384  
**Starry, Michael Lee**, 377  
**Starry, Rachel**, 377  
Starry, Richard Wayne, 384  
**Starry, Tammy Lee**, 384  
**Stauffer, Lauren Kay**, 382  
**Stauffer, Rachel Marlene**, 382  
**Stearns, Daniel**, 444  
**Stearns, Lloyd A. Jnr.**, 444  
Stearns, Michael David, 370  
**Stearns, Patricia**, 444  
**Stearns, Sandra L.**, 444  
**Stearns, Thomas Lloyd**, 444  
Stearns, William Stephen, 370  
**Steele, Harriet Louise**, 140  
**Steele, Infant Male**, 140  
**Steele, Jack Edwin**, 140  
**Steele, Jack Edwin Jnr.**, 140  
**Steele, Marian**, 140  
**Steele, Michael**, 140  
**Steele, Pamela**, 140  
**Steele, Richard Lewis**, 140  
**Steele, Tracey Lee**, 140  
**Steele, Jack**, 167  
**Steele, Lucile**, 167  
**Steele, Paul**, 167  
**Steele, Pauline**, 167  
**Stegman, Alma Lucille**, 582  
**Stegman, Alta Inez**, 582  
**Stegman, Alva Carl**, 582  
**Stegman, Arlie Alice**, 580  
**Stegman, Arthur Detmar**, 582  
**Stegman, Buddy Dean**, 582  
**Stegman, Burton Lee**, 582  
**Stegman, Carrie Elnora**, 581  
**Stegman, Clarice Pearl**, 581  
**Stegman, Curtis Frederick**, 580  
**Stegman, Erma Maxine**, 582  
**Stegman, Ernest Walter**, 580  
**Stegman, Eva Grace**, 582  
**Stegman, Guy Franklin**, 582  
**Stegman, Harlen Delbert**, 581  
**Stegman, Harriet May**, 581  
**Stegman, Ida Gertrude**, 580  
**Stegman, Iva Opal**, 582  
**Stegman, Joseph Lee**, 582  
**Stegman, Lettie Viola**, 581  
**Stegman, Loren Elvis**, 582  
**Stegman, Lulu Ida Merle**, 581  
**Stegman, Marjorie Eileen**, 582  
**Stegman, Marvin Wayne**, 581  
**Stegman, Maurice Vance**, 582  
**Stegman, Myrtle Agnes**, 580  
**Stegman, Norma**, 580  
**Stegman, Olrey Jay**, 582  
**Stegman, Randall Conrad**, 580  
**Stegman, Russell Harmon**, 581  
**Stegman, Stella Irene**, 582  
**Stegman, Teresa May**, 582  
**Stegman, Tessie Eudora**, 582  
**Stegman, Theodore Jay**, 582  
**Stegman, Vernon Franklin**, 581  
**Stegman, Vernon Thomas**, 581  
**Stegman, Wilbur Nuel**, 582  
**Stegman, Wilma Beatrice**, 582  
Stevens, Linwood (LD) Dillard, 357  
Stevens, Rondell Michael Medina, 358  
Stevenson, Gene Francis, 151  
**Stevenson, Gene Francis Kubetz**, 151  
**Stevenson, Jessica Renee**, 152  
**Stevenson, Mark Timothy**, 151  
**Stevenson, Matthew Martin**, 151  
**Stevenson, Sara Beth**, 151  
**Stevenson, Suzane Carol**, 151  
**Steward, Barbara Jean**, 90  
**Steward, Gary**, 90  
**Steward, James (Jim)**, 90  
**Steward, Kenneth (Kenny)**, 91  
**Steward, Lori Lynn**, 90  
**Steward, Lou Ann**, 90  
**Stewart, Max**, 167  
**Stiffler, Matthew Tyler**, 396, 435  
Stiller, Matthew Richard, 364  
Stiller, Michael David, 364  
Stiller, Michelle Lanay, 364  
Stiller, Ronald Richard, 364  
Stom, Charles, 387  
**Stom, Charles Chuckie**, 387  
**Stom, Charles E.**, 387  
**Stom, Denny**, 387  
**Stom, Mary M.**, 387  
**Stonebraker, Charles Edward**, 178  
**Stonebraker, David Ray**, 178  
**Stonebraker, Jane**, 178  
**Stonebraker, Joseph**, 178  
**Stonebraker, Mary Etta**, 178  
**Stonebraker, Rose**, 178  
**Stonebraker, Sylvia Mae**, 178  
**Stonebraker, William John**, 178  
**Stoner, Amey Marie**, 444  
**Stoner, April**, 444  
**Storer, Anthony Eugene**, 91  
**Storer, Corwin Eugene**, 91  
**Storer, Travis Eugene**, 91  
**Strain, Anna Catherine**, 248  
**Streamer, Alfred Jnr.**, 573  
**Streamer, Harry**, 573  
**Streamer, Richard**, 573  
**Stroud, Carrie Elizabeth**, 315  
**Struble, Larry Earnest**, 399  
**Struble, Sherry Elizabeth**, 399  
**Struble, Terry Weslie**, 399  
**Struckman, Carol Lyn**, 73  
**Struckman, Judith Lee**, 73

**Stuber, Doris Arline**, 196  
**Stuber, Helen Marie**, 196  
**Stuber, Jayne Louise**, 196  
**Stuber, Marcella Elizabeth**, 196  
**Stuber, Maybelle Ruth**, 196  
**Stuck, Homer Lee**, 127  
**Stuckey, Marie**, 198  
**Studer, Jan Renee**, 199  
**Studer, Jill Richelle**, 199  
**Stufft, Tina Denise**, 419  
**Stufft, Wendy Lynn**, 419  
**Sumstine, Charlotte**, 573  
**Sumstine, Dr. David R.**, 572  
**Sumstine, Ella M.**, 573  
**Sumstine, Evans M.**, 572  
**Sumstine, Florence**, 573  
Sumstine, Georgia, 572  
**Sumstine, Georgia Georgie**, 572  
**Sumstine, Grace**, 573  
**Sumstine, Paul M.**, 572  
**Sumstine, William H.**, 573  
Sunday, Anna, 226  
**Sunday, Anna Annie**, 226  
**Sunday, Daniel Jnr.**, 226  
**Sunday, Samuel**, 226  
**Sunderland, Brice Chad**, 91  
**Sunderland, Jacki Rose**, 91  
**Sunderland, Kindra**, 91  
**Sunderland, Scott Jon**, 91  
**Sunderland, Tamera Jean**, 91  
**Sunderland, Teri Lynn**, 91  
**Swan, Randall Clark**, 581  
**Swan, Silas P**, 254  
**Swant, Lori**, 133  
**Swant, Mark**, 133  
**Swartz, Jessie**, 573  
**Swartz, Tawnya Lucinda**, 272  
**Swartz, Verdane Thomas**, 272  
**Sweeney, Derek Scott**, 401  
**Sweeney, Lucas Christian**, 401  
**Sweitzer, Bethany**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Brandon Eugene**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Cora Belle**, 378  
**Sweitzer, Eleanor Grace**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Gerald**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Jay Allen**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Jeffrey Allen**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Lloyd Emerson**, 376  
**Sweitzer, Norman Jay**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Pamela Marie**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Patricia Ann**, 377  
**Sweitzer, Verna Mae**, 377  
**Swigart, Fonda**, 173  
**Swigert, Male**, 284  
**Swihart, John Robert**, 197

## T

**Tait, Francis Drake**, 330  
**Tait, Walter Eugene**, 330  
Tanner, Adina Lynea (Maness), 352  
Tanner, Keith Machin, 352  
Tanner, Kent Machin, 352  
Tanner, Paul Rondell, 352  
**Tappe, Chase Smith**, 475  
**Tappe, Jacob Smith**, 475  
**Tappe, Zachary Smith**, 475  
**Tate, Charlene**, 92  
**Tate, Marcin Dawn**, 92  
**Teachout, Albert Juelfs**, 88  
**Teachout, Mary Elizabeth**, 88  
**Teachout, Robert Allen**, 88  
**Teachout, William Gregory**, 88  
**Telle, Bradley Dale**, 199  
**Telle, Brent Lewis**, 199  
**Telle, Brian Lynn**, 199  
**Telle, Dean Robert**, 199  
**Telle, Douglas**, 200  
Tenney, Angela, 435  
**Tenney, Angela Angie Lynn**, 435  
**Tenney, Ashley Alexandra**, 435  
**Tenney, Brian Alexander**, 396, 435  
**Tenney, Denise Lenora**, 435  
**Tenney, Denise Lenore**, 396  
**Tenney, Eleanor Mary**, 435  
**Tenney, Frederick Donald**, 435  
**Tenney, Willis Everett IV.**, 435  
Tenney, Willis Everett Jnr., 396, 435  
**Tepoel, Martha**, 313  
**Terwilliger, Christina Anne**, 444  
**Terwilliger, Karen Anne**, 444  
**Terwilliger, Mary C.**, 444  
**Terwilliger, Robert T.**, 444  
**Terwilliger, William C.**, 444  
Tewelon, John Benjamin, 369  
Tewelon, Valerie Ann, 369  
**Thoman, Justin David**, 568  
**Thomas, Danielle**, 386  
**Thomas, Kaitlyn Daniel**, 213  
**Thomas, Matthew Phillip**, 213  
**Thomas, Zachary Michael**, 213  
**Thompson(Adopted), Jonathon**, 250  
Thompson, Bernerd Forrest, 148  
**Thompson, Bernerd Forrest Barney**, 148  
**Thompson, Beverly Ann**, 435  
Thompson, Derek Ronald, 370  
**Thompson, Dorothy Ann**, 147  
**Thompson, Emily Rose**, 147  
**Thompson, Ethel Hazel**, 234  
**Thompson, Frank**, 148, 407  
**Thompson, Goldie**, 148  
**Thompson, Jacqueline Gale**, 148  
Thompson, John William, 148  
**Thompson, John William Jack**, 148

Thompson, Kathy Bethe, 370  
Thompson, Leatrice Pauline, 148  
**Thompson, Leatrice Pauline Letty**, 148  
**Thompson, Mary Esther**, 146  
**Thompson, Mary Jo**, 148  
**Thompson, Melvin James**, 250  
**Thompson, Mildred**, 407  
**Thompson, Myrtle**, 406  
Thompson, Pamela Ann, 370  
**Thompson, Rita Catherine**, 147  
Thompson, Robert Lamborn, 369  
**Thompson, Robert Nelson**, 434  
Thompson, Ronald Ankney, 370  
**Thompson, Ruth Emily Marguerite**, 147  
**Thompson, Sandra Kay**, 435  
Thompson, Steven Robert, 370  
**Thompson, Tamara Suzanne (Adopted)**, 250  
**Thompson, Teresa Gertrude**, 146  
**Thompson, Virginia**, 148  
**Thompson, William Henry**, 146  
**Thompson, William John**, 148  
**Thropp, Amy Rae**, 378  
**Thropp, Chad Allen**, 378  
**Thropp, Wendy Renee**, 378  
**Thurman, Kelly Joe**, 174  
**Thurman, Terry Lee**, 174  
**Thurman, Toni Rae**, 174  
Timothy, William, 457  
**Tipton, Audra**, 580  
**Tobias, Dale Donald**, 421  
**Tobias, Darrin**, 421  
**Tobias, Jenifer**, 421  
**Tobias, Karen**, 421  
**Tobias, Larry Roger**, 421  
**Tobias, Larry Roger Jr.**, 421  
**Tobias, Linda**, 421  
**Tobias, Lisa**, 421  
Todeseo, Anna Leanora, 360  
**Tompkins, Denise**, 223  
**Tompkins, Ricky**, 223  
**Toy, Carolyn Gertrude**, 169  
**Trapp, Martin Phillippi**, 292  
**Trautmann, George**, 20  
**Trautmann, Jacob Jr.**, 20  
**Trautmann, Jacob Sr.**, 20  
**Trautmann, Jacoby**, 20  
Trautmann, Otilia, 19, 20  
**Treece, Agnes**, 207  
**Treece, Edna Margaret**, 207  
**Treece, Florence Belle**, 207  
**Treece, Furneau**, 207  
**Treece, George**, 207  
**Treece, John**, 207  
**Treece, Mabel**, 207  
**Treece, Metta**, 207  
**Treece, Robert Harry**, 207  
**Treece, Sarah A.**, 207  
**Treece, Senna Veda**, 207

**Treece, Tot Olive**, 207  
**Trevaskis, Jeanne Claire**, 521  
**Trevaskis, Reid Edward**, 521  
**Trice, Audrey Catherine**, 384  
**Trice, Julia Anne**, 384  
Tritt, Kimbral Denise Stevens, 358  
Tritt, Michael Todd Stevens, 358  
**Troendly, Bethany Lynn**, 194  
**Troendly, Pamela Kay**, 194  
**Troy, Kelly**, 393  
**Troy, Robert**, 393  
**Troy, Sarah Louise**, 393  
**Troy, William**, 393  
**Truax, James H. Jnr.**, 127  
**Truax, Margaret Louise**, 127  
**Tucker, Haley Elizabeth**, 445  
**Tucker, Thomas Andrew**, 460  
**Tumbleson, Alice Annette**, 394  
**Tumbleson, Derek Lee**, 394  
Turner, Debra Darlene, 364  
Turner, Michaelle, 466  
**Turner, Michaelle Misty Lee**, 466

## U

**Ulery, Carol Jean**, 323  
**Ulery, Catherine L.**, 277  
**Ulery, Donna Lea**, 324  
**Ulery, James C.**, 323  
**Ulery, James C. Jnr.**, 323  
**Ulery, Jason**, 324  
**Ulery, Joseph C.**, 324  
**Ulery, Mabel**, 323  
**Ulery, Mary Jane**, 324  
**Ulery, Meghan Macrae**, 324  
**Ulery, Shawn**, 324  
**Ulery, Thomas**, 324  
**Ulery, Timothy**, 324  
**Ulery, Timothy Tyler**, 324  
**Ulery, Walter Dean**, 323  
**Ulishney, Christopher Joseph**, 381  
**Ulishney, Daniel Robert**, 381  
**Ulishney, John Adam**, 381  
**Ulishney, Molly E.**, 381  
**Ulishney, Robert Andrew**, 381  
**Umbaugh, Jeremy Richard**, 400  
**Umbaugh, Kayla Ann**, 400  
Unde, Benjamin Eric, 370  
Unde, Christopher Todd, 370  
Unde, Laura Beth, 370  
**Uphouse, Charles**, 297  
**Uphouse, Frank**, 297  
**Uphouse, Girtie**, 297  
**Uphouse, Harry**, 297  
**Uphouse, Infant**, 297  
Uren, Charles, 237  
**Uren, Charles Charlie**, 237  
**Uren, Dan**, 237

Uren, David, 237  
Uren, Gary, 237  
Uren, Nicole, 237  
Uren, Todd, 237

## V

Vallette, Joseph, 249  
Verneda, Ruth, 197  
Verwelst, Brian Edward, 415  
Verwelst, Cathi Lynn, 415  
Verwelst, Edward Lee, 415  
Verwelst, Lisa Ann, 415  
Verwelst, Megan Elizabeth, 415  
Verwelst, Wanda Mae, 415  
Victor, James Jnr., 447  
Visconti, Janson Joseph, 385  
Voight, Emily Elizabeth, 358  
Voight, Peter Cromwell, 358  
Voiral, Sarah, 257  
Voiral, William L., 257  
Voll, Krissy, 376  
Voll, Missy, 376  
Vucina, Anna Maria, 419  
Vucina, Frances, 420  
Vucina, John Patrick, 419  
Vucina, Sharron, 420

## W

Wable, Harriet, 578  
Wable, Harriet Hattie, 578  
Wable, Hiram, 578  
Wable, Jonas, 578  
Wable, Louise, 578  
Wable, Lydia A., 578  
Wable, Mary C., 578  
Waddell, Joan, 314  
Wade, Amanda Ola, 128  
Wade, Ida M., 128  
Wade, Walter A., 128  
Wadsworth, Mary Jo, 427  
Wadsworth, Ronald Dean Jnr., 427  
Wadsworth, Wilbert Lewis, 427  
Wagner, Allen, 385  
Wagner, Darla Lynn, 385  
Wagner, Dennis, 70  
Wagner, Diane, 385  
Wagner, Donald Vernon, 385  
Wagner, Donald Vernon Jnr., 385  
Wagner, Eric, 385  
Wagner, Janice, 70  
Wagner, Laura, 384  
Wagner, Michael, 385  
Wagner, Patty Jean, 70  
Wagner, Ronald Lee, 384  
Wagner, Russell, 384, 385  
Wagner, Steven, 385  
Wagner, Suzanne Elaine, 385  
Wagner, William, 384  
Wagner, William Russell, 384  
Waldron, Lindy, 376  
Waldron, Rockie, 376  
Walker, Amy, 78  
Walker, Barbara, 134  
Walker, Barry, 134  
Walker, Beth Marie, 93  
Walker, Blanch, 167  
Walker, Brian, 134  
Walker, Casey Joe, 94  
Walker, Charlene Ann, 565  
Walker, Craig Steven, 565  
Walker, David Lee, 565  
Walker, Dennise, 134  
Walker, Ella Jean, 77  
Walker, Erin Kate, 94  
Walker, Forrest, 78  
Walker, Gayle Hope, 94  
Walker, George Franklin, 93  
Walker, Glenn Milton, 94  
Walker, Gregory, 134  
Walker, Heidi Lynne Fuller, 94  
Walker, Isreal, 167  
Walker, Jason David, 94  
Walker, Jeffrey Edward, 565  
Walker, Joe Arden, 94  
Walker, John Eugene, 565  
Walker, Jon Lance, 94  
Walker, Jonathan Mickey, 93  
Walker, Jonathan Seibert, 93  
Walker, Justin Troy, 94  
Walker, Karen Arlene Fuller, 94  
Walker, Kay Lynn, 94  
Walker, Keith, 78  
Walker, Larry David, 94  
Walker, Lea Ann, 78  
Walker, Linda Iris, 95  
Walker, Maria Cecil (Tedo), 93  
Walker, Mark Steven, 94  
Walker, Marta Paige, 94  
Walker, Norma, 78  
Walker, Paul, 595  
Walker, Pauline, 77  
Walker, Ruth Vasta, 95  
Walker, Susan, 78  
Walker, Tammy Patricia, 565  
Walker, Travis, 134  
Walker, Wendy Jo, 94  
Wallace, Carol Lee, 137  
Wallace, Dale Grant, 137  
Wallace, Deborah Joy, 137  
Wallace, Deborah Sue, 397  
Wallace, Eugene Martin Jnr., 398  
Wallace, Jacqueline Lou, 398  
Wallace, John Ralph, 398  
Wallace, Wanda Dee, 398



Walter, Ada Louise, 558  
Walter, Albert A., 559  
Walter, Alta May, 583  
Walter, Amber, 582  
Walter, Andra Althaus, 568  
Walter, Anna Jean, 569  
Walter, Arvilla, 580  
Walter, Austin, 567, 568, 584  
Walter, Avanelen, 558  
Walter, Belle, 559  
Walter, Betty Jane, 568  
Walter, Burl, 583  
Walter, Calvin, 559  
Walter, Carl, 569, 583  
Walter, Carol Lee, 569  
Walter, Charles, 420, 580  
Walter, Charles Edward, 568  
Walter, Charles Frederick, 568  
Walter, Christiana, 583  
Walter, Christie Fern, 570  
Walter, Claude, 583  
Walter, Cora Ella, 581  
Walter, Cynthia May, 568  
Walter, Dale Birchfield, 570  
Walter, Darlie Margaret, 558  
Walter, David, 580  
Walter, Delbert, 583  
Walter, Delburn, 583  
Walter, Dora, 559  
Walter, Dorothy Ann, 583  
Walter, Earl, 583  
Walter, Earl James, 558  
Walter, Edgar Allen, 569  
Walter, Eldon, 583  
Walter, Elgin, 582  
Walter, Elizabeth, 567, 569  
Walter, Elizabeth Catherine, 559  
Walter, Elizabeth Lucille, 569  
Walter, Emma, 570  
Walter, Evelyn, 559  
Walter, Female, 583, 584  
Walter, Flossie Jane, 558  
Walter, Frank G., 559  
Walter, Franklin, 559, 568  
Walter, George Cameron, 569  
Walter, George Franklin, 568  
Walter, Glen, 584  
Walter, Glenn Edward, 569  
Walter, Gretna, 583  
Walter, Gweneth, 583  
Walter, Harold, 583  
Walter, Harriet, 567, 580  
Walter, Harriet Christina, 567  
Walter, Hazel Ruth, 558  
Walter, Henry, 104, 558, 580, 584  
Walter, Hiram O'Boyl, 568  
Walter, Howard, 559, 583  
Walter, Irene, 558  
Walter, Irwin Wellington, 558  
Walter, Ivy Mary, 558  
Walter, James Edgar, 568  
Walter, James Howard, 583  
Walter, Janis, 583  
Walter, Jasper, 583  
Walter, Jay, 583  
Walter, Jay Marquette, 570  
Walter, Jay Marquette Jnr., 570  
Walter, Jennie Florence, 115, 569  
Walter, Jerry, 583  
Walter, Jess, 583  
Walter, John Birchfield, 570  
Walter, John Leroy, 570  
Walter, Josiah, 98, 583  
Walter, Kenneth, 582  
Walter, Lawrence, 559  
Walter, Lee, 569, 583  
Walter, Lillian, 559  
Walter, Lillian Lillie G., 559  
Walter, Loren, 584  
Walter, Louise, 558, 567, 569, 583  
Walter, Luann, 570  
Walter, Lucinda Margaret, 567  
Walter, Lulu Beatrice, 568  
Walter, Lydia, 79, 395, 567  
Walter, Lydia Henrietta, 558  
Walter, Lydia Henrietta Darlie, 558  
Walter, Lynn A., 569  
Walter, Lynn Irwin, 558  
Walter, Margaret Elizabeth, 569  
Walter, Martha, 584  
Walter, Mary Alverta, 569  
Walter, Mary Anne, 558  
Walter, Mary Caroline, 569  
Walter, Maude Geneva, 558  
Walter, Maude Gertrude, 568  
Walter, Minerva Lucille, 568  
Walter, Moody, 583  
Walter, Myrtle, 559  
Walter, Nellie May, 558  
Walter, Nora B., 559  
Walter, Norman Theodore, 559  
Walter, Oran Henry, 558  
Walter, Oscar, 582  
Walter, Otho, 559  
Walter, Paul Irwin, 558  
Walter, Perley, 584  
Walter, Phoebe, 567  
Walter, Ralph Oris, 569  
Walter, Ray Lynn, 558  
Walter, Robert, 168, 416, 558  
Walter, Robert Carl, 569  
Walter, Robert Eugene, 570  
Walter, Rufus, 559  
Walter, Samuel A., 559  
Walter, Samuel Austin, 567, 568  
Walter, Sarah, 559, 562

- Walter, Shelbert Carl**, 569  
**Walter, Susan**, 559  
**Walter, Terry**, 559  
**Walter, Thomas Edward**, 569  
**Walter, Viola Virginia**, 581  
**Walter, Virgil**, 583  
**Walter, Virginia Louise**, 569  
**Walter, Walter**, 583  
**Walter, Willard**, 580  
**Walter, William Cameron**, 569  
**Walter, William Louis**, 569  
**Walters, Ryan Eli**, 382  
**Walters, Veryl Edward**, 580  
Walthour, Helen, 593  
**Walthour, Helen Sis**, 593  
**Walthour, Jeffrey**, 594  
**Walthour, Kurt**, 594  
Walthour, Marjorie, 593  
**Walthour, Marjorie Margie Ann**, 593  
**Walthour, Thomas**, 594  
**Wardell, Donald Ray**, 196  
**Wardell, Michael**, 569  
**Wardell, Sandra Lee**, 196  
**Ware, Clyde Irvin**, 183  
**Ware, Cooper James**, 183  
**Ware, Hannah Elizabeth**, 183  
**Ware, JoAnnette**, 183  
**Ware, Kyle Lowell**, 183  
**Ware, Mark Douglas**, 183  
**Warnes, Female**, 259  
Warren, Richard Lewis, 364  
Watson, Haley Marie, 348  
Watson, McKenna Faye, 348  
Watson, Suzanne, 368  
**Wauters, Kenneth James Jnr.**, 422  
**Weaver, Abner C.**, 542  
**Weaver, Amanda M.**, 542  
**Weaver, Anna Mary**, 516  
**Weaver, Antionetta**, 542  
**Weaver, Catharine**, 516, 520, 542  
Weaver, Catherine, 4, 529, 530  
Weaver, Christian A., 4, 515, 516  
**Weaver, Christian Jacob**, 516  
Weaver, Elizabeth, 4, 470, 471, 517, 518, 520  
**Weaver, Emma Jane**, 520  
**Weaver, F. Curry**, 520  
Weaver, George, 4, 539, 540  
Weaver, Hannah, 4, 535, 536  
**Weaver, Hiram Withrow**, 520  
Weaver, Isaac, 4, 408, 541, 542  
Weaver, Jacob, 4, 407, 516, 520, 525, 526  
**Weaver, Jacob Grove**, 520  
**Weaver, James Frederick**, 520  
**Weaver, Jane**, 520  
**Weaver, Jennie Lucille**, 521  
Weaver, John, 4, 478, 479, 533, 534  
**Weaver, John (Johnnie)**, 323  
**Weaver, John Hood**, 520  
Weaver, Joseph, 4, 70, 537, 538  
**Weaver, Josephine Margaret**, 520  
**Weaver, Lewis A.**, 522  
Weaver, Lewis M., 4, 543, 544  
Weaver, Margaret, 4, 280, 520, 527, 528  
Weaver, Martha, 4, 531, 532  
Weaver, Mary, 279, 280, 516, 520, 521  
Weaver, Mary Ann, 4, 519, 520  
Weaver, Mary Elizabeth, 470, 471, 520  
**Weaver, Milton Henry**, 520  
**Weaver, Olive Catharine**, 520  
**Weaver, Orville J.**, 521  
**Weaver, Richard Byron**, 522  
**Weaver, Richard Shupe**, 542  
Weaver, Rosanna, 4, 523, 524  
**Weaver, Ross Stevenson**, 520  
**Weaver, Sarah Jane**, 520  
**Weaver, Sophia L.**, 516  
**Weaver, William Barron**, 520  
**Weaver, William C.**, 521  
**Weaver, William L.**, 521  
**Weaver, William T.**, 520  
**Weaver, Zerelda Pearl**, 520  
**Webb, Debra Dawn**, 132  
**Webb, Deloris Lynn**, 132  
**Webb, Lisa Gay**, 132  
**Weber, Robert James**, 423  
**Weber, Shane William**, 423  
**Weber, Timothy Walter**, 423  
**Webreck, Susan Jane**, 569  
**Webrick, Susan Jane**, 115  
Wedge, Sarah Elizabeth, 351  
Weeks, Jennifer Lynn, 357  
Weeks, Michelle Nicole, 357  
**Weidger, Heather Marie**, 200  
**Weidger, Heidi Michelle**, 200  
**Weidman, Catherine Louise**, 434  
**Weidman, Della Mae**, 433  
**Weimer, Allan David**, 564  
**Weimer, Beth Ann**, 440  
**Weimer, Elizabeth Ann**, 564  
Weimer, James Brian, 361  
**Weimer, James Lee**, 440  
Weimer, James Willard, 361  
**Weimer, John**, 134  
**Weimer, Thomas**, 134  
**Weirather, Alma**, 273  
**Weirather, Donna Lee**, 273  
**Weirather, Edward Guy**, 273  
**Weirather, Edward Harold**, 273  
**Weirather, Elizabeth Claire**, 273  
**Weirather, Ella**, 273  
**Weirather, Frederick**, 273  
**Weirather, Michael Scott**, 273  
Weirather, Viven, 273  
**Weirather, Viven Dutch**, 273  
**Weirather, Walter Harold**, 273  
**Weiss, Brandon John**, 298

- Weiss, Erica Rydell, 298  
Weiss, Patricia Diane, 298  
Weiss, Tracie Lynn, 298  
Weiss, William John, 298  
Welch, Amy Sue, 194  
Welch, John James, 194  
Weldon, Crystal Lynn, 370  
Weldon, Wendy Lorraine, 370  
Werner, James William, 417  
Werner, Jason Robert, 417  
Werner, John Robert, 417  
Werner, Suzanne Louise, 417  
West, William [Bill], 368  
Westergaard, Chance Richard, 252  
Westergaard, Wayne, 252  
Wetjen, Justin Larry, 92  
Wetjen, Kara Ann, 92  
Whipkey, Brian Elliot, 440  
Whipkey, Jesse Lee Jnr., 440  
Whipkey, Lloyd, 324  
Whipkey, Robert, 324  
Whipkey, Robert Robbie, 324  
Whipkey, Winona, 324  
White, Christopher Lynn, 423  
White, Deborah Elaine, 423  
White, Diane Marie, 423  
White, Ellison Endsley, 554  
White, Eric Scott, 423  
White, James H Jr., 173  
White, Jeffrey Alan, 423  
White, Joel Rex, 423  
White, Robert Wayne, 423  
White, Susan Jennifer, 174  
White, Todd Keith, 423  
White., Emma Lou, 173  
White., James H, 173  
Whitehead, Kevin, 428  
Whitehead, Rhonda, 428  
Whitehill, Carol, 132  
Whitehill, Nancy, 132  
Whitehill, Shelda, 132  
Wiatr, Linda Janet, 31, 183  
Wiatr, Bonnie Jean, 31, 184  
Wiatr, Diana Darleen, 31, 183  
Wiatr, Linda Janet, 31, 183  
Wiatr, Rebecca Tansy, 31, 184  
Wible, Ethel, 139  
Wible, Harriet, 139  
Wible, Harrison Jnr., 139  
Wible, Kenneth, 139  
Wiggins, Alice, 168  
Wikander, Elaine Loretta Greta, 238  
Wikander, Shirley Christine, 239  
Willaman, Rebecca (Becky), 76  
Willard, John, 177  
Willard, Joseph., 177  
Williams, Alice, 215  
Williams, Beryl, 215  
Williams, Carol Ann, 352  
Williams, Doris Jean, 431  
Williams, Glenn, 215  
Williams, Harold Arthur, 361  
Williams, Harrold, 215  
Williams, Jacqueline Ann, 377  
Williams, Jerry, 215  
Williams, Kathy Sue, 377  
Williams, Linda Sue, 431  
Williams, Lorainne, 170  
Williams, Margaret, 215  
Williams, Martha Lou, 431  
Williams, Michael Harold, 361  
Williams, Natalia, 391  
Williams, Paul, 215  
Williams, Ray, 215  
Williams, Robert, 215  
Williamson, Alvin, 581  
Williamson, Lavone, 581  
Williamson, Melanie Mary, 366  
Williamson, Wanda, 581  
Willoughby, John A, 171  
Willoughby, Johnnie, 171  
Willoughby, Nancy, 171  
Wilson, Carol Lee, 354  
Wilson, Dorcas, 149  
Wilson, Lyman Perl, 303  
Wilt, Anna Nevada, 347  
Wilt, Jack Franklin, 463  
Wilt, Joan, 463  
Wilt, Margaret Belle, 463  
Wilt, Timothy H., 463  
Wilt, William E., 463  
Wilt, William Lawrence (Tim), 463  
Wiltrout, Barry, 386  
Wiltrout, Karen, 386  
Wiltrout, Megan, 386  
Wiltrout, Timothy Ray, 386  
Windrum, Catherine, 61  
Wineman, Doris Joan, 196  
Winkelvoss, Landon Kirk, 298  
Winkler, Helen Maxine, 193  
Winkler, Lois, 193  
Winters, Will, 254  
Wirth., Lois, 173  
Wisor, Earl Robert, 459  
Wisor, Larry Earl, 460  
Wissinger, Marjorie Jane, 564  
Wissinger, Mark J., 564  
Wissinger, Nettie Catherine, 277  
Wissler, Harriet, 314  
Withrow, Karen Ann, 426  
Withrow, Kathryn Ruth, 426  
Withrow, Mark James, 426  
Withrow, Norman Charles, 426  
Witt, Agnes, 70, 137  
Witt, Albert G., 137  
Witt, Andrea Lynn, 70

- Witt, Angela Beth, 70  
Witt, Anna, 136  
Witt, Anna Grace, 166  
Witt, Baby Boy, 139  
Witt, Benjamin Henry, 72  
Witt, Bess, 140  
Witt, Beverly Jean, 70  
Witt, Candace Jane, 70  
Witt, Carolyn, 138  
Witt, Charles Earl, 72  
Witt, Charles Roland, 72  
Witt, Christine Carol, 70  
Witt, Clarence William, 72  
Witt, Connie Leigh, 70  
Witt, Cora Pearl, 70  
Witt, Daniel, 136, 137, 140  
Witt, David, 70, 136  
Witt, Debra Sue, 70  
Witt, Dorothy Elizabeth, 138  
Witt, Edna, 137  
Witt, Edward F., 73  
Witt, Eleanora, 136  
Witt, Eleanora Nora, 136  
Witt, Ellen Agnes, 70  
Witt, Emma, 138  
Witt, Ethel, 140  
Witt, Female, 70  
Witt, Fenwick Lyle, 70  
Witt, Florence, 72  
Witt, Frances, 166  
Witt, Frank Edward, 70  
Witt, Frank Edward Leigh, 70  
Witt, George Edward, 73  
Witt, George Lorne, 72  
Witt, George Ross, 68  
Witt, Gladys, 137  
Witt, Harold Edward, 106  
Witt, Hazel, 166  
Witt, Hazel Gibson, 137  
Witt, Ira Martin, 138  
Witt, Jacqueline Ann, 138  
Witt, James Abernathy, 138  
Witt, James C., 137  
Witt, James Hetler, 138  
Witt, James Orris, 72  
Witt, James Patrick, 70  
Witt, Jean Virginia, 70  
Witt, Jeanneine, 138  
Witt, John, 136, 153  
Witt, John Drew William, 70  
Witt, John Edward, 72  
Witt, Leland Opel, 70  
Witt, Leland Opel Lee, 70  
Witt, Lorne, 72, 73  
Witt, Margaret, 72, 166  
Witt, Margaret Beth, 70  
Witt, Margaret Elizabeth, 72  
Witt, Margaret Elizabeth Maggie, 72  
Witt, Margaret Louise, 139  
Witt, Martha Lucretia, 73, 74  
Witt, Martha S., 72  
Witt, Mary Catherine, 72  
Witt, Mary Eva, 72  
Witt, Merle, 73  
Witt, Merle Benjamin, 72  
Witt, Mildred, 140  
Witt, Mildred Millie, 140  
Witt, Minerva E., 68  
Witt, Nancy, 138  
Witt, Olive Martha, 68  
Witt, Olive Martha Ollie, 68  
Witt, Opel Elaine, 70  
Witt, Pearl, 70, 139  
Witt, Ray J., 72  
Witt, Richard, 70  
Witt, Richard Nels, 70  
Witt, Richard Ricky, 70  
Witt, Robert Eugene, 72  
Witt, Robert Whitney, 70  
Witt, Ross Silas, 70  
Witt, Sarah Jane, 139  
Witt, Sarah Matilda, 137  
Witt, Sarah Matilda Lillie, 137  
Witt, Shirley Ann, 70  
Witt, Silas C., 73  
Witt, Stanley Coolidge, 70  
Witt, Tamara Lee, 70  
Witt, Theodore Henry, 72  
Witt, Thomas Frdnklin, 70  
Witt, Timothy David, 70  
Witt, William Edgar, 137  
Witt, William George Jnr., 72  
Woitkowiak, Frances Cecelia, 360  
Wolf, Ada, 216  
Wolf, Adolph G., 216  
Wolf, Anna Elizabeth, 215  
Wolf, Boy, 216  
Wolf, Catherine C., 215  
Wolf, Elizabeth, 216  
Wolf, Elizabeth Betty, 216  
Wolf, Jennie, 216  
Wolf, Maria Ellen, 216  
Wolf, Mary Henrietta, 215  
Wolf, Matilda E., 216  
Wolf, Simon C., 216  
Wolfe, Jack G, 173  
Wolfe, Jack G III., 173  
Wolfe, Martha Ann, 173  
Wolfe, Patricia Louise, 173  
Wolfe, Richard T Jr., 173  
Wolfe, Richard Thomas, 173  
Wolfe, Sally Jane, 173  
Wolfe, Susan Ann, 173  
Wolfe, Walter Wirth, 173  
Wolff, Elizabeth, 246  
Wolff, Magdalene, 246

**Wolff, Maria**, 246  
**Wolff, Mary A.**, 246  
**Wolff, Simeon**, 246  
**Wolford, Ada May**, 432  
**Wolford, Arthetta**, 433  
Wolford, Genetta, 432  
**Wood, Amy Elizabeth**, 63  
**Wood, Barbara Allison**, 63  
**Wood, Bryan Goodvin**, 249  
**Wood, Crystal Ann**, 249  
**Wood, Deborah Ellen**, 249  
**Wood, Dixon Allen**, 249  
**Wood, Joseph Richard**, 249  
**Wood, Julie Ann**, 63  
**Wood, Kathleen Marie**, 249  
**Wood, Kelly Phillip**, 249  
Wood, Kenneth, 63  
**Wood, Kenneth Ken Elton**, 63  
**Wood, Mary Lou**, 63  
**Wood, Melody Teresa**, 249  
**Wood, Richard Allen**, 248  
**Wood, Wendy Marie**, 249  
**Wood, William Elton**, 63  
**Woods, Rhetta Jean**, 405  
**Woods, Robert Daniel**, 440  
**Woolf, Jennifer**, 390  
**Wright, Betty**, 252  
**Wurzbach, Gregory Luke**, 522  
**Wurzbach, James Clinton**, 522  
**Wurzbach, Janet Marie**, 522  
**Wurzbach, Margaret Frazee**, 522  
**Wurzbach, Otto Julius**, 522

## Y

**Yackey, Edward Ray**, 196  
**Yakim, Debra**, 592  
**Yakim, George**, 592  
**Yoder., Julianne Marie**, 251  
**Yothers, James Albert**, 375  
**Yothers, Wendy Sue**, 375  
**Young, A.**, 160  
**Young, Ada**, 302  
Young, Alexander, 160  
**Young, Alexander Alex**, 160  
**Young, Charles F. T.**, 160  
**Young, Eldon**, 160  
**Young, Elizabeth**, 160

**Young, Henry**, 160  
**Young, Isaac**, 160  
**Young, Jackson**, 160  
Young, John, 44, 45, 47, 160  
**Young, L.**, 160  
**Young, Lettie M.**, 160  
**Young, Martha**, 160  
**Young, Martin**, 160  
Young, Mary, 160  
**Young, Mary A.**, 160  
**Young, Mary Margaret**, 160  
**Young, Mary Polly**, 160  
**Young, Minerva A.**, 160  
**Young, Nathan George**, 160  
**Young, Sarah A.**, 160  
**Young, William H.**, 160  
**Younkin, David Earl**, 68  
**Younkin, Edward Ross**, 68  
**Younkin, Eva R.**, 68  
**Younkin, Lulu May**, 68  
**Younkin, Matilda M.**, 68

## Z

**Zaragoza, Amy Renae**, 399  
Zaragoza, Amy Renee, 386  
**Zaragoza, Brian Michael**, 386, 399  
**Zaragoza, Nicole Marie**, 386, 399  
**Zeigler, Brian**, 110  
**Zeigler, Matthew**, 110  
**Zeltner, Katrina Marie**, 381  
**Zeltner, Rebekah Ann**, 381  
**Zigler, Elizabeth (Cygler)**, 110  
**Zigler, Helen (Cygler)**, 110  
**Zigler, Sarah (Cygler)**, 110  
**Zigler, William H. (Cygler)**, 110  
Ziline, Frances, 407  
**Ziline, Frances Frankie**, 407  
**Ziline, Ruby**, 406  
**Zimmerman, Matthew Allen**, 442  
**Zimmerman, Nicholas**, 442  
**Zimmerman, Norma**, 213  
**Zimmerman, Vida**, 213  
**Zufall, Toney**, 385  
Zunino, Edward Angelo, 370  
Zunino, Jennifer Marie, 370  
Zunino, Michelle Angel, 370  
**Zurick, Tina**, 396